

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 2

JANUARY 1999

## Majority Renegade of the Year



Albert Gore Jr.

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ To think that the U.S., a world power, is openly proposing the assassination of a ruler of another country boggles my mind! How much lower can we get?

055

□ Despite all the hype and face-saving in Washington, Saddam came out on top again—at least for the moment. After 7½ years you'd think all the "weapons of mass destruction" would have been discovered. One of the excuses for not lifting sanctions is that it was tried before and the needed food and medicine never "reached the people." It seems to me with scores of inspectors in the country that a few of them could be assigned to monitor food and medical shipments to make sure they got to the people who need it. Or is this too sensible?

111

□ On a recent newsday in New York, what would you expect the lead story to be? The carjacking that resulted in a vicious shootout? The devastation in Honduras? Nope. Anti-Semitic graffiti on a building in New Jersey!

070

□ In my office we have two rotating receptionists. As is usually the case with such women they are easy on the eyes and have pleasant dispositions. Both are in their late 20s. But there are important differences. One is Nordic, blonde, blue-eyed and fair of skin. The other is Latin, raven-haired, brown-eyed and olive of

skin. Going beyond aesthetics, however, there are other more important differences. The white girl hasn't had much luck with men. Compassionate chap that I am, I occasionally lend a sympathetic ear to her complaints. She was recently stood up after remaining dateless for a year. Before that, she had an abusive, control freak of a boyfriend. She doubts she will ever get married and is growing more and more comfortable with the joys of singlehood. As with many young women the word "relationships" pops up frequently in her conversation. The Latin girl? Never heard her utter a word about "relationships." She already has five kids. Aesthetic prop and rooting for the home team notwithstanding, which race do you think has a better chance of prevailing in the future?

752

□ Because too many blacks in the Army request rear-echelon support positions, the military has begun to order more black second lieutenants to combat positions. Minority officers have been shunning artillery, infantry and tank units in favor of rear-echelon jobs.

222

□ This whole Clinton-Lewinsky scandal reminds me of the *Lex Julia* adulterers of ancient Rome. The Emperor Augustus was forced by political scandal to exile Julia, his own daughter, to a remote island because of the severity of Roman moral standards. The same fate was suffered by her daughter, Julia the younger. The political opposition also used purity as an issue back then.

472

□ Some months ago *Instauration* had a short piece on the young, pretty Nordic singer, Jewel. I read recently she has just published a book of poetry which has sold 350,000 copies. Quite a feat. Seems the Majority has a real jewel in this young lady.

466

□ What an odd coincidence that the media can dredge up the Thomas Jefferson-Sally Hemings story on election eve, spinning it to somehow justify Sick Willie's antics.

838

□ I was in a Barnes & Noble store a few weeks ago and was surprised to see in the current events section *The Dispos-*

*sessed Majority* by Wilmot Robertson. A great book but not something I've ever seen in any mainstream bookstore.

215

□ Fidel Castro commits more human rights abuses every day than Pinochet did in a year. Chances that Fidel would be arrested on a foreign trip? Nil.

822

□ A recent edition of *Inside the NFL* boasted that two-thirds of pro footballers are black. However, it didn't mention that all four of the program's pundits are white, as are the three in the booth on *Monday Night Football*. Guess they couldn't find any articulate blacks.

111

□ It is my understanding that if a minister lies to Parliament, he or she must resign. I do not believe that if it is "merely" about sex that the transgression is forgiven. It is my understanding that it is the principle of the thing. Clinton took an oath to "faithfully execute the laws of the land." He is the supreme law enforcement official. He also swore several times "to tell the truth, etc." Quite a few feel that the question is not whether Clinton has been effective, nor whether the subject matter of his lies under oath was in itself significant, but rather the underlying principle.

English subscriber

□ Right after the latest Mideast "peace accord" was announced, CNN's *Talk Back*

### CONTENTS

Majority Renegade of the Year...	4
War and Impeachment.....	5
Sigmund Freud.....	6
Crystal-Balling California.....	7
The Real Siege.....	8
The Insanity Excuse.....	9
Melancholy Trip to Britain.....	10
Film with Villainous Jewess.....	11
Russian-Jewish Oligarchs.....	12
Pornified Academia.....	14
Majority Super Genius.....	15
The Great White Hope Chest.....	16
Diversity Über Alles.....	17
Afrodisiac.....	17
Backtalk.....	18
Cultural Catacombs.....	20
Inklings.....	21
Primate Watch.....	22
Talking Numbers.....	23
Satcom Sam.....	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

## The Safety Valve

Live quizzed its audience about Jonathan Pollard. All the Majorityites angrily rejected the demand for his release. A Chosen few opined the very opposite.

144

□ There's a paradox in media portrayals of African immigration to Europe or America. Blacks as a group are shown as utter failures, their homelands sewers anyone would want to flee. As individuals they are portrayed as noble, talented, eager to enrich their new countries. Whites are depicted totally differently. As individuals they are wicked and unsympathetic to black immigration. As a group they've built countries where blacks find the opportunity denied them by their own race back home. It makes no sense!

977

□ Looking at the unexciting Lindbergh children, I wonder what might have resulted if Charles had met and married Leni Riefenstahl.

113

□ One always enjoys finding a timely bit of humor or even patent nonsense to relieve the deadly serious themes presented in Instauration. Now that we have been entertained by Peter Lorden with the Lupinization of Chancellor Hitler, won't some bright spirit break forth to regale us with, say, the Bufooning of Mr. Lorden?

008

□ Thanks, Instauration, for being there for those of us who represent the unsold-out minority within the Majority. You give us hope!

744

□ Seeing "open borders" Bob Dornan running around the barrios during his campaign shouting, "My heart is Latino!" made me want to upchuck. With 150,000 new Latinos reaching 18 each year and being shepherded to the polls, he got what he richly deserved. He lost badly. Linda Sanchez spoke truthfully if hatefully when she said Dornan, and by implication his race, are the "past" in California.

838

□ *Lords of the Rim* discusses the history of the overseas Chinese. In part it states that many overseas Chinese businessmen bribe and corrupt the governments of

Southeast Asia. Many are deeply involved in the drug trade and other illegal activities. It is not exactly good news that they are moving to America, Australia and Canada in large numbers.

841

□ I note from the local newspapers that my New Jersey hometown—once a Majority (Dutch, English) stronghold—has just acquired a mosque (Iranian-run). Meanwhile the membership in the Presbyterian church, once the town's biggest, is down from 2,000 to 300.

077

*Thanks to all our supporters who have contributed their thoughts, time, clippings and extra dollars that have made it possible for Instauration to celebrate its 24th birthday.*

□ The contrast between the professional competence and personal dignity of Judge Kenneth Starr and that of most of the Democratic Party interrogators, interrupters and critics is the difference between traditional civilization and multiculturalism.

200

□ I'm so sick of round-the-clock Nazi-bashers that I'm on the point of falling in love with the German race.

785

□ No viable presidential candidate would espouse positions favorable to the Majority. It would be suicidal. Our only hope is that deep down, a real hero, a man of character, would do the right thing once in office. We will win by a Trojan horse or not at all.

570

□ A Seattle Times columnist described supporters of anti-affirmative action Initiative 200 as no better than subhuman Nazis. Since 200 won with nearly 60% of the vote, I presume he would no longer care to abide in a state filled with such people and will shortly be getting the hell out! Good riddance.

987

□ Congress extended the Lautenberg Amendment for still another year, thereby permitting tens of thousands more Soviet Jews to enter the U.S. this year.

Granted the status of "refugees" by our unquestioning congressmen, each one of these preferentially treated individuals arrives at a cost to the U.S. taxpayer of about \$9,000 a head. Among other perks, he is eligible for immediate government benefits. Scarcely a single one of these Soviet Jews could qualify as a genuine refugee if the immigration laws were enforced impartially. Indeed many of them were beneficiaries of the Communist system, if in fact they were not actually Party members.

200

□ If the Earth had a title deed, signing it over to the Chosen would probably not satisfy all their Holocaust claims.

917

□ A foreign black student has asked me with increasing anguish why I think it is that blacks fail everywhere. A rare self-made black, he is insulted by the "blame whiteness" argument. How can I reply? We both know the answer.

677

□ Though Senator D'Amato was a slave to all things Jewish, the November election showed that when it comes to a pseudo and the real thing, Jews will always vote for one of their own.

221

□ 37% of whites approve of Bill; 91% of blacks. Who is the blacks' favorite white? None other than Mr. Honorary Brother himself, Bill Clinton.

333

□ How readily they employ DNA evidence against Jefferson but not O.J.

752

### Mailing Foul-Up

*The November issue was promptly delivered to the post office. Then something happened. Many of the first-class magazines seemed to have been sidetracked and either never reached their destinations at all or arrived way late. Anyone who notified us he didn't get the issue was promptly sent another copy. We apologize, but it is really the postal service which should do the apologizing.*

# Al Gore, Majority Renegade of the Year

It can be said with confidence that the renegadism of Albert Gore Jr. began in the womb. For many years his father, a professional Democratic pol, was on the payroll of no less a personage than Armand Hammer, the Jewish multimillionaire who was a good buddy of Lenin. Though it was only partially revealed in his lifetime, Hammer was more than a go-between twixt Communist apparatchiks and the West. He was a Red spy, not exactly the proper family connections for a future Vice President and, God forbid, President of the U.S.



He deserves the dishonor

he demanded—and got—a black roommate. After acquiring his B.A., Gore had a short fling with religion and signed up for the Harvard Divinity School. A stint there was followed by a stint at law. Finally he ended up in journalism, in which prevaricating profession he felt quite at home.

Both Gore and Clinton smoked marijuana in their salad days. To his credit, the future Veep didn't lie about it or discuss the finer points of non-inhalation. In some ways, however, Gore is more hypocritical—if such be possible—than Clinton. After tearfully recounting the death of his sister, Pauline, from lung cancer, he continued to receive federal tobacco subsidies for five more years. This was almost as ignominious a performance as Newt Gingrich's serving his first wife with divorce papers while she was in the hospital fighting cancer.

There is something about Gore that makes him even sleazier than his sleazy boss. Clinton's machinations are less devious, more salacious, more roguish; his callous psyche more open. Gore, on the other hand, is more reptilian and plays his cards closer to his chest. Clinton will lie with a grin, Gore with a smirk. Clinton is a white-trash scalawag gone wrong. Gore is an upper middle-class scal-

After Gore Sr. was defeated in 1965 in his reelection campaign for the Senate, Hammer made him chairman of an Occidental Oil Co. subsidiary which brought him almost \$500,000 a year, part of which paid for Al's education or dis-education at Harvard. Attending that largely Jewish university, Al learned fast. As part of his minority-tilted agenda,

awag. Both, it need not be said, surround themselves with Jews. Clinton was smart enough to wait for an excuse (Richard Butler's hyped report on Saddam's noncompliance) to start a new war on Iraq. To placate Israel, Gore would launch cruise missiles at Saddam until every last Iraqi bit the dust. In the peace process that never really processes, Clinton bows low to Netanyahu, but occasionally throws a bone to Arafat. Gore, if he had the chance, would crucify, literally crucify, Arafat.

Clinton would sell out his people for a vote—and does so routinely and repeatedly. Clinton socializes almost entirely with the Hollywood, Wall St. and Hamptons crowd. Gore would sell out his people for a Chosen pat on the back and does so on a daily basis. Gore prefers the company of "intellectual" Jews like New Republic publisher Martin Peretz.

Gore's knowledge beyond the realm of politics is exceedingly thin. Dan Quayle couldn't spell potatoes, but Gore called President James K. Polk, "James K. Knox." His Harvard education didn't do him much good when it

## Part of Gore's Speech to the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) last March

*Our admiration for Israel has never been greater; our commitment to Israel has never been stronger; our friendship with Israel has never been deeper; American stands by Israel now and forever. Our special relationship with Israel is unshakable; it is ironclad, eternal, and absolute. It does not depend on the peace process; it transcends the peace process. Our differences are momentary, not permanent. They are about means and not ends. And let me say to my fellow citizens here in the United States, to our friends in Israel, and let me say especially to the citizens of any nation who may wish Israel ill, don't even think for one minute any differences about this or that between governments of the United States and Israel belie[sic] even the slightest weakening in our underlying unity of purpose or will shake our relationship in any way, shape or form. . . . May God bless Medinat Yisrael [Greater Israel].*

came to Latin. He screwed up *E Pluribus Unum* by translating it backwards.

Gore, like Clinton, is a Southern Baptist. He is so pro-Israel that if for some inconceivable reason there was a war between Israel and the U.S., Gore might well take the Jewish side. His affection for Jews was solidified consider-



ably when daughter Karenna married Andrew Schiff, an affluent Zoo City doctor. A raging homophile, Gore delighted his queer friends by praising the sitcom, *Ellen*. Interestingly after the November election Gore threw a victory party for 150 fairies.

Clinton, a draft dodger, is now Commander-in-Chief of the U.S. Armed Forces. Gore didn't dodge the draft, but he managed to shorten a two-year stay in Vietnam to five months. A public relations flack for an engineer battalion, he hardly ever heard a gun go off in anger.

Gore Sr. died a few months ago at age 90. His charac-

ter can be judged by his words about Clinton: "He was the embodiment of everything public service ought to be." He obviously felt the same about sonny boy.

We're sure to be hearing a lot more about Gore in the next two years. If Clinton is expelled from the White House, Gore will move in the next day. He will then devote all his time to winning the next presidential election. Under the worst circumstances, the U.S. may suffer under a Gore administration until 2009.

Instauration has nominated many Majority Renegades of the Year. None was more qualified for the title than the

---

## War and Impeachment

Let us ignore Clinton's idiotic attempts to rewrite the dictionary, his barnyard behavior in the Little Rock hotel room and the White House pantry, his irrepressible penchant for untruth. Clinton is plainly and simply a rotter. 'Nuff said on this score.

To Instaurationists, Clinton's real crime is his obsessive minorityization of the government. Every topmost slot in the Executive branch is filled by Jews: Secretary of State; Secretary of Defense (halfish Jew with a Negress for a wife); Secretary of the Treasury. Worse, the second in command of practically all the cloutful departments are Chosen. Let's not forget Alan Greenspan, Federal Reserve chief, and his Undersecretary, Lawrence Summers. The two chief U.S. "peacemakers" for the two hot spots, the Middle East and Bosnia, are Jewish, along with most of their aides.

What's going on here? Is Clinton the President of Americans or the President of Jews, who supply most of the money for his election campaigns? For his behavior and family background, some Negroes call him the "First Black President" (see p. 20). Clinton's best friend and golf partner is lawyer Vernon Jordan, a black Washington powercrat. Clinton's longtime personal secretary, Betty Currie, is a housewifely mullatress. His comments on "hate crimes" sound as if they drip from a spiteful black mouth. He is horrified publicly about white-on-black crimes, but remains silent when the victim is a white and the murderer or rapist is a black.

Viewing Clinton's record on racial matters, he can only be categorized as an anti-racist racist—a racist who works for the good of every race but his own.

Clinton's depraved character was displayed for all to see when he unleashed the four-day attack on Iraq on the very eve of the House impeachment vote. He actually said—with a straight face—that the timing was not deliberate. How comforting it is to be able to crank up a for-

eign war when you're in trouble at home.

Watching the luminous trails of cruise missiles scarring Iraq's night sky, it was hard not to think nostalgically of chivalry, that unique Nordic institution that died long ago. The world watched as the bully-boy superpower (with an assist from Toady Blair's Britain) unloaded vast amounts of firepower on a third-rate nation, many of whose children are half-starving as a result of eight years of sanctions. The real-world fireworks were not a pretty picture as most of the world's 1.1 billion Muslims, 1.2 billion Chinese and 147 million Russians agreed.

Propaganda rides high in wartime. This time Americans were fed large repetitive dollops of something called "weapons of mass destruction." None was produced after years of inspection by that pompous, insufferable Australian.

The one surprise that came out of the impeachment hearings was the steadfastness of the Republicans, who, when the polls are against them, have had the habit of fading wimpishly away into me-tooism. This time they disobeyed their elders (Ford, Bush, Viagra salesman Dole) who wanted to take the easy way out—censure. Maybe this "disobedience" is a sign that the younger generation of Republicans has decided—sub rosa, of course—to fight minority racism with Majority racism.

At any rate, Hillary and Bill are still ensconced in the White House, as Gore paces nervously in the wings, the gleam of future power radiating from every hypocritical pore of his body. Meantime, Hillary, who has emerged as some sort of saintly guru, thinks about picking up the torch her husband has dropped and trampled upon.

Instauration suggests that Clinton, rather than be exposed to a Senate trial, rather than resign, should give the rest of us a break by following the example of the Roman philosopher, Seneca, who eased his body into a tub of warm water and opened his veins.

# The Decline and Fall of Sigmund Freud

**F**reud never held much interest for me. I always thought of him, if I thought of him at all, as a medical doctor and psychiatrist, the "inventor" of psychoanalysis, a controversial method for treating certain mental problems. The image of the bearded shrink, note pad in hand, talking in soft tones to some testosterone deficient, neurotic New York Chosenite or bored urban housewife of the same ilk, has become part of the lower reaches of our culture. I had always dismissed the idea that psychoanalysis might be a useful technique in treating genuine mental illness, though it might have a role to play in the lives of overpaid and underworked Jews in the bottom half of Manhattan. Needless to say, all those endless hours of "therapy" kept platoons of psychoanalysts living in rather grand style without having to break into a sweat. Seen from that angle, there seemed no solid reason to fuss about Freud. His ideas about human psychology might or might not have value, but who cares if one group of Jews pays another group of Jews to sit for 50 minutes at a time and listen to the tawdry details of their unheroic, pointless lives, while pocketing hefty fees for their troubles?

The idea that simply talking to somebody will cure a serious mental disturbance should be immediately suspect. To be sure, psychoanalysis was—or is—supposed to treat so-called "neurotics," defined as persons subject to abnormal anxiety or obsessive behavior. To give the layman some idea of what this means, think of the most high-strung, irritating New Yorker you have ever met. Think of Woody Allen. They are classified as neurotics. Psychotics, on the other hand, are the fellows who go berserk in a fast food restaurant with automatic weapons or save human body parts in their refrigerators.

To my way of thinking, it is pointless to talk about "treating" most neurotics because most of them aren't really mentally ill. What they are is overeducated, immature, hyperurbanized, owners of unpleasant, repellent personalities and defective genetic material. But they are not really sick or crazy. Consequently psychoanalysis is a cure for a disease that does not really exist. Put most neurotics in Marine Corps boot camp or a Georgia chain gang for six weeks and you would see some miraculous recoveries. I know whereof I speak. I am not a chain gang escapee, but I have been in boot camp and I did see fussy little twits get their acts together in no time flat, inspired by sheer terror.

I have the sneaking suspicion that the whole psychoanalytic movement is nothing but one more attempt in a centuries-long line of Jewish ploys to separate gullible Goys from their shekels. This belief, I am sure, has occurred to more than one professional psychiatrist. Freud himself admitted as much in his writings.

I have no quarrel with genuine psychiatry, that is, medical treatment of serious mental illness, using techniques arrived at by the traditional scientific method. The origin of many mental illnesses is still unknown, but in recent years medical science has broken much new ground. As one might imagine, a lot of serious mental illness can be explained by organic defects. Chemical imbalances in the brain, often hereditary, are unquestionably a major cause of psychosis. Injury to the brain or sustained psychological trauma, often accompanied by extended periods of stress, are other common culprits.

The reader will notice that modern psychiatry has been able to develop remarkably little to indicate that the hidden sexual drive and thoughts described by Freud play any appreciable role, if indeed such drives exist at all, except in the notoriously dirty minds of certain classes of Jews.

My natural skepticism about Freud and his works caused me to risk a few dollars and buy *The Memory Wars* by Frederick Crews, Professor Emeritus and former chair of the English Department at the University of California, Berkeley. The book jacket blurb by Martin Gardner neatly condenses the theme of Dr. Crews's book:

Few can read Crews's slashing attack. . . without realizing that for almost a century psychiatrists, thinkers, and writers have been bamboozled by a pseudoscience as devoid of empirical evidence as the fantasies of Karl Marx.

*The Memory Wars* is, in fact, only incidentally an attack on Freud. It was really written as an attack on the so-called "repressed memory syndrome" movement—the bogus, dangerous psychological quackery that has sent literally thousands of innocent Americans to jail, falsely accused of being child molesters. Crews presents an open-and-shut case that indicts the Freudian movement, fraudulent itself, as being largely responsible for generating this present wave of lunacy in the U.S. The point that Crews makes is that false science can have damaging effects far beyond what it causes directly. In this case, it spurs a new "movement" as phony as the first.

Crews's book is chilling in its detailed recounting of the inexcusable professional negligence and ethical violations of Freud and Company. That anybody, even Jews, ever took this humbug seriously is flabbergasting. He is nothing more than a cheap, blustering, arrogant bag of lies.

Take the case of Angelika Bijur and Horace Frink. Bijur was a wealthy heiress; Frink was a protégé of Freud. Crews tells the incredible story of Freud's frankly criminal

effort to get his hands on Bijur's money. He persuaded Frink that he was a latent homosexual in danger of becoming an active one if he did not divorce his wife and marry Bijur. It so happened Bijur was also married. This meant getting her to divorce her unwitting husband.

The two fools carried out Freud's crackpot instructions. The result? Two hapless divorced spouses were devastated by the bolt-out-of-the-blue changes in their formerly peaceful lives. Frink sunk into a psychotic depression and made repeated attempts at suicide. His new wife, Bijur, divorced him. We can rest assured that Freud got his greasy paws on at least part of her money. The above story might seem unbelievable, but read the following from a letter written by Freud to Frink during the time he was urging him to marry Bijur.

Your complaint that you cannot grasp your homosexuality implies that you are not yet aware of your phantasy of making me a rich man. If matters turn out all right let us

change this imaginary gift into a real contribution to the Psychoanalytic Funds [Freud's foundation for his movement].

Some have suggested that Freud was just joking when he wrote the above lines. Hand me a barf bag. He was serious as hell, and anybody who has ever been late in sending in fees to a Jewish doctor knows it.

Freudian psychiatry is dying a slow, agonizing and well-deserved death. In Europe, Freud has been a joke for years. His associates and followers are the targets of a welter of humiliation, sneers and chuckles.

*The Memory Wars* is published by the New York Review of Books. It is well worth it if you want to get a truth check on just what suckers Americans are capable of being. The chapters on the ravages of the repressed memory syndrome will make you reach for your shotgun. The letters from bitter, outraged Freudians will make you smile and raise your eyebrows.

N.B. FORREST

---

## Crystal-Balling California

In November the Golden State had an historic election. For the U.S. Senate the Republicans put up a Chinese named Fong. He got the Asian vote, but he couldn't win over the other minorities who went for Barbara Boxer, one of the two Jewish ladies who represent California in the Senate.

Two Anglos competed in the gubernatorial race. Gray Davis walloped Dan Lundgren, mainly by grabbing off the bloc votes of the non-Oriental minorities. Davis is the first Democratic governor in 16 years. He scooped up just about all the Hispanics, now 12% of the voters, not including those who cast ballots multiple times. (Indeed, why should a new citizen, or an aspiring citizen, not do his or her civic duty and vote early and often?) The Latino voters didn't like Lundgren's support of Proposition 187, lukewarm though it was. This ballot initiative of a few years ago was to deny welfare benefits to illegal residents. Ergo, Lundgren is anti-Mexican. Davis, sniffing the southern winds, proudly declared that he had opposed 187.

Davis and the other solon, Dianne Feinstein, are mere caretakers. Early in the next century this rich state will fall into the hands of an ethnic group that has gained fame as world-class looters of wel-

fare treasuries.

In Pete Wilson the Republicans most likely had the last member of their party to occupy the governor's mansion in Sacramento. He is surely the last Anglo Republican governor. The Hispanic chairman of the California Republicans states that his party will continue to advance conservative candidates, but with "a new face." Or, as we say out here, *una cara nueva*.

But the real history that transpired here in November was that a former Assemblyman, Cruz Bustamante, became the first Latino ever elected to statewide office, when he won the seat of lieutenant governor, vacated by Davis. The state's Hispanic population (mostly Mexican by birth or descent) is now conservatively estimated at 30%, as they continue to breed, rapidly, lustily. So the Davises, Boxers, Feinsteins and others not of what south of the border they call the Cosmic Race can learn Spanish, kiss millions of brown babies and eat spicy tacos until they upchuck, but it will be in vain. One day, not far off, California will have a Cruz Bustamante as governor, a Soto or Aldrete or Diaz or Rivera or Perez as senators, and as most of their congressmen and state representatives. All that wonder-

ful dinero is ripe and ready to be looted!

One Hispanic leader has already spoken contemptuously about the frightened and aging white population of California making futile attempts with ballot initiatives to derail the brown tide of history.

Once California joins the Third World, the historic California initiative process will remain, at least for a while. Those young enough can expect to see, at some future point, an initiative to declare Spanish the state's official language. Another ballot proposal, a bit more into the future, will call for the transfer of the state capital from staid and stodgy old Sacramento to modern, dynamic Tijuana. (The only worry hanging over huge, bustling Tijuana is the perpetual stench of human waste since Mexican officials won't pay to treat their sewage. *No problema!* State money that normally goes to Sacramento can be diverted southward, after all the usual commissions (*mordida*) have been deducted.)

So if you're planning to visit this lovely state to see our beaches, Hollywood sickies, Frisco fags, and gape at our burgeoning diversity, better come soon. Wait too long and you'll need a passport.

922

# The Real Siege

**T**he recent movie, *The Siege*, which depicts the chaos that breaks loose when Arab terrorists wage a bombing campaign in New York City, has been described by most critics as schizophrenic. That's because the film seems to have it both ways in portraying Arabs. Like its Hollywood predecessors, *The Siege* approvingly records the rubouts of scheming, murderous Muslim fanatics, who, to the consternation of Arab and Islamic pressure groups, seem to derive their motivation from the Koran. Yet, as the movie's defenders point out, *The Siege* stoutly defends the "rights" of the turbaned and veiled "Americans" swept up in a martial law dragnet of the terrorist bad guys.

Is the film the product of some emergent fairness in Tinseltown? Is Hollywood going soft on Arabs?

While Arabs and Muslims may take offense at the film's slaps at Islam and its gratuitous assumption that terror and treason equate with Arabs, it is an equal opportunity offender as far as the Majority is concerned. After restoring order by hunting down the bombers, the by-now-standard Negro *Übermensch*, FBI Special Agent Denzel Washington, restores "justice" by arresting Bruce Willis, who plays the authoritarian, bigoted, semi-crazed white commanding general.

That is only the beginning of *The Siege's* sins against the Majority. Producer Lynda Obst and director Edward Zwick and the rest of their merry crew have conspired to make a film that, far from being self-contradictory, perfectly expresses the Jewish take on Arab and Muslim immigration to the white nations.

If you think Jewish organizations are opposed to Muslim immigration to the United States or to Europe, think again. Truth is, they're all for it, despite the risks of importing fervent anti-Israeli and anti-Jewish attitudes—and activity. Remember Sirhan Sirhan, the Palestinian refugee who assassinated Robert Kennedy, evidently because of deep anti-Zionist grievances? Now think of when you ever heard Sirhan invoked as an argument against immigration.

Nor is seemingly contradictory Jewish support for Arab and Muslim immigration to Aryan lands limited to the American "melting pot." In France organized Jewry has enthusiastically supported the influx of Muslims from North Africa and elsewhere. France's Jews, with only a few exceptions, have just as strenuously opposed Jean-Marie Le Pen and his Front National, which has made stopping the Islamic inundation its main issue. An observer could certainly be pardoned for thinking that, in Jewish estimation, Arabs deserve to have more rights on the Rive Gauche than on the West Bank.

The efforts of German nationalists to stem the tide of

Turks and other Muslim immigrants to the *Vaterland* have met with little approbation from Jews in Germany or in the *Ausland*. Let young Germans get the better of aliens in a street affray, and you have "Reformists." Convert one of them, put him in Kiryat Arba or some other Jewish colony with a yarmulke on his head, an assault rifle by his side and the wheel of a sport utility vehicle in his hands, and you have the "pride of Judea and Samaria."

Why is organized Jewry so eager to press for Arab and Muslim immigration? Why is the popularizing genius of Hollywood being enlisted to present nearly all these racially, ethnically and religiously alien interlopers with the same sentimental boosterism previously lavished on Jewish immigrants?

An obvious answer, of course, is that the steady emigration of Palestinians from Israel and its surroundings can serve not only as a safety valve, but as a conduit for flushing out potential troublemakers from the Holy Land, once and for all. Then Eretz Israel can receive additional true heirs to the land from Kazakhstan and Brooklyn. As to the possible political dangers posed by Mideastern immigrants to America and Europe, Jewish groups can contain these by the same sort of careful surveillance and intimidation they exercise against Majority activists.

One revelation from the Anti-Defamation League spying scandal that exploded in 1993 and has since been largely contained, thanks to ADL's massive legal clout, was that ADL's operatives were gathering intelligence on Palestinians in the U.S. and routinely sending it to Israeli police agencies for use in apprehension and intimidation. Some of this data come from films covertly recorded at Palestinian funerals.

Palestinian and other Muslim terrorists who slip between the cracks (or who are enlisted in the kind of "false flag" operations Israeli intelligence is adept at mounting) and succeed in carrying out attacks against America can play their role in the Jewish scheme of things. Be sure that the establishment's political pundits will find the answer not in tightening our immigration laws in a manner that favors the Majority, but in using American troops to strike at "terrorist" nations that just happen to be Israel's enemies at the moment.

Surmising the above specific motives for Jewry's unwavering support of this new Islamic invasion of the West does less than full justice to the full scope of the Chosen's strategy. Today there is probably no more astute student of Jewry and its strategies against the Gentile world than Kevin MacDonald, a professor of psychology at California State University at Long Beach. MacDonald is the author of two recent, magisterial studies: *A People That Shall*

*Dwell Alone* (Praeger, 1994) and *Separation and Its Discontents* (Praeger, 1997), which evaluate the history of Jewish-Gentile relations in the light of sociobiology. In these books MacDonald argues that a key Jewish goal has been to create a society in which they seem to be only one of many tolerated minorities, a society in which power is diffused among a variety of groups, a society in which it becomes impossible to develop a homogeneous Gentile in-group arrayed against the Jews, a conspicuous out-group. Consequently in this country, MacDonald reminds us, Jewish groups have "vigorously promoted the ideology that America ought to be an ethnically and culturally pluralistic society and. . .that they have pursued an open immigration policy with the aim of preventing religious and ethnic homogeneity in the United States. . . ." (*Separation and Its Discontents*, p. 275).

In other words, no matter how pesky and "anti-Semitic" Arab and other Muslim immigrants are, Jews are confident of their ability to water down the societal and racial integrity of these Islamic interlopers.

The allegedly mixed message of *The Siege*—with its superficially contradictory images of evil, bomb-throwing Arabs and assimilating, Americanizing Arabs—comes in loud, clear and unequivocal. It cants the morality of combating terrorism in a city that has long since been turned into a teeming Third World bazaar (while failing to remark that torture is legal in Israel). Meanwhile nonwhite immigration is championed as the American dream. If having to swallow an entertainment diet of stuff like this isn't dis-possession, what is?

MORIARTY

## The Insanity Excuse

"Killer of 3 Is Mentally Fit to Be Executed a California Jury Finds," shouts the N.Y. Times. Reporter Don Terry began his story (May 14, 1998) with a paragraph about a competency hearing for Horace E. Kelly that was supposed to have lasted a week, but took more than a month. The Marin County (CA) jury found "a deeply disturbed death row inmate with an IQ hovering in the 60s fit enough to be executed."

The rest of reporter Terry's account dealt mainly with Kelly's lawyers' arguments that insanity developed after their client was found guilty of murder and moved to death row. The focus was on the prisoner's mental state at the time of the crime. "Facinorous" is the word a federal appeals court used to describe what Horace Kelly did in November 1984. It means "atrociously wicked." Yet all the N.Y. Times saw fit to mention was that he "is scheduled to be put to death for the murder of three people in southern California in 1984."

In the early morning of Nov. 16, 1984, in San Bernardino (CA), Sonia Reed's partially nude body was found behind a headstone at a firm that makes memorials. She had been shot twice at close range, the first bullet severing her spinal cord and penetrating her heart. The second went into the back of her head and exited at her right lower eyelid. According to forensic evidence, both shots inflicted "contact wounds," meaning that the gun was held tightly against the victim's body.

The next morning the partially nude

body of Ursula Houser was found in an alley behind a bowling alley. She had died of a single bullet that penetrated her brain. Again, the muzzle of the gun had been pressed against her head before it was fired. In each of these murders there was evidence of sexual assault.

On Nov. 22, 1984, Danny Osentowski, 11, and his 13-year-old cousin, Shannon Prock, were on their way to a local convenience store to buy candy. A man later identified as Kelly chased the children along a dirt path, finally grabbing Shannon from behind. As Kelly dragged the girl toward his van, Danny kicked him, enabling her to escape. Shannon had run about 40 feet when she heard two gunshots. After hearing Danny say, "Don't shoot me again. I'll die this way," Shannon heard a third shot ring out.

The .357 magnum found in Kelly's van upon his capture was determined to be the gun used in all three murders.

Kelly was convicted of murdering Osentowski in April 1986. During the penalty phase of the trial, the defense presented the testimony of two school psychologists, a learning disability specialist, a social worker, a neurologist, a clinical neuropsychologist and a clinical psychologist. Their combined testimony concluded that Kelly had an IQ in the low 80s and a "schizotypal personality" that entertained occasional bizarre or strange thoughts. Although these thoughts bordered on psychosis, they were not linked to a learning disability or any form of perceptual impairment. The jury returned a death sentence verdict on May

21, 1986.

By the time Kelly was tried for the murders and attempted rapes of Reed and Houser in January 1988, his defense strategy had changed. This time he pleaded not guilty by reason of insanity. The legal ploy invoked California's version of the M'Naghten test, requiring the defense to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that Kelly was incapable of knowing or understanding the nature and quality of his acts or of distinguishing right from wrong at the time of their commission. The testimony of psychiatrists and a clinical psychologist, who supported Kelly's insanity defense, did not persuade the jurors.

"If you have no case, put the prosecution on trial." This is a common tactic to obfuscate and obstruct justice. The defense and opponents of the death penalty put Kelly's death sentence on trial. Kelly, Terry reports, "rolls his feces into little balls, hoards food in the toilet, rarely bathes and speaks in a low, rambling, incoherent string of mumbles. Most of the time, however, he remains silent." Horrible as it sounds, this aberrant behavior is not surprising in someone who has committed heinous crimes and, after years of legal stalling, faces execution.

A federal appeals court in California blocked Kelly's execution, scheduled for July 7, on the ground that he may not be sane enough to be executed. The court said it would review the case at some future date.

112



# Melancholy Trip to Britain

**N**ot long ago I was fortunate enough to spend a couple of weeks in Britain. Although not the country it was before the nonwhite immigration flux, it still offers attractions unlike any other nation on earth. Hadrian's Wall in Northumberland is one. This magnificent monument to Roman ingenuity loops and flows across the rolling, wind-lashed hills and fells of northern England like a stone ribbon—a colossus, impervious to the elements for almost two thousand years.

Britain is a timeless, rain-drenched land where you have only to take a few steps away from any of the small hamlets which dot the region to find yourself in prehistoric times or, later, in the days of painted Picts and scored Scots.

The village I chose as my sightseeing HQ, while I prowled the Wall, was a lovely little spot called Haltwhistle, only a few minutes' walk from numerous Roman ruins. The landlord of the Grey Bull Inn, a bulky edifice dating back to the 1600s, rented me a large room on the third floor for £15 a day, a bargain if ever there was one. He was an affable Anglo-Saxon who offered to drive me to a nearby Roman fortress so I could begin my tour at one of the finest scenic spots. His wife was a veritable 20th-century witch with the spatula. Her meals were well fortified with eggs, bacon, black pudding, fried tomatoes, scones, sausages and toast—all washed down with copious draughts of milk-laced tea. I was well primed to take in the magnificent sights.

As a person of British descent, native to South Texas, I find it difficult to describe the feeling of sitting in the public square in Haltwhistle for hours at a time and seeing nothing but my own kind wander by. At home, where Majority members have quite simply been overwhelmed by brown Hispanic aliens, all at the special invitation of Uncle Saul, I often find myself in areas where I'm stared at as the gringo interloper. A perfect example of this occurred shortly before my trip, when I stopped at a local Burger King and became aware that every last person in the place, including the help, was chattering merrily in Spanish. I was the only Anglo in what could easily have passed for a Nueva Laredo cantina. And all this on what had once been exclusively Majority turf.

In Haltwhistle I passed totally unnoticed by the townspeople, blending in racially, ethnically, culturally and (reasonably) linguistically, not to mention religiously. It is

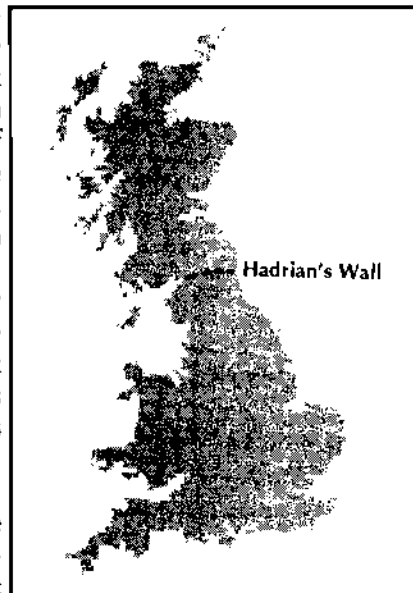
a feeling beyond anything I have ever experienced to be exclusively with your own kind, something most white Americans do not understand because they have never had it in this age of officially enforced multiracialism. Haltwhistle has no—repeat no—non-Northern Europeans. It may not be heaven, but it's a million miles closer to it than South Texas. The exhilaration of having your presence accepted unequivocally by your racial brethren must surely rank as one of life's greatest pleasures.

The only Third Worlder I saw the whole time I was in the village was an African dressed in the uniform of the British army. Being surrounded by all those attractive Brits must have overwhelmed him, because he was grinning like the proverbial pickaninny in a melon patch. His white chums hadn't a clue as to the threat he and others like him posed to their homeland. Since the troops were just

passing through, they probably never gave a thought to the uniqueness of what it was they were experiencing in this all-Aryan oasis.

But I did. I've been there. I've seen what happens when something all-white turns nonwhite. It is not a pretty sight. Try to imagine a Europe, before the racial disaster known as WWII, where virtually every city was like this town, only on a grand scale. Try to imagine a Britain where one could roam from Land's End to John O'Groats and never see a non-white, not even in London. Envision a Germany without a single nonwhite, even in the poorest Hamburg slum. This reflects just what it was we have lost.

A day or so before my departure, I wandered into the Manor House Hotel in the center of town for a bar lunch. The huge TV screen in the lounge area was blaring out a black mental institution hit called something like, *We Be Stayin' Alive—Yo!* A group of teenagers finally hit the remote and I found myself watching MTV Europe. (Yep, they have it over there, too!) Michael Jackson was going through some weird contortions, behaving like a Pavlovian-motivated chimp while screaming unintelligible lyrics. After Jackson's exit, the hostess of the program appeared—a blondined Jamaican mulattress with her hair cropped almost to her bleached skull. With a close-up of her huge lips filling the screen, she informed us that she was "speenin' da heets, mon!" After what seemed hours, the channel was again changed. This time we were treated to a council on race relations in Liverpool. Arrogant Negroes on one side of a table were



glaring at a group of whites on the other side, accusing them of "vile racism," while the vapid, gutless whites half-heartedly denied the charge. One insipid young lady actually had the nerve to fend off a verbal assault by responding that "black people expect too much from their white fellow citizens."

When the teenagers left, someone again hit the remote. Now I found myself watching an interracial soap opera featuring a deracinated white male with a strong Yorkshire accent, making love to a sari-clad lady who looked as if she might have just stepped off the boat from Calcutta (and probably had). Another change of channel, and now we had a group of blacks on one side, a gang of brown Asians on the other, all casting menacing looks at one another. An East-End Side Story? At this point I paid my bill and walked out.

To put it mildly, I was thoroughly upset by a TV screen chockfull of imported nonwhite racism and miscegenation. Even in all-white Haltwhistle, imagine the effect this poisonous slop must have on young, impressionable white children. You can run, but you can't hide. You expect to be overwhelmed with alien doings in South Texas, for whose inhabitants a taco joint is high culture. You expect

to be permeated by all things Spanish and have Cinco de Mayo supplant the Fourth of July as the day of national celebration. You expect to encounter a phalanx of brown, Indio faces in what used to be all-white neighborhoods. But you don't expect to feel lost in a minority wasteland while visiting an ancient village sitting on Hadrian's Wall in the far north of England.

Thanks to the miracle of modern electronics, this was precisely my feeling. I find it hard to express the grief and sadness which overtook me upon spying two mulattos in a Boy Scout troop in Inverness, Scotland, which has been experiencing waves of retirees from the big industrial cities of England. It is shattering to see the onetime homogeneity of such groups destroyed by aliens who have no right to be anywhere near a country like Britain. Yet it goes on and on.

Whenever I think about the plight of our people, I'm reminded of a verse in Isaiah (32:18): "And my people shall abide in a peaceful habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places." Only a dream, perhaps. But a dream I believe will someday come to pass. It must.

Meantime, I'm planning on retiring in Haltwhistle.

782

---

## Film with Villainous Jewess

Rare, indeed, is a motion picture that can be as instructive and informative as it is entertaining on a delicate tabooed topic. *The Governess*, written and directed by Sandra Goldbacher, is one such. It is the fictional, but quite believable and engrossing story of the beautiful and intelligent Rosina da Silva, a London-born Sephardic Jewess who, upon the death of her father, is forced to seek employment as governess in the home of British naturalist and pioneer photographer Charles Cavendish, a respected Christian pater familias. In accordance with the conventions of the Victorian age, Rosina attempts to conceal her Jewish identity by assuming the name of Mary Blackchurch and passing as a Christian. Alas, the indelible traits of race, culture and religion soon betray her.

Cavendish and family live on the isolated Isle of Skye, filmed in captivating sepias. His wife is a bored English lady with nary an ounce of interest in her husband's research. His little girl is a silly, spoiled brat. His son has just been sent down from Cambridge for chasing women and dabbling in drugs. In other words an untypically typical Gentile family! Mary, with her beauty and innate talents, including a knowledge of several languages, immediately dominates the household. The young

daughter is quickly disciplined and the wastrel son falls madly in love with the dark-eyed beauty. But Mary's greatest conquest is Charles himself.

Like most early pioneers in photography, Charles has been unable to find a suitable fixative for his photographic work. Moreover, being a naturalist and a proper gentleman, he had been photographing only still lifes with such objects as mollusks and conch shells. Mary, our Jewish vixen, takes an immediate interest in her master's research and in her master himself. In no time she has found the right fixer, something that had long eluded photographers, and soon begins to dominate her master's research and affections.

Mary persuades Charles of the untapped potential of photographing the human body, volunteering herself as a model. Posing as various exotic Biblical beauties, Charles inevitably falls in love with his model against a background of Israeli music. On one occasion, when Charles is asleep after his sexual exertions, Mary takes a photograph of him in the nude, a photo which at the appropriate time she presents to his wife. Mary's true identity is eventually discovered by Charles' infatuated son who, when secretly wallowing about in Mary's room,

reads her personal papers.

Having advanced photographic science by decades, while devastating the Cavendish family, Mary moves back to London to establish her own prosperous photographic business, which specializes in immortalizing her own people.

It would be easy for a reviewer aware of some unsavory Jewish contributions to society to criticize the film on the grounds that Rosina, the Jewess, is shown to be superior to her Christian employers in every regard—beauty, intelligence, virtue, scientific and business acumen, sexuality, and loyalty to her Sephardic people and principles. The same reviewer, sensitive to the Jewish problem, would quickly label the photographs as soft porn, not art, and suggest that most pornographic photography in the media then and now is the product of such Jewish minds.

*The Governess* is an unusually rare contribution to cinematography. It is a serious treatment of a forbidden scenario, much as the film, *Wilde*, was a serious treatment of homosexuals as sexual deviants, not simply "gays." *The Governess* has obviously been written and directed by a woman proud of her people and willing to risk disapproval by a non-Jewish audience.

200

## Russian-Jewish Oligarchs Under Attack

**T**he Russian intelligentsia has for the moment been distracted from the near economic and political collapse of the country by a critical appeal made by a Jewish novelist to the Russian-Jewish oligarchs to forsake some of their ill-gotten profits and use them to benefit the Russian people. The nub of the problem, which has set off an explosive controversy in both the Russian and Jewish communities, is that the author of the appeal, Edward Topol, is himself a Soviet Jew who moved to the U.S. The relationship between Jews and Russians, for both historical and contemporary reasons, is so sensitive that many Jews fear the appeal could spark a pogrom. The editor-in-chief of the Russian edition of *Forward*, Vladimir Yedidovich, fearing a deliberate plot to incite violence, writes: "Doesn't it seem that the idea behind the article is a provocation on such a large scale that it simply could not have been born in a 'writer's lab' of even such a scandalous writer like Topol?"

For the benefit of the non-Jewish reader, who would be most likely to interpret the controversial *plaiboyer* as a sincere appeal, even a Christian appeal, to the oligarchs to transfer some of their wealth to the Russian *hoi polloi*, a translation of Topol's open letter to the oligarchs is in order. But first some background as explained by Topol in a fax sent to Boris Abramovich Berezovsky, the top-ranking Jewish tycoon. It reads:

*Dear Boris Abramovich: My publishers are of the opinion that the success of my books has been the direct result of the avid interest of Western readers in the personalities making contemporary Russian history—Brezhnev, Andropov, Gorbachev, Yeltsin and the people around them. I am now working on a book completing the Russian panorama at the end of the 20th century. It is quite obvious that a writer can find no better story than your phenomenal biography and no better main character in the flow of today's cataclysmic events in Russia than Boris Berezovsky. I hope that you will understand how important our meeting would be in helping me to describe the individual most affecting the course of Russian history at the close of the 20th century. . . .*

In just two days Berezovsky received Topol in his luxurious Moscow residence. Chic secretaries served tea while passing telephone messages and notes from various ministers and authorities. Responding to my thanks for granting me the audience at such a hectic time, Boris Abramovich commented with a faint smile: "You would be writing the book in any case." Understanding that my visit was somewhat of an imposition, I got right to the point. My words

eventually became the substance and content of my open letter:

TOPOL: Boris Abramovich, the real reason I'm writing this book is this. As you probably know there is a television show called *The Puppets*. Puppets of Yeltsin, Yastrzhembsky, Chernomyrdin, Kulikov and others perform. But the main puppeteer is behind the scenes; his name is Shenderovich. And in real life there are Yeltsin, Kiriienko, Fedorov, Stepashin and the others. But the main puppeteer has a long Jewish name: Berezovsky-Gusinsky-Smolensky-Khodorkovsky and so on. This is to say that for the first time in a thousand years, since the first Jews settled in Russia, we hold the real power in this country. I want to ask you straight out: how do you intend to use it? What do you intend to do with this country? Let it fall into the chaos of poverty or raise it up out of the mud? Do you understand that a chance like this comes only once in a thousand years? Do you understand your responsibility to our people for your actions?

BEREZOVSKY, responding with some difficulty: Of course, as you see, financial power is in Jewish hands, but we have never looked at this from the point of view of historical responsibility.

TOPOL: You have never discussed this matter among your closest associates?

BEREZOVSKY: No. We have taken note of the disproportionality and have tried to put a strong financial oligarch of Russian descent in power. But nothing has ever come of it.

TOPOL: Why not? And, by the way, how did it happen that almost all the money in this country has found its way into Jewish hands? Are there really no competent Russian financiers? In old Russia there were some exceptional Russian commercial figures—Morozov, Tretyakov. . . .

BEREZOVSKY: Of course there are some very competent bankers among the Russians. But this profession requires a second very important factor—the willpower to do the job. Because of our history Jews know how to lose and then get back up on their feet again. This is probably a result of our historical experience. But even the most talented Russians don't have this ability. They can't take the adversity, and they're out of the game completely after their first loss. It is regrettable.

TOPOL: Let's say that is true. But now, if so happens, we Jews have all the financial power, while the government is run by half-Jews like Kiriienko and Chubais. Don't you realize the full measure of danger to which we subject our people in the event of Russia's total collapse? Pogroms could turn into a new Holocaust.

BEREZOVSKY: That's out of the question. Do you know the percentage of anti-Semitism in Russia today? It is just 8%! And that has been scientifically verified!

TOPOL: Boris Abramovich. . . Russia has fallen into the financial abyss and is now but one step from the nightmare of social madness. And neither you (I mean you personally) nor any of the other Jewish oligarchs recognize this as a Jewish tragedy. With the collapse of the U.S.S.R. and the breakdown of the Soviet regime, you were able to come closer to the threshold [of power] than anyone else. Talent, Jewish acumen and willpower have enabled you to secure this success and to multiply it. But if you think that this is your personal due, you are tragically mistaken. If you simply assume that you were chosen by God to become a super-financier and a super-oligarch, you are committing a grave sin. Yes, we are God's chosen people . . . But we were not chosen for personal enrichment but only for the purpose of leading the peoples of the world out of barbarism and paganism into the world of the Ten Commandments. . . . This process has not been completed by a long shot. By no means! For that reason we have been given our talents, our acumen, quickness of mind and that willpower of which you are so proud. When each of us is up there, He the All-High, will not ask whether we have done good or bad on Earth. He will only ask one question. He will say: "I gave you this talent. How did you use it? Did you use it for the purpose I sent you, namely, to bring all people into humanity, to civilize the people, to enlighten them? Or did you use my gift to fill your safe with a billion dollars and sleep with a million beautiful women?" . . .

Of course both you and I are atheists, as are your fellow oligarchs. Therefore we do not fear punishment after death. We are above these childish and vulgar fears. As the people are wont to say, "Don't teach me how to live, help me materially." All right, I will speak to you quite materially. Let us forget for a moment the tens of thousands of Jews that the new Russian Black Hundreds will cut down in the first wave of pogroms. Let us forget about their children and mothers. But even if, after having put them out of your mind and you are able to fly out of Russia on your private aircraft, you will be finished. You will lose access to the levers of power and to the economy. . . . You and the other oligarchs will simply become refugees in a land with a foreign language. Believe me, for you this will be the kiss of death, even if you have accounts in Swiss banks.

Let us remember, Boris Abramovich, all the other Jews

and half Jews living in this country. You know very well what happened in Germany when all the money fell into the pockets of Jewish bankers, who were concerned only with power and multiplying their profits. Hitler appeared and it culminated in the Holocaust. Today new Russian blackshirts and fascists are rising up around you on the fertile field of Russian misery. If you want to know how this will end, view the films of Auschwitz and look into the eyes of the children standing there behind the barbed wire. And the Germans were a highly civilized, great European people. . . .

Do you seriously believe that in Russia today only 8% of the people are anti-Semitic? Do you really believe pogroms are merely historical phantoms, archaisms and, as you put it, "out of the question." Horse manure, Boris Abramovich. Pardon my French.

In 1953, I survived a pogrom in the city of Poltava. It was during the time of the "Doctors' Plot" and real pogroms had already started. . . . After barricading them-

selves in their apartments, several Jewish families in the center of the city were unable to go outside for three days. And when they finally dared, they could read on their front steps: "Jews, we're going to paint the roofs with your blood!" Therefore I know and remember how easily it starts. Just give the destitute and the aggrieved a guarantee of immunity from punishment and they will commit arson, rape and steal anywhere—in Poltava, Moscow, even Los Angeles. . . .

The money that God has granted us, Boris Abramovich, whether during feudalism, socialism or capitalism, was not in fact given to us, but rather it is

to be funneled through us to the various populations among whom we live. Only then will our riches truly multiply according to His will. Only then will we be truly Jews.

Today [Russians] live in a calamitous state. Poverty, chaos, desperation, hunger, unemployment and looting by officials and bandits alike prevail. Our beloved Russian women walk the streets. For God's sake, chip in a billion or two. Don't act like a Jew. Help this nation along in its bloody transition from communism to civilization. And don't just give money. Contribute your brains, talents, skills, your God-given and natural acumen. Use all your strength, willpower, position and wealth to save Russia from total collapse and rid Russia of its Soviet-camp morale and ethics. The people you save will protect you from pogroms, and your mothers, your Jewish mothers, will wish you a quiet mazel tov.



Chief powercrat Berezovsky

### Some Reactions to Topol's Appeal

Writing for *Zavtra*, the main opposition newspaper backed by various nationalist groups and the Communist Party, Vladimir Bondarenko comments:

*This is not a Russian-Jewish dialogue. This is an argument between Jews on how best to protect Jewish interests. Personally I have nothing against Edward Topol in this matter. Every true patriot is naturally concerned foremost about his own people. But, why on Earth, does a Russian mass-circulation newspaper...publish this Jewish-Jewish argument?...I can see only one good thing in this and that is it is time to do away with censorship concerning the Jewish question. Since Argumenty i Fakty [the Russian weekly that published Topol's appeal] has seen fit to raise the question of Jewish domination of our government and Jewish financial power in our country, it is long since time to have normal open Russian-Jewish dialogues on this most sensitive topic in all the major newspapers in Russia...Arrogance, Jewish racial arrogance, permeates Topol's article...He is convinced that the Jews should rule the world...Topol is patently wrong when he says that this is the first time in a thousand years that the Jews have had real power in Russia. Trotsky's power in 1918 far exceeded that of Berezovsky today. Jewish commissars and Cheka agents at that time determined almost everything in this country for an entire epoch. That was in fact the first attempt at totally remaking the Russian Orthodox mentality...Topol does not conceal the fact that both he and Berezovsky are atheists. For this atheist writer to refer to himself as chosen by God shows he knows nothing about his own history or religion...The Jews still argue amongst themselves as to whether Judaism is a nationality or a religion...And just what is the relationship of adherents to Judaism to modern civilization and, more specifically, to Christian civilization?...Christ came to the Jews,*

*but they rejected Him. Jews do not accept Christ and are still waiting for their Messiah. But since they have rejected Him they are no longer the Chosen People...What does Topol mean by the expression "chosen by God" and into what civilization does he want to force the Orthodox Russian people? We don't need your services to civilization. We understand your fears perfectly. For the financial suffocation of Russia, for the cold and the hunger attributable to Berezovsky and all his ilk, the dispossessed, tormented people might take their revenge on your innocent fellow Jews. However, you will not be saved merely by Jews assuming a more humane attitude to Russian barbarians, as you propose, but only when your fellow Jews, especially those in power, have adopted a sincere respect for Russian civilization, Russian culture and Russian traditions.*

Writing in the same publication, Vladimir Galushin notes that public opinion would condemn as anti-Semitic an article like Topol's had it appeared in the patriotic Russian media. But since the Jews themselves admit that they do indeed control Russia today, it cannot be refuted or discounted. Galushin sees the seeds of Jewish fascism in this small group of oligarchs. When the Yeltsin government and the Western media express fears of fascism in Russia, Galushin argues, it is not Russian fascism they should address but Jewish fascism.

Jewish power in Russia, Galushin continues, has resulted in millions of homeless children, widespread tuberculosis and cholera, the lack of medicine, cheating retirees of their pensions, suicide in the armed forces and the death of science. What do Gusinskys, Berezovskys, Chubais, Nemtsovs, Kiriyeukos, Smolenskys, Livshits and Gaydars say about this? Millions of Russians have perished under their rule. Are the Russian people, Galushin asks, finally ready to judge these scoundrels for their crimes?

200

## Pornified Academia

**W**ant to watch dirty movies? No problem. Just enroll in college. Last August over 500 academics—sociologists, anthropologists, gender studies teachers and interdisciplinary advocates from across the country—attended a four-day World Pornography Conference at the Universal Sheraton in the San Fernando Valley, porn production capital of the world.

The conference was sponsored by the Center for Sex Research at California State University, Northridge. Founder and professor emeritus of history Vern Bullough announced, "We hope to get more pornography deposits from the industry, so we'll have the biggest porn collection in the country."

The conference is one indication of how college professors have joyfully embraced the destruction of the be-

liefs once held by our people prior to the intellectual and moral revolution of the 60s.

Today the profs favor instant scholarships on any given researcher's own personal interests, manias and political and social beliefs. If it turns you on, "research" it. As an immediate result, "porn studies" is featured at a number of universities such as the State University of New York at New Paltz and the University of California at Santa Cruz, Santa Barbara and Berkeley.

With their cry, "All things are worthy of study," the professors are giddy with excitement as they fling themselves into whatever new fields of study appeal to them. Papers are presented at conferences with such titles as "Body Slam: Professional Wrestling as Greek Tragedy."





When Young America's Foundation, a think tank in Herndon (VA), combed the bulletins of 55 of the nation's leading institutions of higher learning, they found a profound shift in the types of courses currently offered as compared to those of a generation ago. As new courses proliferate, students can be forgiven for considering many of them to be of questionable merit.

One aspect of the new freedom is that, increasingly, colleges and universities are now enthusiastically encouraging their professors to teach indoctrinational courses that present leftist dogma as revealed truth. As a result, political posturing is taking the place of traditional instruction.

In many of these brainwashing courses, political, racial and sexual theories are being taught that could only find a home in our universities. Multiculturalism, gay studies, women's studies, collectivist economics and minority history courses all advance the particular line that virtue is color coded, masculinity is evil, sex has no moral dimension and Marxism will work if handled properly. Amherst has a course, "Taking Marx Seriously," and DePaul has "White Racism." Religion is touched on by the University of Pennsylvania with, "The Feminist Critique of Christianity."

With the exception of Princeton, every Ivy League school now offers more courses in women's studies than economics, even though economic majors outnumber women's studies majors by roughly ten to one. Half the schools in New York's state university system no longer require a Western civilization course. On the other hand courses in multiculturalism are required for graduation.

Cornell's English 279, "Lesbian Personae," asks, "What does it mean to be a lesbian?" The Government 467 course covers the leftist waterfront, as it focuses on "socialist feminism, radical democratic pluralism, critical race theory and radical anti-racist and anti-heterosexual multiculturalism."

Environmentalism and feminist courses often give college credits for activism. At Connecticut's Middleburg College Environmental Studies 305 is an "independent studies program based on work at the Sierra Club's Northwest Regional Office."

One can only shake his head in dismay at the Young America's Foundation publication, "Comedy and Tragedy: College Course Descriptions and What They Tell Us About Higher Education Today." Some of the 300 politically correct courses listed are so ridiculous that they provoke a mixture of laughter and disgust.

If you are a productive, tax-paying citizen who wants your children to be taught the beliefs and morals of Western civilization, you should check out the courses at the institution where you intend to send your children. Let your voice and your checkbook be heard loud and clear, if you find that colleges are trying to brainwash your offspring with pernicious garbage. Our liberal masters have such a stranglehold on our universities you will have an uphill battle, but if enough voices of protest are heard, let's hope the message gets through. Otherwise classes in Porno 101 will continue to expand and flourish.

323

## Majority Super Genius

If ever there was a person who should be cloned because of the benefits he or she could contribute to the species, Gregory Smith is the top candidate.

On rare occasions a youngster appears in our midst who is so intelligent he or she borders on being a freak. Such a one is Gregory Smith, a 9-year-old who lives in Orange Park (FL).

Young Smith, a high school senior, has completed algebra I and II, trigonometry, analytic geometry and calculus. He's taking advanced classes in European history, Spanish II, chemistry and English, while shouldering the job of class historian.

His mother, Janet Smith, said her son has an IQ "in the top one-fourth to one-half percent of the highest IQs in the world." His father, Robert Smith, is a microbiology instructor at Florida Community College, Jacksonville. Mrs. Smith says she and her husband believe their son "has a gift from God."

What, if anything, should we do with this superduper genius in our midst? Since all the great advances made by

*Homo sapiens* come from intelligent, gifted people, wouldn't it be logical to clone Gregory? Think what a hundred copies of him, all willing and able to make major contributions to Western civilization, could do.

One great problem of our species is that we are growing less intelligent with each generation. Psychologist Richard Lynn of Ulster University in his definitive book, *Dysgenics: Deterioration in Modern Population*, shows that because of white birth patterns—i.e., the lower classes outbreeding the middle and upper classes—the white IQ overall is dropping one point per generation. The same situation also holds for blacks but, because their propensity for breeding down is more prevalent, the decline in black IQ is over two points per generation.

It should be noted that Jews, who are deeply concerned about preserving their identity as a people, are big believers in sperm banks. The Jerusalem Report (Oct. 26, 1998) stated, "The sperm bank at Tel Aviv's Ichilov Hospital is reported to be

one of the world's largest, with 50,000 frozen doses." Jews, however, ridicule sperm banks for non-Jews.

Eugenics—breeding up—is fiercely attacked by both the right and the left. Conservatives say the science would demote man to the status of just another animal, rather than a creature made in the image of God. The cornerstone of all liberal social policies is that human characteristics are determined strictly by environment. Consequently we can change the less capable among us into model, productive citizens by simply improving their environment.

Such an argument strikes me as being off the mark. Man is obviously subject to the same genetic laws as those of the creatures and plants that surround him. To refuse to improve our species by ignoring the laws of nature is pure stupidity.

Gregory Smith is a gift to our species that happens very rarely. I only wish we had the wisdom to profit from his brilliance.

323

# The Great White Hope Chest

If you live in a metropolitan area of any size, you probably have a weekly "alternative" newspaper, a predictably "progressive" tabloid that contains, among other features, a Personals classified section. As you skim-read, "Women Looking for Men" and "Men Looking for Women"—we won't delve into the other varieties of seekers—two things quickly become apparent:

(1) *The art of fiction is not dead—there can't possibly be that many self-described "professional," "honest," "sincere," "degreed," "Christian" people out there.*

(2) *Black women are starting to get restless.*

There was a time when you could predict that white folks would look for white folks, black folks would look for black folks, brown folks would look for brown folks, yellow folks would look for yellow folks, and a few devil-may-care souls would specify "race unimportant." Now I notice a large number of SBFs (single black females) are specifying a desire to meet white men. This is not the same as saying "race unimportant." Color-blindness, it isn't! Yet I quite understand the Negresses' reasoning, which is not to say that I am willing to accommodate them.

White women are constantly whining that the good men are already married and the leftovers are psychos, homos or worse. Maybe, maybe not. Maybe they have set their standards unrealistically high. Whatever the difficulty, the plight of the dark damsels is real. Finding a suitable soul brother for a soul mate is an almost impossible task. Finding a black man who has a job—and doesn't have a rap sheet—is a daunting task. Finding one who can actually forge a future with a woman of his own kind is a quest of Holy Grail proportions.

A local Negro preacher hit the nail on the head when he opined in print that black men were superb at initiating relationships but lousy at sustaining them. So if the black female wants male companionship that goes beyond the "Yo, mama, you so fine!" level, she will have to consider crossing the racial barrier. But what race can she choose? Those geeky Asians have jobs and work hard, but... just look at them. The Hispanic male, often as loutish and crude as his Negro counterpart, is scant improvement. Unless he is of that Hispanic variety that includes dollops of Negro blood, he will not be interested. So who does that leave? Whitey, as a rule, has a job and usually no criminal record. He is more likely to have investments, a career, cultural leanings and a decent abode. If his future isn't always rosy, at least he has a present, which is more than can be said for most Negro males. The finished product may not be all that it should be, but the raw material is still there.

I ponder these interracial realities because I have recently been the subject of some attention by a Negress. I certainly don't have to explain to the readers of this publication why I am not interested, but it does present a problem because she is a co-worker and I cannot avoid her. I see her every day at work and frequently on public transportation, morning and evening. Miss Manners, what should I do?

The Negress is pleasant enough—no attitude, no sass—and her cultural leanings appear to be Eurocentric. Obviously her chances of finding a compatible partner of her race are exceedingly slim. On Monday mornings, as we compared notes on weekend ramblings, it soon became apparent that we partook of foreign films, concerts, museums and the like on a regular basis. I wasn't about to suggest an outing, but I had a feeling I was being sized up and that at some point she was going to "hit on me." Sure enough, one day she informed me she had tickets to the opera and asked me if I would like to accompany her. Hmmm. . . think fast, Judson. "Well, I'm really not a big opera fan. I enjoy the music but the bombast and melodrama I can do without. But thanks for asking!"

I dodged the bullet that time, but I wonder if I'm still being targeted. If so, what will I say next time? I have to get along with this person at the office. I'm not planning on changing jobs and I don't think she is either.

The more I think about the situation, the more I realize it took guts for her to ask me out. Indeed one of the basic problems with sexual harassment at the office, according to a sensitivity seminar I was required to attend, is that 80% of women dread unsolicited attention, while 80% of men find it flattering. I would have preferred attention from a more suitable corner, but I won't pretend that my male ego was totally nonplused.

So, as you observe the blips on your race-mixer radar screen, see if you don't notice an increase in the once rare category of white male/black female couplings. From my personal experience and observations, I believe the black female is now willing to sleep with the enemy. But the question remains: is the enemy willing?

JUDSON HAMMOND

## Ponderable Quote

What though the field be lost? All is not lost! The unconquerable will, and courage never to submit, and not to be overcome.

*John Milton*



Somehow I had always assumed that the chief goal of corporate personnel management was to hire and reward the best available talent, which in turn would help the company achieve maximum profits. But the traditional reality behind this assumption is becoming another casualty of our auto-genocidal civilization. A case in point is AT&T, America's largest long-distance telephone company.

Shortly before Independence Day (the holiday, not the film) it was announced that AT&T would merge with TCI, Telecommunications Inc., the country's biggest cable operator. Neoconservative proponents of such oligopolistic combinations rejoiced over this \$48-billion deal. They predicted a vast leap of efficiency in the telecommunications sector of the economy.

Maybe so. But in the long run these gains may be canceled out by what some analysts refer to as AT&T's "bureaucratic culture." After reading AT&T TODAY (April 21, 1998), a corporate newsletter, Instaurionists may prefer a more honest descriptive term, such as "culture of cor-

## Diversity Über Alles

porate suicide." The following is from the first page of the newsletter:

*C. Michael Armstrong, chairman and chief executive officer of AT&T, yesterday outlined the company's succession and diversity program. Armstrong, speaking at a symposium on mentoring women and minorities in math and engineering, said the backbone of AT&T's program would be planning workers' careers 10 years out. "Instead of just looking at the replacement tables, we'll reach down 10 years in the table and look at people trying to climb the ladder and try to build a ladder of success for everyone," he said. "This will happen for workers whether they're 25, 35 or 45. . . . Each manager and each manager's manager will develop and be responsible for these ladders and for the people who work underneath them." . . . Part of the managers' compensation will be tied to how much diversity they achieve in their organization and their organization's management team. "Those who don't do it so well won't get paid so well," he said. Top management will be responsible for diversity in succession planning. . . . They'll measure their success by looking at the diversity balance in every level of management in the corpora-*

*tion and looking at whether individuals in a department are meeting the goals their managers have set for them. The company's top managers will annually review, unit by unit, the succession and diversity planning in place. . . . The team will send summaries of each unit's plan to the board.*

Apparently one diversity program is well underway. A year or so ago a friend of mine who worked for AT&T in Atlanta spent one workday in a building that was the workplace of about a thousand employees. His duties enabled him to roam through almost every nook and cranny of the vast steel and glass structure. At the end of the day he had counted a grand total of two white males, himself and one other.

It will be interesting to observe the effects of the AT&T-TCI merger in the real-world arena of economic competition. Will TCI buoy up the telephone giant? Or will both—in the name of "diversity," "multiculturalism" and anti-racism—prefer melanin over merit to such an extent that they will eventually go down together? In that event, perhaps they will be rescued at the last minute by a generous government (white taxpayer) handout.

362

## Afrodisiac

Seated in the booth next to mine in my favorite Washington saloon was an unlikely threesome—two black bucks and a refined-looking older white woman. By itself the combination was enough to peak my curiosity. Normally I would have put the lady down as a liberal exhibitionist bent on thumbing her nose at conventional society while possibly gaining social points in that particular sector of the world where race-mixing is considered a social asset. In the nation's capital such a viewpoint is more common than elsewhere. So folks like myself learn to ignore it.

But this lady had such a special aura of class about her that I could not help but strain my ears to listen to what was

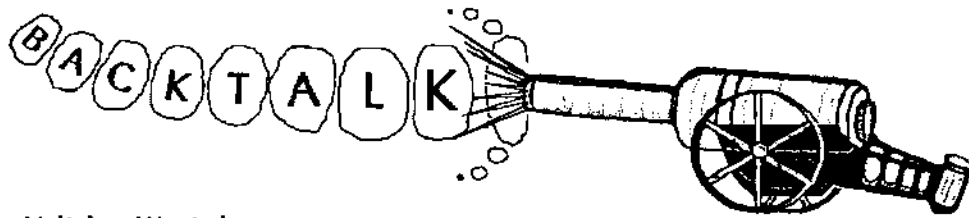
spoken at her table. As I soon found out, the black "youths" were from an inner-city summer camp that aims to introduce the dreck of society to the darlings for a day or possibly more, the purpose being to civilize the natives by some kind of social osmosis. Lady Bountiful apparently seemed to be doing her part for the Great War on racial fallibility by putting up with the offensive.

When the food was served, the conversation hovered about what we Instaurionists already know in spades: that blacks are a people whose repulsive personal habits are a complete turnoff. No question but the lady reacted to the blacks' slurping and swearing with embarrassment and affront. At one point she

actually cautioned them to mind their "manners," which itself led to some interesting black humor and racial slurs.

The restaurant clientele, in turn, began to turn visibly away when Minority #1 grabbed a half lobster by its claws and ripped it apart in the manner of a tiger devouring its kill. When Minority #2 slurped his soup so annoyingly that the lady began frantically checking her dress for stains, the game, as they say, was about up. The collective agony finally ended in a flourish of burps and hand-slappings with the result that more con than pro had been done to the process of racial integration.

IVAN HILD



### **Voltaires Wanted**

I was sorry to learn that *The Dispossessed Majority* has been banned in Canada. I've received e-mail to my *Racial Compact* website from "flamers" (hostile critics) who wanted to outlaw the First Amendment so my site could be shut down. Considering the degree of censorship on racial subjects in many of our racial homelands since *The Dispossessed Majority* was first published 27 years ago, one can appreciate that precious amendment all the more. Whether it will still stand in another 27 years is a question. It is the child of Voltaire, whose words, later echoed by Lincoln, "I may not agree with what you say, but I will fight to the death to defend your right to say it," are the very essence of freedom. Are there any Voltaires left among the mainstream intellectuals or historians in Canada, France or other European countries, who even have sufficient moral integrity to respect and defend his principles and legacy? If a modern Diogenes were to search for one, I fear his search would be as fruitless as that of his ancient predecessor.

RICHARD McCULLOCH

### **Inevitable Reaction**

Zip 723 comments, "Let's not forget that if Hitler had not come upon the scene, at least 50 million white men and women would not have died in a senseless war" (Sept. 1998). What he doesn't take into account is that, with the Communist tidal wave surging all over Europe and the East in the 20s, 30s and 40s, Hitler, or someone like him, was inevitable. The Red tide had to be suppressed and the price for nonresistance would have been a chain of Communist states all the way to the Atlantic Ocean, and maybe just as many millions sent to die in the Gulag. Personally, if any type of "ism" is to gain a foothold where I live, I'd rather it be one that is of the "right" persuasion.

190

### **Get the Facts Right on St. Louis**

Please give us white folks in the fine old "central" city of St. Louis a break from the unrefined and misleading statistics given in Talking Numbers (Oct. 1998). Yes, "47% of St. Louisans are black," if we count only the dwindling population of 325,000 blacks, whites, Latinos and Asians, within the narrow boundaries unwisely set in 1876, when America's proud fourth city seceded from its largely rural St. Louis County. The County today, with its 90-odd suburbs, contains another million "St. Louisans," predominantly white. Another 1.2 million, mostly whites, live in the suburbs in five or six counties in Missouri and Illinois, all of them "St. Louisans."

If "they [the blacks] accounted for only 3.5% of last year's attendance at Cardinal games," so what? Ticket

sales come from the entire metropolitan area and a vast tourist trade beyond that. Racial statistics are at best an estimate, but a rough survey of the crowds would suggest far more than 3.5% blacks. Most of the black 47% in the city, like us whites, Asians and Latinos, are too poor to pay ball-park figures for seats and refreshments. The rich black players live in the surrounding suburbs, with most of the white fans.

631

### **Monstrous Winnie?**

According to a Canadian subscriber (Nov. 1998), Churchill may have been another of the monsters of the 20th century. True or not, I don't believe the world would be a whole lot better if he had died in infancy. I remarked, for lack of anything better to do, that civilization seems to gnaw on its own vitals. First the ulcer, then the suppuration, then the lancing, after which the patient gets well, dies or lives with a chronic condition. It now looks as if allying ourselves with Germany in some workable relationship might not have been altogether foolish. Realpolitik could be more kindly than mass murder. I have heard so much nonsense in my span of years that I feel compelled to make my own contribution.

785

### **Lorden Answers More Critics**

What a fuss about "Wolfman!" (July 1998). After September's full page of attacks, and even before my reply to those could be published, here's October with two more pages of criticism.

So many of those critics want me banned from Instauration that my first reaction was to think how clever the Bolsheviks are. I know they weasel their way into all kinds of places, but never expected to see "Backtalkers" taking their side! For if there's one scribbler in Canada that the Bolsheviks would love to see silenced, it's this one. I've spent so much effort and money in combating those degenerates that I must be on every blacklist they're got. Their whitewashing of Israel, their corruption of immigration, their censorship of the mail, their attacks on the freedom of speech and assembly, their attempts to ban any denial of the Six Million myth and to criminalize those anti-Shoah newsletters. All these evils I have protested in countless letters to newspapers and cabinet ministers. On the Ukrainian Holocaust alone—the best weapon against the other side's Holocaustomania!—I circularized 18 historical journals, 15 universities and 10 provincial ministers of education before finally getting most of it published in *The Barnes Review* (July 1996).

Which of my critics has done as much, or anything, to advance the cause of truth and freedom? That "Canadi-



an Subscriber" who attacks me for mentioning an Alsatian dog(!), has he put his money where his mouth is? As for the charge of "Germanophobia," I rather liked the Germans during my service there (1945-47), but have since come to recognize that many of them share with the Zionists a peculiar knack of switching off their humanity. I saw this reaction in local villagers when we uncovered one of the many mass graves of *Zwangsarbeitern*. They wouldn't even give the poor devils a funeral until we made them do it! Anyone who thinks that all was well in the Third Reich should have seen those 27 blue faces staring up from the bottom of the trench. He might also read Bernt Engelmann's *Hitler's Germany*. Nazism was a *sickness*. If Germans are such a great people, how come they're now groveling at the feet of the Jews?

Though I'm grateful to Instauration for publishing my seven articles and 19 shorter pieces, I cannot help feeling that many of its readers live in too small a world. Drooling over a portrait of Adolf won't change anything. To change people's perceptions, make them see that the first great evil of modern times was the Bolshevik one. That has been my aim. "Wolfman!" is a case in point. It was not written for Instauration. I had hoped to get it into one of the mainstream mags, where the truth about Bolshevism is seldom told. So I sugared the pill of that truth by dramatizing the negative side of Hitler. Not that I wrote anything I knew to be false. For most of the Hitler-Stalin material, I relied upon *Stalin's Secret War* by Nikolai Tolstoy, the veracity of whose work I had no reason to doubt. His Introduction says that Stalin approved Hitler's 1939 order to Himmler to ensure that the SS "liquidate Poland's upper class wherever it is to be found."

Returning to the library just now to see whether Tolstoy gives the source of his quotations, I could not find the book. But I did find yet more evidence of the way that half the history of our time has been suppressed! When I asked a librarian to look up the book for me, she said, "How do you spell Stalin?"

I'm sorry to have fallen so low in Zip 472's estimation. He called my "Goldhagen's Gaps" article (Feb. 1998) "superb." Now he's classing me with "mainstream academics"! Gee, do I write that badly? No, Sir. I left school at 17 to join the British Army and never went back.

Re Zip 115 on the fate of the bomb plotters, see Pierre Gallante's *Hitler Lives and the Generals Die*; also British historian H. Trevor-Roper's *The Last Days of Hitler*. TR, incidentally, has high praise for David Irving's research. The guy in charge of sentencing the plotters was former Bolshevik commissar Roland Freisler, whom Hitler proudly called "our Vishinsky." An Allied bomb blew the courthouse down on his head. As for Adolf's "restraint" regarding prisoners, didn't three million Russian POWs perish in his camps?

Mr. O'Regan should read my "Empire of Evil" (Aug. 1998) before accusing me of "ignoring the role of Jews in the Soviet Union." I'm also "a Christian-driven guilt-tripper?" See three of my 1997 items on Holocaust exploitation (July, p. 21), on defense of the white man (Oct., p. 16) and on religion (Dec., p. 17). The task of "inspecting the shameful role of the U.S. in two world wars" is one I'll leave to Americans.

Re Zip 294, didn't *Mein Kampf* reveal "megalomaniac designs on ruling the Earth?" I, too, agree with JFK that Hitler was one of the most significant figures in history. But nothing is gained by painting him as an angel and Churchill as a devil! And lumping Churchill with Stalin is absurd. Didn't Winnie in 1920 forcefully expose the predominance in the Bolshevik regime of "international and mostly atheistic Jews?" Didn't he also call it "the worst tyranny in history?" Regarding Adolf, didn't Churchill write in 1935, "One may dislike Hitler's system and yet admire his patriotic achievement?" In his *Memoirs*, Churchill put a finger on one big reason for Jewish hostility towards Hitler that most people don't know about: "The unforgivable crime of Germany before the Second World War" was to bypass the international banking racket by creating her own credit. But didn't Hitler encourage this hostility by warning that Germany would be "annihilated?" (Or am I to be told he didn't say that either?) As to Israel, nobody is more disgusted than I am that Netanyahu has now entrusted the "peace process" (which Zionists never wanted anyway) to Ariel Sharon, the mass-murdering Butcher of Beirut!

Re "German Veteran," I gladly respect his experience. But I must also respect the views of Generals Guderian and Manstein, both of whom wrote that the partisan movement would never have grown so big if Party-inspired forces had not behaved as they did. Manstein's *Lost Victories* stresses that there always was a gulf between the Party and the Army, where honorable generals like Beck and Baron von Fritsch were ousted from the German High Command because they refused to push Nazi ideology. As for the SS men, whom Manstein praises for their bravery in combat, their role there was very different from others they performed.

Zip 089's was the only letter I found really offensive. Mistaken I may sometimes be, but never "mendacious." In a whole article about the role of Jews as both villains and victims in "the evil empire," he froths with indignation over a couple of paragraphs on the Nazi connection? It existed! As to Hitler's being "a savior of our race," didn't he in the end—true to his messianic goal of *Weltmacht* or *Niedergang*—want the whole German people destroyed because they had "failed" him? Some savior! And do you think he would have been any kinder towards Americans, whom he called (even before Clinton made it fact) "a mongrel nation?"

In reply to Zip 088, thanks for the tip, but I can't believe Adolf would have taken his lupine identity from Siegmund's song unless it had struck a deeper chord in his nature.





## Medal Hungry Jew

Some 56 years after the fact David Rubitsky wants America's highest military decoration, the Congressional Medal of Honor. What did he do to be eligible for this prestigious award? Nobody knows exactly, but Rubitsky himself claims that he personally killed as many as 500 to 600 Japs while defending a bunker in Buna, New Guinea, on Dec. 1, 1942. David relates that when he and his buddies saw a column of Japs approaching, the G.I.s fled and his captain had shell shock, leaving Sgt. Rubitsky to guard the bunker by himself. By the time the firefight was over, it was still in his hands and the ground outside was littered with corpses. Rubitsky applied for a Congressional Medal of Honor many years ago, but was turned down, he says, because he was a Jew. Four big Jewish organizations are now pushing the Rubitsky campaign, so the chances are that sooner or later he'll be wearing the medal. In this day and age what Jews want, Jews generally get.

## Talk, Talk, Talk

The Republican members of the Senate Judiciary Committee were all white, presentable, fairly well scrubbed, all presumably Christians, a lot of them Southerners. Democratic members were a scruffy lot—Jews, blacks, Democratic machine politicians, only a sprinkle of WASPs. Nearly all were prone to interrupting the proceedings. In all it was heavily minority-ized. Needless to say, the speeches, questions and actions of the liberal-left-minority clique were often temperature raising—silly personal attacks and Talmudic arguments designed to impede, delay and scuttle the legal proceedings.

In retrospect the hearings shed more obfuscation than light. Clinton came out as a creep and a pervert, who disgraced not only his country and his race, but humanity in general. He is the kind of creature thrown up by a declining and degenerate democracy. We will have more and more of these until the battlefield of the cultural war yields place to a more dangerous battlefield.

## Birth of the 10 Commandments

One day God went to Egypt and told the Egyptians he had some commandments to give away. When the Egyptians asked what they were, God said one was, "Thou shall not kill." The Egyptians said, "Oh no. We're in the middle of a war; it

would hurt our cause."

So God went to the Babylonians and told them he had some commandments to give away. One was, "Thou shall not commit adultery." The Babylonians immediately said, "No! We're into group sex right now and we want nothing to do with such a commandment."

God then went to the Jews and asked them if they wanted some commandments. Moses jumped up and asked how many shekels it would cost. God told him they were free. The Chosenite quickly said, "Good! I'll take ten."

THORN

## The New Congress

The House of the 106th Congress counts 87 minority members, an increase of 2: 39 blacks, 20 Hispanics, 5 Asians, 23 Jews. One of the latter, homo Barney Frank, persuaded Chairman Hyde to introduce his mother right in the middle of one session. This was the only intrusion from a member of the audience. One learned where Barney's looks came from.

Clinton's story is getting sordider and sordider. The story of Clinton's alleged mulatto child first came to light in *The Truth at Last*, a weekly published in Marietta (GA). The story was picked up by *Spotlight*, appeared on the Internet and went as far afield as the *London Daily Telegraph*. The *Drudge Report* came out with the blockbuster that Clinton has herpes. (Apparently, Hillary will put up with anything.) At one point during the hearings there was a debate about the nature of Clinton's sexual relations. It was proposed, to save the President from the perjury charge, that he didn't have sex with Monica, but Monica had sex with him!

## U.S. Newspaper?

N.Y. Times (Nov. 1, 1998): p. 2, full-page ad for *Kaddish*, a book on "the Jewish laws of mourning"; p. 11, a review of a book about "tensions between two generations of Jews"; p. 16, review of another book about "fighting for a homeland for the Jews"; p. 18, review of still another book on Anne Frank; p. 24, book about "a turn-of-the-century Jewish skirt maker"; p. 26, review of a book about "a Holocaust denier"; p. 29, an article about "Israel and the Bomb"; p. 36, two reviews: *The Life and Death of a Small Town* and *The World of Polish Jews*. Could I have missed a few other works about Jews, who represent 1/50th of the U.S. popula-

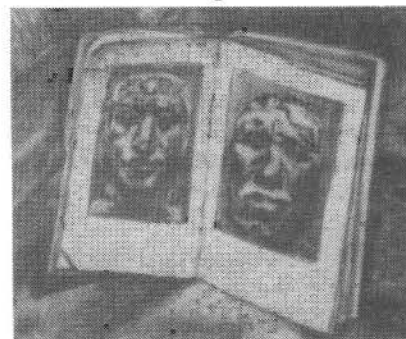
tion? Of blacks, 1/8th of the population, there was nothing at all.

## Happy Slaves

Tiny Randolph Community College in Archdale (NC), offered a nine-week course in Southern History that was attended by 12 students and taught by a member of the Sons of Confederate Veterans. For stating that 70% of the slaves were happy in their captivity and that 38,000 of them fought loyally and honorably for Dixie in the War Between the States, the course was roundly criticized by the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights. After the story broke, the course was canceled. Jack Perdue, the erstwhile instructor, commented: "African Americans celebrate Kwanzaa, Native Americans hold pow-wows. Everyone can celebrate their culture, but we can't."

## All in the Family

What kind of art can we expect from Lucien Freud, the grandnephew of Sigmund? A safe bet would be something as ugly as his great-uncle's psychoanalytic rumblings and ramblings. Illustrated are two of Lucien's etchings.



Who'd come up to see these etchings?

Lucien arrived in England in 1931, when the Nazis were warming up for their *Machtergreifung*. A few years later his work qualified for inclusion in the Nazi's famous exhibit of degenerate art. Believe it or not, Philip van Keuren, a Texas art professor, has gone on record as saying, "He is the premiere, preeminent artist in the world today."

## First Black President

William Pierce of the National Alliance was the first to state that Clinton's behavior was that of a typical black. Some weeks later Toni Morrison, a second-rate black literatus who won the Nobel Prize for literature, wrote that the President "displays almost every trope of blackness: single parent household, born poor, working-class, saxophone-playing, McDonald's-and-junk-food-loving boy from Arkansas."

## Jefferson's DNA

The Smear the Founding Fathers claque got a shot in the arm when DNA tests supposedly indicated that Thomas Jefferson, who wrote, "all men are created equal," produced one or more offspring with Sally Hemings, a young mulattress.

All this, of course, is mere guesswork, since the DNA could have been supplied by Jefferson's brother, uncle or any one of Tom's six nephews. But the press, not wanting to spoil a good story, made it appear that only Tom himself could have been the progenitor of a brood of mulattoes.

But don't get Instauration wrong. We hold no brief with Jefferson's mendacious and pernicious equalitarianism, which has corrupted the judgment of hundreds of millions of people.

Inspired by the genetically-based genealogy of Jefferson, a black family in Peoria (IL) wishes to test the DNA of George Washington. One Janet Allen of Peoria claims she was told by her family that a fair-skinned golden-eyed slave of 16, named Venus, had a tryst with Washington in 1784.

## One More Coverup?

No less a person than Admiral Thomas Moorer, onetime Chairman of the Joint Chiefs, is dissatisfied with the \$43-million investigation of the 1997 crash of TWA flight 800 in Long Island Sound. He cites the research of Capt. Bill Donaldson, a retired naval pilot and experienced crash investigator, who states that more than a hundred eyewitnesses saw a missile shoot down the airliner. This scenario hardly jibes with the current official version that the crash was caused by some sort of short in the electrical system. Strange to say, none of Donaldson's eyewitnesses was called to testify in the National Transportation Board's public hearing.

Instauration generally tries to avoid delving into the multiplicitous coverups that bedevil the country. Too much rumor, too little substance. In regard to the TWA disaster, however, it would be irresponsible for any serious publication to let the event die with so many questions unanswered.

## Fast Food, Fast Lawsuits

It's getting expensive to run a restaurant chain. Who can forget the huge fortune it cost Denny's when a waitress failed to serve some black customers fast enough? Now it's Wendy's turn. Theldon Branch, black owner of some Wendy's franchises,

is suing for \$150 million because he allegedly had difficulty buying other franchises that were offered for sale to whites. Branch was also distraught by the company's, "lighten up, brighten up" policy, which he believes contains a sinister racial connotation. Today minorities control 15% of the 5,200 Wendy's franchises.

## Fair Harvard

Harvard, like so many Ivy League schools dominated by the Chosen, appears once again to be in a state of self-examination in respect to affirmative action. In 1980 students made a huge sign on the ground next to John Harvard's statue: "Harvard's Commitment to Diversity Is a Sham." Apparently there were not enough black students to please the insatiable libs challenging Harvard's performance on affirmative action and diversity. Today little has changed. We have former Harvard president Derek Bok and former Princeton president William Bowen co-writing *The Shape of the River* that predictably supports "race consciousness in admissions." The authors argue that affirmative action helps minorities to integrate into well-paying jobs. I wonder how it would be if blacks were in the majority in the U.S. and whites in the minority. Wouldn't it be like South Africa where whites are lucky to survive at all?

065

## Another Jury Nullification

Mulatto Mike Espy, Clinton's onetime Secretary of Agriculture, was acquitted by a jury of all 30 charges of fraud and bribery after a four-year, \$17-million investigation by an independent counsel. He was freed by a jury of 11 blacks and one

white, roughly the racial composition of the O.J. jury, which let a double murderer continue to prowls the streets of Los Angeles. Espy received \$35,000 worth of gifts from companies doing business with the government.

## Israel's Friend?

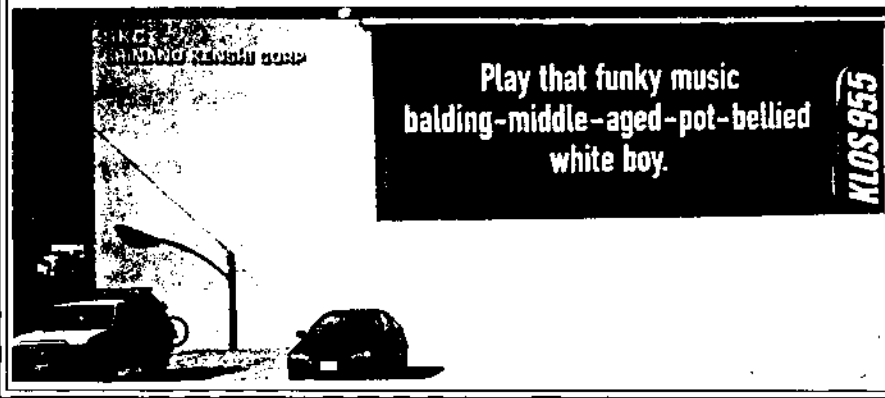
American Israelophiles are less than excited by new House Speaker Robert Livingston, who comes from an oldline aristocratic Majority family. When Israel refused to extradite Samuel Sheinbein, who fled to the Promised Land after murdering a young Hispanic in Maryland, Livingston, a Louisiana congressman, proposed cutting off aid to the Zionist state until it produced Sheinbein. At another time Livingston was criticized for refusing to support a fellow politician who was running against a so-called white right-wing extremist. Looks like Livingston is going to have to mend some fences or he'll soon become as "evil" as his predecessor, Newt. We might remind our readers here that Gingrich, when House Speaker, appointed a high-flying Israeli lobbyist as his chief of staff.

## Bible Crunchers

Instauration doesn't have any great love for the Bible, particularly the Old Testament, with its incessant tales of Jews killing Jews until it seemed the pages almost run with blood. Nevertheless, if people want to believe all or part of what is called the Good Book, let them.

Jane Hull, the governor of Arizona, thought she was doing Bible lovers a favor when she proclaimed October "Bible Month." The ACLU's reaction was predictable and almost immediate. Governor Hull was charged with trying to crumble the wall between church and state. They got Federal Judge Rosalyn Silva to issue a temporary restraining order.

This large sign appeared on a building at 6950 Centinela St., Culver City (CA). Racial smears against whites are all the rage in Los Angeles.



## Primate Watch



**Jack Greenberg** is the new president and CEO of McDonald's. He is unfazed by the Jewish dietary law that forbids mixing dairy and meat products. He insists he has no intention of slowing up the sale of cheeseburgers.

The first lawyer to file a Viagra suit is a Jewish ex-con named **Ronald Benjamin**. He got his law degree after serving 32 months in prison for grand larceny.

For cheating the Medical College of Georgia out of \$10 million **Bruce Diamond**, a professor of psychiatry, is serving five years, was fined \$125,000 and has to come up with \$1 million in restitution. His partner in crime, **Dr. Richard Boroson**, who is head of the College's Psychiatric Dept., is fighting the case.

Negro **Lin Newborn** and white **David Shersky**, complete with nose rings, were members of a rare breed—anti-racist skinheads. Two presumably racist skinheads are accused of blowing them away.

Some 750,000 Russian Jews have moved to Israel in the past eight years. The migration took off when **Mikhail Gorbachev** was Soviet Prime Minister. In October the nearly forgotten Gorbys was given Israel's Gates of Freedom Award at a Jewish dinner in New York, in the course of which he was rewarded with a bear hug from onetime Israeli Prime Minister (and ex-terrorist) **Yitzhak Shamir**.

**Seven members of a black gang**, planning to kill some whites as part of their initiation rites, grabbed two white girls, took them to a deserted area in North Carolina and murdered them, hopefully not raping them in the process. Very little news was devoted to this hate crime—nothing like the headlines devoted to the drag-and-drop death of a Negro in Jasper (AR).

**Tiffany Long**, 10, was the white victim of another grisly North Carolina murder. After some sexual foreplay, **three black teenagers** shot the young girl to death. Local authorities insist it wasn't a hate crime.

In Washington (DC) 80-year-old **Michael Brophy** ran into a 17-year-old black girl who was crossing the street, possibly against the traffic light. As he oldster got out to help the girl, a **muscle black thug** came out of nowhere and knocked him

out with a brutal punch to the side of his head. The would-be Good Samaritan was hospitalized in critical condition.

**Po Chieng Ma** figured out a scam that permitted more than 500 students to cheat on a test for admission to graduate business school. Although he said he was very repentant, a New York judge gave him four years.

**Cross-dressers** continue to have a ball in New Orleans. A new city ordinance prohibits the harassment and intimidation of **transsexuals** and anyone else who parades about as a member of the opposite sex. In the Big Easy it is now perfectly permissible for a man dressed as a woman to apply for a job as a woman.

Straight **Ali Lanier** of Nashville is suing his employer, **Luxury Linens**, for \$500,000. That's the price he has put on the suffering he incurred from a **homo** worker who kept bothering him with "crude jokes," and from a **female supervisor** who lewdly propositioned him. For complaining about all this, Lanier was fired.

It was a given that the **Kennedys**, who are wild about Jews and all their works, should be ripped off by Jews. **John** and **Caroline** (who is married to Ed Schlossberg) claim **Sheldon Streisand**, brother of **Barbra**, bilked them out of part of a real estate trust established by mother **Jacqueline Onassis**, back in 1978.

**Heidi Fleiss** will serve the remaining 17 months of her 37-month sentence in a half-way house in Dublin (CA). She was found guilty of pandering, conspiracy, tax evasion and money laundering. Heidi spitefully wants her former male clients to serve the same amount of jail time she's serving.

**Vivid Video**, world's largest producer of porn films, is—not unexpectedly—headed by someone named **Steve Hirsch**. His partner, whose real name may or may not be **David James**, claims to be a Welshman. Ten thousand salacious films are churned out in the U.S. each year.

**Duke University** is advertising for a Director of the **University Center for Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Life**.

Despite her bouts of insanity, black **Melba Miller**, under no restrictions, was free to attempt to kill her two children in

a rented home in the Dallas suburbs. One night, for no apparent reason, the black mother lit out with a knife against her two children, **La-Shanique** and **Robbie**, then 3 and 10, respectively. **La-Shanique** was permanently blinded. **Robbie's** scars healed rather quickly.

**Maria Rivera** of Calumet City (IL) is another mother whose treatment of her offspring is far from normal. After setting her four-year-old son's bed on fire, leaving him severely burned, she confessed to a more serious crime. A few years earlier she set the bed of another young son on fire. That time the arson-murder was successful.

**Newsweek's** new editor is **Mark Whitaker**, 41, the first Negro to boss one of the three major news weeklies.

The **National Jewish Outreach Program** is offering five free 90-minute courses in Hebrew, "the language of our people." Some 20,000 Jews are expected to sign up. "You'll be reading Hebrew by Hanukkah—GUARANTEED," shouts the NJOP blurb.

The body found on a Los Angeles pavement on November 7 was that of **Ralanzo Phelectron Cochran**, brother of **Johnnie**, the race-card player in the O.J. Simpson circus trial.

**Leonard Schwartz** of Trenton (NJ) has been accused of performing pelvic and rectal examinations of three women. He is known for practicing medicine without ever bothering to obtain a medical or college degree.

**Rabbi Ysrael Schenkolewski** of Toms River (NJ) has been charged, along with another Chosenite, with accepting \$500,000, in return for which he would get the approval of local officials for an electricity producing co-generation plant.

Racial half-truths emerged in the newspaper reports about **Elliott Williams** of East Orange (NJ), who was wanted for serial rape. He was described as black, but no racial tags were given the five women he is supposed to have violated in the past 15 months.

Two deaf mute sisters, **Teresa** and **Guadalupe Lozano**, were arrested and charged in El Paso for sneaking some other family members into the U.S. from Mexico and forcing them to beg and sell trinkets on the street. All profits went to the two sisters, whom police described as "slavemasters."

## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 12 100.013 .03% 43 31425 7

About one-third of the 938 people who slept in Lincoln's bed during Clinton's first term were Jews.

A 1992 ADL survey of adult black males classified as "most anti-Semitic" (34%); not anti-Semitic (21%) and "in the middle" (45%). Only 9% of whites were deemed "most anti-Semitic."

If Clinton served maximum time for all the charges made against him, he would be in the slammer for 27 years. Perjury would net him 5 years; subordination of perjury 5; obstruction of justice 5; false official statement 5; oral sodomy 5; adultery 1 year.

90% of the world's 30.6 million HIV-infected individuals hunker down in parts of Asia and Africa.

Cost of a full-page ad in the Wall St. Journal: \$142,861.44.

486 convicts have been executed since 1976 when the Supreme Court revived the death penalty. 3,517 inmates languish on Death Row, 513 in California, the most homicidal state.

Congress has extended the Lautenberg Amendment for another year, which means a continued invasion of outside-the-quota Russian-Jewish refugees, who are categorized as persecuted, though they belong to the most affluent population group in Russia. Back in the motherland Russian-Jewish centimillionaires are noted for playing fast and loose with the Russian economy.

In 1997, 3,727 cases of domestic violence were reported among same-sex couples.

A Catholic nun, Sister Helen Prejean, goes about the country demagoging against the death penalty. She blindly makes the point that 85% of those executed have killed whites. She says naught about the race of the killers.

Several states, most of them in the Midwest, will lose seats in Census-mandated reapportionment in the House of Representatives owing to the massive flux of minorities into states like Florida, New York and California. The depletion of Majority genes will continue until this once white nation becomes a minority white nation in mid-century. All the while our

politicians sit back and do nothing. Their attitude is that of a proverb mistakenly attributed to Louis XV: *Après nous le déluge*.

What have we after the 1998 elections? 23 Jewish members in the House, a loss of 2; 11 senators (no change). The previous numbers apply only to "official" Jews, those considered to be Jews by the Jewish community, those born of Jewish mothers. Since Jews represent some 2.5% of the U.S. population, 11% of Senators and 5% of Representatives is signally disproportionate. No wonder they have much greater access to government officials than other minority groups.

An estimated 100,000 illegal Chinese enter the U.S. each year with the help of international smuggling rings.

In 13 states convicted felons are not allowed to vote. In 2 states, Alabama and Florida, 1 in 3 black males will not be able to vote because of their criminal records.

4 of the 5 victims of the sniper attacks on abortion-performing doctors in western New York State and Canada were Jews.

Marvel Comics had to recall 250,000 copies of the comic book, *Wolverine*, because of what was called a "grave mistake." The text was supposed to say, "the killer known as Sabretooth." Instead it said, "the kike known as Sabretooth."

Pornocrat Larry Flynt and his scroungy magazine, *Hustler*, have offered to "pay up to \$1 million... for documentary evidence of illicit sexual relations with Congressmen, Senators or prominent office holders." But there's a hitch. The money is only forthcoming if Flynt and *Hustler* "choose to publish your verified story and use your material."

In the 1990 Census 32.4% of married Hispanic women defined their spouses as non-Hispanic. 6.3% of married black women said they had non-black husbands.

Sexual harassment cases in the army and navy are destroying the morale of males—both officers and men. The air force is now short 800 flyers. 16% of females have to be airlifted from ships each year when their pregnancies are ad-

vanced. The behavior of the draft-dodging Commander-in-Chief has a lot to do with weakening the fighting power at the very moment American forces are spread thin in such hot spots as Bosnia, Kosovo, the Middle East and North Korea.

Before the Supreme Court's 1965 *Miranda* decision some 60% of violent crimes were solved. In 1968, 3 years after *Miranda*, which gave criminals the right to have a lawyer present during interrogation and to remain silent, solved crimes fell to 47%.

A jury of 6 blacks and 1 white ordered Nationwide Insurance Co. to pay \$100 million for denying insurance policies to blacks that were approved for whites.

O.J. Simpson has not paid 1 cent of the \$33.5 million judgment assessed against him for killing his white wife and her Jewish waiter friend, Ron Goldman. Fred Goldman, the father of Ron, promises to use the legal pressure to extract money from the double murderer, who is living it up in a deluxe condo in Los Angeles.

According to the David Duke Report #9, the American Enterprise Institute, analyzing FBI crime data, found that in a recent year blacks raped 20,000 white women while only 100 black women were raped by white men.

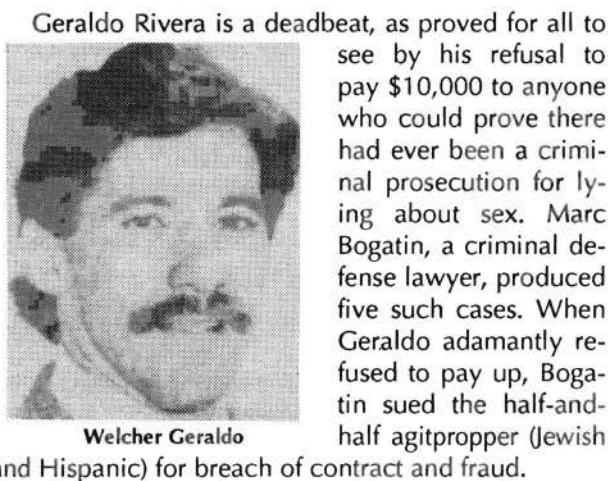
An October poll conducted by Zogby International found that 53.9% of Americans favor a Palestinian state; 15.3% disfavor; no opinion 30.8%. Another poll asking if the U.S. should pressure Israel to pay compensation to Palestinian survivors came up with 37.3% naysayers; 35.9% yeasayers; no opinion 26.8%.

In addition to the annual tribute of \$3 billion it collects from the U.S., Israel will also receive an additional \$104 million for the Arrow missile and related projects. The Arrow is designed to shoot down incoming missiles in mid-flight.

What's your opinion of Bill Clinton as a person? A poll published in the N.Y. Times (Nov. 4, 1998) stated that 36% of the respondents viewed him kindly; 61% unkindly.

Walt Disney Co. spent \$75 to \$80 million on *Beloved*, the subtly antiwhite Oprah Winfrey film that is one of the worst flops in Hollywood history. In the first three weeks it only pulled in a measly \$21.2 million. Since Oprah is reportedly worth \$355 million, she can stand the loss.





Welcher Geraldo

Geraldo Rivera is a deadbeat, as proved for all to see by his refusal to pay \$10,000 to anyone who could prove there had ever been a criminal prosecution for lying about sex. Marc Bogatin, a criminal defense lawyer, produced five such cases. When Geraldo adamantly refused to pay up, Bogatin sued the half-and-half agitpropper (Jewish and Hispanic) for breach of contract and fraud.

American blacks, Hispanics and whites are intermarrying at a furious pace. That's the impression one gets from looking at TV, magazine and newspaper ads. Practically every illustration of a family has one or more hybrid kids and a not too obviously black father. The mothers are generally white, perhaps because white mothers are less abrasive to our racial sensibilities than black mothers. All in all, however, things are not as bad as they seem, and not as bad as the media would have us think. Culture is subtly and not so subtly inching us in the direction of interracial couplings, but for most of our genes still command the high ground.

Why doesn't the ADL go after Howard Stern, whose late-night CBS show is a buzzing hive of racism? Himself 50% Jewish, Stern constantly talks about Jewish power and Jewish behavior, good and bad. The filth of the show is immeasurable, but the racism, the part the ADL should be—but isn't—worried about, is everywhere. Daniel Carver, the Ku Klux Klan character who is supposed to be an object of derision, often utters some pearls of wisdom. Could it be that ADL honcho Abe Foxman has extended a special "racist license" to his fellow Chosenite?

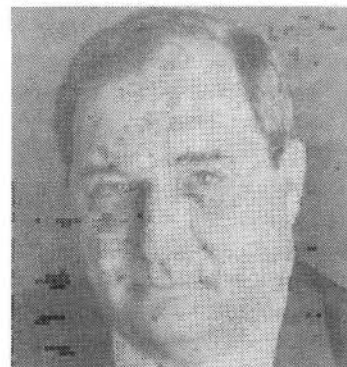


The unspeakable Stern

The ADL resorts to the word "hate" so obsessively in its smears of Majority activists that one wonders if there isn't more hate within that organization than in



its targets. This leads to the question, "Who are the real haters?"—those who specialize in accusing others of hate or the accusers themselves? Hate breeds hate and the man who hates is just as much of a hater or more so than the object of his hatred. From now on, whenever the ADL starts pouring out its hate on a Majority member, he should toss it right back from whence it came. The ADL is a Jewish organization and Jews in general have a high hate coefficient. Yes, Abe, there is a lot of hate in America. Yes, Abe, take away the Ku Klux Klan and there would be less hate. But take away your ADL and there would be immensely less hate.



Hatemeister Foxman

The Grand Muzzler of modern times, Abe Foxman, has triumphantly announced the development of a device to "rub out hate" from the Internet. It's called the ADL Hatefilter, which allows minority racism to continue to hold forth, but effectively blocks any display of Majority racism. Such Web sites as those run by the Ku Klux Klan, Holocaust deniers, survivalist and nationalist groups are effectively blocked at the touch of a mouse. So the Internet continues to be an open sesame for minority propaganda, while "rubbing out," in Abe's words, any criticism, valid or invalid, of the Jewish and black racism that has turned television into a minority soapbox.

The filter costs \$29.95 for the first three months



and \$29.95 a year thereafter. No doubt the price will eventually come down to encourage widespread distribution. One day there may be a law that this filter must be installed in every computer. We may be sure that the ADL won't rest until any hint of anti-Semitism will be treated as a crime, as it is in many European countries.

Among its many sleazy maneuverings the ADL was busy slamming NBC for interviewing Rev. Louis Farrakhan, who, it may be fairly said, is America's most notorious anti-Semite, though he passionately denies it. Abe Foxman roundly criticized *Meet the Press* for giving the Reverend a national forum. The Grand Muzzler was so dismayed that he wrote a scolding letter to Bob Wright, president of NBC, about the matter. What set Abe off was Farrakhan's statement that Jews "are the greatest controllers of black minds, black intelligence." The letter was later expanded into a full-page ad in the N.Y. Times (Oct. 25).

The ADL, as we well know, is interested in controlling not only the contents of the Internet but it wants to tighten its influence on the networks. To answer Abe's letter Wright might order an NBC investigative piece on the ADL itself. It would be interesting to make viewers aware of the ADL's criminal attempts through its San Francisco office to obtain confidential police files for its own inquisitorial use. Prosecution was avoided by the organization's huge legal and political clout. Nevertheless it cost the ADL \$175,000 in legal expenses and a \$25,000 outlay to a community fund.

An Asian, Scott Sassa, is the new chief of NBC's entertainment division. All for "multicultural" shows, Sassa is watching the ratings of the #1 network beginning to fall. *NBC News* is also #1 in network news, though strictly speaking it is not a news program but a collection of articles cum news that is practically suffocated by commercials.

Montel Williams, the black host of the eponymous talk show, had his breasts removed in a double mastectomy when he was 19. He found a lump on his chest that turned out to be benign.

Jerry Lewis once made a "humorous" film about the Holocaust, *The Day the Clown Cried*. The mere interjection of humor in such a subject was enough to bring down the wrath of Yahweh on potential producers. As a result the film was never released. Now along comes an Italian film, *Life Is Beautiful*, that manages to glean laughs from Shoah business doings.

The second half of the film, however, compensates for the lèse-majesté of the first half by repeating the standard tawdry and weepy lachrymosity that is the standard fixture of Holocaust movies.

Shawn Southwick King, Larry King's sixth wife (or is it his seventh?) is *enciente*. Already the mother of a 17-year-old son generated by a previous husband, she asserts she will bring up Larry's child as a Mormon, but will teach him to respect and honor the Jewish tradition. Larry recently signed a five-year contract with CNN that gives him close to \$7 million a year in salary, Time



Big bucks for King

Warner stock options and a signing bonus. Not a bad stash of cash for chatting five hours a week with a lot of half-baked celebrities. King, a onetime bankrupt and Miami swindler, claims to have one million viewers, a number which makes him the most popular talking head on TV.

A recent issue of the *Village Voice* bleated the headline, "It's a Gay World. Straight People Just Live In It." Looking at the latest sitcoms on TV, one tends to agree. Several new sitcoms feature a queer male and a straight female. The thinking, if you can call it that, is that a male homo is less abrasive than a lesbian (*Ellen*, remember, fizzled).

The Walt Disney Co. is having problems with the number of pedophiles that populate its theme parks. When a story about this ticklish subject was scheduled for airing on ABC, David Weston, the network's news chairman, ordered the program junked. ABC, owned by Disney, pats itself on the back for its attacks on censorship, and Peter Jennings, the ABC news mouthpiece, is always moaning and groaning about threats to free expression. Let him put his mike where his mouth is.

When the news came out she had once posed in the nude, the pseudo-staid and pseudo-respectable Dr. Laura (Schlesinger) said the photos were fakes. Nevertheless the nation's premier doyenne of advice to the lovelorn is taking legal action to get them back. The pictures were not taken by her husband, but by Bob Balliance, once an intimate associate of the lady.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

During the 1930s many people in England saw that we were moving towards war with Germany, despite a lot of resistance. Edward VIII was the focus of this resistance, but he was forced out at the end of his only year as king (1937). Sir Oswald Mosley's British Union of Fascists had little success outside London when members wore black uniforms. But after these were banned and he started a big anti-war campaign, he received a great deal of support from many people who had never supported him before. He convened the largest indoor meeting ever held in Britain. The tide of public opinion was flowing in his direction before the war began. That was already apparent when the people acclaimed the Munich agreement. It was the same in France. Daladier was met by a huge mob when he returned from Munich. At first he thought they were going to attack him, but they were there to cheer him!

British propaganda against Germany during WWII was essentially a continuation of the Jewish propaganda of the 1930s, promoted above all by Israel Gollancz, whose Left Book Club products were sold at Boots shops throughout Britain. Boots sold pharmaceutical products and anti-fascist propaganda at the same time. Gollancz's propaganda machine ensured that the British middle class were prevented from learning the truth. In England only Catholics were pointing to Red atrocities in Spain during the late 1930s. The English writer, Colin Wilson, is on record as stating that Gollancz was one of the people most responsible for WWII.

The Gollancz propaganda line was that Jews were a poor, persecuted minority in Germany, whereas it is now only too clear from the huge sums in reparations being demanded by Jews from all the West European governments, that they were an extremely rich and dominant minority. The "persecuted minority" approach was bought by the middle classes and certain segments of the upper classes, who sent family members to fight in Spain with the International Brigade, which distinguished itself at Teruel by massacring the civilian population.

Curiously enough, it was the self-styled pacifists who made war inevitable. Gollancz's League against War and Fascism was all against rearmament, and British rearmament was the one thing which could have prevented the war. Mosley was all in favour of it, which is why Jews and leftists used to chant, "What is Mosley fighting for? Thuggery, buggery, fascism and war." Far from being thugs, his supporters were always the ones attacked by the Left. Wil-

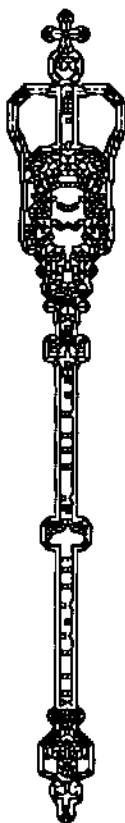
liam Joyce left the movement because he felt it was too passive. The British Fascists weren't in favour of buggery, though it seems that when somebody complained to Mosley that one of his officers was a homosexualist, he replied, "I don't care if he buggers the cat, provided he's a good Fascist!" That sounds like Mosley speaking, but then he was always tolerant to a fault.

It was the Spanish Civil War which enabled the Jews and Communists to take the moral high ground. The activities of the firing squads formed by Franco's forces whenever they took a town were faithfully recorded and exaggerated, without consideration for the facts. The Communists had set up prisons in every Spanish city, in which thousands of Spaniards were tortured to death. Priests and nuns were murdered by the Republicans and Catalan anarchists, though not by the Basques. The latter managed to remain fervently Catholic and ethnostate-inclined, as indeed they still are. Hugh Thomas, writing years after the Spanish Civil War, estimated that about 60% of the atrocities were committed by the Reds and 40% by the nationalists. What he did not emphasise was that nationalist reaction was in response to Red provocation.

There were, of course, the atrocities committed by Franco's Moors, but these were far less frequent than those committed by French Moroccans during WWII. Christian de la Mazière, who fought with the heroic French SS, records an incident which took place in Stuttgart after the war, when German women were raped publicly by the Moroccans as they came out of mass. Unfortunately for the Moroccans there were also a lot of senior French officials and their wives at that mass and De Gaulle felt he had to take action against them. De la Mazière met some of them in prison and recorded their indignation at being punished after they had been promised a free hand with the German women in return for fighting on behalf of France.

The trick whereby Churchill ordered the bombing of civilians in Germany, expecting that Hitler would order retaliation against British civilians, ensured that the British would need little propaganda to make them hostile to Germany. Churchill was a good judge of character, and quite ruthless. However, he was a bad strategist. He was responsible for the Gallipoli campaign in WWI and the notion that Italy was the "soft underbelly" of the Axis in WWII. The terrain in both cases proved a tough nut to crack.

*(to be continued)*





**Canada.** Doug Collins has a new book, *Here We Go Again*, a compilation of his columns in British Columbia's North Shore News. Instaurationists who have not had the chance to read these spirited writings may now learn about Doug's fight with the various gaggers who dragged him before the British Columbia Human Rights Tribunal and almost, but not quite, found him guilty. Meantime a local Jew, Harry Abrams, conniving with the B'nai B'rith, has launched new legal proceedings against Doug—anything to mess up his declining years. Since Collins could not find a publisher for his book in "free democratic Canada," he published it himself. Whoever wants a copy can send \$15, plus \$5 shipping and handling, to Doug Collins, P.O. Box 91831, West Vancouver, B.C., Canada V7V 4S1.

Ernst Zündel has been the target of more persecutors and prosecutions than anyone in Canadian history. Fed up with all the unfairness, all the dirty tricks, all the underhanded attempts to throw him out of Canada, Zündel finally decided to fight back. He is now suing the Canadian Jewish Congress for all the trouble and expense it has caused him over the years. The very idea of such a "blasphemous" suit has thrown Canadian Jews off kilter.

**Britain.** General Augusto Pinochet was the man most responsible for saving Chile from collapsing into a South American version of the Weimar Republic. One reason for his success was that he treated leftist crazies and Communists as roughly as they treated Chilean conservatives and the Chilean armed forces.



A couple of months ago Pinochet came to Britain for medical treatment. While there, he was arrested when Spain demanded his extradition. The House of Lords stripped him of his immunity and left the final decision up to Home Secretary Jack Straw, who, after a pregnant silence, determined that Pinochet had to remain in Britain until all the legal niceties were ironed out. Straw's totally illegal action, by the way, may be due partly to the Jewish component of his

genetic makeup. Though he no longer runs Chile, Pinochet has the solid backing of the military and thoughtful conservatives. After stepping down from power, he was made senator for life. The way it looks now, it's possible the 82-year-old general may not live long enough to return to his homeland alive.

Britain has the homo-friendliest government in the Western world. Peter Mandelson, Blair's #1 political guru and Trade and Industry Secretary, was outed by an apologetic BBC. Chris Evans, Arts Minister, wears the badge of his queerness openly and proudly. Ron Davies, Secretary of State for Wales, kept his sexual tilt silent until he was mugged while cruising for a black homo in a sleazy part of London. A fourth cabinet minister and pansy is Minister of Agriculture Nick Brown. Incidentally, Davies has now resigned.

Jews are elated by the marriage of lovely, blonde, aristocratic Santa Palmer-Tomkinson to Simon Sebag-Montefiore, a bastion of Britain's Jewish establishment. Since the bride is converting, she will be joining the ranks of such female racial renegades as Elizabeth Taylor, Marilyn Monroe and Jayne Mansfield. The chipping away of the Nordic race continues to chip.

The Sunday Times came out with a sensational story about Israeli scientists developing an "ethnic bomb." Dropped into a crowded section of Jerusalem, the spray of lethal micro-organisms is genetically designed to attack only Arabs. This story popped up when it was revealed that an Israeli commercial jet that crashed in Holland some years ago was carrying the key material for the manufacture of nerve gas. By concentrating their fire on Saddam's "weapons of mass destruction," the media have successfully directed attention away from one of the world's largest arsenals of ready-to-fire missiles and ready-to-infect germs.

Bradford University no longer allows *God Save the King* to be played or sung at graduation exercises. The authorities explained that the anthem was no longer appropriate in a multicultural society.

**Switzerland.** Having shaken down two Swiss banks for \$1.25 billion, Jewish con artists are getting even greedier. A New York lawyer, Edward Fagan, is suing

the same banks, plus some others, for an additional \$18 billion. At the same time other Jews are putting the squeeze on German companies. Some, like Volkswagen, have set up a multimillion-dollar fund to pay off the 17,000 "slave laborers" it exploited in WWII. Other targets are French, British and American banks, particularly Chase Manhattan. Six European insurance companies have coughed up \$90 million to make good on dubious policies.

Needless to say, this mandatory reopening of financial transactions that took place 56 and more years ago is a very profitable business. We may expect more and more of it until the last Holocaust survivors—and their survivors—and their survivors—are dead.

While the milking process was going on in Switzerland and elsewhere, five Mossad agents were caught breaking into a house in Bern that belonged to a Palestinian sympathizer. On top of this came news that Prime Minister Netanyahu held a ceremony in Israel to honor the principal extortionists: Shabbas goy Senator Alfonse D'Amato, booze baron Edgar Bronfman, Stuart Eizenstat, U.S. Undersecretary of State, and New York City Comptroller Alan Hevesi, who threatened Swiss banks with economic sanctions if they didn't pay up.

**France.** By a vote of 16 to 3 a European Parliament committee ordered France's Front National leader, Jean-Marie Le Pen, to stand trial for Holocaust denial. At a speech in Munich, Le Pen repeated his charge that the Holocaust was a "detail of history." Meanwhile, Le Pen lost his appeal of a French court's ruling that he stay out of politics for a year. He plans to run his attractive wife, Jany, for a seat in the European Parliament in the coming June elections.

**Germany.** It is estimated that "democratic" Germany may have as many as 500,000 working prostitutes. To please these ladies of the evening some German pols have asked the government to give them pensions and other retirement perks when they have lost their allure.

For criticizing Ignatz Bubis, Germany's most powerful Jew, and calling him a Jewish Führer, Günter Deckert was given a jail sentence of four years and nine months. He is already serving four years and three months for denying the Holocaust.

*From a subscriber.* Every November 9 the people of Germany participate in a



pageant of self-hatred called Kristallnacht Remembrance. The U.S. media, partly responsible for this yearly exercise in self-flagellation, adorn it with extensive coverage, even though the majority of Germans were not even alive when Kristallnacht took place in 1938. My question: When will Jews begin conducting annual, "We're So Rotten!" commemorations of Shatila, Sabra, the U.S.S. *Liberty*, the King David Hotel, Lebanon and a score of other murderous incidents?

**Poland.** In view of Jewish protests about the presence of a large Christian cross outside Auschwitz, it is interesting that Loftus and Aarons in *The Secret War Against the Jews* tell us on p. 127: "Jews were not alone in Auschwitz, although they were the largest group. During the last days of the death camps, four Christians were killed for every Jew."

**Russia.** From a subscriber. Governments favoring ethnic mixing, mostly the Western democracies, have decreed that not just America must become a multicultural state, but that every country in the world—with the exception, of course, of Israel—must welcome peoples of other racial, religious and cultural backgrounds, regardless of whether they are refugees, immigrants or long-standing resident aliens. Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia are asked by the U.S. and Britain to grant citizenship to the Russians currently living there as the result of the Soviet Union's conquest and occupation.

Israel alone has the right under *jus sanguinis* to grant citizenship only to fellow Jews. All other nations are being pressured to introduce nondiscriminatory laws of citizenship.

The irony is that the U.S. and Britain, which claim to abhor the incidences of racial cleansing undertaken in disintegrating Yugoslavia, practiced ethnic cleansing "big time" in Europe from 1945 to the present day. Ethnic Germans were peremptorily expelled from their ancestral homelands in eastern and southern Europe. Documented evidence proves that at least 2 million Germans died of exposure, starvation, murder and other forms of cruelty as the victorious Allies reorganized Europe.

Past history has shown that artificially constructed states like Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia, invented after WWI, are not viable because of their "diverse" populations. The West insists that the col-

lapse of Czechoslovakia after the Munich Agreement was the result of Hitlerian greed. Nonsense! After WW II, without Nazi or Communist totalitarianism, the Czechs and Slovaks parted company of their own volition. Artificial hybrid Muslim states like Bosnia cannot long endure. With about 3 million Muslims already residing in the European community and with an expanding Muslim Albania and a proposed Bosnian state, anti-Islamic sentiment may well become a species of European-style anti-Semitism.

If the U.S. the Britain want to choose multicultural population diversity as their national goals, that is their choice. However, other countries with thousands of years of folk history should also be permitted to grant citizenship as they so choose.

It has become stylish for Russia's nouveau riches, most of whom are Mafiosi, to make arrangements with Lenin's celebrated embalmer, Ilya Zbarsky, to preserve and prettify their corpses.

General Albert Makashov, a member of the Russian Duma, and in the eyes of many Russians a patriot and in the eyes of many Jews an anti-Semite, told a television interviewer in October, "It is time to expel all 'yids' from Russia." At subsequent rallies in Moscow and Samara, Makashov said that Jews were to blame for the current economic crisis in Russia and that if he, Makashov, had to die he would take a "dozen yids" with him. He added it is time for Russia to be ruled by an "iron fist."

Makashov, 59, was the commander of Russian forces in Afghanistan. He is the leader (*Ataman*) of a large Red Cossack faction. *Zavtra*, the newspaper which supports him, is run by people who hold a low opinion of Jews. Many of the General's most ardent followers are right-wing national socialists. When Yeltsin seized the government and attacked Parliament, Makashov gathered together volunteers, grabbed a machine-gun and led his militia in an attack on the Moscow mayor's office and on the government's Jewish-operated TV station.

The leader of Russia's Communist Party, Gennady Zyuganov, has criticized President Yeltsin for appointing too many Jewish cabinet ministers. Apparently fearing that even the popular and pro-Western general, now governor, Aleksandr Lebed, might tend to favor the wel-

fare of the Russian people over the interests of international bankers, currency speculators and oligarchs, the U.S. government continues to export billions of dollars to the criminal and corrupt Yeltsin regime. A good many Russians have revised their opinion of America sharply downwards since 1990 and now see us exactly as Marx depicted us, namely, worshipers of Mammon.

Writing in *Zavtra* (Nov. 3, 1998), Aleksandr Prokhanov refers to the TV medium in Russia as "electronic Khazaria." Specifically, he calls the NTV station a piece of Tel Aviv in the center of Moscow. NTV, Prokhanov asserts, propagates the ancient Mesopotamian religion of worshipping the Golden Calf. Its programs, he insists, are destructive of Russian spiritual values.

**Sudan.** The U.S. has finally admitted that the cruise missile attack on Khartoum did not destroy a factory that made "weapons of mass destruction." Far from it. It was a pharmaceutical company, whose only products were human and animal vaccines. Many Sudanese were killed, as well as a few foreigners. If this type of mass murder continues to be U.S. policy in the Middle East, imagine what will happen to America when fanatic Arabs and Muslims produce, buy or, more probably, steal nuclear-tipped missiles. The World Trade Center bombing in New York City was just a popgun compared to the seismic blasts that are bound to follow as a result of America's slavish support of Israel.

**Zimbabwe.** From a subscriber. Reverend Canaan Banana, Methodist minister and onetime president of the country, has been found guilty of sodomy and homosexual assault and sentenced to 22 years in prison. Rather than go to jail, the black Reverend flew the coop and is currently in parts unknown.

The population of Zimbabwe, formerly Rhodesia, is being decimated by the HIV virus, as is most of sub-Saharan Africa.

**South Africa.** Anne Paton, widow of writer Alan Paton, erstwhile champion of black rule and darling of American liberals, announced she is quitting South Africa. It is impossible, she says, to live in such a crime-ridden environment. Mrs. Paton reports that since the blacks took over she has been hijacked, mugged, robbed and otherwise terrorized. Nine of her friends have been murdered in the past four years.



# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 3

FEBRUARY 1999



**The Kidnap-Murder of the Lindbergh Baby Revisited**

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ The Marine Corps has adopted a strict policy of affirmative action. Black and Latino recruits are preferred over whites and the same racial preferences dictate the promotion of officers.

222

□ Am I the only WASP in the country whose blood pressure reached a dangerous level when Elie Wiesel was allowed center stage to make an anti-impeachment pitch for our errant Prez?

190

□ In Judson Hammond's "The Great White Hope" (Jan. 1999) he wrote, "I won't pretend my male ego was totally nonplused," referring to a black female cohort asking him for a date. I was approached once by a black male for a date and, though I declined politely, inwardly I was outraged that a black man would dare to think I would go out with him. Is this what they mean by the gender gap?

Distaff side

□ King Hussein came close to calling Clinton our greatest president ever. Bill seems so popular abroad, maybe they could take him off our hands!

301

□ Wife goes back to work, husband double-shifts, all to send their bright daughter to a prestigious university. Her report to her parents on her first holiday home: narcotics everywhere, students dressed as condoms, straights pretending to be

queer or at least "bi" just to escape harassment. The family hopes she's strong enough to resist, but higher education should not be a minefield, especially at \$30,000 per year.

110

□ When did it become clear that the white race was doomed? In 1992, when the white government of South Africa dismantled its nuclear weapons. Quite a contrast with the behavior of Israel, which would blow up the rest of the world, if the Chosen thought it necessary.

899

□ It's unreal when you realize the number of key government positions held by Jews. When the time is right N.B. Forrest will have to lead us. His articles are that great.

850

□ Emulating Dad, George W. Bush, in yarmulke, was shaking hands all around at the Wailing Wall in Jerusalem. And they say this man might not run for Prez in 2000? Shoot, he's halfway there.

782

□ Hillary is practically being conferred with sainthood. Some say she's thinking of running for Moynihan's Senate seat. Can you imagine how she will have to crawl and apologize to the New York Chosen for her off-the-cuff remark that Palestinians should have their own state? Might be fun to watch!

347

□ Denigrated schools have a way of re-segregating once whites discover the real meaning of diversity. Now that busing is pretty well discredited, the preferred solution is magnet schools. Make diversity just so darn wonderful whites will fight to get in. Trouble is, no magnet is *that* powerful!

700

□ At the Dallas Zoo a gorilla escaped from his cage and attacked his keeper. Surely I can't be the only Dallasite who found racial overtones in this story.

752

□ I think it is a fascinating coincidence that Larry Flynt has announced that he was the one who "exposed" Bob Livingston's (R-LA) sexual misconduct. The Hustler pervert also claims to have dirt

on ten other Republicans. We know he has been a top ADL contributor and that the ADL routinely breaks the law to obtain confidential government files. Isn't it logical to conclude that the ADL has given those files to Larry?

919

□ Instauration often prints letters about how smart whites are. My white Phi Beta Kappa neighbor is terrified of mud people, regards their slightest lapse as entirely our fault and would spare no expense in making it up to them. We're the smartest? Not any more.

703

□ Spain expelled the Jews in 1492. Since there's no statute of limitations on Chosen reparations, Spaniards better get ready to shell out.

100

□ Buchanan has a lot going for him (Oct. 1998). But Mossad would never permit his election. Our only hope is a Limbaugh type. Someone, we pray, is just pretending to be pro-Chosen.

802

□ Some white kids deny they are white in order to rid themselves of this genetically abhorrent and politically incorrect stigma.

471

□ On the TV show, *The Practice*, a participant commented, "Oh, come on, all that church stuff she's into. No one

### CONTENTS

The Lindbergh Baby Kidnapping. . .	4
Who's Wagging the Dog? . . . . .	6
Turgenev's Unsympathetic Jew. . .	8
African-American History Month.12	
Historical Objectivity. . . . .	13
Bolshevik Eugenics. . . . .	14
End of a Dream. . . . .	15
Down With Republicans!. . . . .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	18
Inklings. . . . .	19
Primate Watch. . . . .	21
Talking Numbers. . . . .	22
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	23
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	24
Satcom Sam. . . . .	25
Elsewhere. . . . .	26

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.



## The Safety Valve

could be that Christian without being a little vicious." It's open season on Christians. Can you imagine the uproar if this comment had been directed towards blacks or Jews?

488

□ Let's coin a new word for our media elite: chatterati. When Clinton admitted lying—whoops! misleading—he embarrassed the chatterati, so a few turned against him. When he showed he could brazen it out, he won them over again. Why not? Their values are identical to his.

912

□ Saddam Hussein has finally come to the logical and obvious conclusion that he has nothing more to lose. Sanctions will never be lifted while he is head of Iraq. By his not allowing inspectors in and by his shooting at U.S. planes flying over his nation, he is more or less challenging the U.S. to come in and get him with ground troops. I think he's checkmated us!

600

□ After its initial sneak attack on Iran, Iraq was hard-pressed to hang on, despite enjoying our covert support. We are scared to death Iran would overrun them. So how does Iran pose a threat to us now? Oil? The world is awash in oil, even with Iraq's production off the market.

566

□ Despite brainwashing efforts of the media and business, about 60% of Americans vote thumbs down on racial/gender preferences. Another generation or two of immigration will reverse that.

805

□ A letter in the December issue praises Clinton's courage in standing up to Israel on the Pollard affair. Nonsense. Two factors are at work: the intense rivalry between the Labor/Likud Jewish factions and the need for a PR gesture to camouflage the reality that whatever the Chosen want, the Chosen get.

300

□ Whites must be convinced to think and act in the best interests of their tribe at all times. Individualism contrary to or indifferent to the needs of the group must be redirected for the benefit of all. This will require the reestablishment of

white racial awareness. After years of racial anomie, this is easier said than done.

711

□ The similarities between the failed Roman Empire and the faltering U.S. are many. Here are a few: (1) uncontrolled immigration; (2) moral decay; (3) vulgar display of wealth; (4) decreasing Majority birthrate; (5) corruption; (6) degeneracy in high office; (6) multiculturalism; (7) poor educational system; (8) a military of mercenaries, not patriots; (9) money worship; (10) no shared language or culture; (11) special deals for certain minorities.

143

□ Germans call it *Glaubensfreiheit*—a melding of freedom of thought and religion. Our German cousins do not enjoy freedom of speech, neither do the French. If they dispute anything about the Holocaust, they get fined and/or go to jail. Often before that happens, thugs come around and beat the revisionists up.

347

□ If the Jews can get reparations for every atrocity they endured, real or imagined, it is only a matter of time before other "victims" demand compensation.

711

□ For whatever reason, I find myself growing less interested in what becomes of my species in general and my race in particular. It takes a humongous ego on the part of man to consider what happens to this biological accident residing on an incredibly insignificant speck of rock and mud to be of importance. If because of overpopulation and dysgenics we cease to exist, so what?

323

□ I watched befuddled when CNN referred to Newsweek editor Mark Whitaker as the first black to edit a major news magazine. Maybe he's a Negro close up, but on TV, no one would identify him as black, nor would he be considered black anywhere but here.

210

□ Racial purity and the acceptance of alien customs cannot coexist. They are mutually exclusive. The moment the latter is embraced, the former is rendered obsolete. Furthermore, it is impossible to adopt even one extraneous concept while keeping others out. As soon as one

foreign element is introduced into our society, there is immediate justification for acceptance of all other non-Western concepts as the very argument of the benefits of racial homogeneity is compromised.

086

□ Pay beats gay for the queers running Hollywood, who realize that boy meets boy is bad box office. Their solution: make the girls look like boys (Gwenyth Paltrow) and the boys look like girls (Leonardo DiCaprio). So far the public is falling for it.

200

□ It is hard to choose what is the most ridiculous notion of the many current in today's America. A front-runner would be the liberal/feminist dogma that the differences between the sexes are not inherent but socially imposed.

466

□ A colleague was recently audited by a black IRS agent. The audit, scheduled for 9:00 a.m. at my friend's home, began when the agent sauntered in at 10:00. Obviously aware of his subordinate's work habits, the agent's supervisor called at 10:30 to check in. My friend then spent several hours gently explaining the relevant chapters of the dreaded IRS publication 17 to an obviously perplexed product of affirmative action.

950

□ Little Johnnie cannot add, subtract, multiply or divide. Nor can he do fractions. He cannot spell, punctuate or write a sentence correctly. Nor does he know very much geography or the capital of the state where he lives. But he sure as hell knows all about the Holocaust!

664

□ Two years into his presidency Clinton's popularity was just over half what it is today. Lucky for the Republicans he hasn't heisted a car or stuck up a 7-11 or his polls would go to the levels Stalin or Mao once had.

522

□ Let's not forget that in the Senate impeachment trial, Senator Ted Kennedy will be a member of the jury.

233

□ An MBA is the new Philosopher King. Qualifications are a little 8th-grade math and a lot of political correctness.

915

## The Lindbergh Baby Kidnapping

**T**hree books about Lindbergh, one old and two new, reveal some interesting information about America's onetime hero. The first book, *Lindbergh*, is by A. Scott Berg, a Jewish biographer, who caught the fancy and acquired the cooperation of the flyer's aging widow. The second book, *Under a Wing: A Memoir*, is by Reeve Lindbergh, Charles's youngest daughter. The third, *The Airman and the Carpenter*, by Ludovic Kennedy, has been around for some time, but is definitely worth a second read.

Leftists and liberal revisionists, including Scott Berg, despite his non-political stance, continue to exact vengeance on the memory of this onetime Nordic-American hero. By today's egalitarian standards, Lindbergh is a racist and an anti-Semite. In September 1941, he informed a nationwide radio audience, "The greatest advocates of bringing us into the war are the British, the Jews and President Roosevelt." This thought was pure heresy to the war-mongering Democrats.

Reeve Lindbergh exudes the requisite shame for her father's speech some 57 years ago. Bitterly remorseful, she cries:

Do you have any idea what it feels like to be someone who loved you, and is left with this? How could you have done this to us? How could you have done this to me?

Blinded by her own selfishness and controlled by the opinions and thought processes the media forced upon her, Reeve fails to understand that her father was speaking for a majority of Americans. At least she is realistic and worldly enough to realize her reputation and literary career could have very well been ruined if she were to let her father's sentiments go uncriticized.

The third book, *The Airman and the Carpenter*, is the work of Ludovic Kennedy, one of Britain's foremost journalists and broadcasters. Kennedy has written three non-fiction investigative books that resulted in pardons for innocent people falsely convicted of murder. In 1981 he became intrigued with the story of an elderly German-American woman, Anna Hauptmann, widow of Richard Bruno Hauptmann, who vigorously protested the innocence of her husband, executed in 1936 for the 1932 kidnapping-murder of Lindbergh's baby.

Kennedy starts out by comparing Lindbergh's comfortable, middle-class upbringing in Minnesota to Hauptmann's dreary, often impoverished existence in Germany with his alcoholic father.

Apprenticed for a time in Germany to a local carpen-

ter, the young Hauptmann became quite competent in the trade. But he was unable to find sufficient work to keep body and soul together. After serving a short stint in the Wehrmacht, he committed three petty robberies (one of them netting him all of \$15), for which he spent four years in jail. Released and unable to find gainful employment, he indulged in some more petty larceny that landed him in a detention center, from which he escaped by simply walking out the gate.

Shortly thereafter he stowed away on a boat bound for



Bereaved father Charles Lindbergh

the U.S. Quickly caught and sent back home, he stowed away a second time on another ship and was again apprehended and returned to Germany. His third stowaway attempt was successful. He arrived in New York City in 1924 without a cent to his name. Being a skillful carpenter, he soon found work and enjoyed a tranquil, prosperous and contented life for the next ten years, marrying a young German woman, Anna, with whom he had a son, Manfred. By the early 30s, despite the Depression, Hauptmann managed to save enough money to invest in the stock market. Eventually he accumulated about \$12,000 in today's money. His luck changed, however, when he met a mysterious German Jew, Isidor Fisch who persuaded him to join him in a partnership dealing in furs and commodities.

One day Fisch announced he was going to Germany to visit his brother and left two suitcases and a small shoebox with Hauptmann for safekeeping. Not long thereafter Fisch's brother wrote Hauptmann informing him of Fisch's death from tuberculosis and asking about any valuables

left with Hauptmann. The latter proceeded to open the shoebox and found \$14,000, part of the \$50,000 Lindbergh marked ransom money.

At the time it was illegal for anyone to have more than \$100 in gold certificates. When Hauptmann used one to pay for some gas, a suspicious attendant noted the car license number on the bill. When the marked money eventually turned up at a local bank, Hauptmann was easily apprehended. One theory was that since the ransom money was "hot," it was sold to shady characters at perhaps 10 cents on the dollar. Owing to his underworld connections, Fisch would have been amenable to such money laundering. In depression times kidnappings were an easy way to make money.

On the day of the kidnapping Hauptmann was working the entire day, though his employer's work records conveniently disappeared after they had been handed over to authorities. In the 437-page book this is just one of many examples Kennedy presents of suppressed evidence that would have greatly aided Hauptmann's case. The flimsy ladder, which apparently broke in the midst of the kidnapping, could not have been made by a skilled carpenter. (One theory is that because the faulty ladder broke, the kidnapper dropped the baby, who landed on his head and was instantly killed. Other investigators believed the trauma to the baby's skull was much too severe to have been caused by a fall. Someone must have deliberately given him a massive blow. All in all conventional wisdom believed the baby died within a short time of being kidnapped.)

Boards taken from Hauptmann's attic did not match the ladder, nor were his fingerprints found on it. The footprints on the ground beneath the window where the ladder stood did not match Hauptmann's. A chisel left near the site was of a different brand than his tools. After his arrest and indeed during his trial and even up to a few days before his execution, some of the marked gold certificates were passed at local banks.

Dr. John Condon, a self-appointed go-between, first said Hauptmann wasn't one of the kidnappers with whom he had supposedly made several contacts. Later he changed his story to say Hauptmann was "Cemetery John," the man he met in a graveyard, even though he did not have the deformed finger Condon had noticed on the kidnapper's hand. "Cemetery John" also said there were four men and two women in the kidnap gang. No attempt was made to find them.

Many of the police officers and investigators working on the case come off badly in Kennedy's book. Colonel Norman Schwartzkopf, father of "Stormin Norman" of Gulf War fame, was portrayed as a liar, who tampered with witnesses and evidence. The Osborns, a father and son team of handwriting "experts," who first said that the handwriting on the ransom notes could not be Hauptmann's reversed themselves when told that the police had all the evidence needed to convict. These "experts" were the same people who some years later testified that the writing contained in the bogus Howard Hughes' biography was authentic, when in fact it was penned by a Jewish con artist named Clifford Irving.

When Hauptmann was arrested the newspapers simply concocted stories. Headlines across America blared "Lindbergh Kidnapper Jailed." The Hearst papers made up stories about maps of the area around the Lindbergh home being found in Hauptmann's apartment. One allegation was that a bullet from Hauptmann's pistol matched the hole in the baby's head. There was no hole. Another lie was that Hauptmann had written to a man in prison saying he intended to kidnap the Lindbergh baby. The media never ceased to bring up Hauptmann's prison record in Germany and never stopped calling him a "German immigrant," inferring he was a Hitler lover and an anti-Semite.


One prominent news journal offered Hauptmann \$75,000 to be paid to his widow Anna and their baby son (who were now destitute) after his execution, if he would admit to the crime. Even when severely beaten by the police, he refused to confess. After the trial and facing execution, he was offered life in prison if he would fess up and name his associates. He steadfastly proclaimed his innocence.

Kennedy puts part of the blame for Hauptmann's death on Lindbergh himself. At first when asked by the police if he could identify the voice he'd heard while transferring the ransom money, Lindbergh replied, "It would be very difficult." The authorities, realizing that if they could get Lindbergh to testify, the verdict would be a foregone conclusion, told him they had the right man and the trial was just a formality. Lindbergh was then brought to the jail and Hauptmann was made to say, "Hey Doc," referring to Condon who had accompanied Lindbergh to their meeting with the alleged kidnapper. These were the only two words the kidnapper's alleged accomplice had uttered in Lindbergh's presence.

Lindbergh finally agreed to testify this was the voice he'd heard, even though the words had been spoken only

# WANTED

## INFORMATION AS TO THE WHEREABOUTS OF



### CHAS. A. LINDBERGH, JR.

OF HOPEWELL, N. J.

### SON OF COL. CHAS. A. LINDBERGH

World-Famous Aviator

This child was kidnaped from his home  
in Hopewell, N. J., between 8 and 10 p. m.  
on Tuesday, March 1, 1932.

**DESCRIPTION:**

Age, 20 months	Hair, blond, curly
Weight, 27 to 30 lbs.	Eyes, dark blue
Height, 29 inches	Complexion, light
Deep dimple in center of chin	
Dressed in one-piece coverall night suit	

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO  
COL. H. N. SCHWARTZKOPF, TRENTON, N. J., or  
COL. CHAS. A. LINDBERGH, HOPEWELL, N. J.

ALL COMMUNICATIONS WILL BE TREATED IN CONFIDENCE

COL. H. NORMAN SCHWARTZKOPF  
Steel Bldg., 100 N. 3rd St., Paterson, N. J.

M. 11, 1932

once, some two years previously. If Lindbergh had refused to testify or had said he could not positively identify Hauptmann's voice, it would have had considerable influence on the jury and possibly even led to the defendant's acquittal. Two of the jurors wanted to acquit and only

changed their votes after intense pressure. Lindbergh's daily presence at the trial also had a dramatic effect, not only on the jurors but on the reporters, investigators, even on the judge.

Summing up, it would have been impossible for one man to have climbed a ladder to the child's bedroom (how did he know



The mysterious Isidor Fisch

which one it was?) while the whole family was at home and carry the toddler down a ladder and get away without anyone being alerted. There was a maid, Violet Sharpe, one of several servants employed in the household at the time, who committed suicide shortly after being interrogated by the police. It is possible she could have been "the insider" who handed the baby out the window to the kidnapper.

Many people believed Hauptmann was innocent, but they had little or no power or influence. New Jersey Governor Harold Hoffman believed the evidence against Hauptmann was weak, but he did not have the legal authority to commute Hauptmann's sentence to life in prison. He could and did issue a stay of execution, hoping further investigation would produce new evidence. The media, however, kept howling for blood.

Mrs. Hauptmann said she had always hoped for a "death bed" confession by one of the real kidnappers. Ludovic Kennedy's book argued convincingly that an inno-



Hauptmann in jail

cent man had been executed. If Hauptmann was the kidnapper, the only logical reason for his constant denial is that he did not want his wife and child to know of his horrible deed and preferred death to acknowledging it.

Lindbergh in later years said he had no doubt that the real murderer had been executed. We do not know what Anne Lindbergh thought. Nor are we told anything about Hauptmann's son, Manfred. If alive, he would now be in his mid-60s. It must have been hard to be the son of the most hated man in America.

319

## Who's Wagging the Dog? Wye and Wherefore

**D**ecember's aerial attack on Iraq, as the House impeachment of Bill Clinton was in its crescendo, inevitably evoked comparisons to the staged, diversionary war depicted in the 1997 movie, *Wag the Dog*. In fact, the motives that underlie America's latest armed escapade in the Middle East may be rather more sinister than a president's need for a patriotic quick fix to divert the nation's eyes from his forked tongue and straying eye.

For those who missed the film, *Wag the Dog* portrays the extrication of a president from a White House sex scandal (involving a 15-year-old "Firefly Girl") by means

of an imaginary Hollywoodish war against Albania.

Despite such obvious shortcomings as the disparity between the very real attacks on Baghdad ordered by President Willie and the celluloid diversion cooked up by Dustin Hoffman in the movie, the *Wag* scenario beats other possible cinematic comparisons. Unlike *The Mouse That Roared*, for instance, America was not being invaded by a postage stamp-sized duchy irked over unfair competition with its champagne industry; unlike *Dr. Strangelove*, no fanatical Col. T. J. "King" Kong was whooping his way to oblivion astraddle thermonuclear ordnance as it whistled down towards the enemy. No, *Wag the Dog* (made months

before the Monica revelations) rings (almost unerringly) true in having revelations of presidential prurience the trigger of the manufactured war.

In this instance Moriarty must beg forgiveness for having fallen into the prevailing habit of finding analogies from contemporary film and literature, rather than historical precedents, for the events current in Washington. In apology for this, if not defense, so many of the characters on both sides of the impeachment controversy, and in the single-sided Iraq non-controversy, are so cartoonish and grotesque that they seem to defy comparison with the Greek, Roman and English leaders our Majority ancestors once saw as models.

Doesn't Clinton's constitutional pickle and his hasty expedient of cruise-missile diplomacy smack rather more of one of the Victorian adventures so winningly rendered in the novels of George MacDonald Fraser than of, say, the War of Jenkins' Ear or the Jameson raid? It's all there, of course: the great power and its imperial pretensions; the exotic, woggy despot, vastly inflated in his menace and importance; the hurriedly whipped up jingoism in response to some slight, real or fabricated. All that seems to be missing is the scapegrace anti-hero counterfeiting glory on the fringe of Empire—but that's only because, in this version, Flashman has made it to the White House! (In a Fraser novel, Flashman/Clinton would likely have to make a hairbreadth escape from a Janet Reno clone as well as succumb to the charms of a Monica Lewinsky type.)

As valuable as analogies can sometimes be, particularly informed historical ones ("Caesar had his Brutus. King Charles his Cromwell. George III. . ."), they are never useful enough to supplant the actual facts. In the case of the latest military swipe at Iraq, however, we know only that the attack occurred and that the President and his fuglemen's justifications for it are almost certainly spurious.

Perhaps the biggest scandal is that hardly anyone has had any more to say about Clinton's nasty little assault on Iraq than that. *Wag the Dog* scenario or not, the President's unprovoked attack was neither approved (in any meaningful way) nor condemned by the Senate. (If you think that it wasn't an act of war, let the dictator the convenience store patriots call "Sod-damn" loose a Scud or two into Washington or New York.)

Committing our troops to any sort of military action, no matter how unriskey, is enough to checkmate any congressman in his exercise of his constitutional powers. (One wonders what presidential predators like FDR or LBJ could have wrought with the aid of such fantastic, craven congressional abdication.)

The indisposition of the legislators and the predisposition of the media and, perhaps, the appealing correspondence to such film trifles as *Wag the Dog*, have led the nation to ignore one possible reason for the attack, a little noticed accord between the U.S. and Israel reached as part of the negotiations at the Wye Plantation in Maryland.

When, last October, Clinton brokered a wildly report-

ed deal between Benjamin Netanyahu and Yasser Arafat to reinvigorate the stumbling Mideast "peace process," the public focus was almost entirely on measures to advance the Oslo agreements between Israel and Palestine in accord with the "land for peace" formula. Thanks to what seemed at the time like a major faux pas, the yahooish Israeli Prime Minister's attempt to make the Wye accord depend on Clinton's last-minute pardoning of super-traitor Jonathan Pollard—and the less than stern rebuff by Clinton—was an even bigger failure.

Very little notice was given to a "memorandum of agreement" that Clinton and Netanyahu signed soon afterwards. The agreement, which is considered legally binding even though it was offered for ratification to the Senate, obligates the U.S. to safeguard Israel from chemical, biological and nuclear weapons. According to the N.Y. Times (November 2, 1998), this "memorandum of agreement" provides for U.S. military assistance, offensive as well as defensive, to Israel to combat CBN threats. The Times quotes American and Israeli officials as describing the agreement as "a significant strengthening of the American commitment to safeguard Israel's security from the threats of a post-Soviet world." America's newspaper of record goes on to specify that "the memorandum of agreement" binds the U.S. to enhance Israel's defensive and deterrent capabilities and to upgrade the already extensive strategic, military and technical cooperation between the two countries. Nothing was said of what the agreement obligates Israel to do for America.

Was President Clinton, in targeting alleged chemical weapons installations in Iraq, acting in Israel's aid under the terms of this agreement?

What additional adventures and obligations does "the deliberately vague language" of the agreement impose on the U.S. and its complaisant leaders?

Unfortunately our congressmen and pundits, conservative and liberal, aren't addressing these questions, but trust our Jewish friends to grapple with them in their own sectarian arena.

In the December 1998 edition of *Commentary*, the magazine's senior editor, Gabriel Schoenfeld, discussing the Wye agreement between the U.S. and Israel, bewails a little Israel menaced by mass destruction, then advocates that the United States build Israel an anti-ballistic missile shield!

That reading of the latest deal with Israel to be bootlegged past the notice of the America public may have to wait until President Clinton is convicted in the Senate (a big if), and President Gore succeeds him. Perhaps at that time, too, Clinton will as his last act pardon Pollard, and another foray against another Mideast target will divert the public's attention.

In such a case, Instaurationists would do well to remember that it's not just about "wagging the dog." It's about who, and perhaps, Wye.

MORIARTY

# Turgenev's Unsympathetic Jew

Great sensitivity today attaches to calling a member of a specific ethnic group a demeaning term. It is common knowledge, however, that, in addition to its correct designation, almost every ethnic group is occasionally referred to by outsiders in anger, humorously, unthinkingly or simply out of blind prejudice by an insulting or at least unflattering name, usually based on some perceived stereotypical trait or racial characteristic. Most commonly the derogatory term is a four-letter Anglo-Saxon word with a pronounced nasal or guttural ring (Chink, Kike, Dago, Gook, Kraut, Nazi). Most publicity in this country has been given to derogatory racial epithets expressed by some whites against people of color and Jews. On the other hand, nonwhites have and use their own insults for whites while Jews have their inside digs about the goyim and shiksas. In our multicultural society the government first relies upon the discretion of its citizens to withhold racial putdowns. That failing, the government calls upon the unwritten laws of political correctness and social taboos. In recent years federal and state laws have been enacted against all forms of discrimination based on race. The next step, already under discussion, is to pass "hate" laws aimed at squelching all expressions considered hurtful. Government-promulgated, penalty-enforced laws will replace good manners, etiquette, courtesy and other voluntary restraints of a civilized population.

The extent to which laws designed to govern personal behavior may go was evident in the former U.S.S.R., where anyone found guilty of insulting a Jew could be sent to the Gulag or even shot. During the same period, classical Russian literature was censored to delete all critical references to the Chosen.

In a recent incident in Russia, General Albert Makashov blamed the Jews or "Yids," as he ungraciously designated them, for causing many of the country's economic and financial ills. Since the laws of the former U.S.S.R. can no longer be applied, Makashov was not shot. He was, however, subjected to the most severe criticism from

the establishment in Russia, Western Europe and the U.S. for his intemperate remarks.

Believing this criticism to be excessive and amounting in effect to censorship comparable to that of Soviet times, the main opposition newspaper in Russia, *Zavtra* (Nov. 24, 1998), revealed the extent to which the Bolshevik government had expurgated Russian literature of all criticism of Jews. Individual works as well as offending passages deemed anti-Semitic by the Communist government

were systematically deleted from all the works of Dostoyevsky, Pushkin, Chekhov and other great writers. When the Soviet government purported to publish the complete works of any of these authors, it only published their "selected" works.

Even dictionary definitions had to be "corrected." The standard prerevolutionary dictionary in Russia, *Slovar' Darya*, had defined a Jew as a "niggardly, miserly, mercenary-minded miser." Such characterizations were forbidden in Soviet times and are no longer permitted in many Western dictionaries.

*Zavtra* recently reproduced from prerevolutionary sources a short

story, *The Yid*, by Ivan Turgenev. The title contained the same inflammatory word spoken by General Makashov.

Readers must decide whether such literature—American, Russian, French or whatever—with its ethnic slurs and stereotypes should be generally accessible owing to its literary merit or whether it should be blacklisted because it is thought to be offensive by some.

What follows is a slightly edited, English translation of Turgenev's work:

## The Yid

"Tell us a story about one of your campaign experiences Colonel," we beseeched Nikolai Ilich. The Colonel smiled, propelled a stream of tobacco smoke through his moustache, ran his hand through his grey hair, glanced at us and fell into thought.



Ivan Turgenev



"Listen," he began. "The action I am about to relate took place in 1813 in the outskirts of Danzig. At the time I was serving in the cuirass regiment and, as I recall, had just been promoted to junior lieutenant. Nineteen years old at the time, being strong and young, hale and hearty, I thought I would have a bit of fun with girls. And that in fact is what came out of it. Out of boredom I began to play cards. After suffering some frightful losses, my luck turned sharply. By morning (we played all night) I was flush again. Exhausted and sleepy I went out into the fresh air and sat down on a bench. I soon dozed off. When a cough awakened me, I opened my eyes and there, in front of me, was a Yid of about 40 years of age, dressed in a long gray caftan, shoes and a black yarmulke. The Yid, whose name was Hershel, used to hang around our camp from time to time, asking to become a camp helper, selling wine, provisions and other odds and ends. He was not very tall, had a thin, pockmarked face and reddish hair. His beady reddish eyes were constantly blinking. He had a long curved nose and coughed constantly. He began to circle around in front of me, bowing humbly."

"Do you want something?," I finally asked.

"I came by to see if I could help Your Honour with something."

"I don't need anything from you. Clear out!"

"Excuse me. Excuse me. Permit me to congratulate Your Honour on his winnings."

"How do you know about that?"

"How could I not know? Such a large win, so much. . ." Hershel spread out his fingers widely and shook his head in approval.

Somewhat annoyed, I said that there was "no way in Hell I could use all the money where I was stationed."

"Oh, please don't say that, Your Honour. Please don't talk that way. Money is a good thing. It is always useful; with money you can get everything, everything, everything. But I don't know just what the honorable officer would want. Oh, now I know. Now I know!" The Yid had a mischievous expression on his face.

"Really?," I asked.

The Yid looked about furtively and leaned toward me. "I have such a beautiful girl for you, Your Honour, you can't imagine, such a beauty." Hershel again closed his eyes and puckered his lips. "Give the order, Your Honour, and you'll see for yourself. . . what I'm talking about, you will hear yourself. . . you wouldn't believe it. . . better to give the order and see for yourself. . ."

I remained silent and looked at the Yid.

"What do you say, Your Honour, how about a little advance?"

"If you're trying to pull a fast one on me, be careful."

"Oy, vey, why do you say such things?" The Yid spoke with unusual fervor, waving his arms. . .

Just then, one of my comrades raised a flap of the tent and called my name. I got up quickly and threw the Yid a chervonets [small gold coin].

"This evening, this evening," he hastened to mumble to me.

I confess to you gentlemen that I waited somewhat anxiously that evening. Soon silence fell over the entire camp. The stars appeared. Night had fallen.

"Your Honour," a trembling voice babbled right by my ear.

I looked around. It was Hershel. He was very pale, stammering and lisping slightly.

"Please wait."

Huddled over, the Yid went out on to the short, dry grass. I noticed an unmoving, muffled female figure standing to the side. The Yid waved to her and she came over to him. He whispered something to her, turned toward me, nodded his head several

times, and the three of us went inside the tent. It's strange but I was almost suffocating. The muffled figure didn't stir. I myself was frightfully embarrassed. I didn't know what to say. Hershel also minced about, moving his arms oddly. Then I told him to disappear, to get out. Hershel obeyed somewhat reluctantly.

"What is your name?," I finally whispered to the muffled figure.

"Sarah," she answered. In an instant the whites of her large, elongated eyes and her small, smooth, glistening teeth shone in the darkness. I grabbed two leather cushions, threw them on the ground, and asked her to sit down. She removed her cloak and obeyed. I wanted to embrace her, but she moved swiftly away.

"No, no. Please, sir, please."

"Well, look at me at least."

She fixed her black, piercing eyes on me and with a smile blushed and moved away. I kissed her hand passionately. She looked at me and quietly began to laugh.

"What's the matter?" She covered her face with her hand and laughed more than before. Hershel then appeared at the entrance to the tent and threatened her. She became silent.

"Get out of here!," I whispered to him through my teeth.

"You're getting on my nerves." Hershel didn't leave. I took a handful of chervonets out of the locker, put them in his hand, and threw him out.

"Sir, give me some, too," she said.

I threw several chervonets at her knees and, catlike, she gathered them up quickly. My blood was boiling. I was annoyed with myself and didn't know what to do. It finally occurred to me that I was acting like a fool. I leaned toward her. Sarah put her hand on my shoulder, began to examine my face closely, frowned, and then smiled. . . I couldn't restrain myself and kissed her quickly on the cheek. She jumped up and in a leap was at the entrance to the tent. Hershel again showed his curly head, said two words to her, and she bent down and slithered off like a snake.

The next morning I was in my Captain's tent and playing cards, but without much interest, when my batman entered.

"They are asking for you, Your Honour."

"Who is asking for me?"

"The Yid is asking for you."

Could it really be Hershel, I thought to myself. I waited for the game to finish, got up and went outside, where I saw Hershel.

"Oy, oy, officer sir, how could you?" Hershel reproached me without losing his smile. "A young girl, shy. . . You frightened her, didn't you?"

"Shyness is fine! But it didn't prevent her from taking the money."

"The money was to be given. Why not take it?"

"Listen, Hershel. Let her come one more time. I won't disappoint you."

Hershel's beady eyes sparkled.

"She's beautiful. You won't find another such beauty anywhere. Now how about my money?"

"Take it, but always remember that persuasion is better than money. Bring her in, then disappear. I'll take her home myself."

"Well, how about another chervonets?"

I gave him the chervonets and we parted. At long last the day ended and nightfall came. I sat alone for a long time in my tent. Suddenly, Sarah entered, alone. I jumped up and embraced her. She remained silent and didn't stir. Suddenly she began to sob loudly and forcefully. I tried in vain to quiet her, to persuade her. I finally got up and left the tent. Hershel stood before me as if he had literally jumped out of the ground.

"Hershel," I told him, "here is the money I promised you. Take Sarah out of here."

For about a week, gentlemen, I couldn't get the Jewess out of my mind. Hershel didn't appear. No one saw him in the camp. I was assigned to foraging in a distant village with my platoon. While my troops were going around the houses, I remained in the street without even dismounting. Suddenly someone grabbed my leg.

"My God, Sarah!" She was pale and agitated.

"Officer, sir, help, save us, the soldiers are abusing us. Officer, sir, please. . . ." Then she recognized me and blushed.

"Do you really live here?"

"Yes, I live here."

I bellowed orders to the troops to leave the Jews in peace and not to take anything from them. The soldiers obeyed. The Sergeant-Major sat on his bay mare, Prozerpina, or, as he called her, Prozer the Glutton, and followed me down the street.

"Well, Sarah, what do you say? Have you had enough of me?" She looked at me and smiled.

"Where on earth have you been all this time?" She lowered her eyes and murmured, I shall come to you tomorrow.

"In the evening?"

"No, sir, in the morning."

"Look now, don't disappoint me."

"No, no. I won't disappoint you."

The next day I got up very early, dressed and stepped outside the tent. Below me the black muzzle of a heavy iron cannon pointed out to the field. I glanced around on all sides. Suddenly at about 100 paces away I noticed a huddled figure in a caftan. I recognized Hershel. He remained motionless in the same spot for a long time, then suddenly bolted off to the side, looking quickly and fearfully around. He shouted something, sat down, carefully stretched his neck out and again began looking around and listening. I was able to observe all his movements quite clearly. He lowered his hand to his mid-section, took out some scraps of paper, a pencil, and began to write or draw something. Hershel would repeatedly stop momentarily, take several breaths like a rabbit and survey the surrounding terrain attentively as if he were making a sketch of our camp. Several times he concealed his papers, narrowed his eyes, seemed to smell the air and then resumed his work. Finally the Yid sat down on the grass, took off his shoes and shoved the papers in them. But before he could straighten up again, the moustached face of Sergeant Major Silyavka suddenly appeared from behind a mound about 10 paces away. Gradually his entire tall and clumsy body rose up from the ground. The Yid had his back turned toward him. Silyavka went up to him quickly and placed his heavy hand on the Yid's shoulder. Hershel's face contorted. Shaking like a leaf, he emitted a sickly, rabbit-like cry. Silyavka, seizing Hershel by the collar, spoke to him in threatening tones. Hershel broke away. The Sergeant-Major raced after him. The Yid ran surprisingly swiftly. His legs, wrapped in blue stockings, flashed by very fast. But after two or three attempts Silyavka caught the cowering Yid, raised him to his feet, and carried him in his arms back to the camp. I got up and went to meet him.

"Oh, Your Honour," Silyavka shouted, "I'm bringing a spy in for you, a spy!" Sweat was running off the sturdy Ukrainian. "Stop squirming, you damn Yid, or I'll kill you." The unfortunate Hershel weakly pressed his elbows into Silyavka's chest, kicking feebly. His eyes were rolling around convulsively.

"What's the problem," I asked Silyavka.

"If you will, Your Honour, take off his right shoe." It was not easy because the Ukrainian still held the Yid firmly in his arms. I took off the shoe and recovered the carefully folded paper. After opening it, I saw a detailed drawing of our camp. There were many notes, written in Yiddish. Meanwhile, Silyavka had put Hershel back on his feet. The Yid opened his eyes, saw me and

threw himself on his knees in front of me. Without a word, I showed him the paper.

"What is this?"

"That, officer sir, that is nothing. I just. . ." his voice broke.

"Are you a spy?" He didn't understand what I said, muttered some unconnected words, while touching my knees. . .

"Are you a spy?"

"Ach!" he cried feebly, shaking his head. "How could that be? I never, I am not. It is not possible. I'll give you money. I will pay," he whispered and closed his eyes.

The troops had surrounded us. At first I wanted to order Silyavka to keep quiet and just scare Hershel a little. But the matter had become public and it was now impossible to avoid reporting the affair to my superiors.

"Take him to the General," I told the Sergeant-Major.

"Your Honour!" the Yid shouted at me, "Have mercy!" His cries tortured me.

Our General was of German descent, a good and honorable man, but a strict enforcer of the military code and rules. I entered his small, hastily prepared quarters, and in a few words explained the reason for my visit. I was fully aware of the strictness of military regulations and therefore didn't even mention the word "spy." I tried to make the affair out as entirely unimportant and not worth the attention. However, unhappily for Hershel, the General valued his military duty higher than his compassion.

"And you, young man," he told me, "are very inexperienced in military affairs. The case that you are reporting is a serious one, very serious. And where is this person you apprehended? The Jew, where is he?"

I went outside the tent and ordered the Yid be brought in. . . The poor creature could barely stand on his feet.

"Yes," the General said, turning toward me. "And where is the map that you found on his person?" I handed the paper to the General. He opened it, screwed up his eyes and frowned.

"This is amazing," he said with great deliberation. "Who arrested him?"

"I did, Your Excellency," Silyavka barked.

"Good, very good! And you, my good man, what do you have to say in your own defense?"

"Your, Your Excellency," Hershel babbled, "have mercy, Your Excellency. I am innocent. Just ask the young officer, Your Excellency. I am a camp helper, Your Excellency, an honorable camp helper."

"Did you draw this map? Are you an enemy spy?"

"Not me!" Hershel suddenly cried, "not me, Your Excellency." The General looked at Silyavka.

"He is lying, Your Excellency." The young officer recovered the document from the shoe himself. The General looked at me. I was forced to nod in agreement.

"And you, my good man, are an enemy spy. My good man. . ."

"Not me, not me," the almost demented Yid whispered.

"Have you delivered similar information to the enemy before? Confess!"

"How could I?"

"My good man, you will not deceive me. Are you a spy?" The Yid closed his eyes, shook his head and played with his caftan.

"Hang him," the General ordered sharply after a moment of silence.

"Take pity on him, Your Excellency," I beseeched the General in German. "Let him go, you can do that?"

"You, young man," the General responded in Russian, "I told you that you lack experience. I am therefore telling you to be silent and not to bother me."

With a cry Hershel threw himself at the General's feet. "Your

Excellency, take pity, your Excellency. I have a daughter. Have mercy. . ."

"Did you deliver any other documents?"

"It was the first time, Your Excellency, my wife, my daughter. Have mercy."

"But you are a spy."

"My wife, Your Excellency, my children. . ." The General was moved, but nothing could be done.

Then a sudden grotesque change overcame Hershel. Instead of the hysterical fear typical of the Jewish nature, a terrible anguished expression of one about to die transformed his face. He began to rush about like a caged animal, opened his mouth widely, wheezed, jumped up and down, waved his elbows. He had only one shoe on; they had forgotten about the other one. His caftan was wide open. His yarmulke had fallen off. All of this disturbed us, but the General remained silent.

"Your Excellency," I began again, "pardon this poor wretch."

"That is impossible. The law rules, the General retorted abruptly and with some agitation. This is a lesson for others."

"For God's sake. . . let him go," I pleaded.

"Officer, return to your post," the General ordered and pointed sternly to the door. I bowed and left. But since I actually did not have a specific post, I remained just a short distance from the General's quarters.

About two minutes later, Hershel appeared accompanied by Silyavka and three other soldiers. The poor Yid was in chains and could scarcely move his legs. Silyavka passed by me and into the camp. He returned a short time later with a rope in his hand. A strange, bitter compassion was visible on his rough, but not evil face. At the sight of the rope, the Yid waved his arms, sat down and began to sob. The soldiers stood silently around him and looked solemnly at the ground. I approached Hershel, started to talk to him. He was sobbing like a baby and didn't even look at me. I went to my quarters, threw myself on the carpet and closed my eyes. Suddenly someone noisily entered my tent. I raised my head and saw Sarah. She was expressionless. She threw herself at me and grabbed my arms.

"Let's go, let's go," she repeated again and again with a gasping voice.

"Where? Why?"

"To my father, to my father, hurry up, save him, save him!"

"To whose father?"

"To my father. They want to hang him."

"What? Is Hershel really your. . ."

"My father, I will explain everything to you later," she added, waving her arms desperately. "Let's go, let's go." Together we ran out of the tent. A group of soldiers was visible on the road on the field leading toward a lone birch tree. Sarah pointed to them without a word.

"Stop," I cried out suddenly, "where are we running to? The soldiers will not obey me." Sarah continued to drag me along. My head was spinning.

"Listen Sarah," I told her, "what's the sense of running to the crowd over there? It would be better if I appealed to the General again. Let's go together. Maybe we can persuade him." Sarah stopped short and, like a mad woman, looked at me.

"For God's sake, Sarah, listen to me. I can't pardon your father. Only the General can. We must go to him." In the meantime they'll hang my father, she groaned. I looked around. The clerk was standing nearby. "Ivanov," I shouted to him, "please run over there to them and tell them to wait until I can talk to the General."

"Yes, sir." Ivanov ran off. But they wouldn't permit us to see the General. I pleaded, argued and cursed in vain. Poor Sarah was tearing at her hair and attacking the guards. But they did not

permit us to pass. Sarah looked around her wildly, held her head in her two hands, and ran out to the field, to her father. I followed her. The confused soldiers watched us. The Yid saw us and threw himself on his daughter's neck. Sarah held him convulsively. The poor man thought he had been pardoned. He began to thank me. I turned away.

"Your Honour," he shouted squeezing his hands together. "I have not been pardoned?" I said nothing.

"No?"

"No."

"Your Honour," he muttered, "look, Your Honour, there she is, this girl is my daughter."

"I know," I responded and turned away again.

"Your Honour," he cried, "I didn't leave the tent. I wouldn't. . . He stopped talking and closed his eyes for a moment. "I have to confess, Your Honour, I wanted your money. . . but I wouldn't have let her. . ." I said nothing. I found Hershel repulsive, and she was his accomplice.

"If you can save me now," the Yid whispered, "I can order my daughter to. . . Do you understand? Everything. I will do anything." He shook like a leaf, looking quickly around. Sarah embraced him silently and passionately. The adjutant approached them.

"Officer, sir," he said to me, "His Excellency has ordered me to arrest you. And you. . ." He directed a soldier to the Yid. "He has to be. . ." Silyavka went up to the Yid.

"Fedor Karlych," I told the adjutant, who came with five soldiers, "at least order that this poor girl be taken away."

"Of course. Agreed." The unhappy girl was barely breathing. Hershel whispered something in her ear in Yiddish. The soldiers could barely wrest her from the arms of her father and took her about 20 paces away. But once again she broke loose from them and ran back toward Hershel. Silyavka stopped her. Sarah shoved him aside, her face reddened, her eyes sparkled, she then thrust out her hand.

"A curse on all of you," she cried out in German. "Accursed, thrice accursed, you and all your hateful breed, with the curse of Daoun and Abiyrn, with the curse of pauperism and sterility, and cursed with a violent, shameful death! Let the earth open beneath you and devour you, you heathen, merciless, blood-thirsty dogs." With her head thrown back, she fell to the ground. A couple of soldiers picked her up and carried her off. The other soldiers then took Hershel by the arms. The poor wretch was dying of fear.

"Oy, oy," he cried, "Stop! I will tell all. I have much I can tell. Sergeant-Major, you know me. I am a camp helper, an honest camp helper. Don't take me, just a minute, a second, wait. Let me go. I am a poor Jew. Sarah, where is Sarah. Oh, I know. She is with the Quartermaster Lieutenant. (Only God knows why he conferred such an imaginary rank on me.) Quartermaster Lieutenant I will not leave the tent." The soldiers were taking Hershel away when he let loose a deafening roar and slipped out of their grasp. "Your Excellency, pardon this unhappy family father. I will give you ten chervonets, I'll give you 15, Your Excellency." They dragged him off to the birch tree.

"Spare me! Mercy! Quartermaster Lieutenant! Your Highness! Colonel, General and Supreme Commander!"

They put the loop over the Yid's head. I closed my eyes.

I was sentenced to two weeks detention. They told me that the widow of the unfortunate Hershel had come for the clothes of the deceased. The General gave the widow a hundred rubles. I never saw Sarah again. Later, I was wounded and hospitalized. By the time I had recovered, Danzig had surrendered and I caught up with my regiment on the banks of the Rhine.

# African-American History Month

**F**ebruary is with us once again! Valentine's Day! Lincoln's Birthday (celebrated in some states), Washington's Birthday (otherwise known as Presidents' Day). Fat Tuesday, Ash Wednesday! African-American (used to be Negro, used to be Black) History Month.

Our educational system allows us to wallow in ignorance on most subjects, but we cannot permit ourselves to remain uninformed of the achievements of the noble Negro. Even if we call in sick for the entire month, we cannot escape. Every day our local newspaper and TV stations will dutifully trot out snippets and fillers, if not encyclopedic features, on people of color.

We are forced to learn about the celebrated Harlem



Langston Hughes

Renaissance poets Langston Hughes, Countee Cullen and Angelina Weld Grimke and writers of more recent vintage, such as James Baldwin and Lorraine Hansberry. Howard University professor Alain Locke, proponent of the "New Negro" and the intellectual mentor of said Renaissance, might also be mentioned. We will doubtless hear the names of legendary blues singers Ma Rainey, Bessie Smith, Ethel Waters and Alberta Hunter; famed choreogra-

phers Alvin Ailey and Bill T. Jones may receive some attention. So may sculptress Edmonia Lewis. When the roll call of civil rights heroes is intoned, we will probably hear the name of Bayard Rustin uttered. Federal jurist Deborah Batts, a Clinton appointee, will receive some attention when the topic of jurisprudence comes up. And what would any recitation of prominent Negroes be without at least one preacher, such as Bishop Carl Bean, founder of the Unity Fellowship Church?

Yes, we may hear some or all of these names mentioned during the month of February. What you will not hear is that all of the above are homosexuals or bisexuals.\*

While the white race, both Jew and Gentile, has turned "spot the homo" into something of a parlor game,

\*See to *Completely Queer, the Gay and Lesbian Encyclopedia*, by Steve Hogan and Lee Hudson (Henry Holt, New York, 1998), and *Gay and Lesbian Biography*, edited by Michael J. Tyrkus (St. James Press, Detroit, 1997).

the black race is, by and large, in denial. It is impossible to put a muzzle on the more flamboyant contemporary queers of color, such as filmmaker Marlon Riggs and writer Essex Hemphill—both dead of AIDS—or RuPaul, the chocolate-colored female impersonator. The jig is also up on Barbara Jordan's orientation, and Johnny Mathis always looked way too light in his loafers. But dark-hued homos of past generations remain in the closet. The black masses would just as soon leave them there.

As is all too obvious, the black man is a bloc voter when it comes to racial solidarity. Instinctively he realizes that a vital, vibrant race cannot long countenance homosexuality. Attempts to link discrimination against homosexuals with discrimination against blacks usually fall on deaf black ears. As blacks point out, homosexuality



Lorraine Hansberry

is a form of behavior, not a racial category. Deep down they know that queerdome, though it appears in all races, can only shame their race. They know that proudly waving a rainbow banner (international symbol of homosexuality) will not reflect credit on them. Wisely they keep it under wraps.

The white race, however, gleefully "outs" its own homos, sometimes on the flimsiest of evidence. Were



Countee Cullen

we to enlighten our Negro friends, assuming we have some, as to the sexuality of some of their cultural heroes, they would probably be offended. The black female, renowned for her sass, would probably find her image less threatened than the black macho man, whose "attitude" would be undermined by the merest hint of sissydome. Unlike the white, the black has not yet been exhorted to get in touch with his feelings.

But fear not, homophiles. Some day perverts of all hues will get their due. Does anyone doubt that a gay and lesbian history month is on the agenda?

JUDSON HAMMOND

# Historical Objectivity and Suppressed Info

**A**lbert Lindemann's *Esau's Tears* is a remarkable book, an objective study of Jewish influence in the modern world. For decades "reputable scholars" have maintained that any discussion of organized Jewish power belongs to the "conspiracy theory" of history. Although Lindemann explicitly disavows any conspiracy analysis of Jews, he states as his thesis at the outset that relations between Jews and non-Jews can only be understood in terms of reaction and counterreaction to different types of behavior and that these behavioral differences precisely constitute the age-old "Jewish question."

Such a thesis is bound to be highly revelatory because delving into real aspects of behavior uncovers a deluge of information that has never been worked into a coherent pattern. Lindemann's methodology consists of making a country-by-country survey of evolving Jewish power in Europe and the New World from the time of the French Enlightenment through the conclusion of WWII and the so-called Holocaust. The author's constantly repeated theme is the complexity of anti-Semitism, the variations in circumstances in different countries and the impossibility of reducing hatred of Jews to glib and simplistic formulas. The chapters on Jews in Bismarck's Germany and the Austro-Hungarian Empire are particularly worth reading. It was precisely in these two contiguous, closely related areas that the growth of Jewish power in the 19th century was most phenomenal.

German Jews were widely perceived as pushy, aggressive and ostentatious. These sentiments were echoed and re-echoed by Jews themselves, who urged moderation on their fellow Jews. A particularly egregious example of the type of Jew who constantly generated tensions is the Jewish historian, Heinrich Grätz, who had the audacity to claim that any cultural standing that Germans had was owed exclusively to Jews. Grätz was an extreme example and not representative of all or even of the majority of Bismarckian Jews, but he does illustrate Professor Lindemann's point that anti-Semitism cannot be understood apart from real Jewish behavior.

In Austria-Hungary, Jewish predominance and arrogance were even more amazing. Jewish control of the Hapsburg economy was so complete that the liberal parties coined the expression, "anti-liberalism [economic liberalism] was anti-Semitism." The Viennese press was run almost entirely by Jews with the attitudes typical of the times. In the words of the renowned English journalist, Henry Wickham Stead, the *Neue Freie Presse* is

owned, edited and written by Jews, and appeals in the first instance to a distinctly Jewish community of readers, many

of whom, like the bulk of its non-Jewish readers, suspect it of aiming constantly at influencing the Stock Exchange. [They] profess disgust at its chronic unfairness. . . and persistent advocacy of its particular conception of Jewish interests.

The overrunning of Budapest by Jews was so complete that towards the end of the 19th century fully 25% of the city's population was Jewish. In France, Jewish predominance was much less complete. At that time England and America, with their much smaller Jewish populations and their traditions of Manchester economic liberalism, were far less fearful of Jews and the possibility of an alien economic takeover. Indeed, in the eyes of many European conservatives, Americans and Englishmen were quintessentially Jewish in their money-making and upward mobility.

The chapter of *Esau's Tears* bearing on Czarist Russia requires close reading. The dual nature of Russian Jewry, fabulously wealthy on the one hand and horribly impoverished on the other, is expertly delineated. The exaggerations of Russian pogroms, particularly the famous Kishinev pogrom, make for excellent historical revisionism. Lindemann shows in detail how Jews deliberately exaggerated their losses and how, through biased scholarship continuing to the present day, they have tried to foster the myth that Czarist authorities were responsible for inciting anti-Semitism. This is extremely unlikely, given the Czarist fear of a general social upheaval against the propertied classes. The impoverished Jewish masses are frankly acknowledged as the source of the Marxist revolutionary agitation which threatened the Czarist regime. This may surprise Westerners who have been taught that accusations of Jewish involvement in communism are "Nazi propaganda."

The chapters on European history, 1917-1945, are arguably the most significant in the book. The author acknowledges and abundantly documents the overwhelming Jewish preponderance in the early days of the Soviet Union. To my knowledge this is the first time that any university press book has attempted to deal candidly with this still verboten fact of history. Lindemann most emphatically does not blame all Jews for Marxism, but he does concede the obvious. The horrible spectacle of a Jewish-dominated mass-murder machine in former Czarist Russia was responsible for the "fantasies" of Jewish world power prevalent at the time. *Esau's Tears* also makes clear that the rise of Fascism and National Socialism in the era between the wars was directly related to fears of Jewish revolutionary activity.

Lindemann's analysis of Hitler makes for a refreshing change from the usual onesided caricatures of a "madman." Some of the sources, such as Hermann Rauschning's *Voice of Destruction*, are clearly unreliable. *Esau's Tears* paints a portrait of a real human being. Among other things, the author shows that Hitler was by no means unfavorable to all Jews. Hitler had a

preference for certain Jewish singers and entertainers, as well as being generally favorable to the Viennese-Jewish Dr. Eduard Bloch, who treated Hitler's dying mother, Klara. Der Führer also made an interesting distinction between Germany's relatively cultured native Jews and the *Ostjuden* from the East, who filled Dr. Goebbels with loathing.

It may be recalled that precisely the same distinction was made by many German Jews during the 19th century and particularly after WWI, when huge numbers of radical Jewish Poles swarmed into Berlin.

In the chapter on the rise of Zionism it is acknowledged that the basic premise of this doctrine was the presumed incompatibility of Jews and non-Jews. The author, however, omits exploring the collaboration of Germany's Zionist leaders with National Socialist Germany beginning almost immediately after Hitler's ascension to power. One has the feeling that this topic might be too sensitive in an age in which the true pedigree of the "only democracy in the Middle East" is still largely unknown.

One of the recurring themes of *Esau's Tears* is that the provable differences between Jews in various countries disprove any worldwide Jewish "conspiracy." The fact is

undoubtedly true; the conclusion debatable. A major defect of the book is the non-discussion of the extremely powerful Jewish national and international organizations, which are found throughout the West and regularly schedule conventions attended by delegates from around the world. The Jewish impact on foreign and domestic policy is staggering. World Jewish Congress Chairman Edgar Bronfman Sr. singling out former Austrian President Kurt Waldheim as a so-called Nazi "was criminal" is one example among many. The demands of various Jewish international organizations for reparations for "failure to rescue" Jews during the Holocaust is a sure source of anti-Semitism, which needs to be addressed, if not in *Esau's Tears*, surely in a later volume.

The main difficulty of the book, an entirely understandable one, is the acceptance of the Six Million myth. There are limits to what even the most courageous academic dares publish. But this is no reason not to read *Esau's Tears*. It contains a vast wealth of material, more than sufficient to cause the thinking reader to ask, "Why haven't I been told these things before?" But that is a question worth asking when dealing with all things Jewish.

472

---

## Bolshevik Eugenics

In the review, *L'Héritage des Ancêtres*, No. 3, Vladimir Avdeyev analyzes Stalin's "crusade" against genetics and points out the contributions of Soviet geneticists to the Russian Eugenics Society, founded shortly after the Bolshevik Revolution. One of the principal backers of that society was the Commissar of Education, A. Lunatcharski (1917-29).

The Russian Eugenics Review appeared regularly and played an avant garde role in the development of the science. Before Germany, Russia recognized the great importance of eugenic measures to advance human evolution. N.K. Koltsov, in his essay, "The Improvement of the Human Race," proposed a eugenic religion as a lodestar for humanity. M.V. Volotski, in an article, "The Unleashing of the Vital Forces of Race," attempts to justify sterilization. S.N. Kaploun wrote: "Only in a Communist society can genetics prevent the carriers of defective genes from procreating." Most of this was before Hitler arrived in power. Later, however, in the midst of anti-fascist hysteria, Stalin's favorite academician and charlatan, T. D. Lysenko, accused Koltsov of

"fascist racism." The brilliant eugenicist died with his wife under suspicious circumstances in 1940.

Koltsov had reversed the elements of the democratic formula, "liberté, égalité, fraternité." In place of happiness for the greatest number, he supported the idea of the superman, "homo creator." He worried that natural selection had practically ceased. He insisted that the state should favor men of value. Blind charity, he affirmed, aids the weak. A wise state aids the strong.

Similar thoughts are found in a second article by Avdeyev, "Genetic Socialism" (*L'Héritage des Ancêtres*, 1997, No. 4).

The fifth issue of this review contains a biographical note on Koltsov and devotes some space to his article, "The Movement for Racial Hygiene in Russia," published in 1935 in *The Archive for Race and Social Biology*. Koltsov regrets that the basics of racial hygiene have been tossed aside. He recalls that in 1866 a book, *On the Perfection and Degeneration of Humanity*, by Professor V. M. Florinski, was published in St. Petersburg.

Koltsov criticized the Lamarckists and their theory of the inheritance of acquired characteristics. He was particularly irked by the research of the academician, I.V. Pavlov, on salivating dogs. Racial hygiene, according to Koltsov, developed in Russia independently of social hygiene.

In 1916 Koltsov founded the Institute for Experimental Biology in Moscow, later attached to the Department of Eugenics. The first director, Professor Filiptchenko, was followed by the well-known anthropologist, V.V. Bunak. The principal object of study was the inheritance of human and animal blood types. Bunak also investigated the distribution of hair and eye color.

In 1920 branches of the Russian Eugenics Society were organized in Leningrad, Saratov and Odessa. Beginning in 1923 the society published the Russian Eugenics Review, whose editors were Koltsov and Filiptchenko.

A. IVANOV

Translated from a sketchy article in *Courrier du Continent*, Case Ville 2428, Lausanne, Switzerland.



## End of a Dream

**Z**IMBABWE LOOKS BOUND FOR TROUBLE was the headline of a recent article in the International Herald Tribune. Somehow, I was not surprised. When whites ruled, it was a prosperous and civilized state. Under the whiplash of chief terrorist Robert Mugabe it has become one more in the long list of "black comedies" that deface the African continent. Founded in the late 19th century by Cecil Rhodes in his efforts to build a chain of British colonies from the Cape to Cairo, Rhodesia showed great promise until 1965.

Americans should feel ashamed (if we are still capable of that emotion) of their role in forcing the white government to its knees and installing a gang of black hoodlums. Mugabe himself is an arrogant, violent thug who differs only in degree from such monsters as the infamous Idi Amin of Uganda. Mugabe has been sitting on the presidential toadstool since 1980, when the white government capitulated.

Mugabe was a founder of the Zimbabwe African National Union (ZANU) which, with the help of Joshua Nkomo's Zimbabwe African People's Union (ZAPU), carried on a vicious "war of national liberation" against the government of Ian Smith. It was Smith who had brought about the 1965 "Unilateral Declaration of Independence" from the United Kingdom, intended to forestall the imposition of a black government in what was then the British colony of Southern Rhodesia. Smith served as the Prime Minister of Rhodesia until the negotiated end to the war.

Mugabe was first the Prime Minister of Zimbabwe and then its President. In 1988 he muscled out Nkomo and turned Zimbabwe into a Marxist one-party state. In case anyone is interested, Mugabe claims that elections will be held in 2002. If things continue as they are, Mugabe may be sold as cold cuts in the Harare market before the turn of the century.

It is to the credit of the people of Zimbabwe, white and black, that there still is some opposition to Mugabe. The (black) leader of the country's most important labor union narrowly missed having his head bashed in with his office coffee table. Eight gentlemen had been sent over by Mugabe to have a chat with him. Seems he was stirring up the workers. All the while there have been food riots, and the police have been noted for killing unarmed civilians.

It goes without saying the blacks who oppose Mugabe most strongly are those who for one reason or another identify with the white minority. The main reason is economic. Most black Zimbabweans have whites to thank for the food on their tables and the money in their pockets. Virtually everything Zimbabwe produces can be credited to whites. Large commercial farms produce the key export

crops. White-owned mines and tourist facilities bring in the rest of the foreign exchange needed so desperately by Zimbabwe's economy. None of this means a thing to Mugabe, who is slowly trying to squeeze the whites out, confiscating white farmland and generally making life unbearable. All of this has had predictable results.



Chief terrorist Mugabe

In the past couple of years the Zimbabwean dollar has fallen by 70% and inflation is running at 40%. With the economic illiteracy common to African states, food and gasoline prices are kept artificially low to please the masses. Meanwhile the food producers are going broke.

Zimbabwe's government finances are straight out of an Amos and Andy show. When a large bank collapsed, it was discovered that its founder had issued \$45 million in unauthorized currency and charged it to government agencies. This "banker" had made large loans to members of Mugabe's cabinet. When caught trying to flee the country under a false name, the police were told to let him leave. There are many similar banks in Zimbabwe, referred to as "black empowerment banks." State agencies are ordered to do business with them, but must check their deposits daily to ensure that the money is still there.

Each of the 54 members of his cabinet gets a new Mercedes and a Jeep Cherokee. Mugabe has traveled abroad 40 times in the last two years and, not surprisingly, now wants a new jet. It is only fair and logical, as this may

keep him from making off with the jets belonging to Air Zimbabwe. Mugabe has a habit of helping himself to them, leaving tourists stranded. The new reserve bank building in downtown Harare is known as "Bob's Take-away." Some \$450 million in loans have been made to the government in less than a year. Now you know where the 40% inflation comes from.

Ordinary Zimbabweans aren't doing quite as well as Big Brother Bob. Unemployment is at 30% and 25% of the adult population has AIDS. Even the carnivorous terrorists who brought Big Bob to power have a gripe. He looted their pension fund. Whites are streaming out of the country as fast as they can convert their property to cash,

something that has become virtually impossible, as nobody wants to buy and everybody wants to sell. For the most part they leave with whatever they can stuff in a suitcase.

Zimbabwe, like the rest of Africa, is settling back into the primeval slime with hardly a whimper. So ends the white man's mission on the Dark Continent. South Africa, under the increasingly feeble hand of Nelson Mandela, will not be far behind Zimbabwe in joining the spiral into chaos. Perhaps the huge population losses ascribed to AIDS will eventually cause a vacuum that returning whites might fill. But for now, it is time to turn out the lights.

N.B. FORREST

---

## Down With Republicans!

A good friend of mine—we'll call him John Smith—has given up on the Republican Party after 39 years of membership. He and his wife have changed their voter registration and are now card-carrying members of the Libertarian party. John also wrote a letter to Dick Armey, Republican leader in the House, telling him of his switch.

Parts of his letter are worth quoting:

When "our team" took over Congress in 1994, we expected the enactment of a sensible conservative agenda, such as tax cuts, true cuts in spending, and a return to Constitutional law (through the abolishment of government-enforced racial and gender preferences, for example). We also expected to see the closing of unconstitutional departments such as the National Endowment for the Arts, the Dept. of Education, the Legal Services Administration, etc.

But what did we get? We got bigger government, more spending, more taxes, more illegal immigration, incredibly stupid support for Puerto Rico statehood, and a steady assault on our constitutional freedoms. In effect, Congressional Republicans and Party leaders gave Party stalwarts like us the finger.

Smith concluded his letter by writing:

And now we have the total Republican cave-in to Clinton on the 1999 budget. Absolutely unbelievable! The nickname, "the stupid party," needs to be changed to "the moron party."

An article in the Wall St. Journal (Oct. 16) by Paul Gigot echoes John's conten-

tions. Gigot quotes Representative David McIntosh (R-IN):

This is a bill in which President Clinton got most of his priorities. A lot of members are furious he was able to browbeat our leadership to get what he wanted.

When Trent Lott's Senate voluntarily killed tax cuts, it became obvious that the Republicans were surrendering. With that issue out of the way, Clinton was able to turn the budget into a fight over his spending proposals. In order to get out of town GOP members agreed to pay Clinton a fee of \$20 billion in additional spending money, or nearly one-third of the 1998 budget surplus that the President had pledged to preserve for Social Security.

The International Monetary Fund is an international boondoggle that professes to bail out the economies of developing countries after incompetency and corruption have put them in jeopardy. What the IMF really does is use taxpayer money to save the hides of greedy global bankers who have made foolish loans to these shaky countries in order to gain large profits. The cowardly Republicans gave in to Clinton and his One World buddies to the tune of \$18 billion of your tax dollars.

To show how pitiful the Republicans are, one of their main claims to victory in the budget debacle was that they could boast about blocking drug needle exchanges, a national non-issue if ever one existed. Couldn't they have found a more meaningful course of action?

The Republicans like to tell one and

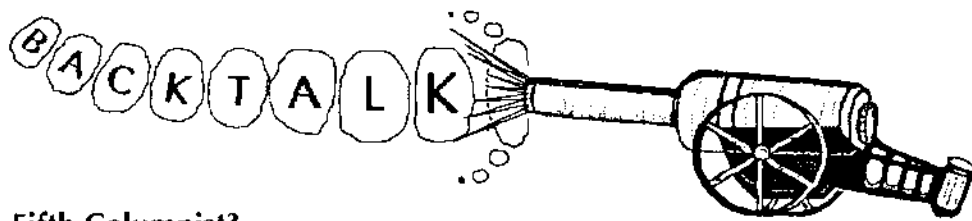
all how they plan to get government out of our lives. Yet they approved a big payout for farmers who are having temporary financial problems, for a variety of reasons, rather than let the market supply and demand forces take effect. I wonder why they didn't throw a few billion to independent retailers who are being "Wal-Martized" out of existence?

As an educator, it was painful for me to see our ineffectual Republicans bow down to Clinton on his demand for \$1.1 billion in federal cash as a down payment on the hiring of 100,000 new teachers. Please remember that after the national bureaucrats take their "management" cut, the amount of money reaching the states will be reduced by at least 25%.

Federal education programs have almost invariably been expensive failures. Yet the Democrats, with the connivance of the wimpy GOP, keep insisting that throwing money at the schools will "save" education. One might ask, if money raises cognitive output in schools, then why are the Washington, D.C., schools the worst in the nation? After all, their students have the highest per pupil expenditure in the nation.

Since I can't see any reason to believe the Republicans will do any better than Democrats in the future, like my friend, John, I'm looking for a party more in tune with my beliefs. I can't go with the Libertarians because of their open-door policy on immigration. If Pat Buchanan would be the presidential candidate of no matter what party, that's where my vote would go.

323



### Fifth Columnist?

Please consign Peter Lorden back to the Jewish playpen you dredged him up from. It is beyond belief that Instauration should print the exudations of a writer who pays tribute to the Jews' holohoax. It does not matter that he writes intelligently about a real Holocaust, that of Bolshevik Jews against white Christians. I see a diabolically clever trade-off here. We'll document Jewish atrocities against us, as long as we can promote the lie of Jews as innocent victims of the regime that could have saved our race from oblivion. That is the *modus operandi* of a fifth columnist. The game is given away when Lorden quips: "This should not be taken as a defense of Hitler." God forbid! What will be coming next down the pike, may I ask? An article extolling the virtues of race-mixing? Once the floodgates of Jewish agitprop are pushed open, the sky is the limit.

089

### Say No to Kosher

Recently I found a tin of sardines without the usual "U" or "K." It came from Slovenia which has a small coastline on the Adriatic. I imagine Instauration readers write to a greater extent than most Americans. Apart from boycotting kosher products, why don't they write to supermarket CFOs about the food companies' subservience to the rabbinical racket? Ask the executives how much they pay to have these kosher symbols emblazoned on their cans, bottles and packages. There are many non-kosher products and they deserve our patronage.

115

### The Iron Logic of Revisionism

Anyone who reads Israeli newspapers knows that Zionists intend to dynamite the Dome of the Rock and replace Islamic shrines with their own. At least Zionists are honest. They don't pretend, like revisionists, that they are going to tear down the Holy Myth of the Chosen People with goodwill in their hearts. Back in 1923, Vladimir Jabotinsky, patron saint of right-wing revisionist Zionism, published a book, *The Iron Wall (We and the Arabs)*, in which he candidly admitted that the only way to colonize a country in which one million Arabs were already living was armed force. His precise words were to erect "an iron wall of bayonets to resist the native population."

The "objective school of revisionism" needs an iron wall of logic to show it where its research is truly leading it. Whether "Six Million" Jews did or not die in WWII by "gas chambers" or any other means is irrelevant unless we grasp that the story is designed to put Jews on a sort of semi-divine footing.

That is the iron logic of revisionism. It is a logic so solid that those who deny it are not really revisionists at all. They are idle dreamers, well-wishers of the brotherhood of humanity. A true revisionist knows that the truth and its conclusions cannot be compromised. Revisionism has room for those who know what must be done. Those who dissemble and equivocate are "Solomons" splitting the baby in deference to the enemy.

Jews do in fact possess the power their opponents claim. No one should wonder that revisionism makes Jews very, very nervous. Revisionists are regularly rebuked for allegedly wishing to rehabilitate Adolf Hitler. This may not be true of all revisionists, but no thinking individual, contemplating the hoax of the Six Million, can avoid the possibility that Nazis and other traditional critics of the Jews may have a case.

Holocaust revisionism is a door opening wide to all the suppressed issues of our time. There is always a tendency to try to shut Pandora's Box after having opened it. Thus, many neo-revisionists deny any intent to target Jews even as they expose the "Mother of All Lies." This is understandable but not practicable. The Jewish Holocaust myth is a deliberate swindle. It is not just an innocent byproduct of wartime hysteria, as some would like to rationalize. The Holocaust is the ancient Jewish technique of telling "holy lies" to the Gentiles. It is the ancient tradition of eternal martyrdom brought to its highest pitch. With so much intellectual, emotional and psychological capital invested in the "gas chambers," Jews cannot treat "the Holocaust" as a mere matter of debate. Neither can their opponents.

472

### Are We Family-Minded?

If, as I suspect, very few girls and women are Instauration readers, it may well be the fault of those of us who subscribe. Why? Well, mostly it is because when we write for Instauration we don't come across as the sort of men women respect. They might well draw the conclusion that we are, for the most part, self-centered, fearful and not particularly possessed of the inner strength and calm that females look for in a mate. In other words, we don't sound like family men.

If we are family men, we ought to say so. Even if a lot of us aren't husbands and parents yet, it must be made obvious to anyone reading our material that we care deeply about what happens to the women and children of our race and that we are duty-bound to protect and care for them.

245

### Lorden's Choice

Congratulations! "Disgruntled Subscriber's" letter (Oct. 1998, pp. 16-17) was roughly what I would have written about Lorden, if I'd thought his articles worth dignifying. Please run his reaction to the avalanche of reader criticism. I'd like to know if he's started reading David Irving. Perhaps he'll take a second look at the lies he believes in. The effects of indoctrination and propaganda die hard. For Lorden to rise above the powerful influences in his past, he must reach down into the core of his being. From that place he must determine which means more, the future of his people or his social respectability?

113

### Mixed-Up Poles

I read the November article on Libertarians with interest, for I was recently an invited guest at a gathering of Libertarian activists. They were certainly better informed on many issues than the average American teleboober, but not so well informed as the typical Instaurationist. A crash course in *Realpolitik* would do them a world of good. One chap actually described in glowing terms the people of mixed race he observed at a Caribbean island where he was doing business. Another had a seemingly encyclopedic knowledge of high-tech weapons and geopolitics. I was impressed with his intelligence and erudition, until I found he earned his daily bread as a security guard! Well, I'm all for non-lawyers having a crack at politics, but I don't think people of this ilk are equipped to lead us to the Promised Land.

752



## Schmaltzy Show

The Jewish racism that permeates Broadway got an extra filip with, of all things, a musical, *Parade*, based on the hanging of Leo Frank, the murderer of a young Irish girl in Atlanta in 1915. As one might surmise, the villain of the piece is not Frank, but the "organized bigots" who lynched him. Though the Jew was found guilty of a despicable sexual murder and sentenced to death, the truckling Georgia governor, responding cowardly to an avalanche of worldwide Jewish pressure, commuted Frank's sentence to life. Only Jewish money and a Jewish playwright could fashion a musical out of such sordid material.

## Unsexy Sexologist

Dr. Ruth Westheimer, the Jewish dwarf lady, had a field day previewing an auction of ancient erotic art at Christie's. She



Minimal work experience

posed lovingly touching and stroking statuettes, cups and other bric-a-brac that portrayed ancient couples making love and doing what Clinton likes to do.

Dr. Ruth's latest publicity jaunt brings to mind the questions, "How in the world did she become a sex expert? How in the world, in light of her total unattractiveness, did she manage to have any sexual experiences at all with anyone?"

## Navy Mosque

As the U.S. Armed Forces goes about stomping Iraq, Afghanistan and the Sudan, the U.S. Navy is building the first permanent mosque for the military at the Norfolk Naval Base. No pews, no images, plush carpets.

Instauration is not too enthused about the growth of Mohammedanism in the U.S. But if we have to have Muslims, at least they bring one advantage. As they multiply, they will begin to equal in size the Jewish population group. Since no "respectable" Majority member dares to

stand up to the Jews, it is somewhat reassuring to have at least one group—the Muslims—who can become a counterweight to the Chosen, who continue to take charge of U.S. Middle East policy.

## Jackie O's Jewish Genes

Gore Vidal in his book, *Palimpsest*, writes on page 327 about Hughdie, the nickname for his socialite stepfather, Hugh Auchincloss:

One should note that the first of Hughdie's three high-powered wives was Russian, the second my mother, the third Jackie's mother, Janet, born Lee or, as my mother used to observe thoughtfully, Levy. Apparently, Janet's father had changed his name in order to become the first Jew to be vice president of Morgan bank.



The late Mrs. Onassis

## Christians Caused Holocaust?

In a recent column, Mona Charen, a self-proclaimed conservative Jewess, partially went along with the thesis that Christianity was responsible for the Holocaust. The headline of one of her columns read, "Christianity Didn't Cause the Holocaust, But . . ." Sounds crazy doesn't it? Nevertheless many Jews put the onus of the

Holocaust on the innate evil lurking in the hearts of Gentiles.

Jews call their enemies racists, but aren't they themselves racists, perhaps the most racist of all people? Haven't open and secretive Jewish attacks on Christianity been a major cause of the eternal friction between Jews and Gentiles throughout the ages?

Perish the forbidden thought!

## Anti-Arab Flicks

Gene Roddenberry, the man responsible for *Star Trek*, once said that even with all his clout in Hollywood he couldn't get a film produced portraying Palestinians sympathetically. Think of it. Some 750,000 people dispossessed of their hearth and home by Israeli invaders cannot get a kind word or even a kind frame from Hollywood. If ever there was a case of evil praised and good defamed, it is this. The natives of Palestine have been harried and hunted out of their homeland ever since Jews began pouring into the Com-promised Land in the 1930s.

The latest Arabophobic film, *The Siege* (Jan. 1999), is a little more balanced than the average Middle East flick. Per usual it portrays all the terrorists as Arabs, but it does admit on and off that not all Arabs are terrorists. That Hollywood is backing away from hating all Arabs does not mean it is letting up on racism. The KKK, neo-Nazis and white supremacists still remain the cookie-cutter villains of Tinseltown.

The National Review in commenting on *The Siege* aptly stated that producer Edward Zwick was using "platitudes to fight a stereotype on behalf of a cliché." Gregory Kane, a columnist for the Baltimore Sun, described another Arab-hating film, *True Lies*, as "a sack of reeking garbage masquerading as a movie [that] portrayed Arabs not only as terrorists, but egregiously stupid terrorists to boot."

*Rudyard Kipling is one of Instauration's favorite writers and The Stranger is one of our favorite poems.*



## The Stranger

The stranger within my gate,  
He may be true or kind,  
But he does not talk my talk  
I cannot feel his mind.  
I see his face and the eyes and the mouth,  
But not the soul behind.

The men of my own stock,  
They may do ill or well,  
But they tell the lies I am wonted to,  
They are used to the lies I tell;  
And we do not need interpreters  
When we go to buy and sell.



## Mother of All Trials?

First, there shouldn't have been a trial. No human being should have anything to do with a tasteless slob like Clinton. But as the nation sinks, so sinks the law.

Gennifer Flowers and Paula Jones told us all we needed to know about the President. But instead of relegating him to running an adult film theater, we made him President—"we" meaning those of us who didn't vote or didn't vote for Dole, the Viagra hustler. Not much of a choice, but at least Dole didn't expose himself to a wet-behind-the-ears typist in a Little Rock hotel room.

Clinton is not only a disgrace to American politics, he is a disgrace to the Majority and to the Nordic race to which at first sight he seems to belong (until you take a look at his very un-Nordic mother and his trashy jail-bird half-brother). The President may have passable Nordic physical traits, but his inborn crudity is so immense that it blocks out every other aspect of his personality.

It is too late to save the legal system in America. Check out the double murderer strolling free as a bird in Los Angeles because of the color of his skin. Check out the double jeopardy trials of Majority activists and the pass given to minority criminals by hung juries.

The Republicans stuck together and did a fairly good job presenting their case to the Senate. (These words are being written before the Democrats presented their case for the Fellatio Freak.) The Republicans may not have the necessary two-thirds vote, but they looked better, much better, than the Democratic rat pack.

Anglo-Saxon law, once the basis of America's jurisprudence, is being chipped away by Talmudic law. The meaning of words is being changed to downplay the crime. The present tense of the verb "to be" has been corrupted. Certain sexual acts are no longer defined as sexual acts.

We heard a lot about the Constitution during the proceedings, but the Constitution is no longer a living, organic document. It started out as a written version of the laws of one population group, the Majority, and what its members thought and felt about matters of law. Now that the demographic makeup of the country has shifted, the law has to shift. Hanging on to a dead Constitution promises little else than hung juries.

It's too late for Amendments. What is needed is separate Constitutions for sep-

arate racial groups. Different statutes for different folks.

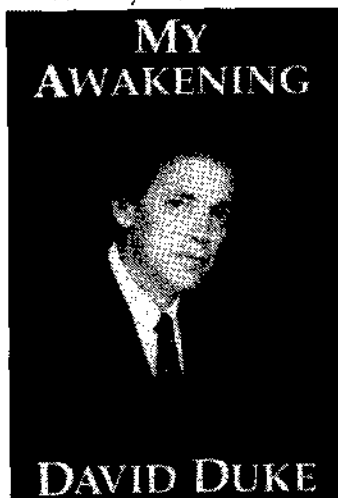
When all is said and done, the impeachment trial was not against a loathsome President, but against a Zeitgeist dictated by such Clintonians as pornocrat Larry Flynt, Mongoloid James Carville and foot-fetishist Dick Morris.

## Date Uncertain

The presidential super-primary for eight states—AZ, CO, ID, MT, NV, NM, UT, WY—is scheduled for March 11, 2000. Since the day is Saturday, the B'nai B'rith is up in arms. Even though a relatively small number of Jews observe the Sabbath, their strategy is to continue to impress Americans with the Jewish presence whenever and wherever they can. We'll have to wait to see if their arm-bending is strong enough to change the super-primary date. Chances are the day will be shifted.

## Duke's Going For It

David Duke is back in the news. His book, *My Awakening*, is out (\$29.95 plus \$4.05 p&h, David Duke Report, Box 88, Covington, LA 70434). Needless to say, it will be banned by bookstores.



Some critics will say it's Duke's *Mein Kampf*. In reality it's a fascinating tale of the travails a Majority activist undergoes fighting for his people in a country in which every form of racism is supported or tolerated except Majority racism.

Some years ago Duke, after he had served as a member of the Louisiana State Legislature, came respectably close to winning the election for Louisiana governor. After his last race for office, entropy set in. It will be interesting to see how he fares in the upcoming election to fill

the seat of the departed Bob Livingston, who gave up his seat in Congress and his shot at the speakership because he "strayed." Livingston advised Clinton to follow his example, little realizing that the priapic pol would be the last person on earth to do anything honorable.

## New Blood

The election of Jesse Ventura, who ran on an anti-government, populist, libertarian platform for governor of Minnesota, is a hopeful harbinger of the shape of things to come in American politics. It pounds home the message that the monopolistic stranglehold of the tweedle-dee and tweedle-dum parties and their One World agenda can be broken.

The ruling oligarchy recognizes and fears such a man. I predict that the powers-that-be-and-continue-to-be will first attempt to co-opt Ventura. Failing that, they will viciously attack him, not for what he is or isn't, but because of his political potential. Whether his election victory is ultimately good for the country, only time will tell.

If Ventura is able to rise above the buffoonery of his previous occupation, he may well be a beacon of light. Either way his election is a clear demonstration that many American Majorityites, if given the choice, will vote against the two monopoly parties and their shared agenda of a global plantation.

LAWRENCE

## Altruism Gone Mad

Doctors (or, as some say, veterinarians) at Texas Children's Hospital, under the direction of Dr. Leonard Weisman, proudly announced the successful delivery of eight offspring to Nkem Chukwu (mother) and Iyke Louis Udobi (father), two Nigerian residents in Texas.

Why are there no laws or medical ethics to prevent litter births? The financial cost to American taxpayers and/or the hospitalization insurance company is estimated at \$1 million! The father and mother, who consider the offspring gifts from God, have named these new American citizens Chukwuebuka Nkemjika, Chidinma Anulika, Chinecherem Nwabugwu, Chimailem Otito, Chijindu Chidera, Chukwubikem Maduabuchi, Chijioke Chinedum and Chinagorom Chidiebere. Chijindu Chidera didn't make it.

Reflect on the savings to everyone concerned if this family had stayed in Nigeria and had not come to join the 100,000 Nigerians in Texas. There is also the question whether husband Iyke is likely to make a good citizen. He has already been



charged with beating up his mother-in-law in front of his hyper-pregnant wife. If found guilty, he can get a year in jail and a fine of \$4,000. All in all, 25 doctors, nurses, technicians and other hospital personnel sweated out the birthing extravaganza. Quiz for Hillary: When is the black couple going to return to Nigeria where "a village" can raise the children?

## Hillary Didn't Know

When little Billy Clinton's mom yelled from the other room, "Billy, are you in the cookie jar?" even though his hands were full of them, his "no" was technically truthful. He was not in the jar. His hands were! Flash forward to the run-up to his 1992 election and his carefully phrased disavowal of his affair with Jennifer Flowers. At his side was Hillary, who loudly disdained the role of that "little woman standin' by her man." As co-president Hillary introduced a serious policy initiative (health care) and immediately became unpopular.

The day after the Monica scandal broke, Hillary went on TV, lied to the American public about it and blamed it on a "vast right-wing conspiracy." She followed this with a humiliating, no-questions-asked support of "her man." What's that you say? She really believed Bill about Monica?

Bill's defenders insist, "We all knew he was a womanizer, so what's the big deal?" All America knew. She didn't?

## Extortion Crusade

Having collected \$1.25 billion from two Swiss banks and having forced some Western countries to set up special Holocaust funds, Jewish "squeezers" are turning their attention to the United States. J.P. Morgan and Chase have now been sued for doing business with the Third Reich before the U.S. got into WWII. General Motors and Ford have been dragged into the spotlight, since they had subsidiaries in Germany. It appears that a whole international blackmailing ring has been set up with teams of Jewish lawyers working round the clock to keep the shekels rolling in.

There seems to be no statute of limitations to Jewish demands. If Jews can collect damages for questionable financial deals 50 or more years ago, what's to prevent them from going back 85 years or so and grabbing money for alleged German misdeeds in WWI?

Some of the greatest swindles of all

time have been pulled off by Jews. Michael Milken comes to mind. Shouldn't he be forced to pay back all he stole from Gentiles? And when are these international Jewish extortionists going to repay the Palestinians, Lebanese and other Arabs for all the misery and financial losses they have suffered at the hands of Zionist terrorists in the Middle East?

## President Ted

After receiving the World Citizenship Award at a dinner in Southern California, "Scalawag Ted" announced he is "very serious" about running for a four- or



eight-year stint in the White House. Wife Hanoi Jane is opposed, but not adamantly. Turner says we have to rely on nuclear weapons to protect the U.S. from a massive invasion of what Kipling, not he, would describe as "lesser breeds without the law."

## Unisex

A recent N.Y. Times article exposed and denounced "stereotyping" of children in the media. The reader was first reminded that the differences between boys and girls, once naively thought to be innate, are merely imposed by society. The Times also deplored that visual depictions of boys and girls reinforce this outmoded and malign dichotomy: boys (short hair, pants); girls (longer hair, skirts).

To speed the day when we are all one sex, the Times declared that in the future it should be impossible to distinguish the sex (oops! gender) of children by appearance. A skirted boy, hair in braids, playing with a doll or vice versa should not raise eyebrows.

These are truly revolutionary times. From the dawn of history, no society tried—or even wanted—to erase the fundamental male/female distinction. No more. In the U.S. we should all be transgendered. One caveat the Times article

failed to mention. Wouldn't halving the number of genders from two to one, reduce that Sacred Diversity we are all supposed to seek?

## Grovel, Grovel

Bob Barr (R-GA), the most stalwart conservative of the House Judiciary Committee, was denounced as a bigot by Alan Dershowitz. (Instauration's V.S. Stinger calls him Dershowbizwitz.) Barr was chastised for speaking to a gathering of the Council for Conservative Citizens, a sleepy little Southern org, which Dershowitz characterized as a bunch of rabid racists. Though he didn't have to, and shouldn't have, Barr groveled, writing a cringing letter of apology to Abe Foxman of the ADL, and let it be known to all and sundry that henceforth he would stay miles away from the CCC.

## What's Up in Erin?

While visiting a pub in Santa Monica, I talked with a fellow who had made two trips to Ireland some years apart. On his more recent trip he was surprised to discover that the picturesque poverty of the *auld sod* (crofters' cottages, peat bogs) was pretty much in the past. Prosperity had taken hold seemingly overnight. He was at a loss to explain why. The more I thought about it, the more understandable the transformation became. Despite Catholicism, Ireland's birthrate has been low for generations. Immigrants swell the populace in England, but not in Ireland. Such a country would be very easy to turn around, economically speaking. The demand for jobs would remain modest, compared to a more "diverse" country with its doors flung open to blacks and browns with bulging broods. Certainly it's easier to train a homogeneous workforce than a hodgepodge. No wonder multinational capitalists are deeply interested in such a setup.

752

## Holiday Bombs

The Clinton Administration's Hanukkah bombing raids on Iraq not only violated the spirit of Christmas and the spirit of Ramadan, but that of Kwanzaa as well. Hanukkah, like most other Jewish festivals, commemorates a victory over a neighboring tribal enemy, in this instance Syria. Interestingly the same Near Eastern countries viewed today as Israel's enemies were the enemies of the Israelites of antiquity. It might be noted that all during the holiday season the U.S. national menorah twinkled brightly on the White House grounds.



## Primate Watch



On her second trial (the first ended in a hung jury that voted 11-1 guilty) **Ruthann Aron** got three years for trying to hire a professional killer to murder her husband. One bargaining session was taped by the lawmen. At one point in her spotty career she had the chutzpah to run in the 1994 Maryland Republican primary for the U.S. Senate.

White **Mary Kay Letourneau**, a race-unconscious schoolteacher, conceived an ethnically mixed kid with a 13-year-old student, **Vili Fualaau**, a dark-skinned hybrid. She gave birth to a second child of his two years later. At present she is serving 7½ years for child rape. In a French book about this infantile liaison, Vili, now 15, admits he broke his promise to wait for Mary's release. He boasts he is now two-timing her with three other teens.

**Angela Jackson**, an erstwhile black law student, has been convicted of trying to defraud United Parcel Service by scrawling racial epithets on packages and sending them to herself and to nationally known black leaders. She hoped to extort \$150,000 from UPS by blaming white supremacists in the company for vandalizing the packages.

**Deborah Layton**, the chronicler of **Jim Jones**, who fed 912 followers cyanide punch in Guyana, had an experience similar to that of **Madam Albright**. The latter didn't discover her Jewishness until she was nominated Secretary of State. Deborah discovered hers when she was 16. Deborah escaped the Peoples Temple massacre by having been sent on a mission by Jones. Her mother, however, did drink the lethal potion. Ms. Layton makes the point that the main reason for Jones's popularity was his touted racial egalitarianism, a powerful attraction for minorities.

When Jeff Smith passed **Richard Martinez** on a Richmond (VA) highway, the latter grew angry, followed him, took out a gun and shot Smith dead. He died in the arms of his six-months' pregnant wife. The Latino temper is easily—all too easily—aroused.

**J.C. Watts** is the Republican trophy black from Oklahoma, the only black in the House of Representatives. Mainly for reasons of color, he was chosen to be head of the Republican Conference, which puts him #4 on the GOP House to-

tem pole. Amid all the fawning over their "catch," Republicans have ignored that Watts, a onetime football star, has a long, questionable résumé, which includes scads of bad debts and tax-cheating exploits. Watts's saving grace is that he has a way with words, having once been a Baptist preacher.

Legal beagle **Johnnie Cochran** is being sued for \$280 million by a client who claims he didn't file the necessary legal papers on time to prevent her own \$35-million malpractice lawsuit from being dismissed.

In October, Clinton fired the Ambassador to Eritrea, **John F. Hicks**, for fondling, kissing and groping two embassy secretaries. Hicks had the gall to complain that one of the secretaries, a white, spurned him because of his black skin.

**Two dozen black lawyers** demonstrated against the candidacy of Mike Keasler for a seat in the Texas Court of Criminal Appeals. He had made some relatively minor racial remarks 15—that's 15—years ago.

Representative **Maxine Waters** (D-CA), one of the loudest mouths in the House Judiciary hearings, has apologized to Fidel Castro for signing her name to a congressional resolution calling for the extradition of **Joanne Chesimard**, who helped to murder two white cops. After breaking out of jail, she managed to flee to Cuba. Waters explained to El Maximum Líder that she opposed the resolution when she found out it had not listed Joanne's African name, Assata Shakur.

Ice-cream hucksters **Ben & Jerry**, whose Jewish hearts beat loudly for every left-wing cause, are fighting an attempt to unionize part of their company.

**Lisa Niren**, granddaughter of Holocaust survivors, was given a \$500,000 bat mitzvah in Pittsburgh (PA) last October. The mise-en-scène was the sinking of the *Titanic*.

Jowly Jewish billionaire **Ronald Perelman**, who favors Nordic wives, lost his plea to keep the divorce proceedings of his blonde third wife confidential.

He sold faulty computer equipment, then threatened harm to any customer who wanted a refund. At last report **Igor**

**Abramovsky** is languishing in an Ohio jail facing charges of extortion, mail fraud and lying to federal agents.

**President Clinton**, after being chastised by Indians for ignoring them in his ludicrous racial reconciliation campaign, announced to all and sundry—in particular to redskins—that he is one-sixteenth Cherokee. A Cherokee elder indicated that this was another example of the President's innate mendacity.

Rapist **Mike Tyson** has moved to Scottsdale (AZ), where in obedience to state law he registered with the local sheriff as a sex offender. The ear-nipper's latest run-in with the cops ended when he pleaded "no contest" to a charge of attacking two motorists in a New Jersey traffic pile-up.

**Three Hasids** in Rockland County (NY) and a Brooklynite are on trial for stealing more than \$10 million from various government benefit programs: student grants, housing subsidies, small business loans and Social Security.

New Jersey's 1997 Trooper of the Year award was given to Francis Burke. In December he was arrested and charged with bribery. Among his many sins he allegedly kept for himself \$111 given to him by two motorists who were driving with revoked licenses.

**Johnnie Chung**, born in Taiwan, could have been sentenced to 37 years in jail and fined \$1.45 million for illegal contributions of nearly \$30,000 to Democratic causes in last year's election. Instead he was given five years' probation and 3,000 hours of community service.

During the trial of **Rabbi Fred Neulander** for murdering his wife, evidence came out that he sold a defective torah, worth at the most \$3,000, to a member of his congregation for \$16,000.

**Abe Hirschfeld** is quite a guy. While under indictment for tax fraud, he offered Paula Jones \$1 million to settle her row with Clinton. Earlier he had made a \$75,000 down payment to a hitman to kill a onetime business partner. Hirschfeld, who has a little difficulty with the English language, and sounds like he just got off a plane from Tel Aviv, if convicted of criminal solicitation, can face up to 12 years in the hoosegow. In the meantime Abe, who briefly owned the New York Post, is suing the New York Daily News for \$50 million. He swears the paper defamed him—in his case a rather difficult job.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 2 100.013 .03% 43 3/425 7

Negroes and Hispanics buy 35% to 40% of tinted contact lenses that lighten up dark eyes. About a third of the users of these aesthetically pleasing, eye-brightening optics (take your choice of blue, green, gray, light brown) don't need glasses.

80% of best performing high school students admit they cheat. 46% confess they are prejudiced against homosexuals, 15% against blacks and Hispanics, 8% against Asian Americans, 5% against Jews, 4% against whites. (Survey of High Achievers)

In the past 5 years District of Columbia police shot and killed 57 people, a death count 3 times higher than Chicago's, despite the fact that the Windy City has 3 times the police force and 5 times the population of D.C.

Within 60 years the world population will be divided between the super-intelligent and the backward. So states Richard Lynn, emeritus professor of psychology at Ulster University, Northern Ireland. Genetic engineering will be making bright people much brighter. The disparate crowd-making birthrate of the minorities will produce more dummies.

70% of the more than 15 million immigrants who arrived in the U.S. since 1980 live in six states. Partly due to this demographic concentration, Michigan, Mississippi, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin each lost 1 seat in Congress. California, now basically a minority state, gained 8 seats in the 1990s.

Since 1980 Catholic dioceses in the U.S. have paid out an estimated \$800 million to 3,000 victims of priestly sexual assaults.

In the 1990s some 95,000 whites have decamped from Miami Dade County (FL), leaving 492,000 of their racial cousins still in place. The Jewish population also took a nosedive, shrinking from 250,000 to 100,000 in the last 2 decades.

The 106th Congress is 89% male, 86% white.

It cost Pennsylvania taxpayers some \$264,000 to get rid of Niara Sudarkasa, president of Lincoln, the oldest Negro university. Although she had grossly misused and mismanaged university funds, she threatened to sue if she was fired. The

college authorities gave in and bought her off.

70% of Africans survive on less than \$1 a day.

Since the Gulf War the U.S. has spent \$7 billion fighting and skirmishing with Iraq.

A series of interviews back in the 1930s indicated that 70% of slaves were happy in their captivity. Such was the substance of a 9-week course put on at Randolph Community College, Archdale (NC), by the Sons of Confederate Veterans. The reaction was so bitter, so immediate and so antiwhite that the last session had to be canceled.

After a 9-month trial Tawana Brawley was ordered by a New York judge to pay former assistant district attorney Steve Pagonos \$185,000 for being slandered and defamed. Tawana claimed he was a member of a white gang who had raped



She wasn't deflowered

her. It is doubtful if Pagonos will ever receive a penny, but he did obtain a \$345,000 judgment against Brawley's three black "advisers." Though it will take a lot of prying, they may have to part with at least some of their cash.

Since January 1995 there were 670 suspected church fires, bombings or attempted bombings in the U.S. Altogether 225 acts of arson targeted black churches.

A joint study by the Dept. of Justice and the Dept. of Health and Human Services estimated that nearly 18% of U.S. women had been raped or were the victims of attempted rape at some point in their lives. More than half of the victims were under 17.

Justice Dept. figures for 1991 revealed that for every 100 rapes committed by whites against blacks, blacks committed 20,204 rapes against whites. 7,031 rob-

beries involved a white perpetrator and a black victim, compared to 167,924 robberies by blacks against whites. It all goes to show that an undeclared race war is going on in the U.S., a war that whites, as crime stats amply prove, is losing.

Today the student body of Harvard is 7% Hispanic, 8% black, nearly 20% Asian American and 25% to 33% Jewish. As Pat Buchanan writes, the white majority gets only a fraction of the slots. To put it another way, about 50% of today's Harvard students are Asian Americans and Jews, according to Ron Unz, author of California Proposition 227. Considering the above figures, it's fair to say that Fair Harvard is now a minority university.

As of September 1998 the three U.S. newspapers with the largest circulation were: Wall St. Journal (1,740,000); USA Today (1,653,000); Los Angeles Times (1,068,000). The circulation of most newspapers is declining, which is heartening news because there will be fewer readers of liberal-minority propaganda.

481,280 foreign students currently study in the U.S. Foreigners comprise 10% of the student population of the University of Southern California. They also comprise 46.7% of those caught cheating.

Joseph Jamail of Houston is the country's richest lawyer. He makes \$100 million a year and his net worth is \$1.1 billion. He banked \$400 million for winning Pennzoil's lawsuit against Texaco.

For the 12 months ending last September there were 1.44 million bankruptcies, up 5.1% over the previous year.

Thanks to AIPAC, the Jewish super-lobby, a Jewish social climber, if he is willing to put up \$10,000, can be invited to dinner with 12 senators in Jackie O's childhood home. The Chosenite with deeper pockets can fork over \$36,000 for a meal and a brief tête-à-tête with the Veep.

In the last two years the INS has deported 340,000 gate-crashers from abroad, twice the number deported in the previous 2 years.

A Swiss-sponsored \$180-million Holocaust humanitarian fund will soon be paying 50,000 alleged Holocaust survivors in the U.S. the sum of \$500 each. The recipients will still be eligible for a slice of the \$1.25-billion fund set up by 2 Swiss banks. Shoah business has never been more profitable.



## Waspishly Yours

After watching part of a TV interview with Tom Wolfe several weeks ago, I have now become 15th on the reserve list for his latest masterpiece, *A Man in Full* (of what?), at the local library. During the interview, Wolfe was asked whom he liked amongst contemporary writers. He was quick to name someone whom I had never heard of (just to show you how much I am in the know), one Richard Price, who authored a race-based novel called *Freedomland* about a year ago, which I would not recommend, unless you're interested in every clichéd reaction to race unimaginable. But I can see why Wolfe put in a good word for it.

The writing of *Freedomland* is clever, even psychedelic, and it does capture some of the élan of black jive, taking coked harmonies and gansta rap as a point of departure. If you've ever read any of Wolfe's early prose, you know what I mean—yeeecooowah-wah-wah-wah! If you can imagine gangsta rap lowered a decibel or two and flattened down to the flatulence of semi-white phonemes, you get the idea.

But behind all the flash and filigree, I kept seeing Simon LeGree and a perception of race which was astonishing, coming from a liberal perspective (and Price's perspective vis-à-vis blacks trapped in their crime- and drug-infested projects is certainly liberal).

The story line, simple to the point of puerility, is difficult to follow because of the pyrotechnics of the prose. It seems there is a lonely white woman who just loves Negroes. In true liberal fashion, she commits herself to teaching in: A black nursery school? Kindergarten? Store-front grammar school? Anyway, Brenda has an illegitimate child who slurps down an entire bottle of sleeping potion to spite his mamma who insists on leaving him alone in their apartment while she communes with her Puer-on Rican lover in the back seat of his clichéd Cadillac. Kin y' dig? Or whatever.

Now this ofay, skinny-assed, palefaced bitch feels so bad about what has happened that her instinctive reaction is to blame it on a black man, to claim that a black man kidnapped her unnappy-headed manchild. I suspect that the plot is based on lovesick Susan Smith, the Southern ding-dong belle from South Carolina who buckled her two little boys into the back seat of the family wheels and then rolled all her monthly payments to posterity into a river where the boys, naturally, being merely white and hardly more than babies, drowned. Whereupon Suzy claimed that the whole kittens and caboodle had been kidnapped by a nappy black man.

The alleged kidnapping occurred circa Oct. 25, 1994, and Price's book appeared in 1998, so one can't be absolute, any more than Vodka, but despite the Fahrenheited temperature of his style, I'd bet, depending on the vagaries of memory, that Susan Smith is the typhoid germ of Price's *Freedomland*. (Wolfe especially likes stories taken from "life," which in its current incarnation is apparently located in Atlanta.) Price's "hero" is Lorenzo, a black cop-cum-Christ figure whose role is to sacrifice himself in order to serve and protect his people. Brenda, Price's tortured heroine, is a wicked white witch, angsty to the point of autism, neurotic and traitorous to the core. On the other hand, Brenda does have all of her oars in the water, except that she's rowing her sinking boat backward.

Price's explanation for all of his neurotic heroine's buried racism (buried in all of the steamy, composted prose) is that Bren-

da's reaction to her child's death was so conditioned as to be *instinctive*, and that *that* implies a continental divide between the two races, a division which is endemic, i.e., can never be bridged. (Read that again in case I haven't made the implications clear.)

So why hasn't this heresy created an uproar? Can anything be more politically incorrect? Can a white racist reaction actually be so automatic as to look suspiciously *genetic*? Shades of Darwin, Mengele and *Mein Kampf*! How can that be? At least not without being denounced in the liberal media? Why hasn't anyone demanded that Wolfe explain himself? Demanded that Price explain himself? (Can it be that no media mavens or maidens have even bothered to whiffle through what Wolfe is recommending?)

Can they be chary because Price apparently is Chosen? Can it be that liberal reviewers have conveniently missed the point? Buried in all the racial angst, can it be that Price's point was overlooked, even by Wolfe himself? Since Wolfe is conservative, can he have recommended the book precisely for that reason? Does he, too, feel that the difference(s) between the races are permanent, genetic and intractable? Otherwise, how explain that liberal Brenda, who jes' luvs blacks, *automatically* blames a black man for her son's "abduction," especially since, so far as I can see, there is no earthly reason to try to shift the blame for the death. After all, the child's death was an accident. Why not just call an ambulance and/or the cops?

Maybe Price's point is that racism is so ingrained in whites that even the "best intentioned" ones "revert" under pressure. But if whites, despite all the liberal conditioning they are subjected to, reflexively "revert" to racism in a crisis, is this "treason" or genetic loyalty? And if a leopard can't change its spots because it dyes into the pack from the very git-go in order to survive, does that also explain the nearly all-black jury which liberated O.J.?

That's the point, I suppose. Instinctively even a liberal's first reaction is to scapegoat a black. So is there any hope for racial tolerance, let alone acceptance? If liberal Brenda *reflexively* tries to shift the blame even for an accident onto a black's back, what hope is there for racial harmony, let alone assimilation? So if Wolfe recommends *Freedomland*, is he also endorsing Price's view that Harlem is East and Montana is West and never the twain shall meet?

V.S. STINGER



Is Tom a racist?

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Propaganda against the Germans as a people never really became virulent in WWII until Churchill decided that the destruction of Germany was more important than the survival of the Empire. In the early stages of the war a lot of people were expecting peace with Germany. That is why Hess was immediately hidden away by MI5 when he landed in Scotland. Also, we must remember that Germany had been allied to Soviet Russia by the Ribbentrop-Molotov pact of 1939, so the Left was initially inactive in its attitude towards the Third Reich.

In one respect the British army was much less anti-German than were civilians, who had suffered bombing. The soldiers knew that the Germans had a good record for taking prisoners, so they weren't filled with what they called "civvy hatred." Even the prisoners in Colditz Castle, the prison for persistent escapers, admitted that the Germans were "korrekt with a capital K" and let them have the food in their Red Cross parcels, though they themselves were near starvation.

It is true that I was perturbed when I learned how the Germans killed many members of the Norfolk regiment they had captured at Calais in 1940. Only recently did I come across a book which told how elements of the British army lost their heads and murdered some prisoners before the Germans arrived. Under the circumstances, revenge is understandable, if not excusable. In Russia many prisoners were allowed to starve by the German army, but this was because Stalin had rejected the Geneva Convention from the very beginning. German prisoners were routinely tortured to death by the Soviets, and the Poles in the British army used to shoot prisoners who wouldn't provide information.

The late Jewish swindler, Robert Maxwell, while in the British army, murdered a number of German prisoners and boasted of it afterwards. "Killer" Runic, later Archbishop of Canterbury, is said to have done the same. Nicholas Mosley, who turned against his father after being brought up by a liberal aunt, speaks in his autobiography of the Allied advance across the Po valley at the end of the war in Italy. At one stage, a staff officer came up to Mosley and suggested that he kill his prisoners in order to facilitate the advance. He ignored the order and assumed that other officers did the same. I am not so sure. The old upper class had many members who stood on their own two feet morally; the middle class fewer.

I knew an American painter who was at the Battle of the Bulge. He said the worst treatment handed out to captured Germans was by minority New Yorkers.

By the end of the war, hatred of Germany was being assiduously fomented by the Left. In England school children would tell one another with bated breath how the SS trampled babies to death as part of their basic training, or about the brave French lady in the Resistance who had herself infected with syphilis in order to sleep with German soldiers. Real information was very hard to come by. There were notices everywhere stating, "Careless talk costs lives." The only available sources of information were the BBC, the cinema, which showed obligatory newsreels, and the Ministry of Information, which peddled Communist "information."

Josef Goebbels' Ministry of Propaganda summoned up visions of the Inquisition, the *Index Librorum Prohibitorum* and the official "Imprimatur" on books allowed to be published in Catholic countries. The Protestant tradition of lying under a mask of objectivity is much more effective, which is why Goebbels forbade the Germans to listen to the BBC. Whenever people claim that the British were more truthful than the Germans, I remind them that right up to 1989 the Foreign Office claimed that the Katyn massacre was carried out by the Germans. Let's not forget that that was one of the crimes the Germans were tried for at Nuremberg!

We heard little about Red atrocities in the Ukraine, even before the war, and nothing of the Red atrocities (mostly carried out by Jews) in the Baltic states. After 1941 we saw films of Marshal Stalin reassuringly smoking a pipe. Americans came to know him as "Uncle Joe." Then there was all that film footage of happy Russian workers letting the golden grain flow between their fingers on collective farms. There were echoes of this in the musings of Peter Sellers, a clever Jew acting the part of a Communist shop steward in a 1950s film, *I'm all right, Jack*: "Must be a wonderful place, Russia—all them cornfields, and ballet in the evenings!"

There were very few films which tried to put the record straight. One such was *Ice-cold in Alex*, in which a German officer dresses up as a South African in order to escape being captured. As a South African he behaves in a very boorish fashion, but when unmasked as a German he immediately kisses the hand of the pretty nurse whom he has insulted five minutes before! At the end of the film, the British manage to save him from the military police, who would certainly have had him executed for spying. By the time the film was made, after the war, the Afrikaners were seen as a threat, while the Germans were needed as potential cannon fodder against the Russians.



William Kennard, Negro head of the FCC, has bowed to court edicts on affirmative action. Bowed, but not too low. Previously the FCC had a convoluted quota program for minorities. Any station with ten or more employees had to first determine the percentage of the minority population in the broadcast area. Then the practice was to halve this percentage and make it represent the minimum number of minorityites that should be in the station's workforce. Much to Kennard's dismay, his quota program is now passé. In its place he is accelerating and intensifying a quasi-legal minority recruitment program. Come what may, we can be sure that Kennard will in one way or another continue to discriminate against Majority members.

How about a sitcom featuring a black British nobleman who subs as a butler in Abe Lincoln's White House? Sounds nutty. Sounds idiotic. Sounds like a TV no-no. Even liberal critics had to admit that *The Secret Life of Desmond Pfeiffer*, as the show is called, is one of the worst pieces of electronic detritus to come down the TV pike in years. The Los Angeles City Council condemned it. Jesse Jackson used it to stage a couple of demonstrations and pitch black power. The chief complaint was that it treated slavery light-heartedly. Lincoln is depicted as a man who has homo impulses. Mrs. Lincoln is portrayed as a sex addict. What next in Hollywood? George Washington as a pedophile?

From Zip 444. Flipping through my Primestar channels I came across an announcement: "No need to run through channels to find family viewing, just start at 77 and push the "up" button for family entertainment." I did. On about the fifth channel, I came across *Ellen*. Family entertainment indeed!

From Zip 752. While glancing through my TV listings a few weeks ago I noticed a made-for-TV remake of *David and Lisa*, the early 60s touchy-feely movie about disturbed teenagers. I couldn't figure out why at this late point in time a remake was warranted. Then I noticed the program was blurred as an Oprah Winfrey production. Why would Oprah take an interest in such a project? Looking at the cast list, I discovered she had Sidney Poitier in the role of the understanding psychiatrist. The role was played by a white doctor in the original production. Oprah saw a golden opportunity to display Negro wisdom and compassion as antidotal to white dysfunction!

From Zip 355. On *Crossfire* (Oct. 27) conservative Pat Buchanan denounced spy Jonathan Pollard as a traitor to the U.S. With a smug smile his liberal counterpart, Bill Press, explained it all away by saying Pollard did it "for Israel." As always, it's one law (or no law) for the Chosen, another for everybody else. Chances are, before leaving office, Clinton may pardon Pollard and let him go to Israel, where he is hailed as a hero. If Clinton does give in, his "legacy" will be: It's okay to lie, okay to spy.

From Zip 118. The HBO docudrama, *Deadly Voyage*, has all the clichés about clasping African immigrants to our collective bosom. The hero is "Kingsley," a black desperately eager to crawl out of his African sinkhole "in search



of a better life." Given the misery of his tribal homeland, it's amazing how noble and capable are the members of his stowaway group. All they talk about is being engineers, doctors and soccer stars. Kingsley winds up as a student in a French university, while planning for his family to join him. Since every white he meets is demonic, a fair question would be why he wants to leave all-black Ghana for mostly white Europe. HBO diplomatically left the question unanswered.



We wrote about the HateFilter in the January issue. The above is what you will see when you click on the ADL hate site on the Internet. The blackout program (\$29.95 a year) is still voluntary. But watch out! It may soon become mandatory software for every computer. ADL honchos won't sleep until they wipe out every last vestige of free speech in the U.S. By the way, "hate" has become so closely associated with the ADL muzzlers that one can be forgiven for thinking they are the haters, not their targets.



**Canada.** A Torontonian has suggested that Canada trade the "wild west" province of Alberta for "one of the more civilized U.S. border states, such as Vermont or Minnesota." Alberta draws the wrath of liberal-minority Canada for its conservatism, its dislike of gun control, above all for its vehement opposition to special rights for the Third Sex.

From a subscriber. Franklin D. Roosevelt hoped to see French Canadians disappear in the North American melting pot. A recently unearthed 1942 letter from FDR to Canadian Prime Minister Mackenzie King congratulated him on winning a national referendum for conscription. The measure passed everywhere except in Quebec, whose population was often outspoken in its support of Vichy France.

Noting Quebec's intransigence, FDR wrote that most French Canadians in the U.S. eventually assimilate:

They no longer vote as their churches and their societies tell them to. They are intermarrying with the original Anglo-Saxon stock; they are good, peaceful citizens and most of them are speaking English in their homes.

Roosevelt went on to wonder

whether by some sort of planning Canada and the U.S., working towards the same end, cannot do some planning—perhaps unwritten planning which need not even be a public policy—by which we can hasten the objective of assimilating the New England French Canadians and Canada's French Canadians into the whole of our respective bodies politic.

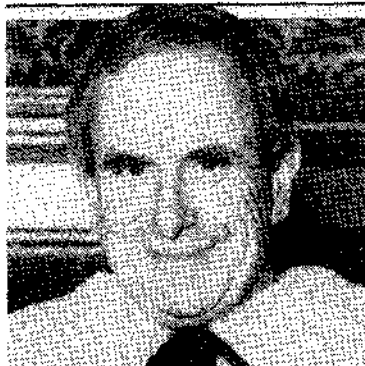
There's no record of Mackenzie King's reply, though most all historians agree he would have disagreed. The wily politician knew Quebecers too well, having relied on their support for his 27-year reign.

Roosevelt's letter also discussed

trying to work out postwar plans for the encouragement of the distribution of certain other nationalities in our large congested centers. There ought not to be such a concentration of Italians and of Jews, and even of Germans as we have today in New York City.

**Britain.** The key vote in the British Law Lords 3 to 2 ruling against removing the immunity of General Augusto Pinochet

was cast by Lord Justice Leonard Hoffmann, a leftist Jew who failed to recuse himself, even though he and his wife have very close ties to Amnesty International, an organization openly hostile to the General. As a result the case will be reheard by a panel of Law Lords sans Hoffmann. This time a Chilean pro-Pinochet lawyer will be allowed to participate in the hearings.



The Lord refused to recuse

If Pinochet should be turned over to Spain, he will face a kangaroo court presided over by a highly political Spanish judge, who has shown strong animus towards the General. Many European nations applaud what was essentially the kidnapping of a foreign dignitary, who had come to England for medical treatment.

Almost half the annual increase in Britain's population can be chalked up to immigration. Some 93,000 migrants came and stayed in 1996, 40,000 of them so-called asylum seekers and "visitor switchers." Altogether the head count of the British population last year was 58,801,000. Some 642,000 babies were born in the Sceptred Isle in 1997, down 8% from 1991.

In 1938, Arthur Clouston, a New Zealand-born flying ace who lived in Britain, was approached by a person he described as a high-profile Jewish businessman who offered him £1 million to kill Hitler. Apparently the Jew, whose name Clouston and his daughter, Susan Clouston Cohn, would never reveal, had worked out everything to a "T." Clouston would fly in a disguised De Havilland Comet on a flight plan making it appear he came from Eastern Europe. He would reach Berlin on the day and time Hitler was inspecting German troops. After unloading bombs on the Führer, he would exit by way of Sweden. One million

pounds being a lot of money in those days, Clouston at first was quite taken with the idea. But in the end he decided he didn't want to go down in history as a hired assassin. He also feared that anyone who killed Hitler would be eventually hunted down by the Nazi government. So his final answer was no.

Winner of Britain's top art award (worth \$33,000) was Chris Ofili, a black who garnishes and decorates his paintings with elephant dung.

Aside from a few current bestsellers, only five books are on the backlist of Hutchinson, a leading British publisher. The backlist comprises books that sell year after year without any advertising or promotion. Three of the five contain light religious verse. One is a business tome. The fifth is *Mein Kampf*, which has sold 8 million copies since its first printing in 1924. Its first title, translated from the German, was *A Four and a Half Year Struggle Against Lies, Stupidity and Cowardice*, which the original publisher wisely shortened to *Mein Kampf*. Over the objection of Jewish organizations, a "complete" *Mein Kampf* was reprinted in England in 1969. Several editions have been published since then. The British buy about 3,000 copies a year. In January, Houghton Mifflin, a U.S. firm, came out with a new, revised edition.

The average income of a Chinese male in Britain is £368 a week. The average income of a white male, non-Jewish Brit is £331 a week.

**Scandinavia.** According to Healthcare Europe, a new quarterly magazine, Norwegians, Swedes and Finns are the healthiest people in Europe. The publication attributes this to community medical care and public health programs. Nothing was said about genes.

**Holland.** Blondes in the Dutch city of Apeldoorn are being hassled by a gang of female teenagers who are obviously jealous of their fair-haired competition. Some 20 of these dark-complexioned Amazons between the ages of 14 and 19 are responsible for the attacks. Four of them have already confessed that they were motivated by envy.

**Switzerland.** Still reeling from Jewish financial claims dating from WWII, Switzerland is the new home of Soviet Jewish mobsters who use and misuse Swiss hospitality and banking privileges. In a current case now before the Swiss courts,





Russian Mafia suspect Sergei Mikhailov has been involved in organized crime in the country, as well as heading Moscow's Solntsevo criminal gang. A judge has already frozen \$2 million Mikhailov has deposited in Swiss bank accounts. Police say he holds Russian, Israeli and Costa Rican passports.

In one of the world's oldest democracies, where even though the name of the president is scarcely known to the citizens, things will now change radically. Partially in atonement for the Swiss Banks' reluctance to pay off their Jewish claimants, the country has now elected its first woman president, Jewess Ruth Dreifuss, a union activist. Ms. Dreifuss' father was known for his assistance to Jewish refugees trying to enter Switzerland from Germany before and during WWII. He was eventually arrested for falsifying documents. Ms. Dreifuss supported the bankers' recent allotment of \$1.25 billion to Holocaust survivors and Jewish organizations.

**France.** There is trouble these days, plenty of trouble, in the Front National, whose leader, Jean-Marie Le Pen, is under attack from Bruno Mégret, believed to be Le Pen's second in command. Mégret's wife, a Jewish FN official who is the mayor of a French town, is backing her husband. What all this portends it is too early to say. But internal disputes are not likely to be productive in a party that has been winning 15% of the French vote over the past several years. Any dent in this number will hurt. For years the French establishment has been attacking the Front National from the outside. The Mégrets, possible moles, may do much more damage by working from the inside.

**Germany.** Many of the works of Arno Breker, Hitler's favorite sculptor, were smashed by the victorious Allies after WWII. Nevertheless he has received many commissions by post-Hitler moguls anxious to be immortalized in stone. The post-Communist Russians are following suit in a rather grotesque fashion.

It has become stylish for Russia's nouveaux riches, many of whom are Mafiosi, to make arrangements with the celebrated embalmers, who do such a good job on the body of Lenin, to prettify and preserve their corpses after their deaths, often the result of gang warfare.

Holocaust saturation in Germany has reached the point where Martin Walser, the recipient of Germany's highest book award, announced that whenever he sees something about the Holocaust on TV, he "turns away." For this simple observation Ignatz Bubis, Germany's chief Jew, pronounced him guilty of "spiritual arson." Walser was later supported by Klaus von Dohnanyi, the ex-mayor of Hamburg, who dared to doubt if Jews would have acted any better than Nazis if the situation had been reversed.

Fully aware of its money-making possibilities, German authorities will permit a resort hotel to be built at Hitler's bomb-blasted Alpine retreat. To appease American and Jewish concerns that the hotel might attract sentimental pro- and paleo-Nazis, the Germans have agreed to set the proper politically correct tone by establishing a museum of Nazi crimes in the lobby of the new facility.

Eighteen percent of Germans are still genuine blonds. In England, where 65% were blonds 50 years ago, they are now down to 15%. Sweden is the blondest with 35%.

**Poland.** The government has asked Israel to extradite Salomon Morel, who was responsible for the deaths of 1,538 Germans in a post-WWII Polish death camp. The request was rejected, making it once again all too plain that Israel has become a safe house for Jewish criminals.

**Russia.** It wasn't healthy to be a member of Stalin's family circle, writes Robert Harris, in a long article in the *Daily Mail* (Sept. 26, 1998). Aleksandr, the brother of Stalin's first wife, Ekaterina Svanidze, was shot in 1941. His wife was shot in 1942. Their surviving child Ivan, Stalin's nephew, was sent to an orphanage for "enemies of the state," from which he emerged 20 years later a psychological wreck. Stalin's second wife, Nadezhda, committed suicide. Pavel, her older brother, was murdered by Stalin in the purges. Pavel's wife spent so much time in solitary confinement that when she was released she was unable to speak. Her vocal cords had atrophied. Yakov, Stalin's eldest son, committed suicide in a German prison camp after Stalin refused to let him take part in a prisoner exchange. Nadezhda's younger brother, Fyodor, was driven to the point of insanity by torture and ill-

treatment in the Gulag. Maria, Stalin's sister-in-law, was arrested in 1937 and died mysteriously in prison.

After three-star Russian General Albert Makashov made his memorable speech blaming Russia's economic woes on "yids," a universal clamor arose for his arrest. The Duma, under the thumb of the Communist majority, refused to denounce him.

Viktor Ilyukhin, chairman of the committee on security matters of the Duma, has also been outspoken about the dominant role of Jews in the Yeltsin administration and has evoked the wrath of the synchronized Western press:

The large-scale genocide [of the Russian people] would not have been possible if Yeltsin's entourage and the country's previous governments had consisted mainly of members of the indigenous peoples rather than members of the Jewish nation alone, though that nation is without a doubt able, pragmatic and has done much to benefit the Soviet Union.

Far from making a wild anti-Semitic comment, Ilyukhin was really describing the unacceptably high Jewish representation in the Yeltsin administration. The same criticism has been aimed at the Clinton administration. Apparently, the Western media support a preferential and dominant role for the Jewish minority. Jews apparently feel persecuted when they are treated the same as anyone else.

An even bigger fish, Communist Party leader Gennady Zyuganov, diplomatically professing he was not against Jews but against Zionists, had this to say about the Semitic establishment:

Our people are not blind. They cannot fail to see that the spread of Zionism in the state government in Russia is one of the reasons for the current catastrophic condition of the country, the mass impoverishment and the process of extinction of its people. . . . [Zionism] is a blood relative of fascism.

Nikolai Kondratenko, governor of the Krasnodar region in southern Russia, attributes Russia's pains to "Zionacrats":

Why haven't we revolted against that scum, a bunch of people for whom Russia, Russians, patriotism, the land of Russia is something alien? Their policy is the losing one, and those who will continue torturing Russians will burn more than just their tongues.

Russians are having fun with the Lewinsky affair. In a tongue-in-cheek move to



stop U.S. air attacks on Iraq, a motion was presented by nationalist Aleksandr Filatov to the Russian State Duma appealing to Ms. Lewinsky to undertake appropriate measures to restrain President Clinton.

Communist Party boss Zyuganov commented:

Many people link the U.S. attack on Iraq with Clinton's impeachment and his intimate relations with a certain person, but if these relations result in such acts of vandalism, then all of U.S. democracy isn't worth a penny.

It is an educated guess that Yeltsin's wife, Naina, is Jewish. As the L.A. Times reported (Nov. 22), "At least half of the powerful oligarchs who control a significant percentage of the country are Jews." Not bad for a population group that comprises a very small fraction of the Russian population.

**Ukraine.** The number of Ukrainian Jews has declined from about 650,000 in 1980 to about 300,000 today. Every year about one-tenth of the Ukrainian Jewish populace emigrates to the U.S., Germany and Israel. Although the shaky economy and the fear of anti-Semitism are usually cited as the reasons for emigration, the fact is most Jews never really assimilated with the Ukrainian people. Many spoke only Russian and more than a few were privileged Communist functionaries.

**Israel.** The close association with the U.S. in the war against Saddam was exposed in great detail in the New Yorker (Nov. 9, 1998). Scott Ritter, the American who resigned with great fanfare from the UN inspection team, is practically in Israel's pocket. Ritter repeats and repeats the danger of Saddam's "weapons of mass destruction." But he never says a word about the far more dangerous and indeed far more numerous weapons of mass destruction stacked in Israel's armory.

Since the early 1960s every Jewish resident of Israel has been receiving what amounts to \$600 a year from the U.S. government.

George W. Bush, readying for a run for president in the year 2000, has now made the obligatory pilgrimage to Israel. He was given a helicopter tour by Ariel Sharon, the Butcher of Beirut. He didn't, however, visit the West Bank. After his re-

turn to the States, Bush reiterated his apology for his 1993 statement that only Christians could go to heaven.

Some 38,000 Palestinians have been evicted from their homes in Jerusalem since 1948. Altogether 750,000 of them have lost their homes to the Jewish invaders and confiscators. In the past ten years 6,800 Palestinian residences have been destroyed and 10,000 Palestinians left homeless.

It takes a while for really important news to filter through to the public consciousness. In the 1973 Arab-Israeli war, Zionist Defense Minister Moshe Dayan urged the nuking of Damascus. Thankfully his obscene proposal was vetoed by then Prime Minister Golda Meir.

**South Africa.** Having done his best to undermine South Africa's white government, Harry Oppenheimer, the 90-year-old, semi-retired mogul of Anglo American, the country's biggest and richest corporation, announced that the company would relocate from Johannesburg to London. The Oppenheimer family controls much of the world diamond industry and is Africa's largest gold and platinum producer.



Oppenheimer is leaving the crime scene

Harry regrettably admits his attempts to empower blacks in the mining industry have failed. Among the African leaders he has dealt with over the years, he concludes the Congo's (formerly Zaire's) Mobutu to have been an agreeable thug; Zimbabwe's Mugabe a clever Communist; Malawi's Hastings Banda a master at PR; Nelson Mandela indispensable for the transition from a white to a black government. Oppenheimer added that Mandela's 27 years in prison did not prepare him to run South Africa's affairs.

From a subscriber, Instaurationists should check out the Web site that tells the truth about what is going on in South Africa. Since the Orwellian media have been blacking out the increasingly ludicrous but increasingly dangerous situation they have helped to create in the moribund White Tip, we should take the time to keep ourselves properly informed. The internet address is:

<http://www.niemoller.co.za/engels.html>

**Mexico.** It has now been revealed that Rigoberta Menchu, Nobel Peace Prize winner in 1992, rigged her bestselling autobiography with various personal experiences and exploits that never happened.

Some 200,000 Mexicans, approximately 90,000 of them in Mexico City, are employed as private guards by 3,000 companies. The city has 11,000 fewer policemen than it has guards.

**Peru.** A Lima judge ordered the arrest of Baruch Ivcher, an Israeli and onetime owner of Channel 2, Peru's biggest TV station. Ivcher and his family were stripped of control and arrested for altering ownership documents. He, his wife and daughter are held up in the U.S. The Peruvian government wants all three extradited to face criminal charges.

Peru has been in the news of late following the discovery of large numbers of mummies that some historians think belong to a lost civilization that existed some 400-500 years before the Spanish conquest. Legends tell of a "tall, white and beautiful people," whose massive structures contained two-and-a-half times the amount of stone in the Great Pyramid of Egypt.

**Bahamas.** Sol Kerzer, who built a gambling empire in South Africa in apartheid days, became a booster of Nelson Mandela at the opportune moment. The Jewish Midas is the owner of a huge new gambling joint in the Bahamas and is ignoring accusations that he committed bribery back in his South African days. The charges, at least so far, have had no adverse effect on his New World backers, who include black Bahamian Prime Minister Eric Pinion. Mandela has hinted he will grace Kerzer's casino with his presence in the near future.

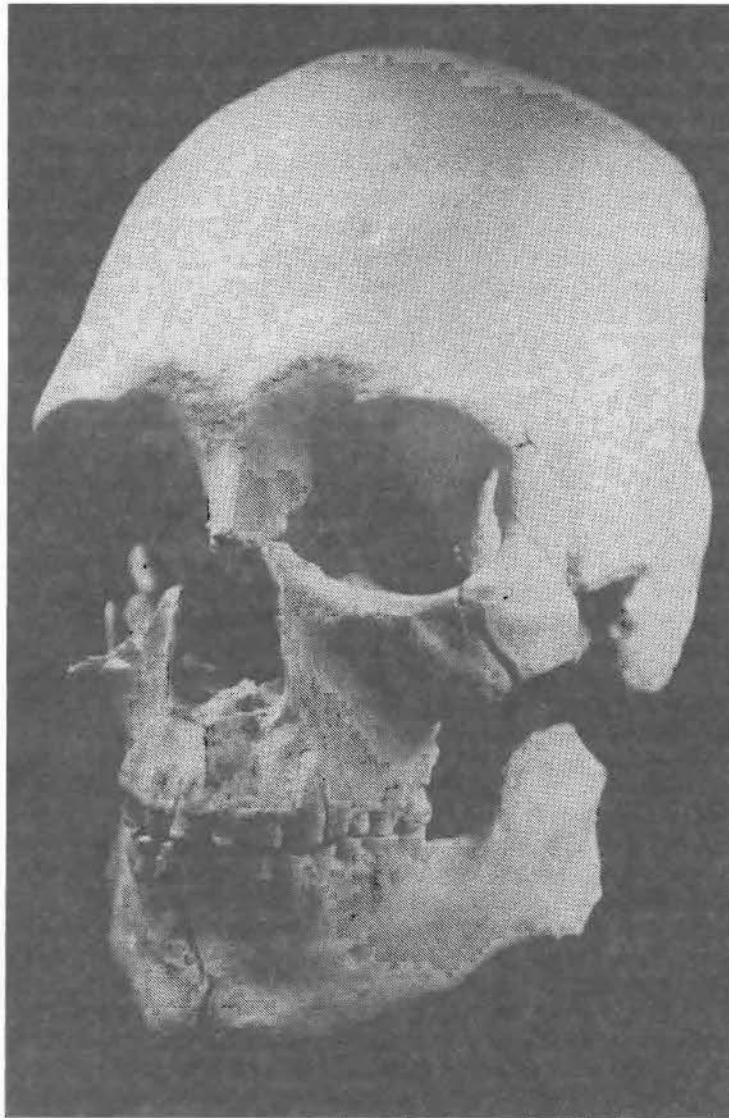
**Puerto Rico.** Saved by the bell! Some 726,761 Puerto Ricans voted for statehood in the November plebiscite: 784,842 said no.

*δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει*  
**Instauration®**

VOL. 24, NO. 4

MARCH 1999

**KENNEWICK MAN**



**He's No Indian**

## The Safety Valve

*In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.*

□ William Anthony Donohue, head of the Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights, wrote in a recent letter to potential contributors, "The Catholic Church gets a bad rap for many things these days. Even worse, it continues to get a bad rap for things it was never guilty of in the first place. Take the Holocaust. . . ." Later he told a New York Observer reporter, "I'm sick and tired of hearing how Catholics didn't do enough." As to Hanukkah, he said it "is a relatively insignificant day on the Jewish calendar, so the question is, why is it given such high prominence in terms of display?"

244

□ It's nearly impossible to discuss serious issues with friends and neighbors these days. They're uninterested, apathetic and uninformed, but hate to be scolded about it!

111

□ Yeah, songster Jewel is, well, a jewel. But chances are the father of her first child will either be a Chosen press agent or a showbiz black.

922

□ Al Capone committed every conceivable crime, but they only got him for tax evasion. Clinton bombed innocent Sudanese, ignored the sale of missile technology to China and blasted civilians in Iraq. But he only got in real trouble because of Monica.

333

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
**Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.**  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

**Wilmot Robertson, editor**

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

□ The Kennewick Man controversy has provided an interesting insight into the differing mindsets of primitive and modern peoples. The "Native American" spokesman seemed genuinely puzzled when asked if his tribe had not had enough curiosity to investigate the ancient remains. Why should they? They know their ancestors didn't migrate across the Bering Strait, but sprang from the ground, so what's to investigate? Such people will never go to the stars, nor even develop a decent slot machine.

111

□ Muslims must pray to Mecca five times daily. The Chosen expect us to apologize for the Holocaust at least that often.

921

□ Please don't use the word "gay" to denote homosexuals. This is just what the liberals want and what George Orwell warned about.

207

□ Re Gore's AIPAC speech, I would not have believed he was such a repulsive creature. I don't think he is capable of handling the Presidency. How in the world did he ever become Vice President?

300

□ The Spielberg Foundation's aim is to bring about what its president, Michael Berenbaum, called "The Americanization of the Holocaust."

785

□ Clinton seems to thrive on the excitement of getting into hot water and escaping without being scalded. After avoiding impeachment conviction by the Senate, it's hard to imagine what he'll do for an encore.

455

□ Isn't it odd that there is no popular despair among Gentiles in European countries like Poland over the fact that their postwar culture is no longer enriched by millions of Jews?

032

□ I constantly hear and read about how much the Starr investigation cost, how the impeachment proceedings took up so much of Congress's time, how the Supreme Court had a hard time functioning because Justice Rehnquist had to spend so much of his time presiding over the

Senate trial. You would think all these were just unfortunate events—acts of God, so to speak. No one seems to connect these incredible events with President Clinton's actions.

329

□ If the leaders of the Arab world sincerely want to work towards peace and the betterment of their people, they will withdraw their forces and missionaries from the Balkans to positions south of Constantinople/Istanbul. The Arabs must abandon any thoughts they might have of capturing European territory. The Arab leaders must not allow themselves to be used in the geopolitics of war in the Balkans. They have more than enough territory in Asia and Africa to develop.

775

□ The handicappers in the media are already starting to rate the candidates for the presidential election in 2000. A recurring theme is the possibility of a female President, Elizabeth Dole or Christine Todd Whitman. I'm sure that if the big-money boys want a female President, they will get one. Frankly, I can't work up any enthusiasm for any of the female pols on the scene today. I can, however, see one big advantage to having a petticoat President. She will be one chief executive who will never don a yarmulke!

752

□ When I first became aware of the nature/nurture controversy, the nurturists were at the apex of their power. Accord-

### CONTENTS

An Ancient White in America. . .	4
The Culture of Subversion. . . . .	5
Hoopster Rap Sheets. . . . .	6
Maverick Journalist. . . . .	7
Mi Casa es su Casa?. . . . .	8
The Generation Scam. . . . .	9
Nationalism: A Call to Home. . .	11
Crime Programs. . . . .	12
Clinton Ticks Me Off. . . . .	13
Kaliningrad to Königsberg?. . . .	14
Winnie Deflated. . . . .	15
The Cossacks Ride Again. . . . .	16
R.I.P. Georgetown. . . . .	17
Goodbye Empire. . . . .	17
Backtalk. . . . .	18
Inklings. . . . .	20
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	21
Primate Watch. . . . .	22
Talking Numbers. . . . .	23
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . .	24
Satcom Sam. . . . .	25
Elsewhere. . . . .	26

## The Safety Valve

ing to these people human traits are determined exclusively by environment. Low IQ? The child wasn't read to as a child and there was a dearth of books, magazines and other reading material. In the past 10-15 years there have been cracks in the nurture lobby as scientists and medical researchers have found that not only are our physical and mental traits determined by genes, but also our diseases and afflictions. The genie of genetics is not only out of the bottle; he is stomping up and down in the world's most prestigious laboratories of the world, with emphasis on those in the U.S.

023

□ There's talk of Hillary for President, but how to get rid of Al? Simple. Hillary comes out as a lesbian with AIDS and the Democrats will forget about the primaries.

606

□ Asked if the attack on Iraq was linked to impeachment, Clinton replied that no one would believe that a President would do such a thing. Not the best defense for a President who is setting records in doing what none of his predecessors ever did.

778

□ I had occasion to visit the George Bush Presidential Library and Museum, which opened a little more than a year ago in College Station (TX). Being aware of the Jews' role in defeating Bush's bid for a second term because he refused to green-light America's annual tribute to Israel, it was both ironic and amusing to see a letter of commendation from an association of New York rabbis, who thought that old George had been doing a bang-up job as America's Ambassador to the UN during the early 70s.

224

□ The latest statistics tell us that the population of South Africa is 42,834,520 (1999 World Almanac). There are some six million whites in a sea of over 32 million blacks with a little less than 4 million coloreds. There are two million taxpayers in the country, the majority of whom are white. The rand is in a state of collapse with a national debt of \$58 billion. Approximately 25%-35% of the debt is foreign based, which means that as the rand weakens, the debt grows. Since May 1994, when Nelson Mandela's government took power, there have been

more than 2,000 attacks on white farms, resulting in 570 murders. During the first eight months of 1998 alone there were 590 attacks and 104 murders. Many of the victims died only after being savagely raped and tortured for hours. A recent issue of Aida Parker's South African newsletter was devoted entirely to the campaign of terror that has gone virtually unreported in the U.S.

323

□ Common decency has been under attack via the popular culture for some time now. With the way things are going, the slippery slide into total debasement seems to be well greased and inevitable. A recent news byte found in the Sunday Florida magazine of the Orlando Sentinel gives a poignant example of popular American culture. Actress Meg Ryan has taken a break from her role as "America's sweetheart" in such films as *Sleepless in Seattle* and *You've Got Mail*. In her latest flick, *Hurlyburly*, she plays the part of a drug addict who performs oral sex while her eight-year-old daughter watches.

347

□ As bad as the entertainment industry is—and TV sitcoms, TV news, radio, novels and movies are, for the most part, very bad—they are made worse by obnoxious commercials, rude advertisements and stupid public service announcements. The entertainment moguls in Hollywood and New York have succeeded in pandering to the masses and mentally colonizing them. Sadly these victims have never been aware of the deadly cancer known as popular culture.

119

□ Clinton takes credit for bringing peace to Bosnia, but there is no peace. He takes credit for peace in Northern Ireland, though there is none there. He takes a bow for the Wye accords, part of his "journey of atonement." No lasting accord and the Israeli government fell. The only thing that sticks is high poll ratings from all those neat photo ops and PR balloons!

922

□ Surgeon-General Joycelyn Elders was fired by Clinton when she advocated the benefits of masturbation. When she was asked by a TV interviewer what Clinton had done for blacks, she replied he had done so much. Name one thing, the in-

terviewer persisted. Joycelyn couldn't. The interviewer then related that Clinton had been governor of Arkansas three times while the state was consistently 49th in health care and education—directly affecting blacks. Grinning, Elders agreed, saying, "Thank God for Mississippi!" (the only state that ranked lower than Arkansas).

800

□ In the 1998 elections Republicans got 51% of the vote, retained control of Congress, won most of the gubernatorial races, including in key states like New York, Florida, Illinois and Texas, and also outdid the Demos in state legislative contests. But the almighty press never tires of telling us that this was all a stunning defeat for the Republicans.

591

□ A mere eight months ago on TV I saw with my own eyes Clinton aver that the goals of the U.S. and Cuba are the same. Nothing would give Bill and Hillary more happiness than receiving Fidel with open arms and putting him in the Lincoln Bedroom for the night.

300

□ Gore's prediction that history will judge Clinton to have been one of our greatest presidents is totally absurd. Clinton has shown that people will believe anything and tolerate anything, so long as the media convince them that we enjoy peace and prosperity. All the while real income is declining, there are record-level bankruptcies and on-going conflicts in Africa, the Balkans, Iraq, Northern Ireland, China, North Korea and Russia.

855

□ NBA star Shaquille O'Neil commented on Michael Jordan's retirement: "I can tell the 10 kids I've had with different women that I played Jordan."

448

□ Did you ever see a big domino exhibit? Thousands of 'em lined up. Topple the first one. An hour later the last one falls. The Soviet failure in Afghanistan was the first domino. A bit later came the Berlin Wall, then the U.S.S.R., then Yugoslavia. Way down there at the end, years away, maybe decades, the last domino is the U.S. Watching one of these shows, if you only could see the last part, you'd have no inkling that one by one those dominos are going down and that we are definitely at the end of the line.

915

# An Ancient White in America

**C**BS's un-Jewish-looking Leslie Stahl intoned on *Sixty Minutes* (Oct. 25): "It was one of those things no one ever doubted. The first people on this continent were the Indians, period. No one had any reason to doubt it. Until now."

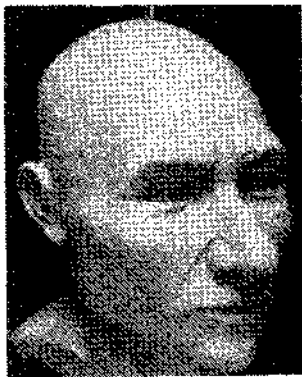
In July 1996, near Kennewick in Washington state, two college students stumbled on a skull and a partially fragmented skeleton scattered along a shallow bank of the Columbia River. The county coroner called in a forensic archaeologist, James Chatters. Together they assembled the bones on a table. Chatters commented, "He looked immediately like a white European settler," except for a prehistoric stone spearhead embedded in his hip.

In no time Kennewick Man went to the lab for radio-carbon dating. It was 9,000 years old! Chatters: "It is one of the oldest human skeletons ever found in North America, a scientific treasure." He told Leslie Stahl how excited he became when lab results confirmed the spearhead clue: "I don't believe this!"

Kennewick Man was very tall and "old" for his time. At 5'8" he was one inch taller than the most popular American Revolution uniform. As for his age, he was in the 40-55 year range. "He had quite a bit of poise," Chatters deduced from bone and ligament evidence. He had been injured many times, like a battered football quarterback, but he refused to limp or favor one side as he walked. "He carried himself evenly; there was no grimacing which affected his facial musculature."

Chatters suggested that, based on his skull, Kennewick Man may have looked like British actor Patrick Stewart, the captain in *Star Trek: Second Generation*.

Not everyone was pleased at the discovery. Armin Minthorn, a Umatila Indian religious leader, demanded that the body be immediately interred. "We regard human remains as sacred, period." The Umatilas said he had to be one of their ancestors. If so, there was a 1990 federal law which mandates giving any Indian remains found after



Reconstruction of Kennewick Man

that year to the Indians. The man is not an Indian, Chatters countered, "which means Indians may not have been the first people in North America."

Kennewick Man's skull, Chatters explained, "would stand out instantly in an Indian group" with its long, dolichocephalic Northern European-shaped head. The next expert Stahl interviewed was Doug Ousley who had flown in from the Smithsonian in Washington and who agreed



Kennewick Man is no Indian, says James Chatters

that the find was "terribly significant." They decided to fly Kennewick Man to the Smithsonian post haste. But there was a hitch.

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, which controls the area where Kennewick Man was unearthed, refused the request to ship him east for further study. The remains were to be turned over to the Umatilas for burial. "Ousley was beside himself," Stahl reported. The scientist filed a lawsuit against the politically correct Corps of Engineers, saying, "Otherwise, the Umatilas would have buried him in a secret grave . . ."

Stahl to Indian medicine man Minthorn: "You don't even see what the curiosity is?"

"No."

"If you don't let the studies go forward, how can we find out?" Minthorn: "We don't want to find out."

Testifying before Congress the medicine man said: "We know what happened 10,000 years ago. . . .It's fact to me. . . .The scientists do not consider my lifestyle, they do not consider an Indian's lifestyle."

Ousley responded that the Umatilas are forcing their religion on others. "People are free to believe what they want to believe, but this is a case of resisting them forcing their faith on others."

Just a question of faith? Or is it also control of history, casino money and white guilt trips?

Chatters: "They've got a history right now which fits their present-day political needs quite well."

Stahl chimed in: "There is the fear that if someone else was here before them, their status as sovereign nations and all that comes with it—treaty rights and lucrative casinos on Umatila reservations—would be at risk."

Actually it is a fight over "dibs." Are they the only "Native Americans" (making all others interlopers) or can Indians no longer pontificate: "We Were Here First?" If both whites and Indians lived here in ancient times (which has always been a Mormon theory), how and why did the whites disappear?

A federal judge ordered the skeleton locked up in a



vault, after scolding the Corps of Engineers for their arbitrary attempts to dump Kennewick Man on the Umatilas.

Undeterred by the facts or by a judge's order, the Engineers took further action. After five days of watching the scientists like hawks, who wanted to examine dirt layers and search for more human remains, the Corps trumpeted that "erosion danger at the site was acute." In the interim, Republican Congressman Doc Hastings introduced federal legislation which rapidly passed both houses of Congress and specified the site could not be violated in any way. "The Secretary of the Army shall not authorize any activity to permanently alter the site."

Stahl reported, "The Corps defied the will of Congress. Just hours before it became law, the Corps moved in with helicopters and dump trucks, pouring 2,000 tons of gravel on the archeological dig site." Now trees and plants are pushing roots down into the formerly smooth muddy river bank. The cost to the taxpayer to have his own history desecrated with gravel and tree roots was \$150,000.

At the moment, Kennewick Man is locked in a vault at the Burke Museum in Seattle (WA) "for preliminary tests." Strong evidence that whites were the genuine "Native Americans" is still under lock and key.

021

---

## The Culture of Subversion

**T**he *Culture of Critique*, written by Kevin MacDonald, Professor of Psychology at California State University, Long Beach, is a magisterial work that demonstrates in scholarly detail that Jewish intellectuals have been at war with Gentile society throughout much of Western history. In this age of mass communication and "anti-anti-Semitism," the age-old tradition of Jewish intellectual warfare in the guise of "reputable authority" is particularly pernicious.

The book opens with a detailed study of the Franz Boas school of anthropology. MacDonald makes clear that Boas was no scientist and that his manic environmentalism and his fuzzy theories of cultural relativity were merely a cover for his radical political ideas—a point which has been made by some right-wing authors, but which deserves special consideration when coming from a reputable professor of psychology. Boas is shown by MacDonald to be an intolerant commissar with a "toe the line or get out mentality."

The chapter, "Jews and the Left," provides almost all the information one could ever hope for on the overwhelming Jewish background of communism and radical socialism. MacDonald pulls no punches on the fact that communism in America, from its earliest days, was staffed and run by New York City Jews. There are lengthy descriptions of how Communists strove to conceal the Jewish preponderance by recruiting Gentile fronts. A particularly instructive section examines the psychological mechanisms of Jewish Communists, who resorted to rationalizing and reconciling their orthodox heritage with Marxism. Ilya Ehrenberg, Stalin's anti-German mouthpiece and a former anti-Zionist, now lies buried in Israel. Many of these Jewish Reds simply substituted the party for their belief in Moses. To quote one of them: "I believed in Stalin and in the Party as my father believed in the Messiah."

Sigmund Freud, like Franz Boas, is portrayed as a Gen-

tile-hating Jew who makes war on bourgeois values through the use of pseudo-science. Like Boas, Freud provided no scientific evidence for his postulates. He also tolerated no dissent and liked to reinterpret critiques of his theories in terms of the "psychosis" of his critics. The chapter on "The Frankfurt School of Social Research" is instructively subtitled, "The Pathologization of Gentile



Franz Boas, fuzzy-headed anthropologist

Group Allegiances." Translated into plain English, this means that if you look up to your parents, adopt their values and strive to emulate their example, you are in serious trouble. But only if you are a Gentile. If you are a Jew, such behavior presents no problem at all. The notorious work of T. W. Adorno, *The Authoritarian Personality*, is pure in-

tellectual sleight of hand. Professor MacDonald is explicit that all such efforts are political, part and parcel of the Jewish warfare against Gentile society that is carried on by labeling its values and practices "sick."

The final chapters of *The Cultural Critique* deal with the New York Jewish "intellectual elite" who has foisted nonsense disguised as science on the American public. Some of these elitists will be familiar to readers, others will not. Most of the names are associated with university faculties. Instauration readers should remember that most

peoples' ideas are formed during their college years. Thanks to the influence of the charlatans who infest our institutions of higher learning, our youths are being brainwashed from the word go.

The chapter, "Jewish Involvement in Shaping U.S. Immigration Policy," contains 60 pages of heavily documented information that makes it abundantly clear that almost from the date of their first arrival at Ellis Island, Jews have had a long-standing, never-ceasing ambition to open the doors of America to every race on earth. MacDonald demonstrates that there has never been any popular movement to alter the basic white racial composition of the U.S. The entire drive has come exclusively from Jewish pressure.

It is not possible in so short a space to cover the entire history of Jewish immigration reform legislation. However a few key points can be noted. The 1924 law restricting immigration largely to the countries of Western Europe, was never based on any notion of "Nordic supremacy," a piece of mendacity repeated ad nauseam by alien propagandists such as Stephen Jay Gould. The intent, rather, was to preserve the racial status quo as of 1890 and to prevent Southern and Eastern Europeans from swamping the Northern European contingent. When the McCarran Act of 1952 was being debated in Congress, almost all the opposition came from the American Jewish Committee, which cloaked its open-door immigration strategy with appeals to universal brotherhood and to end discrimination, rhetoric which persists to this day.

MacDonald astutely notes that at the same time Jewish organizations were trying to dissociate Jews from commu-

nism in the public mind, the Jewish line on immigration and the Communist Party line were identical. Stalin's Soviet Constitution of 1936 and the UN Bill of Human Rights both explicitly reject racial distinctions. One of the most appropriate statements on the real intent of the Jewish opposition to the McCarran Act was made by Richard Arens, a congressional staff member prominent in the hearings on the bill.

One of the curious things about those who most loudly claim that the 1952 act is "discriminatory" and that it does not make allowance for a sufficient number of alleged refugees, is that they oppose admission of any of the approximately one million Arab refugees in camps where they are living in pitiful circumstances after having been driven out of Israel.

The 1965 Immigration Law which allowed the flooding of the U.S. with racial aliens was the product of intense Jewish lobbying, particularly by Senator Jacob Javits of New York. Today, Ben Wattenberg types need merely wait for differential birthrates to make whites a minority in the land their ancestors created.

472

*The Culture of Critique can be ordered from Praeger, 88 Post Road West, Westport, CT 06881, hardcover \$65. Two companion volumes on Jews, A People That Shall Dwell Alone and Separation and Its Discontents, also written by Professor MacDonald, are available from Praeger.*

## Hoopster Rap Sheets

As one wag has put it, "The sports sections of the papers read like a crime report." Basketball star Latrell Sprewell first choked his coach, then returned shortly thereafter to throw a haymaker at the coach's head. The Warriors canceled Sprewell's three-year, \$32-million contract, only to have it reinstated by an arbitrator who reduced the suspension to one year.

After a federal judge dismissed his suit last July 30, Sprewell filed a second suit claiming that NBA officials had destroyed evidence and committed fraud. Sprewell also filed suit against his former agent, blaming him for failing to negotiate a personal-conduct salary protection clause in his contract with the Warriors.

Then there's the ugly item about Larry Johnson and Stacy Augmon. Johnson, a New York Knicks forward, was accused by Laura Tate, a 28-year-old model, of pressuring her to abort their unborn child.

After Tate refused, she says she received a call from Augmon, a Portland Trail Blazers guard, a teammate of Johnson. Augmon allegedly told Tate that if she kept the baby, "I will get you."

The list of lawbreakers goes on and on, as any reader of the sports pages can verify. Chris Webber, a former No. 1 pick in the NBA draft, was charged with second-degree assault, marijuana possession, and driving under the influence of drugs. Allen Iverson charged with possession of marijuana and a .45-caliber pistol received three years' probation. Isaiah "J.R." Rider pleaded no contest to possession of marijuana and two stolen cell phones.

The morals—or lack thereof—of NBA players is shown in the startling number of illegitimate children they spawn. Larry Johnson supports five children by four women. Shawn Kemp of the Cleveland Cavaliers supports seven children by six

women. Sprewell fathered three children by three women before he turned 21. Len Elmore, an ESPN broadcaster and former NBA player, says:

I would guess one (out of wedlock) child for every player is a good ballpark figure. For every player with none, there's a guy with two or three.

This deification of criminal athletes is a dreadful example of the sickness of modern U.S. society. The only redeeming(?) quality of these performers is that they possess a certain ability to play boys' games. No scientists, doctors, professors, inventors, or religious leaders can be found in their ranks. Yet we pay these immoral, frequently low-IQ, physical freaks millions of dollars a year to chase after assorted shapes of balls.

323

# Maverick Journalist

I was flipping through the International Herald Tribune the other day and saw something that made me spit my tobacco plug clear across the room. It bounced off my favorite portrait of Teddy Kennedy and fell—kerflop!—into the beer mug I had made out of the skull of a major TV mogul.

The IHT is the product of an unholy alliance between the Washington Post and the N.Y. Times. To top it off, it is published in Paris, no doubt by a gang of effete Gore Vidal-like homos, wearing black berets and sitting for hours each day in sidewalk cafes, sipping coffee and cheap red wine, while snubbing decent American tourists wearing Bermuda shorts, baseball caps and Bigfoot truck racing T-shirts. This high-toned act doesn't keep the editors from publishing a half-page of classified ads for European, South American and African whores peddling their various services. Clinton would have done better scanning these tempting offers than cruising the White House intern pool. These ladies would have kept their mouths shut.

Well, in any case, you get the picture. Most guys on this paper are not our buddies. This is why I damn near choked to death on an editorial by one William Pfaff, who normally writes for the Los Angeles Times. In an article titled, "The Danger of Seeing the Past Through Today's Prism," Pfaff has the incredible nerve to suggest there might be something unseemly about the gang bang of Swiss banks by Edgar Bronfman & Co. Pfaff compounded his unforgivable crime by going on to give a rational, reasonable explanation for the actions of the neutral nations during WWII. Simply put, Pfaff has had the gall to float the idea that the conflict may not have been the black-and-white "Good War" of the Hollywood fabulists. Maybe some of the neutrals had good reason for not joining the crusade against Nazi Germany. Maybe the Swiss do not deserve to be pilloried, hanged, drawn and quartered for handling gold deposited in their banks by the Nazis.

Pfaff's editorial is the finest short explanation of this subject I have ever seen anywhere. With its logic, grasp of historical fact and blunt honesty it is essentially unanswerable. He points out that Swiss, Turks, Spaniards, Portuguese and Swedes had excellent reasons for adopting and following their respective foreign policies during WWII.

If one does not buy the argument that everybody on the face of the planet was morally compelled to engage in an horrific war for years in order to avenge wrongs allegedly done to a few million Jews (until the war was turned into a fight to the death by Winston Churchill, these wrongs did not include death at German hands for any but a handful of Jewish Communists and other malefactors), then one cannot argue with the decisions taken by

these neutral governments. Their citizens should get down on their knees and thank God that their statesmen moved heaven and earth to keep them out of the real holocaust of the 20th century, the long nightmare called WWII.

Pfaff makes a persuasive plea for people of different eras to be judged not by today's standards, but by those of their times. He then goes on to say: "The U.S. at exactly the same time [as the neutral nations trading with Hitler] was allied with Stalin and supplied and financed the Soviet Union's war against Germany. Does that make it guilty by association for Stalin's monstrous crimes? Well, yes it does, but Pfaff can hardly say that. True, the neutrals sold war materiel to Germany and carried on trade, but they did not actively participate in the German war effort as allies. We were Stalin's allies and much of the blood he spilled will be on our hands for all time.

Pfaff explains in pithy, succinct detail why the neutrals may have seen their interests as lying more with the Axis or in total neutrality. Sweden was in many ways sympathetic to Germany and feared the Soviet Union. The same could be said of Turkey and Spain. Portugal had a rightist, authoritarian government, hardly prime material for joining a leftist jihad against the Nazis. Switzerland, totally surrounded by Axis territory, had no choice but to cooperate with its German neighbors, to say nothing of the Italians. Any other course would have meant national suicide.

A cold look at WWII shows that almost anybody who wasn't a Jew, a leftist, a Communist or somebody right in the path of the German bulldozer (such as Poles), had more reason to root for the Germans than for the Allies. A white, middle-class American had nothing to fear from Hitler. We all learned soon after 1945 what we had to fear from Stalin. The canard about German plans to invade the Americas was cooked up by British intelligence, men who in their ignorance were busily destroying the empire their forefathers had built, all for the benefit of alien Semites.

Pfaff's most significant comment comes at the end of his editorial. Read it, if you dare:

Does American policy today, or Israeli policy, display the lucidity and moral courage in the pursuit of Middle Eastern peace and justice that the U.S. demands of the wartime Swiss and Swedes? I think that is an appropriate question, and I think the answer is "no."

Writing and publishing this editorial took real moral courage. I am afraid that retribution will not be long in coming. Somewhere an earlocked gargoyle in a greasy caftan is muttering and mumbling a Talmudic chant. I predict the days of William Pfaff as a major journalist are numbered.

N.B. FORREST

# Mi Casa es su Casa?

**P**arade magazine (Jan. 3, 1999) featured a piece on the illegal and industrious 12-member Marcelino Ramos family, touted as an exemplary immigrant success in a hostile environment. Regardless of their prosperity, they defied our laws and insulted both oldcomers and newcomers that do obey the laws of the land.

The sympathetic Parade reporter felt compelled to mention that the interview was conducted with Marcelino in Spanish. Apparently his English needs improvement, even after 32 years of living in the States.

According to the puff piece, all 10 Ramos children are leading productive lives. All have college degrees or are in the process of getting them. All 10 siblings and all their children are bilingual. Nothing is said about the Hispanic multitudes that do not speak or care to learn English while also being functionally illiterate in Spanish. The article failed to mention the high school dropout rate for Mexicans in this country. While balking at the gauntlet of citizenship, they whine incessantly about their foreign language rights and the Anglo oppression that keeps them down. The rags-to-riches Ramoses are very proud of their achievements, yet they lack the acumen to realize that they are economically and culturally superfluous in the Anglo imperium.

When he first came to this country, Marcelino was making \$50 a week. That amount is still more than the average Mexican makes today in the booming NAFTA towns just inside the Mexican border.

Señor Ramos was obviously an economic refugee, too poor or perhaps too lazy to gain lawful entry into the U.S. Whatever the reason, Marcelino was perceptive enough to

realize there was no work, food or future for him in Mexico. Though lured to the states by the abundance and availability of stoop labor, he was nevertheless an uninvited invader, an unlawful alien. His difficulty with English may be forgiven, but not his disrespect for U.S. laws and customs. Though his awareness of our way of life was minimal, he selectively and cleverly used what knowledge

he had to his advantage. He knew when to hide and what he had to do to beat the system.

In 1970 his wife, also an illegal, gave birth and the couple were now the lucky parents of an American as well as a Mexican citizen. They both managed to pick up Green Cards, which gave them "legal" status. Now the Ramoses could work and play, without undue interference of the Border Patrol and, let it be added, receive a cornucopia of economic and social entitlements from that hyperaltruistic gringo, Uncle Sam. These sweeteners were not discussed or even hinted at by the magnanimous Parade reporter.

Even though \$50 a week was very promising pay for unskilled labor back in 1967, it

was by no means the income needed to raise 10 children. The required services were supplied gratis by the local health department or government-subsidized clinics. Eventually the couple became U.S. citizens (by default), along with their brood of 10, eight more than the statistical average for a Majority family.

Fecundity, tight-knit family values and the practice of religion, if not birth control, provided the basis for the family's success. Ironically all of these attributes when possessed by Majority members are sternly criticized by



The trash they left behind

the mass media.

The Ramos children's academic success proved to be the exception to the general rule of low achievement among Hispanics sojourning in the U.S. If they had remained in Mexico, the children would have spent their days toiling in the fields to glean subsistence living. In America they worked after school to get ahead.

Hector, now 33, became a medical doctor, making suspect the bootstrapping mechanisms of weighted test scores, affirmative action and quotas. Being of Hispanic working-class stock, these young Ramoses had everything going for them in California. No one knows how many Majority members were displaced or discouraged by the preferential treatment given the Ramos siblings in college admissions and jobs. With the force of current administrative law behind him, Hector most surely bumped a native-born white out of a medical school slot. How good were Hector's grades compared to non-Hispanic applicants? How much did his ethnicity outweigh his academic credentials? These politically incorrect musings were not aired in the Parade article. They are automatically "insensitive" and broach the unpleasantness of reality.

Señor Ramos and his family were showcased as hard-working, studious, God-fearing Hispanics ever ready to serve their adopted country. There's a paradox in such

portrayals of illegal Mexicans. Mexicans as a group are shown as victims of birth and circumstance. Their homeland was defined as a black hole of opportunity. Yet, as individuals, they are depicted as paragons of the Protestant work ethic, eager to enrich us with their presence. Anglos, on the contrary, are denounced as exploitive and indifferent to the plight of the noble brown man. Unmentioned was that Anglos built the country where Mexicans can find the opportunity denied them by their own compadres back home. They love what this country can do for them, but they don't love us.

Once a wetback crosses the border into the U.S., he is imbued with inalienable rights that far surpass his immediate understanding. With some study and with guidance from the liberal-minority coalition, he learns to mimic victimization and twist the laws to his benefit. They achieve through stealth and persistence what they could not obtain by merit, fair play or by force of arms.

Is it merely academic to make the distinction between legal and illegal Mexican immigrants? Both are alien, unassimilable and deleterious to the Majority and the Majority's future. Unless Anglos awake and dislodge these parasites, this country will continue to be consumed by baseborn, gate-crashing interlopers.

347

---

## The Generation Scam

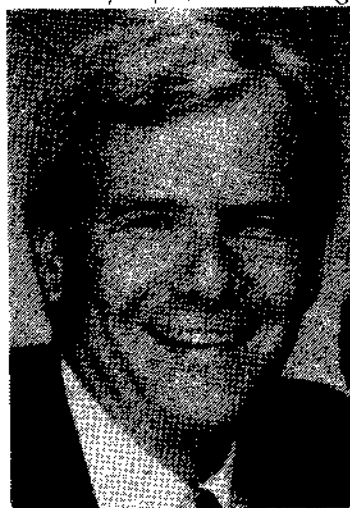
**T**he "generation gap" is back, lately rearing its unlovely head in politics and popular culture. Television news anchor Tom Brokaw glorifies the Americans who came of age in the Depression and WWII as the "greatest generation any society has produced." Meanwhile their children's generational stock is heading south farther and faster than the Brazilian *real*. Even Dan Quayle, who presumably needs at least some of the votes of the "baby boomers," lashes out at "the 60s generation... the generation of greed, do-your-own-thing," as he begins his presidential campaign.

The current preference for the self-sacrificing G.I. generation over the self-indulgent Pepsi generation was not always thus. Twenty or 30 years ago—let's say a generation—the loudest voices in media and the academy were scorning the "greatest generation" as reactionary, materialistic and out of touch. Those of us who grew up (if it is allowed we ever did!) in the 60s, "the Age of Aquarius," were lionized by those same heralds as the antidote to our elders' poison.

What goes on here?

Judson Hammond, writing in *Instauration* (Backtalk, Dec. 1998), was on to something when he saw the recent hoopla over Steven Spielberg's *Saving Private Ryan*

(which has played a key role in creating the "greatest generation" mystique) as "an allegory for intervention," part



Does Tom Brokaw have it right?

of a propaganda campaign to prepare Americans for future wars in the Middle East and Balkans. But re-inventing the mythos surrounding America's part in WWII goes further than that. It enables the rewriting of history as ideology, even theology. Spielberg and the rest of his Hollywood tribe, and their literary counterparts back east, have doubtless

been racking their brains for some time to give the Majority Americans who actually fought the war—and thus their descendants—some kind of supporting role in the grander drama of the sanctified Six Million. Then, too, the philo-Semitism and multiculturalism that was anathema to most

of America's WWII generation can be insinuated into such films, and thus wrapped in the flag that the tastemakers of New York and Hollywood were not so long ago wearing on the seat of their pants or dragging in the gutter.

As the Spielbergs and the various ventriloquists that mouthpieces and mannikins like Brokaw and Quayle rely upon for their ideas must remember, the septuagenarian vets now being hyped as the greatest generation of all time were just a few years ago mostly regarded by our tastemakers as reactionary curmudgeons clubbed up in their ethnically homogeneous American Legion and VFW dens.

Let it be recalled that this was not without cause, either. The American fighting men were not only overwhelmingly non-Jewish, non-black and non-leftist, they were heavily anti-Semitic, anti-integration and anti-Communist. "Tailgunner Joe" McCarthy, George Wallace, George Lincoln Rockwell and Byron de la Beckwith, to name just a few of the American "crusaders for democracy," didn't see themselves fighting to stave off the Holocaust or to usher in the United Nations. A joke of the time told in dozens of different versions ran: "The first American to sink a Jap battleship? Colin Kelly. The first American to shoot down five Jap planes? Butch O'Hare. The first American to get a new set of tires? Abe Cohen."

Which is not to argue that the men who triumphed at Midway, who took and held Guadalcanal, who drove with Patton to Czechoslovakia, were an army and navy of Klansmen and Jew-baiters. Yet had our soldiers, sailors and airmen been told up front that they were risking and losing their lives to turn their country over to Bill Clinton, Vernon Jordan, Janet Reno, Dennis Rodman, Norman Podhoretz, Alan Dershowitz, Jerry Springer, Geraldo and their ilk, then the LST's might have disgorged their troops on the banks of the East River and the Potomac, and the big guns of "Mighty Mo"—the *U.S.S. Missouri*—might have thundered their 16-inch wrath at Hollywood and Beverly Hills.

If that generation wasn't the breed of anti-fascist interventionists that Brokaw, Spielberg and the rest newly make them out to be, then an Instaurationist is tempted to ask: "What went wrong?" But the answer to that question is unlikely to be generational.

Generations, of course, are made up of individuals. Few members of a generation have very much power, and most of them, eventually, find themselves largely busy with the business of begetting and rearing the next generation. It is unfair, indeed impractical, to fault one's father for not risking court-martial to make a citizen's arrest of President Truman after Hiroshima.

If you think about it a little, the concept of a "generation" is a rather arbitrary one. After all, human beings aren't like laboratory animals, that can be bred in tidy cohorts. In the absence of great social cataclysms, populations tend to breed in a continuum: babies are constantly being born.

Now and again, the word "generation" has usefully denoted a small number of men of similar age whose lives

and mentalities have been crucially shaped by a key event. Thus Ortega y Gasset's "generation of '98," which arose in reaction to the general national decay manifested by Spain's defeat by America, included Unamuno and Baroja, but not a coeval janitor in Barcelona or even a future bank president of like age in Seville.

Until recently, American "generations" denoted merely parts of generational populace. There was Hemingway's "Lost Generation," most of it abroad in Paris. And who would assign George Bush (b. 1924) to Jack Kerouac's (b. 1922) "Beat Generation?"

It's only rather recently that ambitious mongers of merchandise have taken to characterizing whole "generations." The trick is not simply to target the intended audience, but to get the would-be consumers to identify with and to internalize the product—like a drove of branded cattle. Needless to say, pushing such commodities as Pepsi-Cola and "not your father's" Oldsmobile wasn't enough to satisfy more ambitious social engineers. Imposing ideas and attitudes and behavior was their goal. Think of Alan Freed, the crooked disk jockey who did so much to impart a race-mixing "spin" to the 1960s by the rock and roll platters he spun in the 1950s. Ben Wattenberg, the Jewish pollster and "futurologist," whose disembodied gargoyle's head often leers uninvitingly above his newspaper columns, is a more visible example than most of the current crop, a Catskill tummler for the idea that the graying whites of Europe and America can only be rescued by hordes of nonwhite immigrants.

A hale nation has use of generational categories, now and again. An unhealthy one, particularly one infested with a growing and unassimilable minority presence, needs to beware the categorical nonsense urged on its Majority. Contrived "generations" divide the blood and split the breed, even as they submerge healthy individualism in a docile herd.

MORIARTY

### PONDERABLE QUOTE

CHRISTIANITY HAS EMPTIED VALHALLA, FELLED THE SACRED GROVES, EXTIRPATED THE NATIONAL IMAGE AS A SHAMEFUL SUPERSTITION, AS A DEVILISH POISON, AND GIVEN US INSTEAD THE IMAGERY OF A NATION WHOSE CLIMATE, LAWS, CULTURE AND INTEREST ARE STRANGE TO US AND WHOSE HISTORY HAS NO CONNECTION WHATEVER WITH OUR OWN. A DAVID OR A SOLOMON LIVES IN OUR POPULAR IMAGINATION, BUT OUR OWN COUNTRY'S HEROES SLUMBER IN LEARNED HISTORY BOOKS.

HEGEL



# Nationalism: A Call to Home

**T**he 19th century saw a redefinition of man. He was no longer defined by his deeds or by his thoughts, only by what he produced, consumed, possessed or wanted to possess—economic man. Whether this creation was the capitalist of Adam Smith or the Communist of Karl Marx, man would never again be viewed in the same light. The capitalist robber-barons' self-righteously exploited the weak, using as their justification a self-serving social Darwinism. The Commies enviously sought the destruction of the rich and powerful, expounding that they were enemies of the people. Capitalism and communism were supposedly mortal enemies, polar opposites standing at different ends of the political spectrum. In reality both systems, based on economics and conflict, existed in a twisted sort of symbiotic relationship, each using the shortcomings of the other to justify its own repressions and excesses. Both have as their major tenet the reduction of man to a replaceable, materialistic unit and his subservience to the abstract concept of economic determinism. Like it or not, both systems portend a soulless future for all.

The controlled media in the West like to moralize about the virtues of the capitalist system, explaining it as the new philosophy, the moral equivalency of good, triumphing in a long struggle over Eastern communism. The kosher-conservative TV talkmeister and columnist, George Will, goes so far as to say, "Capitalism is the great solvent of tyranny," which is true only in the sense that anarchy is a solvent of order. Capitalism imposes its own forms of repression, which the media elite serve to perpetuate. "Look how it has empowered us," mediacrats boast. Yet many of those allegedly empowered were, till the 1950s, followers of, or at best apologists for, a system that murdered upwards of 25 million souls.

In reality the fall of the supposedly monolithic Communist block was less a victory of capitalism over communism and more the triumph of an enslaved people against their alien oppressors—a reawakening of emotions long dormant, which speak to us from long ago and deep within. As Ernest Gellner once stated: "Nationalist sentiment is the feeling of anger aroused by the violation of a principle, or the feeling of satisfaction aroused by its fulfillment."

Nationalism seeks as its end not reductionism, not the

lessening of man nor his subservience to an economic or any alien ideology. Nationalism seeks as its end, its goal, the reason for its existence, the upward development of man himself, not in the narrow sense of providing more and more useless possessions or more "bread and circuses."

Machiavellian political conspiracies aside, the Communist empire ultimately fell though the simple selfless act of a few close-cropped tank crewmen who simply refused to murder their own people. A similar revolution is taking place in the West. A few selfless men are quietly questioning the official version of history and the lack of values

that have come to us as part and parcel of the imposed egalitarian corporate/consumer culture. For now this is a quiet revolution. Most truly great men are men of placid character, men like the Russian tank crews who are thrust into a moment in history where individuals shape human destiny.

Everywhere the forces of corruption attack white racial existence, whether here in the U.S. or on the European continent, we see a resurgence of nationalism or, as our editor prefers to call it, ethnostatism. It is a truism that nationalism and Christianity flourish all the more as alien efforts to exterminate them increase. Like the bark of an old oak which grows ever stronger when attacked, the rot from within is more likely to be the source of destruction than the injury inflicted from without. Nationalism is a mother

calling her children home—home to the wisdom of the blood.

The oft-told lie that nationalism leads to xenophobia is being disproved as nationalist leaders from Sweden to Italy and from the Baltic States to the U.S. see that we share a common goal, a common history and a common foe. There is more to man than the price of his labors, the cost of his goods or of his biological parts. Some who read these words are such men—men who cannot be bought as one would buy a politician or a cabbage—men whose souls are not for sale.

The fight we wage is long and bitter, perhaps the greatest struggle mankind has ever known. The reward is a limitless future. An endless golden age for our children and our children's children is worth any price. This is why we fight!

LAWRENCE



Adam Smith, Mr. Capitalist

# Crime Programs or Programmed Crimes?

**F**or the last two decades responsible citizens have been criticizing many state correctional administrations about the wasteful politicized approach they have taken in regard to "anti-crime" programs and the dishonest way in which funding requests have been presented to state legislatures. It had been hoped that the horrors perpetrated by the prison riots at Attica, Hagerstown, Lukesville and a dozen other facilities would have opened the eyes of government officials to waste and mismanagement in these rapidly expanding departments—departments that are now the largest single public sector employers in many states. True to form however, responsibility for the bankrupt policies which ultimately led to these tragedies was shifted from the culpable parties to lower echelon officials who were considered politically expendable.

The deaths resulting from the Lukesville Prison riots were covered up with yet another "big lie" in order to further the cultural and racial policy agendas of corrupt governments. Using a few mercenary and short-sighted bureaucrats as willing patsies, a report was authored that stated guards were assaulted and murdered by inmates not because inmates were bad people, but because of the insensitivity of their keepers in recognizing the unique and rich culture of their dusky inner-city wards.

Little known to the public and hidden in the small print was that the courts' initial response in the riot's aftermath was to force "sensitivity indoctrination" programs upon correctional employees. Federal Judge S. Arthur Spiegel awarded the inmates \$4.1 million in a court-ordered settlement. Truly a world turned upside-down! Prison inmates riot and murder; their guards are the ones who are punished and the inmates themselves are awarded \$4.1 million! "Whom the Gods would destroy they first make mad."

Not unlike the imperial powers of the 19th century seeking to pacify native populations, most of our industrialized states have created huge, entrenched, self-perpetuating and controlling criminal justice bureaucracies, whose misleading and cryptic aims are based on increasingly discredited left-wing "social science." Many of these bureaucracies operate without any plans for achieving some end or accomplishing some finite purpose. After all, if the bureaucracies' purposes were ever truly achieved, there would no longer be a need for the bureaucracies.

One of the true reasons for the state's failure in the "war against crime" is clear. Cynically it has used the power of the bureaucracy, and the dependency of the thousands who rely upon it for jobs and sustenance, as a means of economic subjugation through the power of money, social control and pacification. If present trends

continue and the prison population continues to swell at the present 8.5% annual growth rate, by the middle of the next century half the U.S. population will be in prison and the other half will be working there!

Rather than pursue a policy that would punish the guilty and protect the innocent, recent administrations have clearly opted to pursue a fuzzy-headed social agenda based on Maoist/Stalinist principles of monetary redistribution, minority special rights and collective rather than individual responsibility. In short, when blacks riot, murder and destroy, the servile administrators are careful to say that it's a sociological phenomenon with its root causes in white racism and bigotry. As such you can be sure that another government mandated program or "fix" will be in the offing.

When whites act to protect themselves and innocent citizens from the ravages of these savages, then it's a "hate crime." This is a separate and in essence an extralegal category of crime that mandates draconian punishments which allows for no appeal and for which the truth is no defense. The political nature of these inquisitorial prosecutions can be most easily seen when it is noted that blacks and minorities commit vastly more crimes against whites than the reverse. Yet the overwhelming majority of those prosecuted under the so-called "hate crime" statutes are white.

An authoritative report issued in April of last year by the U.S. Justice Dept. unintentionally helps validate what critics have been saying all these years. The report commissioned at the bequest of Congress in 1995 and authored by a team of researchers from the University of Maryland found that pet programs aimed at deceiving conservatives and quieting minority pressure groups simply don't work.

The question must be asked, Where did the money go and who in fact benefited from the infusion of billions upon billions of tax dollars into the bottomless void of "alternative programs?" People are certainly not safer in their homes as a result of "midnight basketball" or "gang counseling measures." The fact is that inner-city recreational programs have been shown to have actually facilitated criminal behavior. Lawrence Sherman, one of the primary authors of the report, notes: "The danger of violent conflicts being generated by club activities is just as open a question as the potential benefits." In a similar vein, although anti-gang programs sound good in theory, researchers have found that minority social workers spend so much time with gang members and share with them so much anti-social behavior that the cohesion of the gangs and their effectiveness in committing crimes has actually increased!

The decline in the competence and politicizing of our system of legal administration is not merely a local or state phenomenon. It is increasingly evident nationwide. The widely reported incompetence of the FBI's criminal forensic lab has made headlines everywhere. The Justice Dept.'s Inspector General recently issued a scathing report after an 18-month investigation of the Bureau and recommended the removal of the heads of some FBI laboratories and a thorough overhaul of their operations. The report of FBI officials in the 1995 Oklahoma City case "merited special censure" for the inaccurate evidence provided by explosives experts, who also gave inaccurate testimony on the bomb used in the 1993 World Trade Center case. Because of the need not to appear to discriminate against minorities, authorities stopped short of saying anyone should be fired.

Free speech in the U.S. has become so tenuous that intelligent men of goodwill are constrained from expressing truths or acting on rock-solid evidence, when these truths or evidence are at odds with current political doctrine.

At least a part of the escalating failure of government must be laid on the doorstep of those who have for so many years used government to further left-wing social agendas. When government uses "affirmative action" or any other non-meritorious hiring system as a politicized basis for filling its ranks, the decline in overall government competence is guaranteed. When the litmus test for successful promotion within the governmental bureaucracy has less to do with individual ability and integrity and more to do with the promotion of, or acquiescence to, manifestly unfair forms of "political correctness," can we really wonder that dishonesty and corruption have become the norm?

The farcical game of government-sponsored "anti-crime" programs are official appeasement of, and the paying of blackmail to, minority pressure groups. This in turn is nothing less than government-sponsored terrorism against the white middle class. Ask yourself, who has benefited from this multibillion dollar industry called "criminal justice?"

LAWRENCE

---

## Clinton Ticks Me Off

Now that our sitting president William Jefferson Clinton has been un-impeached by the Senate, let me say I am un-delighted. One thing is certain, however. He will go down in American history as the most perverted President. The man is vomitive.

I have long recognized Clinton as my bitterest enemy. He despises me as a middle-class white male, to be used only as a source of money for building his expensive jokes of social programs. He hates whites in general, as witnessed by the infamous remark about the demographic changes predicted for the year 2050:

I welcome the day when there will be no majority people in the U.S. We will all be members of a minority.

In keeping with his renegadish aspersions toward whites, Clinton is a champion of open-door immigration. That demographics is the main factor in the ongoing destruction of the U.S. means nothing to him. He is well aware that the tidal wave of immigrants is washing away the Majority's power base. Virtually all minorities, assimilable and unassimilable, vote for the Democratic Party which pays them off with welfare handouts.

Speaking as a person with a degree in counseling, let me assure you that Clinton is a stereotypical psychopath. Completely amoral, devoid of any conscience whatsoever, he is concerned only with his own aggrandizement and hedonism. The man has enjoyed phenomenal success because of his shrewd intelligence and outstanding histrionic ability, plus the political savvy of his wife. Both are totally power driven.

Hillary may well escape the disgrace that will dog Bill Clinton in his remaining days. In some ways I consider her to be more dangerous than her husband. She still unswervingly believes in the liberal-minority theology she was immersed in during the 60s. Thanks to the media drumbeat, Hillary may emerge from her husband's fiasco stronger than ever. Rumor has it she is being groomed to run for the New York Senate seat now held by the retiring Daniel Moynihan.

Both Clintons fervently disbelieve that the big government social programs that have been pushed down our throats in the past 50 years are destroying the country.

What the Clintons and their ultraliberal buddies cannot bring themselves to face is that contemporary liberalism is built on sand. They passionately feel all

people and all groups of people are the same. Whatever differences exist are caused by environment. They cling to the premise that if they can syphon enough money from the productive people they can use it to raise the lesser among us into law-abiding, educable, employable citizens. This is the great modern lie. That virtually all human characteristics—including intelligence—are determined by genes and heredity is a reality the Clintons, since it destroys their basic beliefs, have to deny.

What happens to Bill Clinton now? He will probably limp on as President for the next two years, then end up in Hollywood where his Jewish movie sidekicks will build him a multimillion-dollar mansion, stock it with starlets expert in fellatio, and let him lead the good life as a high-paid hustler for Hollywood's sewerish flicks.

Meantime let us be happy that Clinton, despite his "pardon" by the Senate, did not get off scot-free. He had to pay Paula Jones and her lawyers \$850,000 and earned the eternal contumely of millions of his fellow citizens. In other words, he did not come out smelling like a rose.

323

# Will Kaliningrad Revert to Königsberg?

**T**he conditions now prevailing in Kaliningrad (formerly Königsberg), Sovietsk (formerly Tilsit), and the surrounding area—a forgotten backwater of WWII—are grim and appalling. This desolate, impoverished Russian-occupied land on the western Baltic coast mars the otherwise fast developing, revitalized eastern Baltic coast. It is a grotesque legacy of Stalin's megalomaniacal plans in WWII to expand the Communist empire throughout Europe, in the process converting the Baltic Sea into a Russian lake. Today this historical part of Germany remains an anomalous, anachronistic monstrosity, serving no useful purpose, except perhaps as a reminder of the insanity of war.

Until recently, that is!

Despite the comment attributed to Henryk Szlajfer of the Polish Foreign Ministry that the "Russians have as yet no idea what to do with Kaliningrad," certain nationalist and Communist elements in the Russian government, attempting to thwart NATO expansion, have already approached private conservative circles in Germany with some tempting proposals to resolve the problem and improve Russo-German relations.

The Duma Parliamentary Committee on Geopolitical Affairs has proposed the formation of a "Berlin-Moscow-Tokyo Axis" to counter NATO expansion and American hegemony. This radical proposal calls for a complete change in the present correlation of forces.

In an open meeting of the Duma's Geopolitical Committee on February 18, 1997, Chairman Alexey Mitrofanov, a member of the Liberal Democratic Party, stated bluntly:

Today, the United States of America is the major enemy of our country. All our actions and dealings with America from now on should be undertaken with this in mind. We must recognize who our enemies are and not fear to name them. The choice between America and the proposed Axis is the choice between death and life for Russia.

The price of the "Axis" for the Russians would be the return of the Kuriles to Japan and the return of the Königsberg region to Germany. Mitrofanov explained his position:

Aware of the lessons learned over the past 1,000 years, any objective analysis of the world geopolitical situation would prove that our only real natural strategic allies are Germany and Japan. . . . Poland must also immediately return all German provinces, including East Prussia, to Germany.

To many Germans these are tempting proposals, especially since they were put forth by an official Duma Committee headed by the youthful Mitrofanov, considered by some to be the shadow government's foreign minister. Understandably, Germany today has no official office concerned with geopolitical strategy. All major German foreign policy decisions are made in accordance with the wishes of the U.S., the United Nations and the European Union.

Because the Russian proposals are totally unrealistic and unrealizable under present international conditions, the incumbent Russian and German governments are approaching the Kaliningrad-Königsberg issue quite cautiously and prudently. The Russians, for example, are permitting a number of the dispersed Volga Germans to settle quietly in the Kaliningrad area, while at the same time allowing all Germans easier access to the city as tourists and businessmen. The Russians have also hinted at a possible joint Russian-German development plan for the area. For their part the Germans continue to offer mutually advantageous industrial and trade agreements to all concerned parties: Russians, Poles and Lithuanians. Meanwhile, German trade with the East is increasing at such a rapid rate that serious consideration is being given to the building of a high-speed (taking advantage of the flat terrain) Berlin-Warsaw-Moscow rail service.

One of the most interesting proposals advanced for the return of Königsberg and adjacent territories to Germany calls upon the Germans to forgive billions of DM loans extended to Russia in the past ten years. Because of Russia's almost impossible financial situation, this proposal is definitely worth considering.

As things now stand, Kaliningrad is a festering wound on the European landscape that cries out for professional attention before infection sets in. Although essentially a bilateral problem that the Russians and Germans could easily resolve themselves, the U.S., the UN, NATO, the European Community, as well as international financial, investment, and industrial circles can all be expected to be involved.

## Ethnic Cleansing or Ethnic Mixing?

The support of ethnic mixing or ethnic cleansing is really a personal preference, although it should be kept in mind that the governments of the West, led by the U.S., have tried to stifle the advocates of ethnic cleansing wherever it might be practiced (e.g., Yugoslavia, Africa, Asia) by promoting political correctness taboos and by passing ever more "hate" laws. The governments favoring ethnic mixing, mostly the Western nations, have decreed

that not just America but every country in the world, with the exception of course of Israel, must become a multi-cultural state and must welcome peoples of other racial, religious and cultural backgrounds, regardless of whether they are refugees, immigrants or long-standing resident aliens. Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia have been asked by the U.S. and Britain to grant citizenship to the Russians currently residing there as the result of conquest and occupation in WWII.

Israel alone has the right under *jus sanguinis* to grant citizenship to fellow Jews. All other nations are being pressured to introduce nondiscriminatory laws of citizenship.

The irony is that the very nations, the U.S. and the United Kingdom, which today claim to abhor racial cleansing in disintegrating Yugoslavia, practiced ethnic cleansing "big time" in Europe from 1945 to the present day. Ethnic Germans were expelled en masse from their ancestral homelands in eastern Europe in the cruelest manner. Documented evidence proves that at least two million died of exposure, starvation, murder and cruelty as

the victorious allies reorganized Europe.

Past history has shown that artificially constructed states like Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia, invented after WWI, are not viable because of their diverse populations. The West insists that the collapse of Czechoslovakia after the Munich Agreement was the result of Hitlerian greed. Nonsense! After WWII the Czechs and Slovaks parted company of their own volition. Hybrid Muslim states, like Bosnia, cannot long endure. With about three million Muslims already living in the European Community and with an expanding Muslim population in Albania, anti-Islamic sentiment may well become the anti-Semitism of Europe in the 21st century.

If the U.S. and Britain want to choose population diversity as their national goals as they pursue globalistic economic power, that is their choice. However, other countries with thousands of years of common folk history, and with much more modest economic goals, should also be permitted to grant citizenship as they choose.

200

---

---

## Winnie Deflated

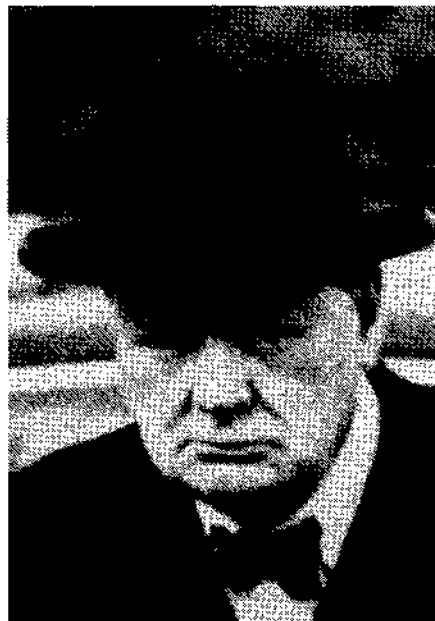
The breathless adulation of Winston Churchill continues to spread confusion about his role in two world wars. The pudgy British warmonger was no better, in fact he was far worse, it might be argued, than other European political and military leaders responsible for the debacles of 1914 and 1939.

Churchill's "brilliant" WWI Dardanelles adventure ended in disaster, we are told, because of lack of manpower. But would not more manpower there have risked extending to the East all the horrors of the Western front?

There were two wars at Gallipoli, the war that was and the war that might have been. Brilliant commanders, according to Churchill apologists, might have outmaneuvered the enemy instead of meeting him head-on, might have feinted here and pulled back there, might have executed all kinds of clever stunts and might have overcome the enemy by tricking him and thereby saving the Prime Minister's hide.

The Germans in 1917 should have been negotiating for peace. Churchill himself shared that opinion. Perhaps the

British should have made such overtures. But who in Britain would have been louder in denouncing such moves than Churchill?



Clay-footed hero

And who would have been the first to call for the arrest of anyone even whispering about such a solution?

Churchill was among the fiercest hawks in Britain in 1914, as he was again in 1939. If he had learned anything from WWI, why would he emerge two decades later eager to enter a new war with Germany? Had he learned from the earlier Holocaust, would he not have counseled caution and prudence in the matter of the Polish corridor?

Churchill was the kind of European who would lead Britain and Germany into war with each other. He would then stand by and let the Germans deal alone with Soviet threats to European safety and freedoms.

Churchill played a key part in the twin tragedies of the 20th century. The first brought woe to all Europe. The second destroyed Britain's empire and pre-eminent place in the world. Why Churchill should be hailed as the great "warrior-statesman" of the 20th century is difficult to comprehend. In a roster of villains his name might well lead all the rest.

R.E.

## The Cossacks Ride Again

The police chief of St. Petersburg plans to put mounted Cossacks back on patrol on city streets. Crime has gotten so far out of hand that he feels that a dose of traditional "law and order" would do wonders to reduce the citizens' pessimistic attitudes towards crime control.

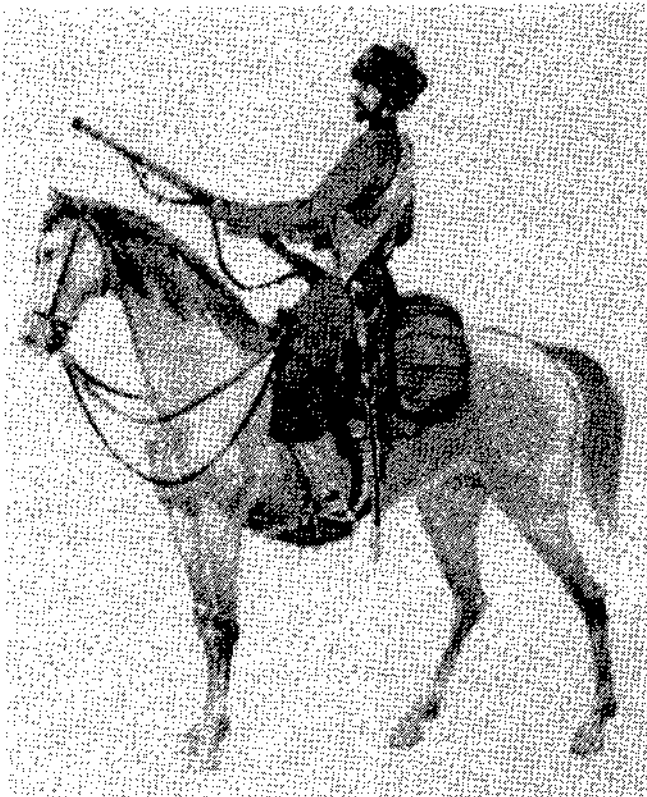
Cossacks are the descendants of people who settled the wide open spaces of Russia and Siberia in Czarist days. Serving as part-time soldiers and part-time farmers, they provided the empire with its first line of defense. By the 19th century,

ies slugged their way to power, they didn't waste any time taking revenge. Cossack villages were burnt to the ground and tens of thousands of their inhabitants were murdered or sent to labor camps. Their property (Cossacks were among the wealthier elements in rural Russia) was confiscated and given to their poorer non-Cossack neighbors.

Though allowed to form Red Army units in WWII, many Cossacks took advantage of the German advance to switch sides. Mounted Cossacks distinguished

their own horses. This should not be a problem. They are famed the world over for their horsemanship.

Besides their equestrian prowess and loyalty to the Czar, Cossacks were known for their brutality towards Jews. Cossacks were behind most of the pogroms carried out in late 19th-century and early 20th-century Russia. To date there is no strong evidence that they have given up their anti-Semitism. If Cossacks are to police the roads and streets of Russia, some members of one particular ethnic group



the Cossacks were not just in the army but in the police, where special units were responsible for suppressing any revolutionary outbreak. Their reputation for ferociousness was well-earned. Their distinctive sabers and whips were used to good effect on anybody who even gave the appearance of being an enemy of the Czar.

Most Cossacks supported the white anti-Communist armies in the Russian Civil War. In many ways they formed the core of resistance to the Bolshevik regime. The ranks of the Reds were packed with Jews who had felt the sting of a Cossack whip. Consequently when the Bolsh-

themselves in the armies of the Third Reich. This didn't ameliorate their fate when the Germans lost the war and Stalin stomped on them for the second time. It is a miracle any survived.

Following the collapse of the Soviet Union, Cossacks emerged from the shadows, booted and spurred, with their old uniforms and medals that must have been hidden away since the early 1920s. It wasn't long before they formed into military units, some of which were sent to fight in Moldavia, a province disputed by Russia and Romania.

The government is arming the Cossacks to the teeth, but they have to bring

are probably nervously packing their over-sized suitcases and cleaning out their over-sized bank accounts.

Come to think of it, the U.S. could use some Cossacks. I have read hair-raising accounts of skyrocketing crime on Wall Street and in the motion picture industry . . . in the executive suites of major U.S. media organizations. . . in the offices of personal injury lawyers in Miami Beach.

Majority members have had enough. We can't stand by and let criminals take over the country. Time to call in the Cossacks. They should be able to sort things out in no time.

N.B. FORREST



---

## R.I.P. Georgetown

Georgetown is dying. After decades of encroachment by criminals from the quarter of Washington known as Cap City's black belt, this once charming enclave of the rich and politically famous is going the way of most metro America. The isolated, leafy and supremely attractive backwater which once upon an ancient colonial time actually used to be the original "Washington," Georgetown, the inevitable la-la land of tiny brick or wooden "shotgun" row houses and upscale mansions is turning into a world of vicious street crime and dusky minority sloth.

About 25 square urban blocks in size, the village which used to offer an escape from the horror of minorityism to thousands of local whites in a city that is 80% black, is showing all the disastrous signs of Africanization. Boarded-up storefronts, "African" cultural artifacts in the windows of those shops which remain and a heavy influx of ill-behaved minorities in the street and in public eateries have brought about a steep decline in the neighborhood's "quality of life." Up for grabs are thousands upon thousands of residences still favored by brave-hearted whites who slave for their daily bread in the city that boasts of its commitment to the dubious

objective of integration.

Residential values have been falling since the early 1990s. At one time a broken-down row house in Georgetown might well have commanded \$700,000. Today that house is on the market for half that. The reason is obvious. Nobody expects Georgetown to have a "racial" life that extends much beyond ten years, certainly way less than it takes to pay off a hefty real estate investment. The blacks who now swagger down the streets of commercial Georgetown are as bad and ugly as one might find anywhere from Camden, New Jersey, to Cape Town, South Africa.

The whites who used to come to Georgetown for their weekend fun are making new arrangements in the suburbs of a city that knows little release from its racial dilemma. Most intelligent observers of the Georgetown scene merely shrug their heads, ruefully remarking that its decline is the inevitable course of all urban America these days.

Back in colonial days, Georgetown was the port city of what eventually came to be called Washington. In those times blacks used to slave on the docks, relying on hard labor to earn their keep. But with

the coming of race-mixing as an official governmental policy, Washington itself began to change, shifting from a workable and productive city of governmental administration to a bureaucratic horror. In those early days, even the urban liberals used to allow white racialism to preserve itself in the narrow streets of Georgetown, a kind of social payoff to those who wanted to sip their bourbon and branch water in the tiny backyard evening gatherings.

All good things come to an end, even in such charming haunts as Georgetown. With the inevitable rise in black political consciousness following the turnover of political administration of Washington to the natives in the early 1970s, the social (and racial) fate of Georgetown was sealed. Now even the racially hearty seldom go there after dark, unless they are interested in gulping down a quick meal in a pricey Georgetown eatery. Now, by result of casual inspection, it is apparent that even these gastronomic enterprises are taking measures to placate the great god integration by hiring blacks to serve the food that whites increasingly refuse to order. The day of a lovely city neighborhood is almost over.

IVAN HILD

---

## Goodbye Empire

The U.S. is the last multiethnic empire on earth. The only reason it has not collapsed is that it's too balkanized to fall apart into nice neat pieces. Those fractal congressional districts gerrymandered for black majorities serve as good illustrations of the principle.

However all the idols of WWII must fall on their own terms, not on those of their enemies.

Hitler did not understand war, which is mechanized slaughter, not something glorious. Churchill was out of his depths in international intrigue. Stalin knew how to run a police state, but failed to train a successor.

To paraphrase an old cliché (about swords), "Those who live by the dollar, die with the dollar." WWII was won with American money and Russian blood. With-

out the atomic bomb, there would have been no American occupation of Japan.

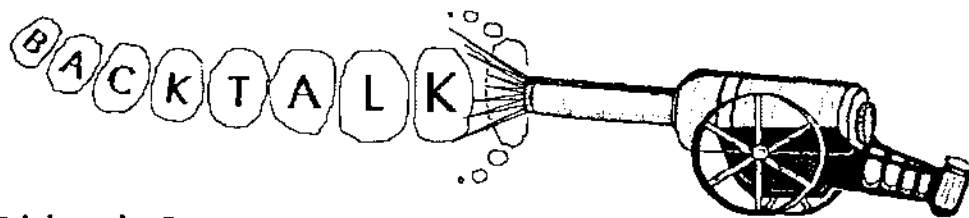


Money Magician Greenspan

Washington rules the world with a printing press that churns out money. Or did. Today, Alan Greenspan clicks the mouse on his computer and a billion dollars show up someplace, dollars created out of thin air. Houdini couldn't pull any tricks nearly that good.

The final idol will crumble when America's numerous Ponzi schemes collapse under their own weight. The Internet will propagate a global panic at the speed of light. Tens of thousands of ethnic ghettos will rise up in revolt. And the grandest scheme for global domination ever conceived by the mind of man will end in a single day.

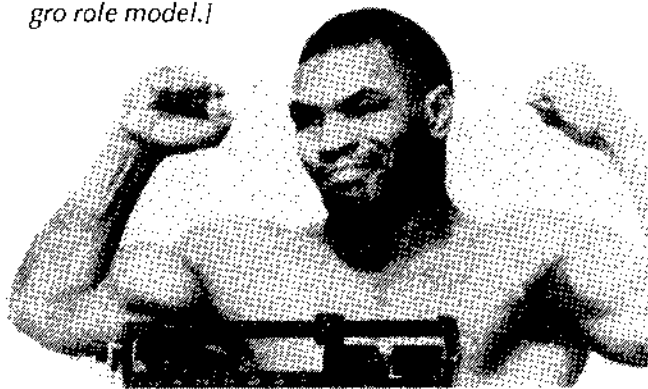
*Mythbusters* (Feb. 1998), P.O. Box 3539, Gaithersburg, MD 20885. Annual subscription \$35 (12 issues)



### Stick to the Facts

The essay by Forrest on Freud, psychotherapy and "repressed memory" nonsense is masterful. It says a lot about Americans who can fall for this nuttiness. One point not addressed by Forrest is that the admission of this flummery into evidence in criminal trials is part of the ongoing perversion of our legal system. It used to be that it took direct evidence based on actual, provable facts to convict people of crimes. That was what the presumption of innocence was all about. But now people are being convicted of hypothetical crimes based on pure witchcraft. Mike Tyson once told a Playboy interviewer. "They don't convict you for what you actually did, they convict you for what they think you might have done."

*[Editor's note. Since the above words were written Tyson knocked out the white South African Botha in the fifth round of one of those Las Vegas fisticuff extravaganzas. Some days later he was led off to jail for having slapped around two whites in a traffic dispute. So goes another Negro role model.]*



Astute or mentally muscle-bound?

Incidentally, this is what frosts me about the Clinton folderol. It's not that I hold any brief for the man. It's the "legal reasoning" which is being used to get him. Paula Jones knew she could never prove anything about who did what to whom in that hotel room. Manipulating this "pattern of conduct" theory, her lawyers sought to pry into Clinton's consensual relationship with Lewinsky to bolster their client's case. Once again it's a matter of trying people not for what they can be proved to have done, but on speculation based on their past behavior.

Many defendants in criminal cases have long rap sheets. Because they committed crimes in the past, ergo they probably committed the crime for which they are currently being charged. Based on this faulty reasoning more than a few innocent individuals have been wrongfully convicted. In my view, the best way to discourage perjury is to confine the questions to matters which are directly relevant to the issue. When litigants are allowed to pry into intimate relationships, to create political and marital embarrassment for the defendant by going on fishing expeditions,

the answers are going to be evasive and nitpicking. What else can our courts expect?

I have to agree with Instauration about Clinton. The issue is neither the sexual doings nor the alleged perjury. It is Clinton's antiwhite agenda. As to the groping, oral sex and the rest, they are an off-budget item.

Great piece on Berezovsky (Jan. 1999). Can you imagine this kind of interview being published in an American newspaper? Poor Mr. Lorden. I don't think he succeeded in rebutting his critics, but he still deserves credit for the things he got right.

472

### Yes, Germans Loved Hitler

Re: "Lorden Answers His Critics" (Jan. 1999), there are two statements by Lorden that particularly raised my dander. To answer properly, an entire issue of Instauration would be necessary.

Hitler's alleged sentiment that the German people did not deserve to continue to exist if they did not win "the war" must be understood in the framework of the philosophical discourse in which it was expressed. As a former member of the *Leibstandarte*, I was able to attend a number of meetings of the Waffen-SS veterans after the war. I had the opportunity to ask both Erich Kempka, Hitler's chauffeur for 12 years, and Heinz Linge, his valet for almost as long, about it. Furthermore, I was able to speak to Gerda Daranowski, perhaps the Führer's favorite personal secretary, and certainly a very intelligent woman. I also must point out that these three persons were often in attendance when Hitler engaged in his monologues late at night.

From my talks with the above, I gathered that there is no doubt Hitler loved his people to the very end. Even if at times he got very discouraged with the German obstinacy and the perennial *Besserwissen* (German know-it-all), he would never have wished for Germany to be eradicated as the result of the lost war. What he meant was quite simply that both nature and history have proven that the stronger ones win. It is nature's way of showing when either a culture or a people's development has reached the end of the line. There are sufficient Hitler statements available which can be interpreted in a strikingly different way, namely, that German National Socialism was going to be the wave of the future, but that it would take a final defeat of Jewry to see this ideology rise again from its ashes.

Lorden complains about the lack of compassion he saw in Germans while he was stationed in the defeated Reich between 1945 and 1947. First of all, these were the worst hunger years imaginable. Starve yourself with fewer than 1,000 calories a day (if that!) for a few months and discover how much compassion you will have for anyone



outside of your own family. Furthermore, Lorden writes that "we uncovered one of the mass graves of *Zwangsarbeitern*. They didn't even give the poor devils a funeral until we made them do it!" etc. etc. Knowing how the Allies operated after the war, the British probably forced the starving Germans to disinter the corpses with their bare hands and demanded a honorary burial place in the local cemetery, while at the same time prohibiting the Germans from properly burying their own war dead.

As I was writing these words, I could see before me the uncomprehending Allied soldier who never saw the wrong actions of his own troops or country, because he didn't want to see them. Isn't it possible, as happened in many places in Germany, that prior to the uncovering of this mass grave (which could have been the result of an attack by Allied bombers against some workers) fallen German soldiers were not allowed to be buried at all in this town, as happened in many places after the "liberation?" Their corpses had to be left to rot, probably in order to instill Christian love into the Germans. Under such circumstances the normal German reaction would have been exactly as Lorden describes, namely, total indifference. More than a million German civilians killed by Allied bombings undoubtedly also contributed to a hardening of the souls.

111

### More Venom for Lorden

In Lorden's latest comments (Jan. 1999) we hear of mass graves filled with *Zwangsarbeitern*. Probably so. But how did they die? Were they shot in the head or did they die of starvation? He doesn't tell us. It's like watching that film of the emaciated KZ victims being bulldozed into mass graves. No one on the sound track really tells you anything. You're left to assume that they were murdered by sadists. Lorden uses the same technique.

The three million Red prisoners who died after capture were taken in the great encirclements of the summer and autumn of 1941. Germany would later spend 1% of its GNP on food shipments to the starving Russian populace. But there was no way to feed these prisoners then. During its best year of peace and stability (1938), Germany was only able to raise 85% of its own food. The wartime British blockade didn't help things.

In the fall of 1941 the Germans were trying desperately to destroy the Red Army before winter set in. It was only the 625,000 horses the Germans brought with them which allowed the Wehrmacht to survive at all. How could they have fed three million of the enemy, when a million of their own would freeze and starve to death before spring?

German veterans I know say that every unit of company size carried between two and five Russian prisoners with them. Sometimes they were armed and fought, but mostly they worked in the mess section assisting the com-

pany cook. Then, there was the Vlasovite army. This organization absorbed hundreds of thousands of Russian prisoners. Local police detachments and ethnic Waffen-SS divisions were also drawing rations one could live on. Nevertheless many Russians died miserable deaths from exposure and malnutrition after capture. Under prevailing conditions there was no way to save them.

Compare that to the purposeful starvation of millions of Germans after the war. Trainloads of food were backed up for miles into Switzerland, while Americans and Brits deliberately starved millions of German prisoners and civilians to death!

As far as Hitler's order to "liquidate [the] Polish upper class" is concerned, I want to see the original document. Then I want the ink and paper tested. Then I want a textual analysis by Professor Robert Faurisson. Then I want David Irving to pass on the whole thing. Otherwise I'm not buying it.

As an American soldier in the early 1960s, the value of my food gifts was only symbolic. But Lorden was in Germany during the Morgenthau years. Did the "liberation" of rations and motor pool jeeps ever occur to him as a response to what he saw? I'd like to know what he felt during those terrible years, about serving the forces of genocide that were destroying his race.

Lorden has two problems as I see it. First, his early indoctrination has denied him the final insight into 20th-century history. Second, his conclusions betray a total failure to grasp the subtleties of context.

113

### How Righteous Are They?

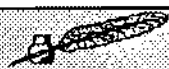
White loyalists need to have a record of positive achievements they can tuck under their belts. Zip 070's report on the Third American Renaissance Conference (Nov. 1998) shows we are making some headway. As a hardliner, however, I was chagrined at the numerous references to "Righteous Chosenites." I don't know how many times we must be harmed by kosher Quislings before we learn that their help is as harmful as their hatred.

A parasite's *modus operandi* is to manipulate its host without destroying it or being destroyed by it. Some are so avaricious they kill their hosts. The most accomplished live off their victim with little notice until they've got what they want. What they want is blood. The anesthesia in their bite is so effective they can suck quantities of blood before their vampire traits are recognized. These Righteous Chosenites thrive on our altruism. Are we to be ashamed for not catering to the "good" Jews?

We shouldn't feel guilty for excluding Jews from our endeavors. Their goals are not ours. Our natures are irreconcilable. Would you feel guilty for brushing a leech off your leg? Or for disarming a lethal virus?

We need to banish Jewish influence from our activities. A few shots of Sephardic psychobabble have the habit of spoiling our hopes and plans. We can and must get further on our own.

215



## Different Worlds

No one mentioned or dared to mention the most important aspect of the horribly stretched-out impeachment proceedings. It was basically a power struggle of the Old America against the New. Racially put, it was a legal team of Nordics, Nordic Alpines and Nordic Mediterraneans on the one side fighting the assimilable and unassimilable minorities and knowing and unknowing Majority trucklers on the other. The Clintonites on the House Judiciary Committee looked and acted as one would expect. What a cast! Barney Frank, the abrasive Jewish queer, Chosenite Jerrold Nadler, an elephant seal without flippers, black Fidelista Maxine Waters. None of these types was genetically programmed to participate in a trial that demanded impartiality. Because of the two-thirds rule, Old America lost. It's hard to prevail against the most unprincipled President in U.S. history.

It was a great country while it lasted.

## The Spinning Wheel

- Among their many other vices, Clintonites are masters of the dramatic moment. Consider Starr's Jewish "ethics" adviser, Sam Dash, who unethically quit in an important moment of the hearings.

- The N.Y. Times came out with a front page floater about Starr planning to indict Clinton for obstruction of justice when the impeachment proceedings were over. It was a deliberate attempt to shift the spotlight from Lewinsky and her interrogators, a typical example of media casuistry. Because it appeared on the front page of the Times, it was God's (Yah-weh's) truth.

- Stories were planted all over Washington by such a perjurious creature as the stalker-obsessed Sidney Blumenthal, by Larry Flynt, who barely qualifies as a hominid, by holier-than-thou Clinton lawyer-in-chief Charles Ruff (who failed to pay Social Security taxes on a household employee), by the chop-suey-eyed James Carville and by the foot-licking Dick Morris. Reports that stroked Clinton appeared on the front pages. Those that did not were relegated to the double-digit pages.

- The media stirred up such a frenzy against Starr and his family that they have to be protected by Secret Service agents. Though Mrs. Starr is Jewish, she is bringing up her three children as Christians.

- From the beginning the Clinton imbrolio was a losing fight for Majority

members. Media firepower overwhelmed Starr, who was touted as a modern Torquemada. To understand what was going on, Joe Blow would have had to close his eyes to what he reads and close his ears to what he hears. Whatever the media approve, he should disapprove. If the media say x, he should think y. That's the only way to survive in this age of mendacity. Information in America is in the hands of a monopoly that has no love for the Majority, that exudes racial animus from every pore.

## Ingratitude

After all the print wasted on the eternal friendship of Clinton and Vernon Jordan, on and off the golf course, we were surprised to learn that the U.S. is being sued for \$20 million by the foreign-owned pharmaceutical company that U.S. cruise



What kind of friend is Vernon Jordan?

missiles and laser-guided bombs blew up in Nairobi. Lawyers for the plaintiff are Akin Gump, Jordan's law firm.

## Dees Strikes Once More

Morris S. (for Seligman) Dees is flexing his multimillion-dollar economic muscle again. This time he's going after the Aryan Nations, whose security guards allegedly roughed up a 42-year-old mother and her 19-year-old son who had wandered too close to the Aryan Nations compound in northern Idaho. The altercation was triggered by a backfire from the intruders' car.

Dees is a tricky opponent. He fights with dollars not fists and guns. Some \$68 million is a rough estimate of the amount he has wangled from Jews by playing up the age-old anti-Semitic bogey.

The 83-year-old Aryan Nations boss, Richard Butler, was also charged, though he was not at the scene of the alleged

crimes. By flying in some top-drawer shysters and pulling all the legal shenanigans in the book, Dees, a bisexual according to the sworn testimony of one of his ex-wives, knows that his victims won't have enough money and time to properly defend themselves. In some cases, he has forced them into bankruptcy. Dees is not saying in his current litigation how much money he is asking for. But if he gets his way, as he usually does, the Aryan Nations may soon be bottoms up.

## History Month for Us?

Despite strong opposition from minority lobbyists, who tried to shaft the idea by claiming it was the work of white racists, the state of California has officially designated October as "European American History Month." In better days every month was American history month. Today, with every minority clamoring for its place in the sun, the country may soon run out of such months.

Majority members view this development with mixed feelings. On the one hand, the Majority is reduced to the status of a minority like every other. On the other hand, it reminds people that the Majority is a valid, on-the-ball ethnic group (less than 50% of the population) whose voice counts for much more than that of other minorities. The fact is we are already a minority, if southern Europeans and Middle Easterners are subtracted, as they should be, from the Majority total.

## St. Malcolm

The U.S. now has a 33¢ stamp honoring Malcolm X. Who will be next in the Philatelic Hall of Fame? Larry Flynt? In 1965 three blacks shot down Malcolm X in a Harlem ballroom. The murders probably arose out of a dispute between two Negro



organizations—Malcolm's and the Nation of Islam. The unveiler of the stamp was Postal Service Governor David Fineman. (Yes, they're everywhere!) It wasn't too long ago that the FBI was shadowing Malcolm. Now he's been turned into a black saint in a little over 30 years.



## Neo-Disneyism

Disney World in Orlando has become a stamping ground for pedophiles. Company officials are doing next to nothing about it. As everyone is beginning to discover, Disney, under other names, produces soft porn movies and owns record companies that churn out drumbeats spiced with obscenity. We've said it once and we'll say it again: Walt would die a second death if he rematerialized and learned how his brainchild had been degraded. If anyone believes that an entertainment colossus like Disney is improved by having a cohort of Jews take over the executive suite, he should check the retrogradation of Mickey Mouse.

## Viva René

René Zellweger, an upcoming young Nordic actress, was told she would have to do a nude scene with Tom Cruise in *Jerry Maguire*. Since naked actresses are routine in Hollywood these days, director Cameron Crowe was taken aback when René told him:

I believe I can make it without doing this. Meryl Streep never did nudity. I'm not her, but I'm me and I'm not gonna do it.

In this rare case, Crowe gave in. Incidentally one way some actresses manage to get around the nudity requirement is to hire a "body double."

## Word Play

Some words that appeared on Christmas day in the Dallas Morning News made lawyer E. Todd Tracy hot under the collar. A restaurant reviewer for the newspaper claimed that the food in an eatery he visited was bland because of a "niggardly hand with seasonings." Because the chef was black, Tracy said the review was "venomous and racist." "Niggardly," of course, has nothing to do with Negroes, but has an etymology that goes back to the old Norse *hnoggr*, meaning "stingy." The moral of all this is that not all N words are N words.

## Misspelling Bee

One result of the impeachment doings was the revelation that many high and mighty political potentates know very little about spelling. Asa Hutchinson, who worked as hard as any House manager to give Clinton his due, displayed a chart that had "calender" for "calendar." An-

other pol's chart had to be scrapped when "bulgary" appeared instead of "bulgary." A statement from Trent Lott's office referred to the "House mangers." Clinton's army of attorneys couldn't even spell the name of their client. He was listed in one document as "William Jefferson Cinton." All the congressmen signed their oaths with pens bearing the inscription, "Untied States."

## Religious Nut

To put it bluntly, Rev. Jerry Falwell is a net minus for Christianity. The guy is off



his rocker. His latest preaching warns that the Antichrist, whom he describes as a Jew, is alive and kicking. What's more, the Second Coming will probably occur within the next ten years. When the Antichrist appears, Falwell assures us, he will reign for a decade. Falwell himself can't possibly believe this blather, so why is he saying it? Maybe it's because this kind of religious mishmash allows him to bask in the media spotlight. Anything for a sound byte.

## Incendiary Verbiage

Dr. Khalid Muhammad, a Negro windbag, gives this pep talk to the black bully-boys who look upon him as their leader:

You kill the men, you kill the women, you kill the children, you kill the babies. Why kill the innocent little blue-eyed babies? Because they'll grow up to rule your babies! Kill them all! Then dig 'em up and kill 'em again!

## March of Genes

Scientists have discovered and located all the 19,909 genes of a tiny nematode worm, *Caenorhabditis elegans*. They are also on track on their promise of mapping the estimated 80,000 genes of *Homo sapiens* by 2003.

In spite of this formidable progress, there is always some smart-ass Chosenite who will try to trash genetic research. In this case it's Jeremy Rifkin, author of *The Biotech Century*, a professor who idolizes environment and darkens the science of genetic studies with the shadow of Hitler.

Genetics gets a pass by Jews as long as

it is dedicated to curing diseases. But the moment it is applied to improving the breed, the Chosen yap "Eugenics." It will probably be some time before science breaches the Jewish wall around certain types of genetic research.

## Belated Discovery

Congressman Samuel Dickstein, who represented the Lower East Side of Manhattan for eleven terms, was a paid NKVD agent for the Soviet Union. Dickstein was highly instrumental in creating the House Committee on Un-American Activities—not surprising when it's remembered that the Communists put prime emphasis on infiltrating patriotic anti-Communist organizations. In 1945 Dickstein ran successfully for the New York State Supreme Court, where he served until his death in 1954. Senator McCarthy was and still is reviled for publicly revealing that the U.S. government had been heavily infiltrated by Stalinists.

## Insensitive Michael

In the orgy of adulation that accompanied the retirement (his second) of Michael Jordan, one columnist, Gene Collins, of the Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, compared him unfavorably to other Negroes, such as Jackie Robinson and Mohammad Ali, who gave their all to their race and forgot about the bottom line. Jordan contrarily hews to this line. In deference to his sponsors, he refused to compare old coke to new coke. After his father was murdered by a pistol-packing thug, Michael did not come out for gun control. Moreover, he never had a bad word to say about Nike's sneaker-making sweatshops, one of the principal sources of his huge financial nest egg. It concerns him minimally that Nike's vast profits—and his percentage of them—flow from the sweat of Asian slave laborers.

## Body Burning

Attention Holocaust believers! The standard form of cremation in the U.S. is to place the corpse in a wooden coffin that collapses when the temperature in a large oven reaches 1600°F, exposing the body directly to the flames. "The skin and hair at once scorch, char and burn. . . Destruction of the soft tissues gradually exposes parts of the skeleton. The skull is soon devoid of covering." The operation takes from 45 minutes to an hour. The ashes are crushed by a machine into three to four pounds of coarse white powder. See *The Chemistry of Death* by W.E.D. Evans. Work out the math and you'll find some troubling contradictions.

## Primate Watch



The late **Arnold Friedman** was the brains behind a \$45-million home health care scam in south Florida. Before his death in 1996, Friedman played golf with Clinton and was an honored guest at a gala Al Gore fundraiser. Friedman also attended the White House wedding of Tony Rodham, brother of Hillary.

Director **Gus Van Sant** has "improved" Alfred Hitchcock's movie classic, *Psycho*, by adding a masturbating episode.

The driver of the bus that slid off New Jersey's Golden Gate Parkway, killing eight and injuring 15 old folks on their way to do some Christmas gambling at Atlantic City casinos, was a **Russian-Jewish immigrant**. As happens so often in such cases, the driver survived.

The **Black Israelite** sect that holds spiteful meetings in various parts of Zoo City specifies that the Bible gives blacks the right to rape white women.

Until they were nailed, **Chinese smugglers** were sneaking as many as 150 illegal Asians a month into the U.S. through a New York State Indian reservation. They would charge as much as \$47,000 per head. Altogether the ring may have taken in as much as \$170 million before it was shut down.

Ann Marie Harris, a pretty 17-year-old blonde high school student, was shot dead while driving with some friends in Tacoma. **Campbell Dunlop**, an ugly, dark-skinned Pacific Islander, pleaded guilty to the crime, then changed his mind and recanted. He said he was irked when the car driven by Harris's friend flashed its brakes as it passed him. Others in Dunlop's car, who first stated they had seen him pull the trigger, also changed their minds. Although it was an open-and-shut case, the jury let Dunlop walk.

Freakish hoopster **Dennis Rodman** married showbiz sexpot **Carmen Electra** in Las Vegas on November 14. Soon afterward he asked his lawyer to get him an annulment. A few weeks later he had second thoughts and assured the world the marriage was forever.

**Zolton Williams**, a student at Columbia Law School, stashed away a small fortune while smuggling cocaine from Jamaica, his birthplace. Faculty members who gave him As and Bs were nonplused that

this "bright, energetic and intellectually curious student" was a crook. Williams was arrested two months after he got his law degree.

Twenty-five years to life is what black **Corey Arthur** got for murdering his one-time English teacher, Jonathan Levin, son of Time Warner supermogul, Gerald Levin.

He thought he would be reelected Republican senator from New York by revving up Jewish blackmail of Swiss banks. But it didn't work out that way for Senator **Alfonse D'Amato**. When Jews have a chance to elect one of their own, they leap to the occasion. In this case the Chosen chose Rep. **Charles Schumer**. But D'Amato was thrown a bone. He was appointed the mediator of a new set of lawsuits of Holocaust survivors against German and Austrian banks.

**Leon Mochkin**, **Chaim Fischman** and **Steven Katz** were arrested and charged with stealing \$2 million in federal subsidies mandated for the maintenance of the housing complexes they owned in Brooklyn.

A Long Guyland woman, **Chayie Siegler**, has taken her **rabbi** to court for giving her husband a religious divorce (a get) without bothering to inform her. Another Jewess, **Chani Lightman**, claimed her rabbi turned over to her husband confidential information obtained during marital counseling.

Melanie Edwards, a white resident of Seattle, did everything possible to stay far away from her **abusive black husband**. To no avail. One evening in December he caught up with her, pumped four bullets into her body and saved the fifth for their two-year-old daughter. Since it is now almost impossible to talk honestly about race, poor Melanie never had a chance to learn the odds against successful black-white marriages until it was too late.

He teaches geometry and geophysics at Yale, but **Antonio Lasaga's** sideline is child pornography. Among his many reprehensible acts, he made an obscene video of himself and a young boy.

Because **black drivers** are stopped more frequently than white drivers, Judge **Nancy Gertner** sentenced Negro **Alexander Leviner**, who has a long rap sheet that included a raft of traffic violations, to

two and a half years instead of the four generally recommended by prosecutors for such crimes. The lady judge didn't bother to consider that blacks are disproportionately guilty of all types of vehicular infractions, especially speeding.

Israel's Labor Party candidate for next Prime Minister, **Ehud Barak**, has hired **James Carville**, the Asian-eyed Demo attack dog, as a political adviser to help him with his campaign. In January there were two break-ins in Carville's Washington office. Possibly the work of Netanyahu thugs.

Rev. **Javan McBurrows**, his wife, his five children and three children of a friend lived in a small Philadelphia house that had only one bed. After one of the children had been beaten to death, the McBurrowses disappeared. They finally showed up in Stone Mountain (GA), where the black Reverend was charged with child endangerment and being a fugitive from justice.

Shyster **Bob Glaser** sued the city of San Diego for \$5.4 million for allowing women to use men's restrooms during a rock concert. Instead of collecting any money, Glaser was ordered to pay court costs arising from his "frivolous" lawsuit.

Democrats take care of their own. **Carol Moseley-Brown**, the only black senator in the 105th Congress, lost her seat in November to a white. She was quickly given a \$56-an-hour consulting job by the Dept. of Education, which is interested in getting ideas about increasing federal subsidies for school construction.

**Andrew Goldstein**, 30, was charged with pushing a New York City woman to her death in front of an oncoming subway train.

**Alvin Weiss** attempted to hire a hitman to "take care" of two tenants who kept complaining about the brutal living conditions in the two housing complexes owned by the slumlord. Weiss, who lives in a \$2-million mansion in Brooklyn, apparently can't afford to provide basic services for his tenants.

She owns a Jaguar, Lexus, Acura and a vintage Corvette. She lives in a 3,000-sq.-ft. house and had \$250,000 in the bank. The law finally caught up with **Sharaymm Windross** of Corona (CA). She has been charged with 17 counts of perjury and having cheated the Los Angeles County welfare system of \$135,000 over the past 12 years.



## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 100.013 .03% 43 3/425 7

This is a poll you're unlikely to hear about. When asked whether or not they agreed there should be a Palestinian state, 53.9% of Americans nodded yes, 15.3% disagreed, no opinion, 30.8%.

The world contains 2 million Yiddish speakers, 500,000 of them in the U.S.

An anonymous New York City cop has sold a book about his gruesome experiences to Riverside Books for \$1 million. He says he will continue walking his beat.

Hispanics voted 78% Democratic for Gray Davis, the new governor of California. They voted 49% for the reelection of George W. Bush, governor of Texas. Jeb Bush, the new governor of Florida, also prospered electorally by splitting the Latino vote. Davis, incidentally, intends to skirt the laws against affirmative action by guaranteeing college admission to the top 4% of students of every high school in the state. The Bush brothers, whose vote-getting prowess is based largely on name recognition, hope to replace the Kennedys as the leading political dynasty of the next century.

From 9.6 million immigrants in the U.S. in 1970, the number has increased to a mind-blowing 26.3 million today. Some good news. 171,154 aliens with criminal records and other disqualifying factors were deported in 1998. Immigrants now account for 9.8% of the U.S. population. In Texas and California, José is the favorite name for boys. The bad news: 30% to 50% of immigrants receive more welfare than bona fide Americans.

Some 235 U.S. citizens who allege they are Holocaust survivors will receive payments ranging from \$30,000 to \$250,000 from the German government, which has already shelled

out \$1 billion (that's \$1 billion) over the years to people worldwide who claim they have been inhabitants of Nazi concentration camps and to organizations that represent them. (USA Today, Jan. 15, 1999)

By 2021, 41% of adult British males will be unmarried, 35% of females.

CT, NY, PA, OH, WI, MS and OK are losing population.

5 managers of Harvard's \$13 billion endowment received \$45.4 million for the year ending June 30. The most highly remunerated moneymen was Jonathan Jacobson (\$10.2 million).

Some 3,000 black farmers will divvy up \$375 million awarded them by the government for having been denied federal loans and subsidies. It's the modern equivalent of 40 acres and a mule promised blacks by northern Abolitionists after the 1865 Emancipation Proclamation—a promise unfulfilled. Dan Glickman, the Secretary of Agriculture who knows very little about agriculture, called the settlement, which he boasted he helped engineer, "a historic achievement."

Blacks, who comprise 18% of the population of Alameda County (CA), are responsible for nearly half of the AIDS cases. To placate the Congressional Black Caucus, Clinton added \$156 million to a government fund for treatment and preventive programs tackling the HIV bug.

Percentage of Jews who are members of a temple or syna-

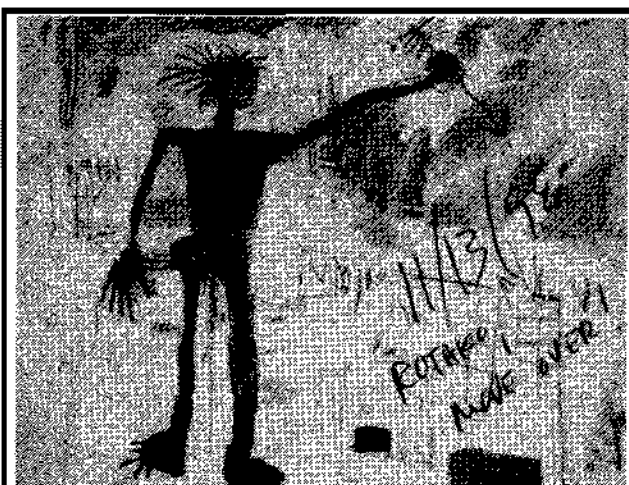
gogue: 49%. Percentage of Jews who aren't sure when the Holocaust occurred: 38%.

It's not surprising that a poll taken by Rolling Stone magazine found 20% of young Americans (18 to 34) were "mostly Democratic," compared to the 11% that were "mostly Republican." Considering the relentless pro-minority spinning of the education establishment, it's a wonder there are any young Republicans at all.

The Amazing Kreskin lists the 20th-century's top mesmerists: JFK, Hitler, Rev. King, Churchill, FDR, Arthur Godfrey (of all people!), Bishop Sheen (of all people!), Cronkite, Eva Peron (of all people!). Guess who was #10? The Arkansas sodomite!

The Air Force says it's short 1,000 pilots; the Navy 18,000 sailors.

Amherst, a suburb of Buffalo, is the safest of all U.S. cities with a population of 75,000 or more. Newton (MA), Greece (NY), Clarkstown (NY) also win the safeness prize. Gary (IN) is the most dangerous city, followed by Camden (NJ), Detroit, Atlanta and St. Louis.



This childish doodle by black painter Jean-Michel Basquiat sold for \$3.3 million at Christie's auction house in London. Fawned over by the late Andy Warhol, Basquiat died of a drug overdose in 1988. Warhol, the degenerate copier of the Campbell's soup can, once stated, "Art is anything you can get away with." Basquiat proved his point.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

The greatest historical work in English is Edward Gibbon's *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Among many other important questions, he discusses Roman policy towards Christians and Jews. In the matter of Christians, he comes to the conclusion that they were persecuted above all because of their exclusiveness:

It has already been observed that the religious concord of the world was principally supported by the implicit assent and reverence which the nations of antiquity expressed for their respective traditions and ceremonies. It might therefore be expected that they would unite with indignation against any sect of people which should separate itself from the communion of mankind, and, claiming the exclusive possession of divine knowledge, should disdain every form of worship, except its own, as impious and idolatrous.

Christians did pay tribute to the Emperor in line with Christ's command: "Render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's, and unto God the things which are God's." Orthodox Jews, alone among the nations, refused any tribute at all, though it should be added that Herod the Great, who controlled most of Palestine, had been a Hellenising Jew who most certainly had paid tribute. This explains why his memory was execrated by Orthodox Jews. On maps of modern Israel, the sites of his Hellenistic cities, embellished with the ruins of temples, are marked by the Jewish archaeologists with a swastika—an Indo-European motif frequently found throughout the ancient world, especially among the Greeks. However, the intention is clearly to identify Hellenisation with Nazification.

Herod died four years before Christ was born, according to the Gospels, so he could not possibly have massacred the Innocents when warned by the three wise men of the imminent birth of a Messiah. (Nor is there any contemporary evidence for any such act.)

Unlike the Jews, Christians did not rebel against Roman authority. The Roman princes and governors revered the Temple at Jerusalem, but the Jews refused to reciprocate that reverence:

From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius, the Jews discovered a fierce impatience of the dominion of Rome, which repeatedly broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they committed in the

cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives.

The footnote to this passage reads:

In Cyrene they massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude. Many of the unhappy victims were sawed asunder, according to a precedent to which David had given the sanction of his example. The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle round their bodies.

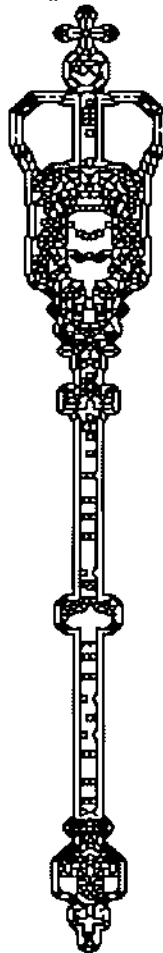
Gibbon remarks:

We are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of humankind.

After the Temple of Jerusalem was destroyed and the rebellion suppressed, the Emperor Antoninus Pius became milder towards the Jews. They were gradually restored to their ancient privileges, and were allowed to circumcise their male children once again, "with the easy restraint that they should never confer on any foreign proselyte that distinguishing mark of the Hebrew race." Though still excluded from the precincts of Jerusalem, Jews were allowed to acquire Roman citizenship, enjoy municipal honours, "and to obtain, at the same time, an exemption from the burdensome and expensive offices of society." As in the latter stages of the Ottoman Empire, they were allowed to police themselves and impose taxes on their own people. "They embraced every opportunity of over-reaching the idolaters in trade; and they pronounced secret and ambiguous imprecations against the kingdom of Edom [Rome]."

For the Christians there was no such toleration. As Gibbon puts it: "The Jews were a nation; the Christians were a sect." Jews therefore should have respected the sacred institutions of their neighbours. But they did not.

Compare the situation today. The Jews, in a position of power, show contempt for Christianity, while American Christians demonstrate in Jerusalem carrying "I love Israel" banners, oblivious of the fact that 7% of the Palestinians are Christian and that Israel has passed laws punishing anyone who converts, or tries to convert, Jews to Christianity.



Eighty-eight-year-old Al Lewis, who played Grandpa in *The Munsters*, one of the least inspired of TV sitcoms, ran for governor of New York last fall on the Green ticket. His running mate was, appropriately, Alice Green, a black lady. Lewis's campaign consisted largely of denouncing the competition. He called Governor George Pataki a "potato head." Peter Vallone, the Democratic candidate, was characterized as "a hack with a badhair piece." Betsy McCaughey Ross, running for Lt. Governor on the Liberal Party ticket, was dismissed as "a moron."

The Hockenberry Show on MSNBC had a half-hour interview (Jan. 8) with David Duke, who was given the rare chance of making the Majority case with minimal interruptions. Abe Foxman must have been chewing his nails.

Sooner or later a Majority activist will make it to the House or Senate. In view of the media's stranglehold on the public's thought processes, it will probably be later. As of now almost all Majorityites are still burying their heads in the sand as their country dies from racial arteriosclerosis.

Spike Lee, the Negro film impresario, made a poorly contrived, pro-black documentary that ran on PBS Feb. 1-3. The title was: *I'll Make Me a World: a Century of Afro-American Arts*. On camera Spike explains, "America would be a bland place" without the multiple contributions of blacks. He didn't say that America without blacks would be a safer place.

While Spike was glorifying his soul brothers, he was bitching about a black film that portrayed Negroes in a truer light. Fox Networks' *PJs*, starring Eddie Murphy, showed Negroes at their most vulgar in a ghetto setting. For supplying this pinch of cinematic truth, Murphy was criticized so passionately by Spike that if he had had his way the film would have been—er—spiked. This is often what happens when an "artist," after complaining for years about censorship, acquires the power to censor.

Negro art, if you can call it such, lacks one of the prime requirements of art—subtlety—a quality which blacks confuse with blandness. Louder drumbeats, fouler language and more barnyard behavior are its main characteristics. What Spike calls blandness is *control* which is all but missing in the Negro psyche. Blacks have never acquired the habit of speaking *sotto voce*.

When Negroes go off on their racial tantrums, they catch the eyes and ears of whites but not their minds. Negro culture may destroy Western culture, but it will never supplant it. No matter how much blacks rave and rant, they will at bottom always be Negroes. Genes are the determinants of art. We can pretend to act like Negroes, but it will never be more than pretense.

Black is black and white is white and never the twain shall meet. Even the N.Y. Times editorializes about TV's great racial divide.

Ted Turner is gobbling up the liberal line so voraciously he's likely to choke. When asked about limiting immigration, he erupted the old cliché, "We are a nation of immigrants." Then he said it's impossible to defend the border with Mexico. Once Ted was an American. Now he gives a



billion dollars, not to his people, but to the United Nations. Once Ted was married to an American. Now he jets around the world with Hanoi Jane, a certified traitress, who gave a pep talk to Uncle Ho's goons when they were killing G.I.s. Good ole boy Ted seems to believe that joining the liberal-minority establishment is a step upward in social status.

In their massive attack on the House of Representatives managers at the impeachment trial, media mashers were not hesitant to play the race card. Phil Jones on *CBS Evening News* spewed: "All 13 are white, all 13 are males, all 13 Christians, all 13 lawyers."

NBC's Lisa Meyers had these ascerbic comments about the Senate as a whole: "It's one of the most unusual juries ever assembled, one that looks nothing like America: 91% male, 97% white."

The semi-literate Eleanor Clift of the laughable *McLaughlin Group*, threw the most poisonous dart: "That herd of managers from the House, I mean, frankly, all they were missing were white sheets."

A 30-second advertising spot on *Frasier* costs \$325,000; *Larry King Live*, \$18,000. A four-color, full-page ad in the *Wall St. Journal* comes with an invoice for \$124,859.89. A similar ad in *Newsweek* costs \$154,750.

Previous to the November election the Democratic Party in Louisiana ran a series of advertisements warning that a Republican victory would lead to the incineration of black churches. When asked for his comment, the usually grandiloquent Larry King could only answer, "I'm not black."

How many millions upon millions of couch potatoes have seen not once but again and again that "Indian" shedding a tear at the sight of a littered landscape. Iron Eyes Cody, who, according to the *New Orleans Times Picayune*, was a second-generation Italian American, died on January 4 at the age of 94. The famous tear was a drop of glycerin, which was easier to photograph because it stuck to his cheek and didn't evaporate.



**Canada.** Seven years ago the Bronfmans moved a \$2.2 billion trust fund from Canada to the U.S. In doing so they neglected to pay a \$700 million tax due on such a huge transfer. Movement is finally afoot to make the billionaire Jews cough up.

*From a subscriber.* Justice Frank Muldoon, a liberal who doesn't quite understand the liberal principle of double standards, has been taken to task for his ignorance. Last May the Canadian Judicial Council slapped him with a severe reprimand for his "needlessly inflammatory, derogatory and culturally insensitive language" in a 1995 court decision involving the legal definition of "status" Indians. Short of being kicked off the Bench, the scolding is the worst penalty a federal court judge can receive.

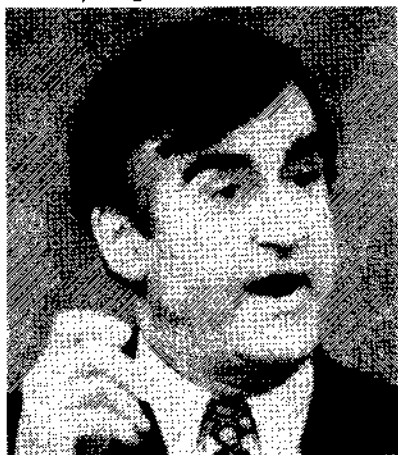
After nearly two years of listening to the frank racism of the Indians, Muldoon was exasperated. In a 124-page ruling, he wrote that one Mohawk tribe's commitment to racial purity, "puts its practitioners on the path of the Nazi party." The federal government's policy towards Indians is "racist," the judge noted, and constitutes nothing other than "apartheid." Saying the unsayable, Muldoon pointed out that nonwhites enjoy the benefits of human rights laws while remaining exempt from their restrictions. Indians, he fumed, have a racial entitlement to full cradle-to-grave financial support from whites. If it weren't for double standards, he continued, "human rights tribunals would be obliged to tear away the dependency and place Indians socially and financially shoulder to shoulder with all other Canadians. . . . Racial discrimination based on dependence would have to come, officially, to an end in Canada." The Judicial Council struck back: "Your references to such emotive terms as 'Nazis,' 'fascism,' 'racism' and 'apartheid' were not only inept and immaterial to a resolution of the case, but potentially have the effect of alienating aboriginal peoples from the Canadian judiciary." To better accommodate those aboriginals, the Federal Court of Appeal has already ordered a new trial.

Quebec separatists won another term in office last November in an election that said nothing about secession but much about Quebec. The incumbent Parti Quebecois trounced the federalist Liberal Party to win 75 of 124 seats in the

provincial legislature. The popular vote, however, told another story: 42.7% for the PQ; 43.7% for the Liberals. (On occasion a Canadian political party will win a majority of seats even though an opposing party received more votes.)

The most telling remarks of the November campaign came from a retired pol, Jacques Parizeau, Lucien Bouchard's predecessor. Unaware that reporters were present, the former provincial premier and separatist leader told an audience that Quebec must milk Canada for all it can get: "As long as we're in Canada we'll go get our booty." An Anglo cynic might be forgiven for wondering if Parizeau expressed Quebec's true aspirations.

The province's next secession referendum is anything but imminent. Bouchard



Bouchard is willing to wait

says he won't bring the matter to a vote until he's certain of success which, he concedes, may be years away.

In the October 1995 referendum, 49.4% of all Quebec voters cast their ballots in favour of separation, but those numbers might not be helpful in predicting a future vote. Post-referendum number-crunching shows that about 61% of Quebecois supported secession, while 90% of the province's Anglos, ethnics and immigrants opposed it. Parizeau believes 64% of the French-speaking vote is necessary for victory.

Canadian feminists are in a snit over a \$98,000 government grant to produce a collection of "dumb blonde" jokes. The book, whose French title translates into *The 500 Best Blonde Jokes*, was financed by Heritage Canada, a federal ministry dedicated to undermining Canadian heritage by promoting multiculturalism. The news brought incredulous responses from

feminists who regarded the government department as an ally. No one is remarking that the puerile publication was much more likely to attract government support than a book ridiculing kinky-haired females.

It has been a recurring feature of Toronto crime ever since the immigration floodgates opened in the mid-1960s. A Caribbean gang robs a business but, not content to take the money and run, the gangsters stick around to terrorize their victims. Special attention is paid to white women, whom the nonwhites often humiliate, beat, rape or sometimes even shoot at point-blank range. One such gang is believed to be responsible for at least 10 Toronto-area bank robberies of escalating viciousness. In a holdup last January gang members ordered staff and customers on the floor. Then, apparently for the sheer joy of it, they shot and killed a white mother of two. It turns out the four thugs are adherents of Obeah, a Jamaican form of witchcraft. Prior to each robbery they would visit a witch doctor to obtain magic potions to make them invincible. Two Negroes have been caught. The others are still on the run.

After a Swissair crash killed 228 people off Canada's east coast last year, an interfaith memorial service was held near the crash site. Among those officiating were Jews, Muslims, a native Indian cult and Christians. All were allowed to speak freely and to quote from the Talmud, Koran or other spiritual sources. All, that is, except the two Christian clerics, a Protestant and a Catholic. A federal government bureaucrat forbade them to mention Christ or quote from the New Testament. They complied.

**Britain.** One of the most revered gurus of the 20th century was author Arthur Koestler, a Hungarian Jew who, like so many of his tribe, started out as a raging Red, then switched to anti-communism. Until recently his bronze bust could be seen in the foyer of Scotland's Edinburgh University. It has now been removed. A new biography of Koestler by David Cesarani revealed that the Jewish writer was an inveterate rapist. One alleged victim was the wife of British Labour M.P. Michael Foot. Mrs. Foot confirmed the accusation. "Rape," wrote Cesarani, "was almost a hallmark of his conduct." Koestler's most celebrated books were *Darkness at Noon*, and *The Thirteenth Tribe*. In the latter, Koestler claimed mistakenly—that today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars.



A Negro lap dancer married seven times in 14 months. After each ceremony, her spouse immediately applied for permanent residence. Some 60% to 70% of current marriages to foreigners are ploys to let colored folk get into Britain and stay there.

Tony Benn, a hard-left Labour M.P., put a ticklish parliamentary question to Prime Minister Tony Blair: "Why is it that you always do exactly what President Clinton tells you to do?"

Tastemaker Lew Grade, born in Ukraine of Jewish parents, debuted in

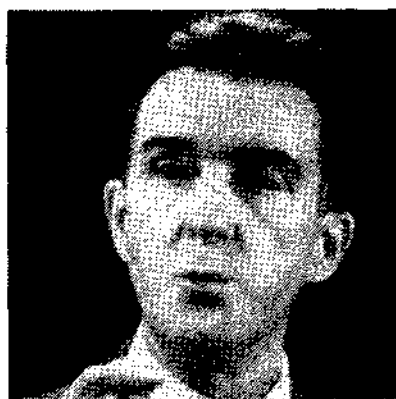


*Arbiter elegantiae*

England by winning a Charleston dancing contest. Before he died, he was the most influential showbiz tycoon in Britain. Knighted in 1961, he was raised to the peerage in 1976. For a short course in racial esthetics, compare Lord Grade's phiz with that of Pedro Varela (see across).

It is no surprise that the British media call Peter Mandelson, an outed homo, the "Prince of Darkness." A Jewish schemer, fixer and spinner of the first order, Mandelson, one of Tony Blair's best friends, was Trade and Industry Secretary until given a suspiciously low-interest, secret \$625,000 loan from Treasury Secretary Geoffrey Robinson, a onetime associate of the late supercrook, Robert Maxwell—this at the very time Robinson's business dealings were being investigated by one of Mandelson's agencies. The upshot was that both Mandelson and Robinson had to resign. Such a scandal would ordinarily end a British politician's career, but not in the case of Mandelson, who is already bouncing back in the me-

dia. Blair gushingly stated that in the future Mandelson "will achieve more and



Will Mandelson bounce back?

more with us." Once they get in, no matter what they do, it's almost impossible to get them out.

Britain's WWII hero, Field Marshal Bernard Montgomery, was a racist. So says his biographer. He advocated a white-dominated Africa to oppose the threat of Soviet communism. The British government tried to shut him up, but he insisted to his last breath that Africans were incapable of developing their continent under their own steam.

**Germany.** The high and mighty CEO of BMW, which now has a plant in South Carolina, is the goateed Bernd Pischetsrieder, whose mother comes from a Middle Eastern family. BMW delivered a sharp blow to British pride when the company bought Rolls Royce.

**France.** Picking up on Britain's kidnapping of Chile's ex-president, Augusto Pinochet, a French lawyer, Serge Levisch, has launched a legal action against Fidel Castro, charging him with crimes against humanity, torture, illegal detention and drug trafficking. In view of the Pinochet case, Castro is unlikely to be visiting Paris soon.

A man who is currently getting a better press than the warring rivals of the Front National is Daniel Cohn-Bendit, the left-wing babbler born in Paris in 1945 to a German-Jewish refugee family. Cohn-Bendit played the role of *emmerdeur* in the student revolutionary fervor that shook Paris in 1968. He stirred up so much violence that the French government finally deported him back to his

adopted fatherland.

Now, after all these years, Dany the Red is back in Paris, this time as a leader of the French Greens. Politicians like Cohn-Bendit can flip back and forth across borders, head a political party in one country one year, go into hiding and come back some years later as the boss of another party. Rootless is the word for such types.

**Czech Republic.** The leader of Europe's most powerful and most brutal mob is Ukrainian-born Semion Mogilevitch, a 53-year-old Jew who holds forth in two posh villas near Prague.

**Spain.** Modern history is so replete with lies it's a wonder a shred of truth ever gets out. Remember Picasso's *Guernica*? One respectable art magazine now claims that he painted it several weeks before the 1936 German air attack. The magazine also claimed that he charged the financially strapped Spanish Popular Front government an inordinate amount of pesetas for his vastly overrated mural.

Pedro Varela ran a bookstore in Barcelona that specialized in revisionist literature. Dragged into court, he was fined



Anti-Holocauster Pedro Varela

\$5,000 and handed a two-year jail sentence for violating Spain's new hate law. Varela's 20,000 books were carried away and will presumably be burned. He is appealing. Question: How is it that pro-Fascists are more handsome than anti-Fascists?

**Russia.** From a subscriber. The former Soviet Union was a perfect example of the extent to which the state may go to institute laws to prevent not just anti-Semitism but to outlaw almost all criti-



cism of Jews. Because of the high visibility of the Chosen in the top echelons of the pre-1950s Soviet government, especially in the secret police, the Bolshies instituted a "law" that Russians found guilty of insulting a Jew would be sent to the Gulag. During the same period, classical Russian literature was censored to delete all critical references to Jews.

As mentioned in a previous *Instauration* article, General Albert Makashov has repeatedly and publicly blamed "the Yids," as he ungraciously calls them, for causing many of the nation's economic and financial ills. Since the laws of the former U.S.S.R. could not be applied, the General could not be shot. Moreover, Makashov is a member of the Russian Duma and therefore enjoys parliamentary immunity. Nevertheless he has been subjected to the most severe criticism and accusations of bigotry from the mainstream media in Russia, Europe and the U.S. for his intemperate remarks.

The Yeltsin government has tried to outlaw "extreme" right-wing organizations and publications, but the Duma has always trumped the Kremlin by threatening to pass a law outlawing Zionist propaganda, considered a greater threat to Russian security than nationalist and Communist criticism of Jews and Zionists. The stand-off continues today although Yeltsin has recently announced that he will attempt to pass a law specifically aimed at "hate literature."

Believing the criticism of General Makashov to be excessive and amounting in effect to censorship comparable to that of Soviet times, the main opposition newspaper in Russia, *Zavtra* (Nov. 24, 1998), has exposed the extent to which the Soviet government had in the past expurgated Russian literature critical of Soviet Jews, who were of course over-represented in the *nomenklatura*, in the government and in rarefied literary, scientific and artistic circles.

The standard pre-revolutionary dictionary in Russia, *Slovar' Darya*, had defined a Jew as "niggardly, miserly, mercenary-minded miser." Such stereotypical characterizations could not be carried over in Soviet times.

Literature the world over has always been replete with racial stereotypes. Hardly a race or ethnic group has been spared. But just as critical references to Jews were expurgated in Soviet Russia, delicate comments about black, Latino and Indian Americans are being black-

listed in Mark Twain and other classical American literature.

**Hungary.** In Budapest, onetime world chess champion, Bobby Fischer, interrupted a live radio interview by launching into an anti-Semitic tirade. Station officials quickly pulled the plug. Fischer swears he isn't Jewish.

**Israel.** The Supreme Court has decided that many straitlaced Orthodox Jews will no longer be exempt from military service. As many as 30,000 yeshiva students will now have to don uniforms and train and fight beside their less religious kinfolk.

A rather unattractive Miss World, Linor Abergil, may have been feted in Israel, the country of her birth, but she says she was not so well treated while traveling in Italy, where she was tied up, raped at knife point and choked by travel agent Uri Shlomo. An Egyptian Coptic Christian who converted to Judaism, Shlomo, who works in Milan, has a wife and three children who live in the Promised Land. The alleged attack took place in the back seat of a rental car.

The chairwoman of a Knesset subcommittee asserted that one in six or seven Israeli women have been beaten at home.

As Israel's Supreme Court mulls over the use and type of torture, a government lawyer, Shai Nitzan, explained that the foul-smelling hood commonly put over the heads of captured Palestinian activists is now "more airy." Nitzan also promised that the handcuffs would be loosened a little. Torturing war prisoners is quite legal in Israel and bears the stamp of approval of Israel's Supreme Court.

**Middle East.** David Irving wrote the following in the *Daily Telegraph* (Dec. 18, 1998) to explain his thoughts on the Middle East.

We have been bombing innocent Iraqis, on and off, ever since the First World War on one pretext or another—basically because they are weak, and we are strong; we can reach them, and they can't reach us.

Does the jibbering mafia of Downing Street really believe that sending in the R.A.F. will enhance their own standing in history? Have they not seen the photos of air raid victims? Do Arab lives count some-

how for less? If we now start killing innocent civilians again, we shall be repeating the crimes for which, unfortunately, our air forces have already made themselves famous this century.

The above are exactly *Instauration's* sentiments.

**Sudan.** On the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Battle of Omdurman, Sudan wishes to have Lord Kitchener declared a war criminal by the United Nations, one of its senior members said yesterday.

Mohammed Daoud al-Khalifa, grandson of the Khalifa whose empire was smashed in the 1898 war, said that as part of the commemoration of the battle, Sudan is planning to ask the International Court of Justice in The Hague to condemn Kitchener. He also demanded a formal apology from Britain and Egypt in the name of a country which for 100 years has been ruled by radical Islamites.

The British Foreign Office said there was no mechanism by which such a condemnation could be accomplished. An apology is even less likely.

Omdurman was described as a massacre. Kitchener's Anglo-Egyptian forces were outnumbered two to one but had Maxim guns with twice the range of the Dervishes' rifles and many times the firing rate. The army of Khalifa, which succeeded the Mahdi, lost 10,000 dead, while British casualties numbered fewer than 500.

According to Khalifa, Kitchener ordered his troops to slaughter the 16,000 wounded Mahdists and then allowed them three days of looting, raping and pillaging. Some historians dispute these blood-chilling events. Philip Ziegler, author of the 1973 book, *Omdurman*, wrote that there was no evidence in contemporary accounts to support these charges.

Ziegler did say, however, "there were plenty of examples of wounded suspected of carrying concealed weapons being finished off. That was fairly standard." Kitchener, who had the Mahdi exhumed to prevent his grave becoming a shrine was dissuaded from presenting the Mahdi skull to Queen Victoria to serve as an inkwell.

**Australia.** A questionable decision against U.S. Negro tennis champ Serena Williams at match point caused her to fling her racket 25 feet across the court into the net. She then refused to pick it up. She was booed thunderously. Some say sportsmanship is in the genes.



δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 5

APRIL 1999

## Rebel With A Cause



Feminist Rebecca Latimer Felton

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ The Press corps' definition of non-partisanship is Republicans' yielding to Demo demands.

299

☐ Remember when Haiti was in the headlines? Lead story on evening TV news? Cost us a couple billion, but "Clinton saved them, restored democracy." Now if you read your daily paper really carefully, at the bottom of p. 43 you may find a squeezed-down paragraph about how the country is worse off than ever!

330

☐ In countries like Brazil, about the size of the U.S. with a racially mixed population, the government is run almost exclusively by whites who at this stage in Brazilian history are recognized as better qualified. Only in the U.S. and a few Western countries do race laws exist that discriminate against the more competent and better qualified, in most cases, whites and Asian Americans, in favor of the less qualified. Our government demands that minorityites be installed in positions of power even if less qualified than white Americans. This is truly a rare form of national insanity.

399

☐ Jesse Ventura, newly enshrined governor of Minnesota, is actually a Hungarian (real surname, Janos). The media may try to turn him into a buffoon, which may not be too much of a stretch, given his former profession. Or he may be de-

monized if he starts making too much sense. Either way, I'm sure the pundits will be paying close attention to him in coming months. So far all commentators have overlooked the obvious. Ventura, a former Navy Seal, is easily the most masculine politico in the arena. Conjure up mental images of contemporary pols and the "m" word does not come readily to mind.

752

☐ Want to get away with perjury and obstruction of justice inside the Beltway? Make sure your co-conspirators are the right color. Who'd dare indict them?

201

☐ A few hundred Spaniards conquered Mexico and later the mighty Inca Empire. The only comparable historical triumph is the conquest of the U.S. by Jews.

850

☐ Obviously the Chosen don't believe in the adage, "Quit while you're ahead." They're determined to hype the Holocaust scam until the day the worm turns.

950

☐ What and when will be Clinton's next repellent act?

115

☐ I am three-fourths through *My Awakening*. It's a wonderful work. If one had only one book to answer all the racial questions, David Duke's opus would be it. It deserves a wide distribution, but won't get it.

784

☐ At a McDonald's for breakfast I heard someone say, "I don't like juice." He better watch out. He may have committed a hate crime.

030

☐ Although not a single bitch in the neighborhood has complained, Bill Clinton, of all people, has ordered that his innocent dog, Buddy, be neutered.

111

☐ If the average American, who knows a good deal intuitively, really knew it all, he would go mad with rage.

520

☐ This whole impeachment affair has been instructive, to say the least. If anyone ever doubted mankind's monumen-

tal talent for transforming snow into slush and holy water into firewater and miracles into mud, this case is paradigmatic.

453

☐ They say it's an outrage that 72% of NFL players are black, only 10% of coaches. That's nothing. Some 2% of the population is Jewish, but it seems like 98% of the news concerns them.

944

☐ Suppose a Stanford professor old enough to be her father did to Chelsea what Clinton did to Monica? What would Bill's reaction be?

955

☐ Pat Buchanan is probably a very sharp individual, but he comes across as a nice guy with an easy smile and a good sense of humor. John Nobull is a cynic. I was taught never to be a cynic. I am merely skeptical.

785

☐ I am seeing more and more rock groups inspired by Nordic mythology. Would you call this music genre ragnarok and roll?

527

☐ If Hillary opts to run for the Senate and wins, it will limit her potential for mischief and diminish her sense of self-importance. After all, her heroine, Eleanor Roosevelt, went from First Lady of the U.S. to First Lady of the Universe, a

### CONTENTS

Forgotten Feminist. . . . .	4
The Airman or the Carpenter? . . .	7
The Holocaust: History or Dogma? . .	9
Who Caused Integration? . . . . .	10
The Party Isn't Over. . . . .	11
Altruism is the Enemy. . . . .	12
Plagiarism in the New Testament	13
Backtalk. . . . .	14
Inklings. . . . .	16
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	18
Primate Watch. . . . .	19
Talking Numbers. . . . .	20
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	21
Satcom Sam. . . . .	24
Elsewhere. . . . .	26

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

## The Safety Valve

much more grandiose station in life than that of mere senator. Perhaps some older Instaurationists may recall La Boca Grande cutting records of her speeches for a world audience. They would usually begin, "Hello World, this is Eleanor Roosevelt speaking."

660

□ As a geologist I find 89¢-a-gallon gas obscene. The apotheosis of this profligacy could be said to be the recent Daytona Beach sports car races. Whether or not greenhouse warming proves to be a chimera, oil is a nonrenewable resource. And while I'm picking on sports nuts, there's golf. That's a waste of arable land. The Chinese put the kibosh on any further golf links. I can't help but observe the two above-mentioned sports are largely the domain of white males. Majority members should spend a little more time worrying about their race (white) and not their sport (checked flag).

838

□ When New York's Orthodox Jewish communities ceremoniously bum bread in the streets and parks before Passover, police do nothing to stop them, no matter how big the bonfires. But 33 Pagans were recently arrested for a harmless ceremonial bonfire on a deserted Staten Island beach.

111

□ It was Samuel Johnson who thought the most beautiful prospect in Scotland was the high road that led to England. This comment reminds me of an English gardener I once knew who often talked about the "Old Country." The thing he liked most about the English, he said, was that they were not affected by that "crazy Celtic cult."

984

□ Little black Danny Williams is the spit-tin' image of Bill, but I didn't pay too much attention to that. Photos can be faked. Still, it surprises me that these charges were dismissed so readily. How do we know the DNA test was on the up and up?

577

□ In a new book, *Betty Friedan and the Making of the Feminine Mystique*, Smith College professor Daniel Horwitz reveals that Friedan (née Goldstein) was, before she became a heroine to countless Gen-

tile feminists, a Stalinist Marxist and professional propagandist for the Communists. Her famous description of America's suburban family household as a comfortable concentration camp reflected more her Marxist hatred for America than any desire to improve the standard of living and lifestyle of American women, which has always been the envy of women the world over.

203

□ Clinton loves photo ops. Why didn't he meet Mark McGwire after he broke the home-run record? It could only be that the famous refused to shake hands with the infamous. Hero passes up chance to meet scoundrel.

915

□ The push for slavery reparations for blacks is on hold for now. Jews are currently too busy suing and collecting for what was supposedly done to them in the 1930s and early 40s.

722

□ The framers of the Constitution undoubtedly presumed that if a President brought shame to the office: (a) the people would repudiate him; (b) so would his party; and (c) he would have the decency to resign. They couldn't have foreseen today's America.

800

□ Vehicles built by Ford or GM were used by Nazi Germany before America entered the war. Billions in damages are now demanded from these and other similarly situated firms. Obviously many firms also did business with Japan under similar circumstances, but there are no claims against the Japs. Why?

020

□ Years ago Vernon Jordan made "only" \$500 an hour, but he's way beyond that now. It doesn't hurt to be a F.O.B.

440

□ The possibility of Hillary Rodham Clinton being elected Senator from New York really angers me. I thought at least when Bill's term was up the whole sorry Clinton ménage would be history. Is it possible we will have to endure even more?

805

□ Gore, tap dancing around the truth on Kosovo, observed: "We are confronting

Milosevic with unity." Gosh. That'll surely scare him.

300

□ GOP impeachment managers were referred to as "a bunch of white, male, Christian Southerners." Think of the uproar if the Republicans had called their adversaries "a bunch of left-wing Northeastern Jews."

984

□ Following a complaint from the Anti-Defamation league, the Wal-Mart store in Porter (TX) removed toy soldiers depicting members of Erwin Rommel's Afrika Corps from its shelves. After apologizing for any possible offense, the store justified its capitulation to the ADL by saying that those particular toy soldiers were showing only slight sales movement anyway.

200

□ Second-rate actor Alec Baldwin is playing hard to get. He perceives popular demand for him to run for Senator from New York (presidency would be next), but he just isn't sure if he wants to bother. He does have an unusual platform: death by stoning of Republicans he dislikes, followed by murder (weapon unspecified) of their families. Could this be a winner?

811

□ For years I wondered why every magazine had the blondined Gwyneth Paltrow's countenance staring back at me with the same simpy look, a sort of Princess Di in reverse. Finding out she is Jewish says it all. They do a good job of promoting their own, don't they?

360

□ I don't know of anyone who makes me sicker to look at and listen to than Al Gore, unless it is the Viagra hustler, Bob Dole, rushing about Kosovo brokering "peace." Can't he go back to Kansas and leave us in peace?

431

□ The modern version of the ancient trial by ordeal is the class action lawsuit.

100

Whenever the media mention David Duke, the tired old prefix, "ex-Klansman," precedes his name. It is seldom used to describe Senator Harry Byrd, who was a Klan member when that organization had some real political clout.

522

## Forgotten Feminist

In the American twilight of the 20th century, the annals of history are painstakingly raked over and then flyspecked to uncover nonwhite accomplishments. A mulatto draftsman employed by Thomas Edison is now being touted as an inventor. (Edison is a great annoyance to equalitarians.) On July 4 a commentator explains with rhapsodies of joy that *Porgy and Bess* is the archetypal piece of American music. Why not? After all, it is Jewish music about Negroes. What could be more American?

Despite the maniacal mantras about blacks, Jews, Hispanics, Asians, gays and left-handed Buddhists that are thought to be indispensable components of that great smorgasbord of "diversity," women seem to be falling out of favor unless they possess a second property—color or sexual "status." Ordinarily what used to be called "notable" women are of declining interest, especially if they "happen to be white," as the expression so pleasantly goes. (How people "happen to be white" must perplex those leftists who deny any importance to genetics. Must be more bad environment and poor social consciousness on the part of white parents.) Nonwhite "two-fers" are applauded, but white females are increasingly less celebrated in the modern pecking order. The Burke's Peerage of Bolshevism is, like Stalinist purge lists, always under revision. After all, it would only be expected that as we progress towards Nirvana, enlightenment will permit us to strip away old preconceptions dating back, say, a week ago.

Unfortunately white women do represent an important portion of the minority coalition. (They are really a "two fer" since every white woman voting or acting mud really counts twice—one less white vote and one more for the forces of darkness.) But the white woman who acts and thinks in the best interests of her race is consigned to the Pluto of leftist cosmology—if she's lucky. If mentioned at all, she can be expected to be excoriated by the present guardians of official history.

Consequently it is no surprise to see a female "who happens to be a honky" play a role in history and then drop from the Pantheon. Most Instaurationists are probably familiar with the fall from grace of Margaret Sanger. Her sensible views on race have caused nonwhites to demand that she be sent down the memory hole. Total subservience and conformity in any important matter are the price of praise in today's diverse intellectual academy.

If her enemies are successful, Sanger is doomed to the same historical oblivion accorded Rebecca Latimer Felton (1835-1930). Who? Mrs. William H. Felton. Still no flicker of recognition? How about Senator Rebecca Latimer Felton, the first woman to serve as a U.S. Senator? She was appointed by Governor Hardwick to represent Georgia after the death in 1923 of the great populist, Thomas E. Watson. While Mrs. Felton only served for a few days, she led a long and active political career in Georgia. Her husband, William H. Felton, helped lead the independent/proto-populist revolt in the state for some years and served in Congress from 1874 to 1880 representing Northwest Georgia. Mrs. Felton was widely seen as the "second congressman" from that district as she and her husband fought brutal campaign after brutal campaign against the entrenched "Bourbon" Democratic party which dispatched money and legions of Confederate heroes, such as General John B. Gordon, to war against them.

Among the issues that interested and engaged Mrs. Felton were prohibition, women's suffrage, honest and limited government, public education, cleaning up the corrupt, political Methodist Augean stables and prison reform. She was very forceful in her political writings. Her enemies (she did not have rivals, only enemies) opened the newspapers with trepidation to find one of her scathing articles flaying the skin from their political hides.

When she was appointed Senator, although she was 88 years old, photographs revealed a youthful twinkle in her eye and a vigorous, grandmotherly aspect in her dress and appearance. After her brief term in the Senate, she went on to write books and newspaper articles, expand her business concerns and sit on the boards of foundations and schools she had helped found. She actively campaigned for Alfred E. Smith (a Catholic, drinker and Yankee) rather than see worshipers of Woodrow Wilson, such as Georgia-born William McAdoo, get the Democratic nomination. She was opposed to the League of Nations and American intervention in European wars.

In her 93rd year Mrs. Felton was involved in a car wreck. To everyone's amazement, she made a complete recovery. Her doctor announced she would regain perfect health, if she would just stop talking! Nine months later, in December 1929, she was in the news once more when



The Young Rebecca Latimer Felton

she took a ride in a blimp.

In January 1930, having come down with a cold, she insisted on riding a bus to Atlanta from her home in Cartersville to attend a board meeting of her Girls Training School. (Her frugal soul rebelled at the extravagance of the railroad fare.) The cold worsened and she finally succumbed a week later at age 94. The U.S. Senate adjourned in her honor. Her estate was valued at \$250,000—in the Depression. The money had been earned bit by bit in writing, farming and prudent investment.

All in all, Mrs. Felton was a remarkable woman. She rode the first train out of Atlanta as a young girl. She authored scores upon scores of newspaper and magazine articles and three books. Her fictionalized life was the central character in a best-selling novel of the time, *The Co-Citizens*. Yet today few even in her native Georgia know about her. Try her name in the circles of knowledgeable feminists. Look in vain for her visage on postage stamps.

Readers of *Instauration* doubtless suspect the reason the media enshrouded Mrs. Felton with silence. She was a daughter of Dixie. The race question is the great issue that provided the political poison to tear the nation apart from 1860-1865 and haunts it to this day. Rebecca Latimer Felton had no truck with race-mixers or equalitarians. Indeed the presence of the dusky-hued electors was cited in her suffragette speeches as one of the reasons that white women needed the vote. She and her husband were slave holders and had first-hand contact with Negroes. That close and personal experience, unlike that of the distant New England abolitionists, led Mrs. Felton to very decided opinions on the capacities and therefore the appropriate role of the black in the post-Civil War South.<sup>1</sup> When Mrs. Felton fixed her mind on a subject, she was not hesitant to express herself. No questions of "insensitivity" troubled her mind or blunted her speech.

In her school days (about 1850) young Rebecca Latimer wrote:

In no respect is improvement more apparent than in the intellectual world. After a slumber of ages the mind of man has awakened to a realization of its power. This is especially true of the Anglo-Saxon race, for the mental powers of the Eastern nations are still folded in the Lethan slumber of ages.<sup>2</sup>

Strong racial consciousness was to permeate all of Mrs. Felton's life. Her temperance speeches were peppered with the proposition that permitting Negroes to consume alcohol only increased their criminal behavior and even precipitated attacks on white women. The need to control Negro rapists played a major part in her most controversial advocacy: lynching as a preventative to anti-social African behavior. In one of her writings she flatly stated that so long as Negro crime continued, lynching must continue. In a speech before the State Agricultural Society in 1897, she explained that women left alone in

isolated farm houses faced a grave danger from roving Negro rapists and murderers. The men of Georgia, she insisted, needed to protect their wives and daughters. Since religion and law could not put a stop to Negro "wildings," the white men must lynch these "ravaging beasts a thousand times a week if necessary."<sup>3</sup>

This widely reported speech stirred the Holy North to righteous rage at the bestial South. Mrs. Felton engaged in a newspaper war with the *Boston Transcript* in her usual direct and forceful language. Her biographer summarized her position as follows:

Bluntly she charged the Northern newspapers with encouraging those crimes that made lynching necessary. Their maudlin sympathy for the Southern Negro had made him restless and unruly. If Boston wanted mixed marriages, that was its business but it might as well understand that in the South a Negro who laid hands on a white woman was going to die. Of course, she had rather see the brute hanged legally, but if he confessed to a mob, then he stood condemned by civilization, with the possible exception of Boston."<sup>4</sup>

A Negro editor in Wilmington (NC) fired off an incendiary response to Mrs. Felton. He cynically commented that the poorer classes of white women were entirely too free with clandestine meetings with black men—just as white men were with colored women. The black scribe advised white people to begin at the fountainhead to purify the stream. In November 1898, the Republican administration of Wilmington departed office and the sage African immediately decamped for New Jersey's more salubrious climes before a mob sacked the newspaper office and 11 other Negroes perished in the riots that followed.

Mrs. Felton continued to promote lynching as a means of controlling feckless Negro criminal conduct. Even the self-confessed liberal author of Mrs. Felton's biography was forced to admit that "from 1890 on into the first of the 20th century there was an alarming outburst of Negro violence and white reprisals, both of which were probably brought on by the white man's efforts to curtail the political and social advances made by the Negro."<sup>5</sup>

It did not occur to him—or he thought it less than discreet to articulate it—that the reverse of the proposition was more likely true. The behavior of Negroes drove the Southerners to curtail their privileged status in post-Reconstruction society. Many Southerners, particularly prominent newspaperman Henry Grady, were willing to put race aside if it were shown to be workable and good for business. When experience proved otherwise, the Jim Crow laws were born.<sup>6</sup>

While Mrs. Felton considered herself a devout Christian, she did not hesitate to open fire on the clerics of the day whom she suspected were but corrupt timeservers.

Dr. J. B. Hawthorne of the Southern Baptists entered the fray by criticizing Mrs. Felton for her remarks about lynching. Hawthorne had crossed swords with her previ-

ously over Prohibition and women's suffrage. Hawthorne was quoted as stating she represented "humanity verging toward the animal and the fiend" in a sermon pompously titled, "Christianity and Mob Law."<sup>7</sup>

Never one to back down, Mrs. Felton retorted that Hawthorne was but a "slick-haired, slick-tongued Peck-sniffian blatherskite." She claimed that lynch law had curtailed the level of black-on-white crime. (When is the last time any public figure took umbrage at black-on-white crime?) In the next exchange of fire, Hawthorne responded that he only sought to correct the bad press and bad reputation Georgia was getting in the Northern media. (Could be bad for business, you know.) As a proud Southerner, Mrs. Felton replied that Hawthorne was truckling to the Yankees to get a higher salaried job. It was later revealed that he was paid to endorse patent medicine cures. An early Jim Bakker?

Not long after the exposure of Hawthorne, a Negro outrage occurred in Coweta County, south of Atlanta. A darky by the name of Sam Horse murdered a white farmer, then raped his wife while forcing her to lie next to her dead husband's body. Horse then took to his heels as posses combed middle Georgia in pursuit.

Mrs. Felton urged the posses to simply shoot Horse down rather than capture him. That would spare the victim the necessity of testifying in open court. After a ten-day search, Horse was captured and jailed in the county seat of Newnan. The next morning, a Sunday, the inevitable occurred. A mob pulled Horse from his cell, emasculated him and burned him alive. The North exploded. Most Southern papers did not comment nor did Mrs. Felton.

Three years later, a self-hating Southerner by the name of Andrew Sledd composed a plea against lynch law. A liberal by the lights of his time, Sledd would be excoriated today by the left. He explained that Negroes were not fit for integration and the North was wrong to attempt to force it on the South. However, the South was wrong to evoke the brutal reprisal of lynching to control black crime. Sledd painted a particularly poignant picture of the perpetrators of Horse's death. All the worst aspects of mob behavior were paraded in print for the reader's revulsion.<sup>8</sup>

Mrs. Felton leapt to the defense of Dixie. She pointed out that Sledd did not bother about the death of the farmer or the sufferings of his wife. The victims of Horse were ignored by the "sniveling ink-slinger" hireling of a Yankee magazine. She advised Sledd to head north to get a job with a Negrophile journal before his fellow Southerners accoutered him with tar and feathers.

As it developed, Sledd was a professor at Emory University, a Methodist school that at the time had some reputation for decency. Mrs. Felton began to agitate against his continued employment until Sledd resigned his professorship. He served his martyrdom by taking the presidency of the University of Florida. After he retired from that post, Emory reappointed him in 1915. His "courage" enabled him to bear up well under this terrible oppression.

As bad as mob rule was and is, Mrs. Felton's point was that the primitive behavior of blacks required the threat of immediate retribution in order to put brakes on their wild actions. We have now escaped the bad old lynching days—or have we? Are whites the victims of lynching today instead of blacks? Studies of crime records make it clear that today whites are the targets of Negro lynch mobs.<sup>9</sup> Instead of condemning them, we are urged to understand the poor, misunderstood "youths" who behave just as their ancestors did a century or more ago.

When the New England abolitionists, spiritualists, phrenologists and transcendentalists idealized the Negro, one could have hoped that time would have modified their optimism. Instead, they have degenerated into liberals and progressives who are clearly impervious to rationality.

The lessons of Rebecca Latimer Felton's life are many. She worked long and unsparingly to the end of her days for the issues and causes that were of most importance to her. She still was able to raise her family and run several businesses. In theory she ought to be one of those "Virginia Slims" female role models who "had it all." She was an outspoken and courageous racist even in a day when most Americans assumed that their country would always be a white country. When her opponents objected to this great fundamental principle, she would rush to the defense of her race. She did not care one whit for the accolades of her enemies. She never compromised. Despite all these characteristics—which modern commentators would advise were guarantees of failure—she was successful. She and her husband were showered with honors. When they each passed away, they were genuinely mourned by the folk for whom they had labored so diligently.

Compare the careers of the "white racials" of our own times with the career of Mrs. Felton. The pathetic George Wallace comes to mind. Despite his earlier liberal views on race, he became identified as the foremost segregationist of the Southland. His charade of standing in the schoolhouse door was remembered while his instantaneous, arranged departure from the transom was forgotten. If Wallace ever truly believed in segregation, he should have had no apologies for it when integration was tried under every conceivable format and failed. He should have been willing—if not enthusiastically able—to enjoy that great human pleasure of saying: "I told you so." Instead, in his declining days, he lacked the fortitude to be a John Randolph of Roanoke, Cicero, Cato or Demosthenes, to speak out for the dying Republic. Wallace groveled and cowered like a whipped cur as he begged the media to lay off. The psychological prostration was to no avail. He will go down in history as a confused failure—"A man who saw the light too late." Wallace simply lacked character. He did not truly believe in what he did or said when he was in power. His resistance always ceased whenever the cost mounted. He was a symbol of the South's failure to prevent the Second Reconstruction.

In contrast, Rebecca Latimer Felton proved time and



time again that she had the character and moral courage that elevated her to the Pantheon of heroes and heroines of our race.

The Greeks believed that no one actually perished whose name was remembered. We should study the careers of our forebears such as Mrs. Felton. She fought heroically for us. She and many others like her deserve honor and remembrance. Meanwhile we should carry on her work, as she would have us work, for our posterity.

GOOBER PEAS

#### Footnotes

1. For the Left, race always trumps. Mrs. Felton's activities on behalf of feminism receive no plaudits when weighed against her racial views. There is a lesson here since, as conservationists point out, extinction is forever. Should rightists or racialists be content that someone reduces the capital gains tax and opens the floodgates to Third World immigrants at the same time? It has been entertaining to hear Republicans complain that Democrats wish to retain Clinton as president despite his scurrilous lawbreaking while defending the violation of immigration laws so they can have cheap nannies and yard men.

2. Talmadge, John E., *Rebecca Latimer Felton: Nine Stormy Decades*, University of Georgia Press, Athens, 1960, p. 9. There is only one biography of Mrs. Felton. Talmadge's work can still be found on occasion in used bookstores. Additional information can be gleaned from biographies men of the times such as Tom Watson, Benjamin H. Hill, John B. Gordon, Alexander H. Stephens and Joseph Brown. The Feltons also draw mention in post-war histories of Georgia because of Mr. Felton's Congressional career. Histories of populism in Georgia also give the Feltons considerable coverage.

3. *Ibid.*, p. 114. Also see *Atlanta Journal*, Aug. 12, 1897.

4. *Ibid.*

5. *Ibid.*, p. 118.

6. A friend recently commented that the invention of air con-

ditioning made integration possible due to the olfactory considerations of association with Negroes (as well as Asian disdain for whites).

7. *Ibid.*, p. 115.

8. See Andrew Sledd, "The Negro: Another View," *Atlantic Monthly*, July, 1902.

9. Many articles on this subject have appeared in *Instauration* as well as in Jared Taylor's *Paved With Good Intentions*, Carroll & Graf Publishers, Inc., NY, 1992.

#### The Heritage

Our fathers in a wondrous age,  
Ere yet the Earth was small,  
Ensured to us an heritage,  
And doubted not at all

That we, the children of their heart,  
Which then did beat so high,  
In later time should play like part  
For our posterity.

Then fretful, murmur not they gave  
So great a charge to keep,  
Nor dream that awestruck Time shall save  
Their labour while we sleep.

Dear-bought and clear, a thousand year,  
Our father's title runs.  
Make we likewise their sacrifice,  
Defrauding not our sons.

Rudyard Kipling

## The attempt to defame Lingbergh

# The Airman or the Carpenter?

"The Lindbergh Baby Kidnapping" (*Instauration*, Feb. 1999) does a service by airing doubts that still fester among members of the Majority as to the justice of Richard Hauptmann's conviction and execution for the crime.

Nevertheless the evidence of Hauptmann's guilt remains overwhelming. Nor can the Majority afford to ignore the evidence that efforts to rehabilitate Hauptmann are part of a larger anti-Majority enterprise to tarnish Charles Lindbergh. Those behind the slanderous move care nothing for the German carpenter. The Lone Eagle is the target because of his life's work for the American Majority and for worldwide white racial betterment and, because by his courage, intelligence, independence and

Nordic demeanor, he personifies everything the haters envy.

Needless to say, Lindbergh's attackers have been unfettered by considerations of decency. One Lindbergh "revisionist," Noel Behn, has argued that Lindbergh was covering up his sister-in-law's murder of the baby.

In *Crime of the Century*, Gregory Ahlgren and Stephen Monier argue that Lindbergh himself killed the child while carrying out a practical joke!

The New York Post's yenta-in-residence, Cindy Adams, has floated the vile rumor that Charles Lindbergh killed his own son for reasons of eugenics.

Majority members who ally themselves with the anti-Lindbergh canaille do so mainly out of sympathy for

Hauptmann (and to a lesser degree, perhaps, out of a predilection for conspiracies, understandable, if not laudable, in a group that is suffering stealthy dispossession). Much of their feeling that Hauptmann was railroaded for the crime is due to a sense of outrage over the crude German-bashing of the press and the chief prosecutor, New Jersey's Jewish attorney general, David Wilentz.

There's no question that the investigation was marred by improprieties, such as Hauptmann's beating by New York City police. The gutter press showed the same bias and invasiveness against Hauptmann that had led to Lindbergh's smoldering anti-media bias. Indeed, had the trial taken place under today's rules, Hauptmann might have walked as insouciantly as O.J. Simpson.

The facts that link Hauptmann to the crime, however, are persuasive. He was caught with nearly \$15,000 from the ransom hidden in his garage in the Bronx. A man tallying with Hauptmann's description had been passing the ransom money in the Bronx and in German neighborhoods of Manhattan for at least a year before Hauptmann's arrest. The various ransom notes had been written in an English heavily influenced by German spelling and grammar. The kidnapper had learned of the eccentric John Condon's offer to serve as a mediator by reading a local Bronx newspaper, and meetings between Condon and the kidnapper took place in the Bronx.

Hauptmann's defenders point to his friendship with an unsavory character by the name of Isidor Fisch. Echoing Hauptmann, they claim it was Fisch who guiled the carpenter into various commodity speculations, then went off to Germany in December 1933, dying there of tuberculosis soon afterwards, leaving Hauptmann in the lurch for about \$5,500. The only consolation, Hauptmann testified, was that the swindler had trustingly left more than \$14,000 of the ransom money, carefully bundled, in Hauptmann's hands, for safekeeping. This explanation the newspapers instantly dubbed the "Fisch story."

It is surprising that members of the Majority who defend Hauptmann's character have not been deterred by his intimate dealings with Fisch or wondered at how, during Germany's "awakening," it was the Jewish *Luftmensch* who found his way to the *Heimat*, while the honest craftsman remained in America speculating in stocks and (of all commodities!) furs. By Hauptmann's own admission, he stopped work as a carpenter a day or two after the Lindbergh ransom was paid, to devote himself entirely to his financial affairs.

Hauptmann may pose less a riddle when his past in Germany is squarely confronted. Despite his defenders' attempts to whittle his criminal record down to a few petty offenses, Hauptmann served nearly four years for burglary, grand larceny and armed robbery in his native country. Shortly after his release in 1923, he was arrested for receiving stolen property, escaped, and entered the U.S. illegally that same year. Hauptmann sentimentalists attempt to exonerate him for robbing, at gunpoint, two Hausfraus wheeling baby carriages—these, they tell us, were carry-

ing groceries, not babies.

More relevant, perhaps, to Hauptmann's criminal career is an incident in 1919, in which he and an accomplice made a daring entry into the home of the burgomaster of Bernbruch at 1:00 a.m., making off with 300 marks and the mayor's watch. They gained access through a second floor window—using a ladder.

Nobody but Hauptmann has ever been persuasively linked to the crime—despite Lindbergh's panicked efforts to enlist the underworld in the attempt to solve the crime by handing gangsters a tracing of the original ransom note.

To be sure, Hauptmann's defenders have pointed to the inevitable imperfections in the state's case—investigative lapses, questionable identifications, changes in testimony—and to such troubling questions as whether Hauptmann's employment records for the day of the kidnapping were falsified.

Even here, however, they fail to convince. For one thing, Hauptmann told the court that he had left work in the morning that fatal day. But even if the records were altered, as seems possible, Hauptmann could have easily enough made it from his workplace in Manhattan by subway to the Bronx and then by car to the Lindberghs' home in Hopewell, New Jersey, within the three-and-a-half-hour time frame.

No skilled carpenter would have made such a ladder? A rung snapped, to be sure, but accidents happen. The ladder was otherwise a skilled contrivance, if not a masterpiece; it was a throwaway, after all. One can be agnostic as to whether the state's expert traced the lumber to Hauptmann's attic or not, but the verdict didn't—and doesn't—depend on it.

With all the best will in the world, it seems impossible to acquit Richard Hauptmann, short of the Johnnie Cochran-style antics that advocates like Behn and the rest resort to. Could he have had accomplices or been set up? If so, we'll likely never know, for Hauptmann kept his silence to the grave. It is even possible to retain a certain admiration for a guilty Hauptmann—assuming the Lindbergh baby died by accident.

Arguably several American presidents in the years since the kidnapping have been viler men and done more wrong than Richard Hauptmann. A hard, brave veteran of some of the most terrible battles in history, Hauptmann took a desperate stab at gaining family wealth, and died rather than confess and shame himself in the eyes of his wife and son.

Who killed the Lindbergh baby? If the choice is to be between the Airman and the Carpenter, as current circumstances surely dictate that it is, we must choose Charles Lindbergh. In death, Hauptmann has become the pawn of our enemies. In the desperate end game in which we of the American Majority find ourselves, we can't afford to exchange a pawn for a knight.

MORIARTY

# The Holocaust: History or Dogma?

**A**ccording to the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (Oct. 1996, p. 44), the U.S. spends more than \$5.5 billion a year in direct and indirect aid to Israel. That is almost \$15.2 million a day—365 days a year! Why?

Because the Holocaust is viewed as a factual genocide of Jews and therefore Israel is entitled to special consideration and protection.

For half a century at least \$100 billion dollars in overt and covert aid of various forms have been transferred to Israel from U.S. government and private sources. As Donald Neff writes (WRMEA, Jan-Feb. 1997, p. 74):

[T]he U.S. aid program to Israel has amounted to the largest voluntary transfer of wealth and technology in history, far more than all American aid given to rehabilitate Western Europe under the Marshall Plan after World War II.

Why?

Because of massive, systematic, repetitive media hype of WWII atrocity propaganda such as:

- Jews living in Europe prior to WWII were innocent and loyal citizens of the nations in which they lived.
- Without cause, Hitler and the Germans hated the Jews and made them scapegoats for Germany's problems.
- Hitler and the National Socialists designed a systematic, institutionalized program to exterminate all the world's Jews, beginning with those in German-occupied Europe.
- Homicidal gas chambers were built and used by the Germans specifically for this purpose.
- Six million Jews and five million non-Jews were exterminated, mainly by gassing. Their bodies were completely consumed in large crematory facilities and outdoor burning pits, to dispose of the "evidence."

True or false, the Holocaust story has had and continues to have massive historical political and financial ramifications. After WWII the story was used to marshal popular support for Israel and to turn Germany into a nation of genocidal maniacs.

## Revisionist Counterattack

Enter a small but determined movement of scholars from all over the world. Revisionist research asserts:

To accept without doubt, to accuse without trustworthy evidence, to intimidate without proof, to lie without punishment, to censor with impunity. . . all these inquisitorial practices are now flourishing in the Western democracies, thanks to Israel.

In the case of the Holocaust, the numbers of victims are wildly inflated, the method of killing is forensically disproved, the "murder weapon" is missing, and the tales of the "witnesses" are scientifically and historically unverifiable.

Despite revisionist research by competent scientists and scholars of the West who have risked their reputations and livelihoods in their search for historical truth, self-serving fictionalizing about the Holocaust continues untouched in the popular press and electronic media, movie industry, academia and in the public schools as early as kindergarten!

Why?

Because by now the Holocaust is treated not only as "history" but as a Jewish temporal religion. To question this new dogma makes one a heretic, subject to savage persecution and often prosecution. Does America need a new religion, a Holocaust "Cult of the Dead?" What does such gruesome propaganda do to children's mental health, to future generations? How will such a dogma affect the First Amendment and the American tradition of separation of church and state?

The prospectus of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum states it is an educational institution dedicated to teaching historical facts of the Holocaust. This is an outright lie. In reality it is an institution dedicated to full-time indoctrination programs paid for by taxpayers! Where no alternate point of view is allowed or made available there is no education.

The Holocaust must be examined. Many serious questions must be asked. The forcible imposition on the public of a quasi-historical religious dogma that fears the light of scrutiny is unacceptable.

Thanks to Revisionist research spanning half a century, millions of people all over the world are now asking: What exactly is the Holocaust? What is so unique about it that massive censorship and persecution must be unleashed to stop thinking people from asking probing questions?

The options before us are simple:

- If the Holocaust is history, it should be open to investigation.
- If the Holocaust is a religious dogma, it has no place in public schools and should not be promoted as part of any public school curriculum.

## Dogma Not History

An independent, in-depth investigation with public hearings by Congress would shed new light on many out-

rageous, insupportable claims of Holocaust promoters and enforcers. Such an investigation might reveal the very real but never admitted political goals of the Holocaust, along with the nefarious operations of the Israeli Lobby.

Let us get to the bottom of this controversy! The time is right! The issue is right! The goal is right! Let us, after more than five decades, finally separate fact from fiction in this all-pervasive emotional flagellation!

The Holocaust enforcers are not above the law. Think! Some \$15.2 million each day poured into the bottomless financial pit of Israel! Were it revealed by a long overdue investigation that many Holocaust claims were and are

fraudulent, the flow of guilt money would dwindle to a trickle.

Call your Congressman and Senator! Demand an Independent Counsel to investigate the Holocaust scam!

INGRID RIMLAND and 329

Ingrid Rimland is an internationally known Internet editorialist and author of a magisterial, three-volume historical novel, *Lebensraum!* She is the owner of a politically besieged and censored website challenging the Industry of Guilt.

E-mail: [irimland@cts.com](mailto:irimland@cts.com)

Web site: [www.webcom.com/ezundel/index.html](http://www.webcom.com/ezundel/index.html)

## Who Caused Integration?

Is it reasonable, at this late date, to ask who caused America to suffer the agony of race-mixing in the 1950s and 1960s? One answer might be the power and influence of Wall Street. Back in the postwar 1940s the New York money market was enthralled with the prospects of huge profits to be acquired in replacing British and French colonial states with American-style commercial hegemony. One inhibition to that prospect was America's deep and abiding segregationist tradition. After all, how could Wall Street's emissaries square the provincialism of segregated bathrooms with the new modernist view of race held by the dark-skinned "statesmen" of Third World politics who were then in control of the newly emerging countries of Latin America, Africa and Asia? How could one talk about trade with these dusky leaders when America's own racial outlook was so anachronistic? With Wall Street's offshore investment prospects in the balance, it is not unthinkable that the nation's financial leaders concluded that matters at home must be put in order.

By the early 1950s a nation that had been solidly behind segregation was waking up to find its political, spiritual and educational leaders suddenly in lockstep about integration. A Democratic Party that had historically represented Southern white interests now was openly insulting Dixiecrats. A Republican Party that had only laughed at its own romantic rhetoric regarding "Negro rights" was now pushing for racial integration at the end of a National Guardsman's bayonet. As America's preachers, teachers and poets were speaking about the great moral urgency of race-mixing, Wall Street itself was taking positions favoring integration, both individually and through the powerful voice of nonprofit foundations.

While coincidence does not necessarily imply causality, the lineup of events has a suspicious ring. As the nation moved toward race-blindness, exports soared and Wall Street boomed. As American exports multiplied, so too did imports of automobiles, consumer appliances and clothing.

American industry would soon be transformed into a rust belt of economic decline.

In the 1940s, America's race problem was viewed essentially as a Southern matter. In the 1950s, with the introduction of the automatic cotton picker to Southern agriculture, millions of blacks, finding themselves unemployed, began streaming northward in long bus caravans toward the "freedoms" offered by generous Northern welfare checks. The worm of race had turned. Wall Street's Faustian bargain with exports would become a painful experience for the nation as a whole.

Economic history is replete with references to the evils of Wall Street, traditionally an easy target for political radicals. Rarely, however, had Wall Street been accused of supporting racial integration. But what was to prevent Wall Street from concluding that the racial peccadilloes of the underclass would be a hindrance to its vision of world conquest? Wall Street had the motive, the ability and the will to orchestrate a national sea change on race.

Clearly, Wall Street was not alone. The entire American middle class quickly fell in line behind the decision to integrate. Only blue-collar whites fought until the battle was lost. With National Guardsmen on one side and state troopers on the other, the prole revolt on race in the 1950s was doomed from the start. Blue-collar Americans fought because they knew the stakes involved their jobs, neighborhoods, schools and, even in some cases, their lives.

The middle class was only to learn years later that people don't survive race-mixing. They endure it until escape becomes absolutely necessary. The middle class fled the cities in droves in the 1960s and beyond. Ethnic whites found themselves trapped between a wall of rising housing values on the one hand and declining job opportunities on the other. Wall Street, the great beneficiary of all this, carted away its profits, while allowing the rest of America to foot the bill.

IVAN HILD

# The Party Isn't Over

Once upon a time Jews and Communists were practically synonymous in Hollywood. Anyone who believes this statement to be overblown should shell out \$25 for *Hollywood Party: How Communism Seduced the American Film Industry in the 1930s and 1940s* by Kenneth Lloyd Billingsley. Most of the early Communist efforts to influence Hollywood centered around labor union organizing. This was an astute move, as labor unions came to control practically all day-to-day production in Hollywood. The first Communist labor organizer there was Jeff Kibre, whose plan was to organize many separate unions into an umbrella organization. His efforts were taken over by Herbert K. Sorrell, who later headed the Communist-dominated Conference of Studio Unions (CSU).

Much of Billingsley's book deals with Sorrell, his crippling strikes and his antagonism to his chief opponent, Roy Brewer, a lifelong New Dealer, who was originally sent to Hollywood to straighten out a jurisdictional dispute between the CSU and the Inter-Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees. Brewer quickly became aware of the vast Communist clout in the Hollywood unions and moved vigorously to combat it. He emerges as one of the true heroes of the fight against the Hollywood Reds. The 1945 CSU strike against Warner Brothers reads like a horror story of Communist-inspired union hooliganism in downtown Burbank.

*Hollywood Party* recites in abundance the incredibly long but, alas, by no means complete list of Hollywood stars and writers infected with the Communist virus. Betsy Blair, wife of Gene Kelly (*Singin' in the Rain*), wanted to join the Party, but was turned down on the grounds that such an affiliation might harm her husband's public image. Katharine Hepburn frequently appeared at public meetings of the Communist front organization, Progressive Citizens of America, where she read speeches written for her, word-for-word, by CP member Dalton Trumbo. Nor were these isolated examples. Screenwriter Douglas Ogden Stewart, who scripted *The Philadelphia Story*, was an ardent Red, as was his wife, Ellen Winter, the first wife of muckraker Lincoln Steffens. The most influential Holly-

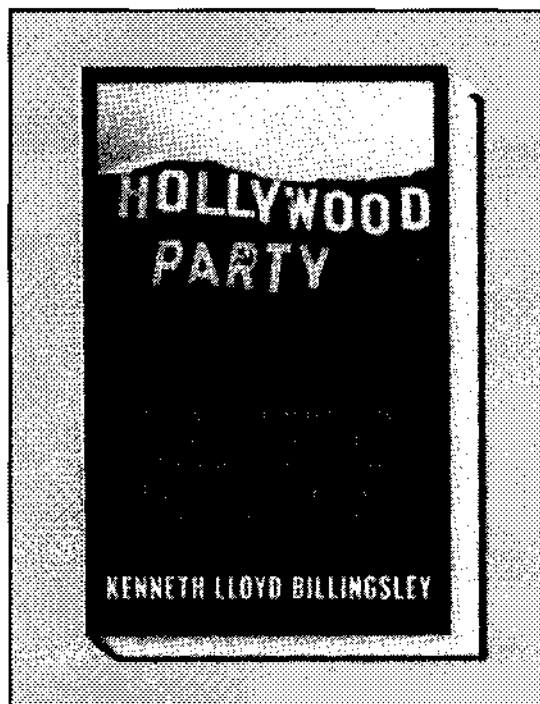
woodians outside of the CSU were the screenwriters, in particular those that came to be known as the Hollywood Ten. They included among their rank Adrian Scott, Albert Maltz, Dalton Trumbo, Ring Lardner Jr. and Lester Cole.

These worthy gentlemen became experts at inserting

Communist propaganda into the movies they worked on. Their technique was never to write movies openly espousing communism. Instead they sought to insert key ideas in a few lines of dialogue, preferably shot in scenes with high-priced stars so that it would be too expensive for the studios to do any reshooting. These Marxists were indeed very talented, such as the mystery novel writer Rex Stout of Nero Wolfe fame. They scripted many "patriotic" WWII films which many older readers may remember. Dalton Trumbo wrote *A Guy Named Joe* and *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo*. John Howard Lawson, another member of the Hollywood Ten and the party's chief literary enforcer, wrote *Action in the North Atlantic*, *Sahara* and *Counterattack*. Albert Maltz contributed *Pride of the Marines* and *Destination Tokyo*. Al-

vah Bessie and Lester Cole collaborated on *Objective Burma*. In those days the Party line and the anti-Hitler crusade known as WWII meshed quite nicely.

Communism in Hollywood finally came under official investigation in October 1947 when the House un-American Activities Committee, chaired by Parnell Thomas convened. The so-called "unfriendly witnesses" who included the Hollywood Ten, made a mockery of the proceedings as they draped themselves in the First Amendment. They refused to answer questions and belligerently predicted "concentration camps" if the proceedings were allowed to continue. Actor and later director John Houston led a delegation of liberal stars to Washington to protest the persecution of the unfriendly witnesses, but later admitted that he had been badly duped. The congressional investigation resumed in 1951 with HUAC, chaired by Georgia Congressman John Wood, a former member of the 1947 committee. One stool pigeon after another squealed on his Party comrades, leading to repeated use of the Fifth Amendment, including the "diminished" Fifth and the "augmented" Fifth. (The former referred to the "I'm not a Communist now, but I refuse to



say about other times." The latter to "I'm not a Communist now, but I won't say about the past.)

It would be unfair to liberals who for so long have been accurately accused of being the accessories of communism, not to mention that some of the honest variety did stand up to the Hollywood Communists. The director, Elia Kazan, who once belonged to the Party and who trained in the New Deal Communist-front theater of the 1930s, finally left the Communists in the 1950s. His famous *On the Waterfront*, with its dilemma of conscience in "ratting on the boss," was frankly recognized by the Hollywood Communist Party for what it was—a defense of the stool pigeons. Like Roy Brewer, Elia Kazan, a Greek, was one leftist who knew when to draw the line.

The Hollywood Communist Party began to disintegrate during Stalin's purges in Eastern Europe and the revelations by Khrushchev following Uncle Joe's death. Author Billingsley frankly concedes that the liquidation of the Jewish commissars in the Soviet satellite states deeply perturbed Jewish Reds, in and out of Hollywood.

The Hollywood Ten made quite a comeback in the

1960s. Dalton Trumbo authored the script of *Spartacus* and he later worked with Otto Preminger on *Exodus*, two of the chief blockbusters of the time. Ring Lardner Jr. "returned" to script the movie, *Mash*. Albert Maltz wrote *Two Mules for Sister Sara*, starring Clint Eastwood and Shirley MacLaine. As Billingsley correctly points out, the Ten worked steadily under assumed names all the while they were supposedly being blacklisted. They kept their lavish salaries and luxuriant lifestyles. It was those who "ratted" on them who suffered calumny and joblessness.

Billingsley is well aware of the implications of his revelations. He both opens and closes his book by noting that the official Hollywood mythology of the HUAC hearings is precisely that, mythology. Yet Hollywood in films like Woody Allen's *The Front* and Irwin Winkler's *Guilty By Suspicion* continue to preach the increasingly discredited line that innocent men were victims of a witch-hunt. As Elia Kazan's wife, Molly, noted, the comparison was invalid and invidious.

472

## Altruism Is the Enemy

More stupid behavior derives from altruism than from any other source. As a Judeo-Christian society we are brainwashed into believing "good deeds" are the ultimate reason for our existence. I find it strange that secular leftists are the most successful purveyors of this creed, using their virtually complete control of the media, the universities, the President and Congress to sell their beliefs to the American people.

I differ with many of the accepted concepts of the altruistic philosophy currently prevalent. Today one major topic is our Bosnian policy, which in many ways is the ultimate in altruistic stupidity.

Let's face it. We have no interests in that dismal land or lands. There is no oil to speak of, no minerals vital to our economy, nothing of a material nature that can effect our well-being.

Why then are we there? Apparently to enforce a peace concocted at Dayton by some European NATO countries, the U.S. and the three warring factions—Serbs, Croats and Muslims.

Since Bosnian tribal wars have been going on for centuries, the question arises: why is it different this time? The rationale seems to be that with the collapse of the Russian empire the U.S. is now the world's only certified superpower. By ac-

cepting this title, according to our liberal masters, it then becomes our moral duty to stop these Balkan peoples from doing evil to each other. In essence, as some writers have pointed out, we must become the nanny of the world, wiping all the noses and bottoms of the smaller nations as we participate in their conflicts and problems.

Isn't this a rather large task even for an alleged superpower? There have been scads of wars in the world since WWII, not counting the ongoing tribal conflicts in Africa with the ghastly routine genocides. I don't believe as a people we have the will or the money to assume responsibility for and control of most of the world's nations.

President Clinton first ordered U.S. troops into the region in December 1995, sending 27,000 troops as part of a 60,000-strong multinational army to enforce peace terms agreed to by Bosnian fractional leaders. Clinton said our military would be there for one year.

Shortly after he won reelection in 1996, the President joined NATO leaders in extending the mission another 18 months to June 1998. He then went back to the American people and told them the troops will be there indefinitely. If this doesn't qualify as a bottomless military

quagmire, what does? Incidentally, to provide an idea of how much our allies value the Bosnian venture, NATO countries, including Britain and France, have threatened to pull out of Bosnia, if and when the Americans withdraw.

The most galling aspect of the Bosnia mess is that it is 100% a European problem and concern. Nevertheless we are saturated with the old argument that if we don't take the lead in putting out the fire now it will spread across the globe. We've heard that interventionist line before.

At this time in our history it makes absolutely no sense for us to maintain a military presence in Europe. Bosnia alone is costing us \$3 billion a year.

It is hard to believe that the American people can docilely stand by and allow our misguided elite to put in place a foreign policy that costs enormous amounts of money and bring the country zero benefits. None of this would happen if our so-called allies were not allowed to play upon our altruistic genes. The watchword for a thriving, prosperous, peaceful nation used to be, "God helps those who help themselves." God would certainly disapprove of what we are doing in Bosnia.

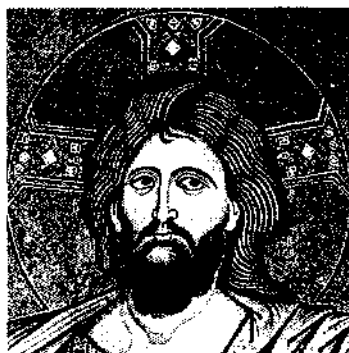
323



# Plagiarism in the New Testament

**I**s the story of Jesus historical fact? Should the accounts in the four Gospels be taken literally? For many it is thought to be blasphemy to ask such questions. To question the Holy Bible, the "Divine Word of God," is tantamount to questioning Jehovah's supreme authority. But would it not honor Jehovah, this God of both the Jews and the Christians, if his servants, before accepting his emanating holiness as their God, used their intelligence, with which they claimed He endowed them, to become intellectually conscious of His so-called truths? By doing so they will recognize that His "teachings" are true—rather than to ignorantly and blindly accept for truth the so-called "Divine Word" as written by those fallible hands of its scribes. Questions are thoughts that arise from provoked intelligence. It is ignorance and passive acceptance that numbs the mind. If it is blasphemy to incite and use one's intelligence in the quest for truth, whether discovered in the Holy Bible, Darwin's theory of evolution or what have you, then let the Holy Ones accuse the Devil for taking possession of the Godly intelligence that guided the hands that wrote the numerous inconsistencies, incompatibilities and contradictions that plague the scriptures—to say nothing of its borrowed material.

The answer to the question of whether the accounts in the four Gospels should be taken literally is a resounding "No." Nor should the story of Jesus be considered historical fact. This leaves the inevitable question: If it did not really happen as described in the Gospels, then what did happen? With little uncertainty, scholars have already shown that the Gospels are essentially Jewish books, written by Jewish authors for early (Jewish) Christians who were still worshipping in synagogues. As the biblical scholar, Michael Goulder, points out: "Most of what is written in the Gospels involves references to the various festivals following the Jewish liturgical calendar." Goulder's book makes this point clear enough. But what about the fascinating story of Jesus? Are the Gospels the literal accounts of the life and death of a Christ? The encyclopedia of early Christianity states: "The life of Jesus is difficult to construct, because the four Gospels are not biographies, but rather documents of faith." What should have been written in the encyclopedia was: "The Gospels are Jewish attempts to interpret in a Jewish way, the life and death of a Jewish man in whom the transcendence of 'God' was believed to have been made manifest." These interpretations were not exact descriptions of what happened historically, not what Jesus actually said or did.



Were His words echoes from the past?

*Liberating the Gospels* by Bishop John Spong explains what Jesus supposedly did and said as embellishments of retold stories of old Jewish tribal heroes. But not, of course, without a divine rationale. Writes Spong:

[S]tories about heroes of the Jewish past were heightened and retold, again and again, about heroes of the present moment; not because those same events actually occurred, but because the reality of God revealed in those moments was like the reality of God known in the past.

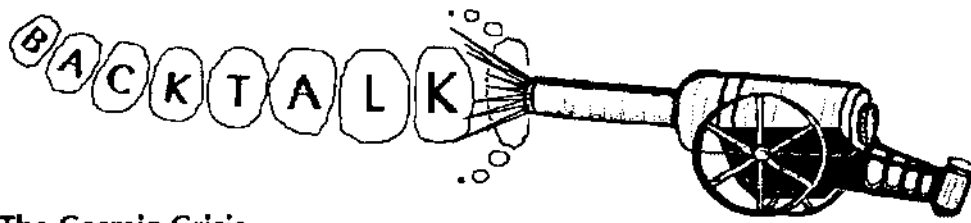
Putting aside Spong's rationalization for the Gospels' plagiarism, we see hints that the importance of Jesus was described by first-century Jews according to the midrashic principle and followed the liturgical year. He makes clear that the Jewish scribes who wrote the Gospels saw Jesus as an expression of God. In an attempt to heighten His divinity and power, Spong retold older stories of other Jewish heroes, attributing them to the embellished "Christ."

This can easily be confirmed by studying the first five books of the Hebrew bible (the Torah) in contrast to the four Gospels. In Luke one can discover Torah readings of Genesis in his birth narrative. In Zechariah and Elisabeth, the parents of John the Baptist, we find echoes of Abraham and Sarah. Both sets of parents were called Righteous (Gen. 26:5, Luke 1:6). Both Sarah and Elisabeth were barren (Gen. 11:30, Luke 1:7). Both were advanced in age (Gen. 18:11, Luke 1:7). In both stories the angelic annunciation came to a disbelieving father (Gen. 18:11-13, Luke 1:11). Both fathers were assured nothing was impossible with God (Gen. 18:14, Luke 1:37).

The cry from the cross: "My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?" mentioned only in Mark and in Matthew, comes straight out of Psalms 22:1. This piercing appeal to God was probably omitted in the later Gospels of Luke and John because it was thought to violate the enhanced divine status increasingly being attributed to Jesus. Psalms 22:7, 15-18 and Psalms 69:21 provide much more of the material for the crucifixion scene, including the mocking, the vinegar given Jesus to drink, the dividing of the garments and the casting of lots. Another source for the crucifixion events came from Isaiah's so-called suffering servant (Is. 53:3-6).

There are too many examples to list in this short essay. Enough, however, has been said to show that there is much that is not original in the New Testament.

955



## The Cosmic Crisis

I keep seeing dangerous political myopia in letters and even articles sent to Our Favorite Magazine. I have tried in two former articles to dispel some of this. Lest we get lost in insignificant but amusing sideshows such as the impeachment process, I want to state the danger in such a way that we are forced to face it head on.

Present political trends have called not only the destiny of our people but the future of life itself into question. If these trends run their course, they will endanger all the progress nature has ever made with sapience on earth. For the first time in the history of the planet, a group of living creatures has turned against the most basic evolutionary drives and embraced those that tend toward degeneration, death and extinction.

It is of crucial importance that while we note the ephemeral and sordid events of our present situation we never lose sight of the long view. Liberalism, which energizes this death quest and tries to appear to be of only present social significance, represents a fundamental peril of worldwide proportions. It has the potential to preempt our future choices and terminate the experiment made with sapience and all that goes with it.

We Instaurationists have a pretty good idea of what liberalism means in the short run. We have been far too silent about the horror of its long-term consequences. We talk about our political dispossession becoming complete in the first half of the coming century. But what about our fate over the millennia that follow? Is the time frame so extended or our destiny so macabre as to lie beyond our power to face it?

Let us look at Spengler. His hypothesis was a bombshell, capping centuries of technological and academic progress and introducing to the world the concept of cultures as organic entities with births, periods of development, fulfillment and death. He proposed that laws apply to cultures, analogous to those that govern other aspects of nature, which explain the stages in a culture's life and may be used to predict in a general manner the course a particular culture will take. He saw trends indicative of cultural disease and described the diseases as well as the conditions that might cause them.

Spengler's exhaustively documented *Decline of the*



Spengler, organic historian

West spawned controversy that continues to this day. Some, perhaps moved by his pessimism, have set out to disprove him. Others, with agendas that include misdirecting the culture's attention away from knowledge of factors that might lead to its recovery, have done likewise, but for less honest reasons. We are all aware of these people and their mischief.

I am proposing that not only cultures but planets themselves obey a set of laws such as Spengler prescribed. Such a proposal is harder to make with only our one planet to consider. It is as though we were studying a single species of organism, all of whose individuals live together and are not dispersed over different landscapes. In such a setting genetic change will occur over time, but this change will be homogenized throughout the population and will therefore never lead to the evolution of separate races. This does not mean that the dynamics that form races and ultimately separate species is lacking. I only means that because it does not operate on separate groups we will not be able to see it and can only guess as to its nature or even existence. If we had at least two such groups, each genetically separate, the quiet dynamics of genetic change would work its evolution within each—and races and ultimately species could evolve.

So it may be with planets and the life they support. Because we have only this one planet to study, and even then must force our common sense and creative intellect past the prevarications of academic pirates such as the Boas school of anthropology and its progeny, we are apt to lose sight of the likelihood that laws analogous to those of Spengler govern the painstaking evolution of planets from their most primitive stages through the level ours has attained and on into the destinies that the general laws of the universe make possible; laws that someone able to observe many planets, each with sapient life, might well be able to articulate.

I further propose that such laws will also address diseases that instead of afflicting a high culture will engulf and consume, at least for eons and possibly forever, the life force of an entire planet, rendering impossible, or at least very remote, the chance that natural progress will once again begin to direct the planet's evolution toward the more complex forms it has always pursued.

As planets evolve, certain geological "crises," processes of fairly short duration that result in worldwide cataclysmic change, are known to occur. The "Iron Crisis," whereby the early earth, condensing out of gas clouds orbiting the sun, reached a critical temperature at which iron liquefied and percolated downward toward the center. Another is the "Oxygen Crisis," which changed the nature of the atmosphere to one of oxygen and nitrogen, resulting in the formation of the Silurian "red beds" that are colored by



iron oxide. I am predicting that a crisis of equal proportions is unfolding in line with this simple scenario: sapience evolves to a point where complex societies appear which develop various social and political doctrines often at odds with each other. As the most advanced representatives of any evolutionary feature are invariably in the minority, any factor that will increase their strength runs the risk of conflict with the perceived interests of their more numerous inferiors. In a society in which the majority's wishes are weighed so heavily as to prevail in such conflicts, further evolutionary progress will be retarded or even stopped. Progress will slow and finally cease, reaching a limit beyond which nothing further can evolve. During this process resources amassed since the creation are squandered and unavailable for future crises or opportunities. A microcosm of this horror, in which village lands are overgrazed to the point of uselessness, has been aptly labeled by Garrett Hardin as the "Tragedy of the Commons." A possible reason why we have been unable to detect any signal of intelligent alien life in the universe is that other planets have fallen victim to this same process and are now silent. I believe that what we are witnessing today exemplifies this process. I name it the "Crisis of Liberalism."

As we are discovering, unless some means are found to reduce the social strength of the ordinary "many" relative to the superior "few," the crisis will deepen. If we had a reasonable sample of other planets with sapient denizens to study, we might be able to determine if this phenomenon is the planetary analog of one of Spengler's culture diseases, suggesting policies we should advance and those we should avoid.

But we are denied this course. We are consequently forced into either acting solely on our inductive techniques and educated guesses, born of skeptical and discerning minds willing to face hard truths, or letting the Crisis of Liberalism, through its agents of necrotic change assign to us a destiny of its own choosing. We are already witnessing the beginnings of such a destiny.

We all know liberalism's heritage. It has claimed at least a hundred million lives in this century. Such bloodbaths bode well to be a mere drop in the bucket compared to its potential harvest in the centuries to come. Proponents of this doctrine do not waste their time agonizing over whether or not they are playing God. They implement their social policies by the threat of the Gulag and the point of the bayonet.

Bloodbaths, however, are not liberalism's greatest danger. They are only its most obvious byproduct. If bloodless, liberalism would be even more insidious. It would quietly and gradually derail the rightful destiny of this planet by dulling the evolutionary edge of our species by "racial blending" and "diversity" while sacrificing our irre-

placeable resources for the pointless and increasingly destructive purpose of increasing the human biomass.

Spengler described a culture's final stages as dominated first by economics and then by matters of blood. By the time that economics ceases to drive the culture, enough damage has usually been done so that the blood "cures" that follow are usually too late. As the technical power of Western culture comes to dominate the entire globe, the cultural dynamics becomes applicable to the globe as well, taking Spengler's laws into the realm of cosmology. If we Instaurationists can do nothing else, we must at least fashion a refuge for our best specimens, sacrosanct from the forces of the crisis, until we can emerge and reclaim our lost heritage.

The evolution of living things relies on the will or drive of each individual organism to live, to move forward and to fight against any threat. Even an old tree, pressed to the ground by a storm, sends up living shoots as death envelops it. To lose the will to fight for life is to deserve to die. When the individuals of a race lose their collective will to live, that race is finished. Nature will quickly move such an abomination out of the way and into the peaceful haven of nonexistence. Liberalism, a sinking ship, is proving to have that precise effect on us. It behooves us to swim for our lives lest we be sucked down into the depths. Its effect on our particular race is moving beyond genocide to the even more ghoulish result of geocide.

It is therefore proper for us—indeed, it is our duty—to fight with every ounce of strength we can muster, from propaganda to political strategy to outright physical restraint if so constrained, to assert our right to exist and provide a future for our children and their progeny, as far down the corridor of time as our efforts will reach.

DUTCH UNCLE

### Runners at Evening

If only bodies going fast  
could make the golden moment last!  
Their limbs levering to and fro  
as if a flock of scissors passed,  
around the endless track they go -  
the sprung thigh and the spurting toe -  
while in the day's collapsing light  
their pallor and their pathos grow.

Yet still they run, as if they might -  
if only they could get it right,  
with mouths agape and eyes screwed tight -  
outrun the overtaking Night.

*Peter J. Lorden*

## Skin-Flynt

Larry Flynt managed to get his obscenity trial postponed so he could recover from an operation on his urinary tract. After destroying the career of would-be House



Smut is my business

Speaker Bob Livingston (R-LA) for sexual hanky panky, Flynt turned his attention to Representative Bob Barr (R-GA). Together with Harvard shyster Alan Dershowitz, Flynt reviled Barr for his right-wing politics, his speech before a pro-Dixie group and for persuading his wife to have an abortion. Democrats, of course, are not included in Flynt's "S" list.

Flynt's daughter, Tanya Flynt-Vega, who accused her father of sexually abusing her and claimed he was a rapist, said that Mongoloid James Carville cooperated with pater in the latter's scandalous, slanderous campaign against Republicans. That a Clintonian braintruster and hatchetman like Carville would join hands with a pornographic bottom-scraper like Flynt is not surprising. They are two rotten peas in a pod. Even Carville, however, must hold his nose when he remembers that Flynt is the owner of the emetic Hustler, a scatological rag that once ran an illustration of a woman being pushed through a meat grinder.

## More Israeli Spying

In the midst of one of his interminable phone sex marathons with Monica, Clinton warned her that a foreign embassy was tapping her phone. The snooper turned out to be Danny Yaton, the Inspector General of Mossad. In return for keeping the sizzling conversations private, Yaton demanded a "favor" from Clinton, who promised to call off an FBI search for a superspy in the White House hierarchy. The President, whenever Israel enters the picture, meekly complies.

According to Gordon Thomas in his

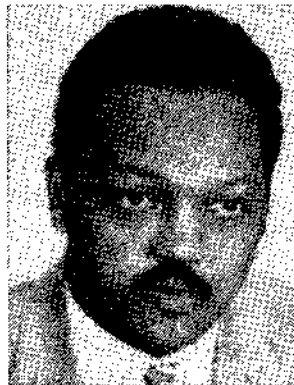
new book, *The Secret History of Mossad* (St. Martin's Press), the spy, code named MEGA, has done more damage to U.S. national security than the Rosenbergs and Pollard put together. All of this sounds unbelievable but, in the age of Clinton, rumormongering more often than not turns out to be truthmongering.

## Forked-Tongue Jesse

Abe Rosenthal quotes Jesse Jackson as saying the following about Clinton in 1992:

I can maybe work with him but I know now who he is, what he is. There is nothing this man won't do. He is immune to shame. Move past all the nice posturing and get really down in there in him, you find absolutely nothing. . . nothing but an appetite.

Despite Jesse's abysmally low opinion of the President, whenever life gets dicey for Clinton, Jesse rushes off to the White House to have a prayer session with the



Clinton's spiritual adviser

Prez and Hillary (and Chelsea, if she happens to be home from Stanford). After calling New York City "Hymietown," would any white cleric be given the keys to the White House?

## Trigger-Happy Police

Nothing perks up minority racism more than police overkill. In Riverside (CA) four policemen fired 24 bullets into the body of a weird-acting Negress, Tyisha Miller, locked in a car and possibly reaching for a gun.

In New York City police fired 41 shots at immigrant Amadou Diallo in an apartment house vestibule in the middle of the night in one of the most dangerous areas of the Bronx. He was unarmed but had been making threatening gestures.

Both events quickly became media

causes célèbres. Characters like black Al Sharpton crawled out of the woodwork to accuse the white cops of heinous crimes and to serve up extra dollops of antiwhite hatred. The problem seems insoluble. If the police aren't alert, they may be shot by crack-ridden blacks. If they are alert and shoot first, they are the targets of vicious slander by the media. Big-city cops nowadays are damned if they do and damned if they don't. But whatever they do, they should do everything possible to avoid giving the media something to scream about.

## Hillary's Resurrection

There is one big splotch on the nimbus of St. Hillary. In an awkward moment of political amnesia she announced that Palestinians deserve their own state (as they surely do, but which very few American politicians would dare advocate). To undo the damage, Hillary met with a gaggle of rabbis, who somehow persuaded



Undergoing some mind-washing

her she hadn't really meant what she'd said. Talmudic-trained rabbis can do wonders with language. With a lot of bearded Jews nudging her, she "clarified" her position on Palestine by saying it is up to the people involved to negotiate a final settlement.

Below are the exact words Hillary spoke on May 6, 1998 to a group of young Arabs and Israelis on her pilgrimage to the Middle East:

I think that it will be in the long-term interests of the Middle East for Palestine to be a state. . . I think that it is very important for the Palestinian people. But I also think it's very important for the broader goal of peace in the Middle East.

Not exactly politically correct speech for a lady pol who is giving some signs that she will run for Democratic senator from a state where Jewish moneybags can make or break candidates.

## Selfish Altruist

The Pacific Lumber Co. was praised by the media for selling a grove of redwoods to the government, thereby saving the magnificent trees, some 2,000 years old and 20 stories high, from the lumberman's saw. The price was pretty high—\$480 million—so it wasn't exactly a giveaway. The boss of Pacific Lumber, the wheeler-dealer behind the deal, is a gentleman named Hurwitz.

## Old Pals Fall Out

Christopher Hitchens, a clever part-Jewish Brit, denies he is a Holocaust denier. But old friend Edward Epstein denies



Hitchens is falling from grace

the denial. Ep avers Hitchens told him at a lunch some years ago, "the Holocaust was a fiction." Another reason Hitchens is in the Jewish doghouse is that he is bitterly anti-Clinton. Among other sins, Hitchens has accused Sidney Blumenthal of buzzing around town demeaning Monica at Clinton's behest and calling her a stalker. Blumenthal says this isn't true, though it probably is. As expected, Jews are closing ranks behind Blumenthal. Chances are high that Hitchens' income will be taking a sharp nosedive.

## Hate à la Carte

Any time a crime is committed against a minority and the perpetrator is white, the media moan about a "hate crime." But if a minority commits a crime against a white, the mantra is soft-pedaled.

The hullabaloo the media make about hate crimes is getting scarier and scarier because it's more or less understood that only whites commit such crimes. Today's public mindset is that since minorities cannot be racists, they cannot commit hate crimes.

To sew up this line of thought the ADL is working nonstop to make anything that smacks of anti-Semitism a hate crime. Simultaneously the Jewish racist organiza-

tion is attempting to muzzle the Internet with "hate filters," voluntary now, but they may soon become mandatory software for all computers. Then any word or thought the ADL deems objectionable will be permanently blocked out. Get ready folks to say bye-bye to the First Amendment.

## Principal Told to Bug Off

Two men, apparently Latinos, severely beat Norman Bernstein, Jewish principal of an elementary school in L.A. One of them told him, "We don't want you here anymore. Do you understand that, you white people?" So goes the Reconquista of California, which, ironically, is being helped along by Bernstein's racial cousins.

## Warmongering Gang

It's a pretty safe bet that as minorities continue to gain power they will inevitably try to destroy the Majority physically as well as politically and economically. At present two publications are calling for wiping out the entire white race. One such hate tract is Race Traitor (New Abolitionists, P.O. Box 400603, Cambridge, MA 02140, \$20 per year, 4 issues). Its masthead proclaims, "Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity." Equally genocidal is The New Abolitionist (c/o D.C. Abolitionists, 326 1/2 16th St. S.E., Washington, DC 20002, \$10 per year, 6 issues), which calls on its readers to "Abolish the white race, by any means necessary." Both these publications openly promote the ethnic cleansing of whites. Interestingly, ADL honchos and Morris Seligman Does, who boast they are totally against racism and violence, are keeping mum.

## Will It Self-Destruct?

Affirmative action, by requiring that whites suspend their natural inclination in such matters as hiring, promoting, firing, grading, accepting and rejecting personnel, implicitly focuses the mind on the essential unfairness of arbitrary selection.

Affirmative action carries within itself the seeds of its own destruction. When whites think and reflect about it they can easily wind up enraged. The expression of this rage is usually defined by liberals as "racism." Grim is the consequence of making people think seriously about a policy that attempts to turn a cultural sow's ear into a cultural silk purse. If minorities have it within their capacity to succeed in society, affirmative action is

hardly necessary. If, on the other hand, there really is something to the charge that minorities are inferior, no amount of enforced integration is going to work. Only a perverse political establishment stands in the way of junking affirmative action and starting over in the business of social progress with a clean sheet of (white) paper.

I.H

## White Women Slaughtered

Mohammed Ali, 23, no relation to the boxing champ, was charged with killing Tracey Biletnikoff, 20, daughter of Fred Biletnikoff, onetime Oakland Raiders football star. Meanwhile another young white woman has apparently gone the way of Tracey. Katherine Kupka, six-months' pregnant, disappeared in October, along with her black lover. Since then nothing has been heard of her or him.

## Bury Me in Israel

Booze billionaire Edgar Bronfman Sr. wants to be interred in Israel's Mt. Herzl, the sacred burial ground of modern Jewish celebrities. Although some Chosenites object because Bronfman is not an Israeli, the all-powerful Jewish potentate will probably get his way. He has poured tens of millions of dollars into Jewish causes



Bury me in Israel

worldwide, including the racist state of Israel. "If I am buried there," said Bronfman, whose ifs generally translate into commands, "that will be a kind of proof that I was a real mensch."

## Feds Also At Fault?

Reprehensible as was the gruesome murder in Jasper (TX), some responsibility for it lies with the federal government, whose antiwhite policies have driven many whites to despair, even to crime. Affirmative action and forced busing are notorious for generating racial hostility. Was the murder an act of vengeance by men, or at least one man, who had been beaten up and raped in prison by Negroes? If so, it is to be hoped the media will make that exculpatory point before the execution date.

741



## Drugged Students

"Spare the rod and spoil the rod" was an educational truism until Dr. (anything goes) Spock arrived on the scene. But as the number of Negro kids in public schools increases, permissiveness is creating havoc in the classroom. The only really effective answer to the problem nowadays seems to be ritalin, a mild form of cocaine mixed with speed that calms down unruly and aggressive children. It works so well that 15% of public school children will be taking it come next year. The watchword is, "Better drugs than jungles." The real solution to the problem of wild, hyperactive, hyperfidgety children (mostly black kids, of course) is not a pill that temporarily makes them attentive and civilized. The real solution is a pill that will keep them in line permanently.

377

## Forbidden Reading

Three young whites burned an 8-foot wooden swastika in front of the home of a mixed-race couple in Tennessee. The leader of the trio got three years; the other two 180 days each. One defendant was ordered by the judge not to have any "racist" materials in his possession during his three-year probation. How democratic is a country that tells its citizens what they can and cannot read?

## Word Play

A white official of the D.C. government was fired for using the word "niggardly," which has nothing to do with that other "n" word. We are now so politically uptight that something that sounds like something else is *streng verboten*. Politicians opined that the man deserved to be fired, despite being technically innocent: "He should have known better." Obviously not a theory applicable to Clinton. After much racial razzmatazz in the press, the man was unfired, not necessarily because he was a maligned white but because it was discovered he was a maligned homo.

## Twisting History

With the help of some Negro educators, McDonald's eateries in Illinois have published a 32-page booklet, *Little Known Black History Facts*, authored by Lady Sala Shabazz. One controversial theme is that Texas fought the Mexican War, not for independence from Mexico, but to preserve slavery. Kevin Young, president

of the Alamo Battlefield Assn., commented, "It's insulting to the men of the Alamo who were black, Anglo and Hispanic." Among the booklet's other whoppers, it claims that the *Yellow Rose of Texas* is the Texas state song. It isn't. It's *Texas Our Texas*. Lady Shabazz further leaves the mistaken impression that the Lone Star State won, not lost, the siege of the Alamo. Faced with such distortions of history, a spokesman for McDonald's still insisted there were no plans to correct the errors. At this rate Black History Month will soon be reduced to 30 days of lies.

## Nasal Fixing

Rhinoplasty, the fancy name for a nose job, costs between \$3,000 and \$8,000. Jewish girls go for it in a big way, though the number of such procedures fell from 50,000 to 46,000 in 1992-96. "Every girl in Long Island had a Diamond nose," said Dr. George J. Barraca, referring to Jewish surgeon Howard Diamond, who is credited with standardizing the operation.

Cher had her septum divided. Barbra Streisand wanted a new nose, but was afraid it would affect her voice. The appearance of Paula Jones was greatly improved by her truncated proboscis.



Barbra worried about her precious nose

The more the Jews go after Majority members, the more they copy their noses. The Aesthetic Prop is still in high gear.

## Whorishness in High Places

As the beatification of Monica gathers momentum, let it not be forgotten that within a few moments of Clinton's first tryst with her, she was lifting her skirt and flashing her thong underwear. It's the kind of immediate let's-get-down-to-business foreplay that appeals to the Pres-

ident. He earlier demonstrated his instantaneous approach to sex when he unzipped and issued his perverse command to Paula Jones.

As for Monica, what kind of female engages in such gross behavior? It's the same type of display put on by street prostitutes to attract customers. One would expect that after any such introduction a decent President would have thrown Monica out of the White House instantaneously. Instead, Clinton, entranced by Monica's split-second lubricity, began a long affair with her, though Monica's brazen forwardness had revealed from the start that she was nothing more than a tramp. Even Orwell would have been astonished at the ease and speed with which a cheap sexpot is being transformed into a Jewish Princess.

And now comes news that Clinton is also a rapist. What are we to expect? Another jump in the President's polls?

## Holiday Monopoly

Lots of noise is being made about yet another Jewish holiday, Purim. (It's getting so we're becoming more familiar with Jewish holidays than we are with our own.) We keep hearing over and over again, even from Christian preachers, that Haman's fate will be the fate of all Gentiles who dare to resist the Jewish agenda. Purim is the story of Jews taking revenge on all their enemies in the most horrendous ways imaginable. Don't any of these myopic Christians realize the incredible disparity between the two "kindred" faiths? Can't they see the glaring and fundamental differences in the opposing philosophies? Can't they perceive the unbridgeable chasm that separates a religion built on hate from one built on love?

We might recall Julius Streicher's last words, just before the hempen hoop was slipped around his neck at Nuremberg. Standing on the trap door, glaring at his executioners, knowing full well who was behind the vengeance being exacted, he grunted contemptuously, "Today is Purim, 1946!"

782

## Banned from Law Practice

When Matt Hale of East Peoria (IL) applied for an Illinois license to practice law, he was turned down, albeit he had his law degree and had passed the State Bar Exam. The hitch is that Hale stated he was going to act as counsel for Majority activists. An even bigger debit is that he is a member of a group that is hostile to Jewry. He never had a chance. He is appealing.



## Primate Watch



If you are Bill Gates and get a pie in the face, you brush it off (as he did in a European trip) and go about your business. If you are **Willie Brown**, the black mayor of San Francisco, and get a pie in the face, you go to court and try to get the perpetrators jailed.

#

**Larry Edward McGee**, 31, was ticked off at his local Social Security office for not sending his check on time. (It was believed that he was in jail, which had become more or less his permanent residence.) Furious, he slashed Gayle Bowman, one of the office workers, in the throat with a butcher knife. He then stabbed office manager William Moore in the forehead and hand. McGee's racial affiliation was not given in the news report, but Instauration would bet a sack of shekels he was black.

#

Washington's epicanthic-folded governor **Gary Locke** will mobilize 3,000 National Guard troops on December 31, 1999—just in case.

#

Hollywood gossip has it that **Steven Spielberg's** second wife, **Kate Capshaw**, a Nordic convert to Judaism, knows more about Judaica than **Amy Irving**, the Jewish racist's first wife, who was born a Jewess. Spielberg, incidentally, after receiving an award for *Saving Private Ryan*, announced his retirement. Unfortunately he was joking.

#

After threats of violence from black activists, the 5th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, granted a stay of execution to Texas Negro, **Gary Graham**, a convicted killer. Graham said he would forcibly resist being taken to the gas chamber and called on blacks to arm themselves and come to his support. "If it takes a picket sign," he threatened, "bring it. If it takes an AK-47, bring that."

#

Naval flight officer **Fredrica Spilman**, 28, who is leaving the service, appeared in the June 1998 issue of *Playboy* wearing only her dog tags. The 1990 Annapolis grad explained that she "wanted to show my feminine side."

#

**Ram Dass** is still recovering from a serious stroke that hit him in 1997. When a young psychology professor at Harvard, he joined the late Timothy Leary in conducting experiments that involved feeding mushrooms and LSD to prison inmates. Fired from his professorship, Dass took

Allen Ginsburg's advice and went to India to find "enlightenment." He returned to found a band of gurus. Dass's real name is **Richard Alpert**. He is the son of a prominent Jewish East German attorney.

#

A \$30-a-seat sold-out rock concert for **Mumia Abu-Jamal** was held in New Jersey's Meadowlands on January 29. The Jewish **Beastie Boys** were among the performers. State police were not overly enthused about providing security. Jamal, a black who has been on Death Row since 1981, murdered a Philadelphia cop.

#

The N.Y. Times (Jan. 11, 1999) ran a somewhat sympathetic piece on **Andrew Goldstein**, the 29-year-old Jew who pushed a 32-year-old blonde to her death in front of an oncoming New York City subway train. Goldstein, said the Times, is a troubled man and was "poorly served by the [mental health] system."

#

**Peter Singer** is the new professor of bioethics at Princeton. A highly touted Jewish academic, Singer, among his other pronouncements, claims that a baby has to be at least one month old to be considered human. He also believes that killing a pig is worse than killing a severely brain-damaged infant.

#

Although he amputated the wrong leg of a diabetic and inserted a catheter in the wrong vein of another patient, **Dr. Rolando Sanchez**, his nine-month suspension ended, will be able to resume his medical practice in Tampa this month.

#

Despite Pope John Paul II's and the Thai government's plea for clemency, onetime Buddhist monk **Jaturun Siripongs** was executed in San Quentin last February for killing the manager and a clerk of a small market where he had once been employed. The murderer was not afraid of death because he knew he would be reincarnated.

#

He should have been thrown in jail for assaulting his mother-in-law, but **Iyke Louis Udobi** father of the Houston octuplets (now septuplets), was given probation.

#

Poor Denny's. In 1994 the restaurant chain had to pay \$45.7 million to black customers who claimed they were ignored while later-arriving whites were being served. In 1997, Denny's white security guards allegedly beat up six Asian

students who complained about being denied service. Now two Muslim customers charge that a Denny's restaurant in Montana laced their food with "unclean" pork and bacon. Each wants \$1 million.

#

When **Terrence McLaurine** was 12 he shot and killed a Nashville electrician, presumably a white. Now 14, the young black pleaded guilty to murder and was handed a 15-year jail sentence. Had he stood trial and been found guilty, he could have received life.

#

**Pablo Vasquez** of Edinburg (TX) contended that the Devil commanded him to kill a teenager and drink his blood. He dutifully obeyed.

#

While black **Roosevelt Weems** was beating white Tommaso Provenzano to death with an iron pipe in a Long Island building project, he kept screaming, **Martin Luther King Jr.** told him "to kill." **Morris Seligman Dees** should look into the matter.

#

**Cheryl Mills**, black female shyster on Clinton's legal team, was given sterling treatment by the media for her defense of the President in the Senate impeachment trial. Unmentioned was that she herself is being investigated by the Dept. of Justice for hiding subpoenaed documents from a Congressional committee looking into the illegal use of FBI files.

#

Since blacks consider him "the first black president," it behooved Clinton to posthumously pardon the first black graduate of West Point, **Henry O. Flipper**. In 1882, President Chester Arthur gave Flipper a dishonorable discharge for conduct unbecoming an officer. Colin Powell kept Clinton company in this long-delayed race-massaging ceremony.

#

In a speech to a family planning organization in Washington (DC), blabbermouth **Ted Turner**, a.k.a., Mr. Jane Fonda, went on record as saying that the Ten Commandments should be rewritten to remove the prohibition against adultery. Still tongue-wagging, he advised the Pope, "to get with it, welcome to the 20th century," words not too well received by many Catholics.

#

More than 90 United Methodist ministers convened in Sacramento (CA) to "bless" the same-sex marriage of two lesbians. Church law forbids such unions.

#

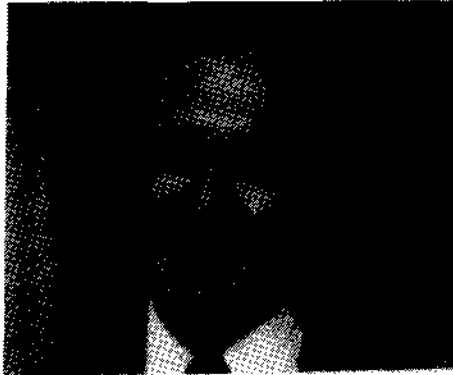
In Miami a gang of 20 Hispanics were arrested and charged with forging \$3 million worth of car insurance claims.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% -43 31425

The earth will be loaded with an estimated 8.9 billion earthlings in 2050; 11 billion in 2150.

Ex-Prez George Bush pockets from \$80,000 to \$100,000 for a so-so talk to



Expensive words

the rich and underservedly famous. O.J.'s shyster, Johnnie Cochran, charges \$50,000 a speech. Another grandstanding black, Colin Powell, gets \$60,000 to \$70,000 for an hour or two of babble. Bill Gates receives the most dough for a speech, but he turns his loot over to charity.

Today's population explosion is history's third. The first began with the development of farming at about 5000 B.C. and ended around A.D. 200. The second began in A.D. 600 and fizzled out by A.D. 1200-1300.

The Hate Crimes Statistics Act lists 8 Americans who were murdered in 1997: 5 for racial reasons; 3 for gender differences. The race of the perpetrators and victims was not given.

Jesse Jackson claims he will register 2 million new Southern voters for the Y2K election. By doing so he promises to "change the face of Southern politics."

A Jewish hater named Sid Wolinsky has boosted the number of Holocaust dead 300,000 by including the disabled who were victims of Nazi attempts to improve the white race by euthanasia.

The Armed Forces discharged 1,145 homos and lesbians in fiscal 1998. 414 were kicked out of the Air Force; 345 out of the Navy; 310 out of the Army; 76 out of the Marines.

The professed religion of members of the 106th Senate: Catholic 24; Episcopalian 12; Methodist 12; Jewish 10; Baptist 9;

Presbyterian 7; Congregationalist/United Church of Christ 5; Lutheran 5; Mormon 5; Protestant 2; Greek Orthodox 2; Eastern Orthodox 1; Unitarian Universalist 1; Assemblies of God 1; none 4.

Less than 4% of all U.S. doctors are black.

Wife beating seems to be a favorite occupation of the military. The Armed Forces reported 50,000 cases of spousal violence in 1992-96—5 times the civilian rate.

Boeing was bulldozed into settling a \$15-million lawsuit brought by minority members. \$7.3 million went to the alleged black victims of discrimination. \$3.68 million was set aside for an equal opportunity program. More than \$4 million filled the wallets of lawyers.

Texas has executed 117 criminals since 1992. Virginia comes in second with 45 executees.

Blacks, 12% of the population, supply 22% of the military; Hispanics, 11.2%, 6.9%.

Immigrants accounted for 14.7% (mostly white) of the U.S. population in 1910; 4.8% in 1970; 9.8% (mostly minority) today.

The U.S. is dotted with 97,448 gas stations.

How House members of the leading religions voted on sending articles of impeachment to the Senate: Catholics 49 yea, 72 nay; Methodists 31 yea, 11 nay; Presbyterians yea, 14 nay; Episcopalians 18 yea, 11 nay; Jews 1 yea, 22 nay.

Of the 6 members of the International Olympics Committee expelled for shady dealings in obtaining the Winter Games for Salt Lake City, 4 were black. Of the 3 members who resigned, 1 was black.

With only half his wealth, Bill Gates could buy 12 World Trade Centers, 10 Empire State Buildings and 10 Rockefeller Centers. (Vanity Fair, Oct. 1998)

Jewish population of the U.S. decreased from 3% to 2% in the last half century. At present Jews lose 20% of their number in every generation. Only 75% of the Chosen raise their kids as Jews.

Californians gave \$83.9 million to federal candidates in the 1998 elections, more than members of any other state.

Biggest individual donor was Walter N. Shorenstein, a real estate speculator, who handed over \$467,000 to the Democratic National Committee.

The 7 Shakers in New Gloucester (ME) are the last remaining members of a religion that prohibits procreation.

50% of Americans believe that libel laws should be changed to make it easier to sue the news media for biased and inaccurate reporting.

First-time black blood donors are 25 times more likely to be infected with the AIDS virus than first-time white donors. As for the origin of this lethal disease, it originated in Africa, specifically in Gabon, Cameroon and Equatorial Guinea, and was passed to the populace by chimpanzees, no doubt as a result of the Africans' diet. They are hearty monkey eaters.



Gwyneth Paltrow, heroine of *Shakespeare in Love*, claims descent from 33 rabbis.

Dr. Moshe Hachamowich owns or did own 13 abortion clinics, some of which were responsible for bungled operations that killed 6 women.

Mr. and Mrs. Juan Soto had what must be described as an extended family—very extended—that includes 15 children of their own, plus 8 other nephews, nieces and grandchildren. Compassionate San Antonians are giving the Sotos a new home, the first they ever owned.

Stephen Flatow has obtained a \$247.5-million judgment against Iran from a sympathetic Jewish judge. Before going after the Iranians, Flatow wangled a meeting with Clinton at a National Prayer Breakfast. The rapist assured Flatow of his complete support.

Every year America's biggest tycoons get together in Aspen (CO). 37 fat cats attended last year's gathering. At least 17 (46%) were Jews or part Jews. 1 was a Jap, 1 was a Negro. (Vanity Fair, Oct. 1998)

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

It would be difficult to find a more effective champion for revisionism than David Irving. He gave us an accurate picture of the massive bombing raids on what eventually became the open cities of Germany during WWII. From him we learnt the true scale of the massacre of enormous numbers of refugees at Dresden in 1945, again by British and American bombers. He gave us a clear view of the Hungarian revolution of 1956: the role played by Jews and the way the revolution was exacerbated by the Voice of America, then betrayed by the American government, which invited the Russians to return and crush it.

Irving's biographies of Churchill and the Nazi leaders are both revealing and fascinating. But there is one of his books that worries me: his biography of Joseph Goebbels. It is filled with a personal animus which is the reverse of objective. The actions and thoughts of Josef Goebbels are faithfully recorded, and there is the usual Irvingian attention to diaries and people who had personal contact with the Propaganda Minister. The defect of the biography lies in its extreme animus against Goebbels, which comes out in various ways.

Unlike some revisionists, Irving is legally adept. When he is banned from visiting a particular country (Austria, Australia), he brings a legal action against his banners, usually with some success, though the enemy is always well-funded and ready to renew the litigation. At the moment, Irving is engaged in a battle against the enemies of revisionism, who always defame in order to dominate and destroy. The last I heard of the case, the Board of Deputies of British Jews had been driven into a corner for the time being and was actually pleading poverty to get off the hook! But Irving will need a lot more financial help if he is to win.

Why the animus against Goebbels? I don't think it is just a question of Irving's desire to distance himself from his subject under present circumstances. It goes much further than that. To begin with, Goebbels was an intellectual. This word has little to do with intellect. On the contrary, it means someone who seeks emotional solutions to intellectual problems. Irving is a careful and meticulous historian who usually allows the facts to speak for themselves. But where Goebbels is concerned, he goes out of his way to belittle and denigrate him. The fact remains that the Nazi *Machtergreifung* would never have been possible on the basis of an objective assessment. Even more important than the key part played by Goering in winning over the Prussian upper class was the brilliant exploitation by

Goebbels of the murder by Communists of young Horst Wessel. The haunting melody of the *Horst Wessel Lied* was a major influence in bringing Hitler to power. The Poles claim the tune as their own (rightly it seems), but it was Goebbels who saw its enormous political possibilities.

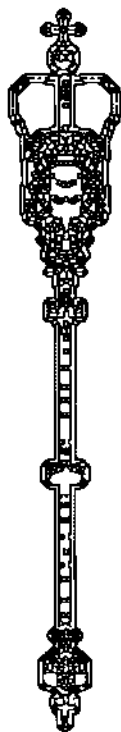
Another obvious reason for the bad chemistry between Irving and Goebbels is that Goebbels was what the British *class dirigeante* call a "squinke": a small and unprepossessing person. There is little or no attention given to his winning ways. Diana Mosley found him "very clever" and loved his wife, Magda. Tellingly, Goebbels preferred the company of a Czech film actress, who was much less attractive than Magda but perhaps had more oomph. It was Hitler who put the kibosh on Goebbels' desire to be divorced.

Back in the 1920s, William Sheldon showed us that physical and mental characteristics have a strong tendency to go together. Irving is a fine figure of a man, with a marked preference for pretty ladies. His present companion is a beautiful Dane, whose family strongly disapprove of her paramour's political stance. The only mystery is how he manages to write so much. He probably uses Napoleon's argument. "Ask of me anything but time." What matters most of all is that he has children and is fond of them. A good life is the best revenge.

Irving has made many copies of a photograph showing his father, also a fine figure of a man, standing between the big guns of the ship he commanded on the dangerous Murmansk convoys. Irving frequently uses the imagery of torpedoes to underline his (well justified) self-identification with his father.

Hitler came to power because he made best use of the human material at hand. It would be hard to imagine a greater contrast than that between Goering and Goebbels. They disliked each other heartily and it was Goebbels who won out by becoming, for a few hours, Chancellor of the Reich. (When Goering, down in southern Germany, had tried to claim the same position, Hitler [ineffectually] ordered his arrest as a traitor.) He did the same when Himmler was about to try it.

The most telling argument against Irving's animus towards Goebbels is the fact that *Doctor Goebbels*, published in 1960 by two Jews called Manvell and Frankel, presents a much fairer assessment of Goebbels' achievement than Irving's. But their praise of Goebbels is at the expense of other Nazis, including the brave woman flyer, Hanna Reitsch.





## Waspishly Yours

Clinton has overcome Cotton-mouth Mather with the AIDS of a Chosenite chubette. He has freed us from bondage to the Bible beyond Mencken's wildest dreams. Even far-out Oscar Wilde would be proud of Clinton's pudendal dexterity with rolled tobacco leaf. America has come of age and is now rocked in the cleft of dark ages indeed.

Free at last, free at last! Thank Gawd a'mighty. Who cares if the seegar is green or aged? Who cares about Martin Luther King, Jr.'s adulterous dalliances with many women? According to black novelist Toni Morrison, Clinton is the first black president. If nobody cares about King's peckerdilloes, why should anybody care about Clinton's?

Could the Clinton-Lewinsky case make the unimportance of sex any plainer? For what has been the satyric root, the panpipe depreciation of Clinton's defense? What else but the pandering panegyric, "It's only sex!" Thus sex doesn't matter any more, certainly as a cause for removal from the Offal Office. So what has the last 2,000 years of western history been "all" about?

In Deuteronomy, a woman who defends her fighting husband by grabbing the testicles of his enemy should have her hand(s) cut off. Even the phallus of her hubby's opponent is worth more than any number of female fingers. After all, fingers cannot reproduce, even if they can manipulate cigars.

What was Samson and Delilah "all" about? Hair? And what did *that* mean? Power? And what did *that* mean?

David and Bathsheba?

Sodom and Gomorrah?

Lot and his incestuous daughters?

Why did Solomon have 700 wives and 300 concubines? (So why was he considered wise? Did ole Sol need sexual spares "just in case?" After all, was their lunar calendar as reliable as ours?)

Why did St. Paul say, "It's better to marry than to burn?"

Why did Origen (one of the earliest—and still among the greatest—of the church fathers), why did Origen castrate himself?

The theology of St. Augustine dominated Christianity in the West for over a thousand years, only to be challenged by St. Thomas Aquinas's mythology in the 13th century. And the pillars of Augustinian thought are predestination and Manicheanism (i.e., the flesh is evil, sex is of the flesh; therefore sex is evil. (Naturally, Augustine was a reformed reprobate.) Crazy-as-a-fox Calvin was strongly influenced by Augustinian, as was Luther.

Doesn't the American Bible belt still garrote the groin? Didn't pore ole Jimmy Carter feel compelled to confess to

Playboy magazine the lust he felt "in his heart"? And what about pathetic Jimmy Swaggart? If "sex doesn't matter," what about Pope Alexander VI, Henry VIII, Casanova and Marquis de Sade?

Why did the lord of the castle demand the right of the "first night" with the bride of any of his serfs? Why all the fuss about Thomas Jefferson and trying to hem-and-haw him in with Sally Hemings? If it doesn't matter with Monica (and all the others), why should it matter if Thomas sallied down to Sally's alley—assuming Thomas ever sullied Sally?

If "sex doesn't matter," what is Lancelot and Guinevere "all" about? Tristan and Isolde? Abelard and Heloise? (And why did Heloise's family castrate Abelard, a dauphin of philosophy?)

Why did Dante fall in love with a nine-year-old Beatrice, and sanctify her as his uterine compass to salvation? Why does one of the most memorable episodes in the *Divine Comedy* deal with a love affair between Paolo and Francesca? Why did Petrarch dedicate his love poems to Laura? Why did he even bother to write them if "sex doesn't matter?"

If "sex doesn't matter," why did sex sink Parnell and Oscar Wilde and force Byron to flee England?

If sex didn't matter, what would happen to opera in the West, including *Carmen*, *La Traviata*, *Salome*, not to mention the non-operatic repertoire including *Bolero*, *Romeo and Juliet*, *Carmina Burana*, Grieg's piano concerto (just to cite a few of the more popular cum-notable examples).

Examples of "sex doesn't matter" in literature are legion, literally are too numerous to mention, unless one is fond of plain litanies. Starting with sexy *Chaucer*, what is Marlowe's *Faust* fixated on? What is Shakespeare's *Othello* "all" about? And *Antony and Cleopatra*? And Ford's *Tis Pity She's a Whore*? Aretino? Rabelais? Swinburne and Baudyler? What's the theme of *Madame B(ovary)*, *The Great Gatsby*, *The Sun Also Rises*?

If "sex doesn't matter," what's the point of Eugene O'Neill's *Desire Under the Elms*? And Jonathan Edwards's *Great Awakening* (to a Calvinist sense of sin and damnation), which swept New England and environs in the 1740s? What was that "all" about? Free will? To do what? Snap your thong underwear in the Offal Office? Since Calvin encourages thrift and work and money-making as a way of keeping score on the way to salvation, what else is left but Cuban cigars?

Am I crazy? Am I starting to sound like that Viennese neurologist who was himself so fixated on cigars that he sucked on 20 per day until he developed the oral cancer which finally did him in, long after he had become afflict-



ed with Oedipalsy? But what about innocent fairy tails, like that beanstalk that Jack climbs—after it springs up overnight from throwaway seeds—to steal the goose that lays the golden eggs? And Cinderella (a.k.a., “dirty bottom”) and the glass slipper her fairy tail prince has to find a snug fit for?

I wonder if Monica ever heard the story of the big bad golf-playing wolf who had to huff and puff on his cigar in order to blow down the houses of the three little pigs? Isn’t that a cautionary tail, since the only pig to survive was wearing her presidential knee pads (unlike Paula and Kathleen)?

What does all this literary stuff start with in the West (start and perhaps also end with, since we’ve never surpassed all that Greek and Roman stuff)? What does literature in the West start with, if not sex? Never mind the Song of Solomon and Ecclesiastes and Herod giving Salome John the Baptist’s head in exchange for a strip show tamer than anything you can see now any night of the week at the local strip joint or on the Internet while Bogarting a joint in the comfort of your own knee-padded pad.

Never mind all that Boy Scout-Bible stuff. Don’t the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* start with Paris stealing Helen of Troy, King Menelaus of Sparta’s main squeeze? And what was Odysseus trying to get back to Penelope for? And why was he sidetracked by Circe? And what were those Sirens promising in all those songs that lured unwary sailors onto the rocks? What’s *Oedipus the King* “all” about?

Joyce is always listed amongst the most memorable writers of the 20th century. One of his most remarkable fictions is the account of hell awaiting all those who are condemned for succumbing to illicit sex, as described in a sermon during a religious retreat attended by Stephen Dedalus in *Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*. Joyce’s *Ulysses* climaxes with the long sexual fantasy of Molly Bloom as she falls asleep.

Speaking of retreats, why were so many of those early Christian saints (Anthony, Simeon Stylites, to name two), always hieing off to the desert to become hermits or crawling into some cave to hide from temptations of the female flesh? And what were their harrowing tails of temptation “all” about? Saintry Simeon Stylites sat for 40 years atop a 70-foot-high pillar near Antioch (now there’s a phallic symbol for you!).

D.H. Lawrence is cited as another of the “greats” of 20th-century literature. So what is *Lady Chatterly’s Lover* “all” about? *Sons and Lovers*? *Women in Love*? (Read his story, *The Horse Dealer’s Daughter*, if Freudian novels are not your subconscious taste.)

Since brevity is supposed to be the soul of wit, let’s

summarize: What is Freud “all” about? Where do the Clintonites now get the gall to revise, twist and spin the last 50 years of popular history by contending that “sex doesn’t matter”? That Clinton’s impeachment was “all about sex.” Or was it “only about sex?”

Obviously sex matters to Clinton, almost as much as it matters to his defensive breast-beaters who beat his lusty loins with a broad Bible belt. And certainly sex matters to Clinton’s mea culpas almost as much as it matters to Madison Avenue. To put it bluntly, how many Fords have been sold by Ford models wearing Calvin Klein’s fig-leaf underwear?

Wasn’t the Internet overwhelmed—actually jockey short-circuited from a lewd overload—didn’t the Internet crash when Victoria’s Secret exposed leggy ladies on its black widow Web site modeling spider-web underwear? What does it say about “it’s only sex,” when hour-glass ladies in postage-stamp underwear can knock out the Internet with a million hits a minute below the skimpy bikini belt? What does it say about the busted Bible belt when Victoria’s Secret can bust a Web site with a busty message sent from the bra-less world of virtual reality? Maybe Victoria’s Secret isn’t so secret any more.

I’m reminded of the market study which claimed that the Edsel—an interesting automobile, touted as “way ahead of its time”—didn’t sell because of the female configuration of its grill. Tell it to the feminists who rewrote the Lord’s Prayer because they resented all its chauvinist assumptions (God the father, etc.). Tell it to the feminists who did their best to bork Clarence Thomas because of sex. If “sex doesn’t matter,” then Clinton needs a lifetime regimen of lithium.

And “if it’s only sex,” I’m sure that all the Democrats—and only the complicit Republicans, who voted en bloc to exonerate Slick Willie, will also lemming en masse to welcome into their neighborhoods the next sex offender who is unleashed upon the world (after having been paroled by the Senate).

Incredible. All these Tom Harkinites running around now saying that “sex doesn’t matter” (as much as becoming Gore’s running mate does), all these Clintonites are the very same ones who would have grown hair on their palms and been struck blind, if their hands hadn’t been strapped above the covers when they were adolescents.

But, ah, you say, they’re not adolescents anymore. Well, if that’s so, why are they defending Clinton? And if they have grown up, does that mean there’s also hope for Slick Willie and his addiction to female humidors and Cuban cigars?

V.S. STINGER

Shock jock Doug Tracht, reacting unfavorably to a song by Negro hip-hopper Lauryn Hill, commented, "No wonder people drag them behind trucks." Who else but a mentally calloused Jew could erupt such words? Tracht was quickly fired from his perch from WARW, Washington (DC).

In February, C.S. Keys, the dusky weatherman on WPXI-TV Pittsburgh, was arrested and charged with assaulting his black 21-year-old girlfriend. He dragged her out of his townhouse by her hair, ripping off her nose ring in the process.

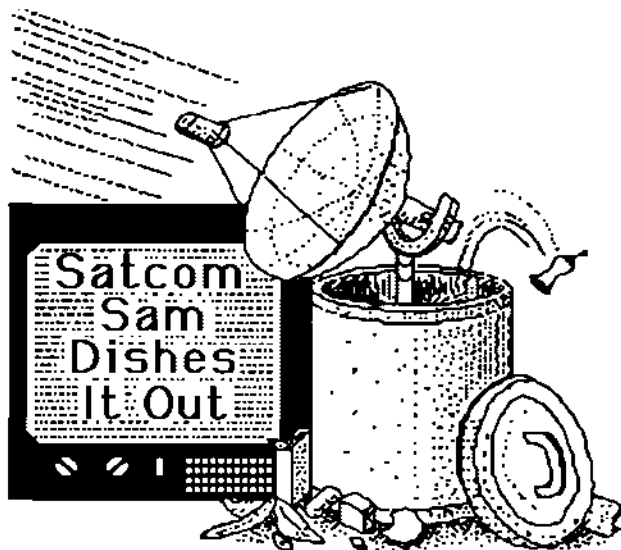
Majority members are so cowardly that apparently only unassimilable minority members are willing to talk turkey, at least momentarily, about race. Howard Stern's Ku Klux Klan character spouts anti-Semitism so blatantly and repeatedly that he must actually be making converts to the cross (crooked cross, that is). Stern is as disgusting as Clinton, but whereas the President's subservience to the Chosen is total, Stern, in his indecent tirades against all humankind, occasionally festoons his filthy talk with Jewish racism.

The public is bored stiff by the impeachment proceedings, or so we have been incessantly told. Why then did prime-time ratings of Fox News and CNN fall 21% and 20%, respectively, after the sex maniac was acquitted?

Morris Seligman Dees's supersnooping Southern Poverty Law Center declaims that there are now more than 250 hate groups on the Internet. Maybe so. The question is, when are these self-appointed monitors going to be sued for invasion of privacy? Dees and the ADL keep screaming about hate, but aren't they themselves the loudest haters?

PBS received four stars for its fawning documentary on the life of Paul Robeson, not a fellow traveler but an unreconstructed member of the Communist Party. Robeson had a great voice, but he hardly deserved the encomia PBS bestowed upon him. Basically a shoddy character, Robeson expended much of his energy chasing white women, the whiter the better. Frequently succumbing to bouts of paranoia, he ended his life by suicide. His son was as conspiracy minded as Mrs. Clinton, claiming that his father was fed LSD-type drugs by "intelligence agents."

The Federal Communications Commission, so far unsuccessfully, has been trying to get Congress to approve a measure to force advertisers to buy more time on minority radio stations. According to William Kennard, Negro head of the FCC, minority stations get a disproportionate 29% less of "all-race" radio's advertising dollar.



Larry King described Clinton's politics as "moderate to conservative."

Blond but still a Jew, Bill Kristol predicted that the House Republicans would win 15 more seats in last November's election. Cokie Roberts, a non-Jew but married to one, crystal-balled that the House would defeat the articles of impeachment. That inglorious deed was performed by the Senate. Sam Donaldson forecast in January that "Clinton will resign, perhaps this week."

PBS partially made up for its Robeson puffery by airing *Stolen Years*, about Stalin's death camps. The world has been forced by Jewish fanatics to see hundreds of shows about Nazi concentration camps, but hardly a film clip about Stalin's, which killed four or five times as many people as Nazis ever did.

Monica Lewinsky's interview with Barbara Walters drew 70 million viewers, more than any TV program in history. Praising her fellow Chosenite, Barbara purred, "She's no Valley Girl. She's intelligent and forthright." (For another opinion of Monica, see *Cultural Catacombs*.)

ESPN ran a half-hour bio of O.J. Simpson, saluting him as one of the 50 greatest North American athletes.

Disheartening news! Black and white TV tastes are beginning to merge. Two years ago *Monday Night Football* was the only big-time show favored by both black and white couch potatoes. In the last three months of 1998 six shows were the choices of both races: *ER*, *60 Minutes*, *Monday Night Football*, *Touched By an Angel*, *NYPD Blue* and the *CBS Sunday Movie*.



Bryant Gumbel, who rakes in \$5 million a year from CBS for doing nothing, has discarded his long-suffering wife for a bottle blonde.

It's getting more gooeey every minute. The *Ally McBeal* show features a lot of black and white romancing. Lingering interracial smooching is commonplace. Yet the word race or any allusion to race is conspicuous by its absence. The silence on the subject is intended to make viewers believe that everybody's doing the mixed-race thing and it's no longer a big deal.

*From Zip 866.* Now and then Jay Leno jokes about the scarcity of white NBA players. Any black chess masters? Nobel prizewinners in the hard sciences? Any jokes about this?

*From Zip 782.* In the first week in February, A&E overloaded its biography series with a heaping helping of Jewish gossipers:

Monday: Dr. Laura Schlesinger, Tough Talker  
Tuesday: Dr. Ruth Westheimer, Sex Talk  
Wednesday: Tony Robbins, Motivational Speaker  
Thursday: Ann Landers, Advice to the Lovelorn  
Friday: Dr. Joyce Brothers, Celebrity Shrink

*From Zip 329.* Humor on prime-time network TV: "I'll pee in your Perrier and you'll think it's champagne."

*From a Canadian Subscriber.* Even if you don't watch a lot of television, you have probably become aware of the ever-increasing denigration of the Majority male in TV commercials. Whether these 30-second blurbs are trying to sell drain cleaners, lawn mowers or computers, they invariably depict a ham-fisted, bumbling, incompetent white male who cannot deal with the problem at hand until a totally-in-control female comes along to show him which buttons to press.

It is always the white male who is the stooge. Never do we see any dopey white females or, God forbid, any displays of black, Oriental or Hispanic female stupidity. The message—it's never a subtle one—is always the same: men are idiots; women know exactly what they are doing. The number of TV ads running down white males is in direct proportion to the number of diehard feminists employed by any given advertising agency.

Carrying on the war against men that their mothers began in the early 70s, feminists carved out a niche in the ad biz and are now busily reshaping the world to fit their warped concept of right and wrong. Pushing the envelope at every opportunity, they have redrawn the boundaries of TV acceptability by giving us those repulsive commercials for feminine hygiene

products that tell us more about "that time of the month" than we ever wanted to know. They have created Fruit of the Loom underwear ads for men which use "funny" references to "nutcrackers" and "ballroom." Put a reverse spin on this and you can imagine the outraged screams from feminists if similar jokes showed up in spots for female undergarments.

Presumably depiction of kiddy genitalia will be the next big breakthrough in TV. Champagne corks will pop in the pedophile community when that day comes! Nevertheless all the politically correct left-wing ideologies play a big part in modern-day commercials. When a white housewife can't get her laundry clean, it is her best friend, the black housewife, who tells her which detergent to use. A cross-section of teenage racial types who hang out together in perfect harmony tell us which soft drink or pizza we should be consuming.

In their all-out attack on masculinity, feminists have wielded a very old and very effective weapon: ridicule. The results have been devastating. It is extremely difficult to look up to someone who is constantly portrayed as an ineffectual clod. Role models cannot have feet of clay. The only dashing he-men to be found on the screen today are usually played by Denzel Washington, Will Smith or Jackie Chan.

As if TV ads were not demoralizing enough, Hollywood film and TV mills crank out a steady supply of lackluster male stars who inspire no one. TV sitcoms abound with bumbling oafs such as Tim Allen or Al Bundy who are constantly outwitted by a female. Men in movies are shown as weak, indecisive, mental basketcases who constantly look for a woman to turn to or a shoulder to cry on. Compare these weak-kneed ninnys to the characters once played by Gable, Peck, Cooper and Burt Lancaster. You will see how we have devolved into this present-day feminized state. Where once that lone cowboy up on the silver screen rode out to wreak vengeance on the villains who had gunned down his best friend, he would now be escorted to a room filled with grief counselors urging him to let it all hang out. He would be told to begin the healing process by dealing with his anger.

Those of us who have endured years of brainwashing by anti-male TV commercials and have grown used to seeing ourselves depicted as second-raters in films are not going to be *The Brightest and The Best* when the crunch comes. What can we do about it? For a start, the next time you see a TV ad that rubs you the wrong way, drop a line to the sponsor and tell him that, as a man, you don't like being ridiculed and dehumanized. Might as well steal a few buzz-words from all those whining minority groups whenever we can! Say you will no longer be buying the company's products. It's a small step but it can't do us any harm.



**Canada.** *From a subscriber.* In a culmination of events that began in 1993, Canadian Jews have finally had Doug Collins convicted under British Columbia's infamous censorship law. In February the B.C. Human Rights Commission fined the retired columnist and his former employer, Vancouver's North Shore News, \$2,000 for "exposing Jewish people to hatred or contempt." A similar charge by the Canadian Jewish Congress was leveled at Collins in 1997, together with a string of invective from the commission. Surprisingly there was no conviction. The litigation, however, did cost the defendants a cool \$200,000 (Canadian) legal bill.

The new charge concerned not only Collins' famous "Swindler's List" column from the earlier complaint, but three other columns. A one-man tribunal ruled that individually the mordant essays did not violate the law. But taken together,

they convey notions that Jews conspire to manipulate society's most important institutions for their own gain; and that, through control of the media, they have perpetrated a massive fraud to exaggerate their suffering during the Holocaust. The Jews are portrayed as selfish, greedy and manipulative.

The commission ordered the \$2,000 to be paid to the complainant, B'nai B'rith's Harry Abrams. The inquisitors did not address Abrams' other grievance, in which he asserted that right-wing extremists were keeping him under surveillance and recording his conversations.

The defendants boycotted the proceedings, which Collins described accurately as a "kangaroo court" where truth is no defense, normal rules of evidence don't apply and impressions count more than fact. All the legal folderol derived from British Columbia's Bill 33, enacted with Collins in mind. So far he is the only individual convicted under this muzzling law.

The tribunal also ordered the North Shore News to print a summary of the judgment and barred the paper and Collins from publishing any further statements that may upset Jews.

Collins, needless to say, is unrepentant. He adamantly insists that he would write the same columns again: "I would do so under the principle that freedom of speech is important and we should be able to criticize anyone or anything."

The tribunal's decision also appears to ban Collins' recently published collection

of columns, "Here We Go Again." For the time being at least, it's available for \$15 plus \$5 shipping and handling from Doug Collins, P.O. Box 91831, West Vancouver, B.C., Canada V7V 4S1.

In an interview (Feb. 21, 1999) with CBC-Radio's Michael Enright, black poet George Eliot MacDonald opined, after condemning white resistance to colored immigrants, that the newcomers have made a great contribution to Canadian culture. MacDonald went on: "In fact, the most intelligent and sophisticated men in Canada today are black men!" No important public figure dared contradict this egregious efflux of Negro racism.

Each AIDS case in Canada costs taxpayers \$18,000 a year. The government has finally said it will review its policy of welcoming into the country every full-blown sufferer of the lethal and highly contagious disease. Can any sane person doubt that liberalism is some form of madness? The darkening of Canada is now so advanced even the torpid masses are murmuring—in private, of course.

**Britain.** Britain is staging its first war crimes trial. The defendant is the disabled Anthony Sowoniuk, 77, who is accused of murdering four Jews 56 years ago in what is now Belarus. The Holocaust lobby has succeed in corrupting what was once the world's least unjust legal system.

Jews represent about 0.5% of the population of the Sceptred Isle, yet the Jewish component of contemporary British culture is enormous. The latest evidence of this is *Kosher Sex*, a book written by American Rabbi Shmuley Boteach. The work, now in its 7th printing in England, has been recently published in the U.S. Rabbi Boteach is notorious for promoting "dirty sex." In spite of his tendentious sleaze, he has lots of boosters. The most prominent is the Jewish religious potentate, Chief Rabbi Jonathan Sacks, who glowingly endorsed the book, which is one more Jewish attack on the very fabric of Western civilization.

*The Worship Book* for British Methodists has as an alternate invocation, "Our Father and Mother and God."

Speaking of God, British churches are now displaying a portrait of the late Marxist insurrectionist, Che Guevara, wearing

a crown of thorns instead of his trademarked beret. Some churches in Britain are getting so permissive that they are making room for dyed-in-the-wool atheists.

Two of the five law lords in the panel that approved the extradition to Spain of Chile's ex-president, General Augusto Pinochet, were by no means impartial. One, Lord Hoffman, was deeply involved with Amnesty, the organization that pressed hardest for Pinochet's extradition. Lord Steyn, the other Jewish law lord, is chairman of Britain's Race Relations Committee. Both these appointed milords came from South Africa. Now that apartheid, which they hated so much, has been ended, why don't they return to whence they came?

Conservative papers made such a row about the biases of Hoffman and Steyn that the panel was dismissed and a new tribunal impaneled.

Home Secretary Jack Straw bears the ultimate responsibility for General Pinochet's fate. If he so chooses, he can overrule the decision of the law lords. Brits who want to let Pinochet return to Chile unscathed should keep their fingers crossed. Straw has some Chosenite genes.

Britain's prominent Amery family was ideologically divided. Leopold wrote the Balfour Declaration, which provided for the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine and triggered unending violence that could possibly culminate in WWII. John, Leopold's son, was infatuated with Nazism and moved to Germany. After WWII the British arrested him and hanged him for treason. Julian, the other son, was, like his father, a leading Churchillian warmonger.

The Amery family was recently in the news when William Rubinstein, a professor of modern history at the University of Wales, digging in dusty, moldering documents, discovered that Leopold's mother was a Hungarian Jewess. Britain's Jewish establishment made much of the fact that a "secret Jew" had been all his life in the highest echelons of the British government.

**Holland.** When an Israeli jumbo jet crashed into a populous area of Amsterdam in 1992, killing 43, a typical Zionist coverup moved into high gear. As the wreckage was still smoldering and emitting poisonous fumes, Israeli agents appeared in protective clothing and practically took over the site. That's probably the reason the voice recorder was never found, along with some important docu-



ments. Dutch authorities cooperated wholeheartedly with the Israelis, even while the people in the neighborhood were exposed to all kinds of lethal diseases, some of which Dutch doctors still don't know how to treat. Ten years later the suppressed story is leaking out in the Dutch press. Had the people been informed about the cargo, some of which was the stuff of which nerve gas is made, many more lives would have been saved. Everyone would have been cleared from the contaminated area immediately.

**France.** Ira Einhorn, the Jewish subhuman who murdered a pretty young blonde from Texas and kept her body in a trunk in his closet for 18 months, will be allowed to be extradited to the U.S., according to a ruling of the French court. Meanwhile, French authorities are letting him go free, a rather risky privilege for someone who has already jumped bail back in the States and who has vowed he will never serve time behind bars. In return for granting extradition, the French court demanded that American prosecutors give Einhorn a new trial. (He was convicted in absentia in Philadelphia.) The French legal beagles also demanded that if found guilty he would not receive the death penalty. The case is under appeal.

In the inner turmoil now plaguing the Front National, one of Le Pen's three daughters has sided with Bruno Mégret, the erstwhile second-in-command who wants to be first-in-command. Of the four cities controlled by the Front, two have stuck with Le Pen and two have drifted to Mégret's rump party. So far Le Pen seems to be weathering the storm.

**Germany.** Latest Holocaust howler! In his documentary, *The Last Days*, Steven (Schindler's List) Spielberg has collected the personal reminiscences of five concentration camp graduates. One, a Jewish lady, recounts how she saved her diamonds by swallowing them at night and retrieving them in the latrine the next day. Of all the Holocaust tales, this is certainly the smelliest.

Germany's new chancellor, Gerhard Schröder, has introduced legislation that would allow millions of Turkish and other immigrants to have dual nationality and hence become German citizens. The proposal caused such a political backlash

that it had to be withdrawn. A German continues to be defined as a person born of German parents.

**Italy.** Erich Priebke, the SS officer in charge of killing 335 Italian civilians in retaliation for a partisan attack that murdered 77 German soldiers, has finally been released from jail and placed under house arrest. Priebke was first cleared of war crimes by an Italian military court, which inspired Italian lawmen to resort to double jeopardy by hauling him into a civil court, where he was found guilty. Having been in one jail or another for ages, it's not surprising that the 86-year-old man is ailing. Priebke is not likely to enjoy his limited freedom for long.

Italian lawmakers have idiotically ruled that a woman who wears tight jeans cannot be raped unless she herself helps to remove them. Otherwise, if her attacker persists, the Levi look-alikes glued to her body would provide so much armor that any potential rapist would have great trouble in achieving his goal. Italian female cops are so incensed at the ruling that they have promised to wear jeans at all legislative sessions until the law is changed.

**Kosovo.** From a correspondent. News reports tell us that President Clinton is considering deploying 4,000 U.S. troops as part of a NATO contingent in Kosovo. Anyone who reads the history of the German army in Yugoslavia in WWII would think twice before committing ground forces there.

The Yugoslavian resistance movement in WWII was a medley of Communists, Catholics, Protestants, Muslims and liberal agnostics. Although the Germans officially occupied the country, they never subdued it. At one point there were nine German divisions and six Italian divisions attacking the partisans. The mountainous and heavily wooded terrain was ideal for guerrilla warfare. The partisans eventually triumphed and the Axis forces departed, suffering heavy casualties.

Serbians have been fighting with their Balkan neighbors for generations. As a result, many are seasoned soldiers. Pitting feminized, politically correct U.S. troops against a tough, savvy guerrilla force will be far different than what Americans have been facing in Iraq, where the Iraqi infantry is a joke and superior U.S. air power monopolizes the skies.

**Russia.** The big news in Russia continues to focus on General Albert Makashov, the Communist Party delegate who has been saying unkindly things about Jews. All kinds of ways have been proposed to punish Makashov, such as arresting him or expelling him from the Duma. But the plans have been scuttled by the reluctance of the Communists to join the crusade.

A recent speech by Makashov proposed that the Jewish participation in government, business and the media be proportional to the Jewish share of the population. The very thought drives Jews up the wall.

A public opinion poll (1,509 respondents) on the Jewish question found 15% approved Makashov's statements; and 51% opposed. Some 34% would limit the number of Jews in top-level jobs; 54% opposed; 23% did not deign to answer. Close to one-quarter reacted positively when asked how they would feel if Russia had a Jewish president; 64% reacted negatively.

Russian ambassador to Israel, Mikhail Bogdanov, stated: "We asked Israel to help us stop the smuggling of prostitutes . . . To our regret, we have not met with much response." He admitted that Israel treats Russian women badly, especially those with fair hair.

The Union of Councils for Soviet Jews, which monitors human rights in Russia, is due to receive \$535 million from the U.S. State Dept.

**Israel.** Those truth-tellers who dare say that Israel is a safe house for Jewish criminals from all parts of the world are automatically put down as anti-Semites. So what about Samuel Sheinbein, who murdered and dismembered a young Hispanic in Maryland, then took off for Israel? The Israeli Supreme Court has now ruled he cannot be extradited because his father is an Israeli citizen, which makes him one, although Sam has never lived in Israel. Israelis claim that Sheinbein will be given a fair trial. But will he? The mother of the young Hispanic murdered by Sheinbein is demanding some action from the U.S. government. Fat chance!

Against all entreaties and appeals of U.S. diplomatic authorities, Israel continues to pirate U.S. intellectual property in the form of software, music and compact discs. The International Intellectual Property Alliance, which lobbies for copyright protection, this week asked U.S. Trade



Representative Charlene Barshefsky (they're everywhere) to name Israel a "priority foreign country," a provision which would give Israel six months to take action or face sanctions. According to the Business Software Alliance, nearly 70% of all software installed on computers in Israeli businesses in 1996 was illegal. Even Deborah Schwartz (they're everywhere), economic affairs counselor at the U.S. Embassy in Tel Aviv, calls what is taking place in Israel plain burglary. However, given Israel's past economic trade record and the fact that U.S. policy toward Israel is heavily influenced by American Zionists, Israel can be expected to continue along its deceitful way.

Israeli "folk hero" Ehud Tannenbaum, 19, and four younger defendants have been indicted in Israel for vandalizing Pentagon and U.S. Army Internet websites. Using the code name "Analyzer," the hacker successfully broke into U.S. military computer systems and inserted unauthorized software, damaging the sites. Prime Minister Netanyahu has called the Jewish thieves' exploits impressive.

Unconfirmed but recurrent reports state that the Biological Institute in Nes Tziyona, an Israeli germ warfare research center, is trying to develop an "ethnic bomb" capable of killing members of races that do not have specifically Jewish genes. Converts to Judaism would not be spared. Since many Jews and Arabs stem from similar Semitic origins, the identification problem would not always be easy. Many modern Jews are actually not even of Semitic origin, but rather are descendants of Turkic, Slavic and European ancestors. So Jewish biologists have their work cut out for them.

**Middle East.** Saddam Hussein, according to Messrs. Bill Clinton and Tony Blair, has committed the following crimes: (1) refused to abide by countless UN Security Council resolutions; (2) continued to build weapons of mass destruction; (3) blocked the work of UNSCOM inspectors; (4) abused human rights; (5) used poison gas on his own people; (6) threatened his neighbors.

Who else committed crime #1? Israel and Serbia. Who committed the second crime? Iran, Israel, Syria, Pakistan, India. Crime #3 is temporarily moot because UNSCOM snoopers are not permitted to snoop at the present time for alleged

weapons of mass destruction. Algeria, Egypt, Iran, Israel, Libya, Palestine, Syria, Saudi Arabia, Turkey are guilty of crime #4. Crime #5? Only Iraq. Guilty of #6: Iran, Israel, Palestine, Syria, Turkey. (Edited slightly from an article in *Free Speech Monitor* (Feb.-Mar. 1999), P.O. Box 332, Station B, Etobicoke, Ont. M9W 5L3, Canada.)

**Africa.** Tourism is not thriving too well these days in Central and South Africa. In Uganda, eight white big game watchers (not hunters) were hacked to death, including two Americans. In South Africa a ten-man gang of blacks robbed 19 Americans as they were watching a play in a pre-school. They were forced to give up their passports, jewelry and cameras. White colonialism and apartheid were the glue that held most of Africa together. Without them there is creeping chaos and lawlessness. Large numbers of whites are racing to get out. Conrad's "The horror" is becoming more horrible than ever.

**Mexico.** Zorro, the slapdash hero of many a movie and folk tale, is generally



William Lamport,  
the real Zorro

Hollywood Zorro,  
Tyrone Power

portrayed as a Spanish aristocrat, a sort of upscale Robin Hood, who fights for the downtrodden. Recent historical researchers in the Vatican archives have discovered that the real Zorro was actually a bearded, red-haired Irishman named William Lamport, who was sentenced to be burned alive in Mexico City in 1659. At the last moment he foiled his jailors by strangling himself with the rope destined to tie him to the stake.

**Panama.** Even though a government spokesman has attempted to reassure Americans that the surrender of the Panama Canal to Panamanians later this year is not a matter of great concern because it is no longer vital to U.S. interests, most Americans who graduated from high school before 1970 remain unconvinced. No piece of American real estate is more closely associated with Manifest Destiny. Unlike other less glorious achievements of the day, the Canal showed the world the good sense, the industrial might and the determination of the American people. If the Canal, as government spokesmen say, is no longer crucial, why do countries, like Nicaragua, consider building their own trans-isthmus canal? Why are so imminently ambitious plans afloat to convert the Panama Canal Zone into another Singapore, another banking emporium? The Canal should never have been surrendered to local *bandidos*. It should have been permanently annexed to the U.S. In the past decade we have already been obliged to invade the Canal Zone once to remove a corrupt military dictator who is now lounging in a Miami hoosegow.

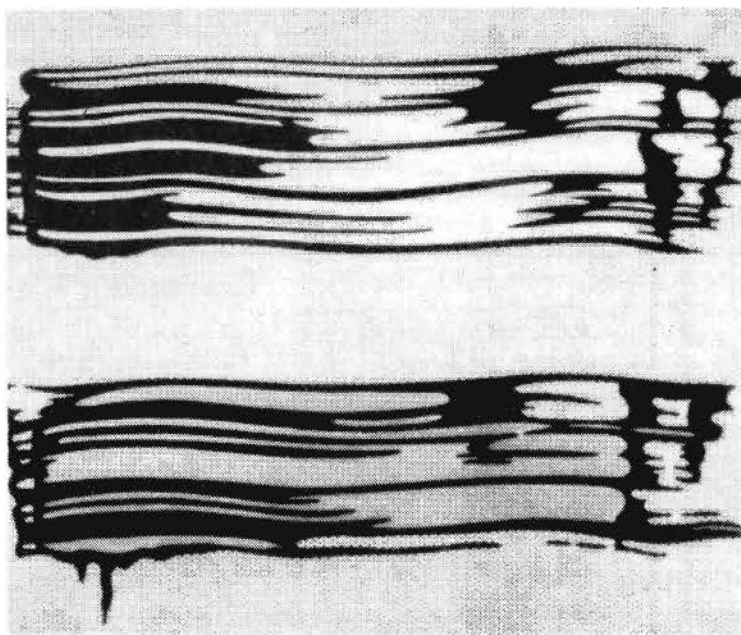
**China.** During the impeachment proceedings, how many times did we hear that Clinton's crimes did not reach the level of "high crimes, etc.?" Well, what about the massive espionage going on at Los Alamos, the laboratory that helps develop the latest model nuclear weapons? The chief suspect, a Chinese naturally, was suspected of spying for almost three years, but wasn't fired until a few weeks ago. Sandy Berger, the Jewish National Security Adviser, claimed he knew about it back then, but didn't bother to tell the President until quite recently. If true, Berger was derelict in his duty. Surely the President must have known about this espionage for almost as long as Berger. At any rate, how "high" is the crime that allows our most important nuclear secrets to be passed on to a potential enemy? How "high" is the crime of selling top-secret ballistic missile technology to China? How "high" is the crime of accepting huge Chinese financial contributions to Clinton's election campaign? Alas, what is the good of impeaching the President for crimes that do rise to the level talked about in the Constitution? His democratic clique in the Senate would easily prevent any new attempt to impeach him.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 6

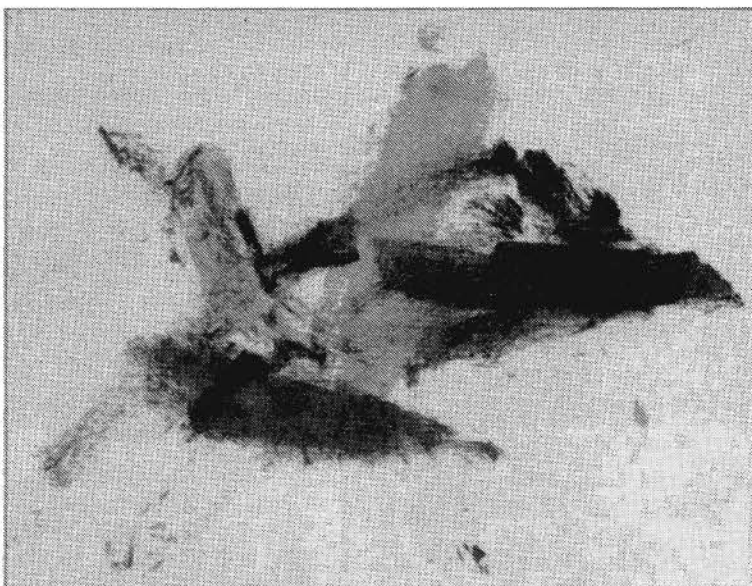
MAY 1999



*Brushstrokes* by Roy Lichtenstein

## The Death of

## Western Art



*Bird* by Koko, an Ape

## The Safety Valve



In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ The same liberals who thought chanting, "Give peace a chance," was more than enough defense against the Com-mies now want to bomb Serbia back to the Stone Age.

660

□ During a recent visit to a luxury resort hotel in Mexico I discovered a caste system in effect. The guests were almost all white: Americans, Europeans and white Latins. A few of the latter had a dollop of Indian blood, but you had to look closely to see it. Hotel employees were almost all mestizo. But on the beach, which was not hotel property, the vendors were very dark and Indian looking. The irony is that the hotel, where no Indians could be seen, was built to resemble a Mayan pyramid!

522

□ I grew up in a Midwestern city and have warm memories of our house. At that time I was completely unaware of blacks, though there must've been some somewhere. I'd love to drive by that house now, a half-century later, but it is at the very center of the black ghetto.

520

□ The only blemish I can find in David Duke's magnum opus, *My Awakening*, is when he catalogs the abuses he suffered at the hands of you-know-who during his gubernatorial campaign. He might have mentioned the abuse his supporters suffered, *comme moi*: Having our names

published in the newspapers for the high crime of having contributed money to his campaign, hence putting our very livelihoods at risk!

918

□ They just don't come any nobler than Clinton, according to Eleanor Clift of *Newsweek*. Margaret Carlson of *Time* was always a close second in her avid support of Bill, so it was a surprise to hear her say on *Capitol Gang* (Feb. 27) that Bill Clinton is like Mike Tyson—good at his profession but a despicable person.

440

□ How about something a little more upbeat for your covers? We had the proditor Van Vechten in December, then the unappealing Gore for January. Why not a picture of one of our inventors or statesmen or athletes? The Learning Channel recently devoted some hours to people who attempted to climb Mt. Everest. For every five who attempt it, one will die. They said that most who try it go in groups of four or five and most need oxygen above 15,000 feet. Then we were told of a Swede who bicycled from Sweden to Nepal and climbed to the top alone without oxygen! Maybe you could show someone like him.

500

□ What kind of zoo keeper would starve a lion, grizzly, crocodile and anaconda and put them together in one big cage? That's about what the West is doing in Africa. We've spent \$2 billion keeping the Sudanese barely alive. Giving an African subsistence rations and an AK-47, there's your zoo!

952

□ *Instauration* (Primate Watch, March 1999) accurately reported that the new version of *Psycho* includes a scene of masturbation and voyeurism. The daggered woman in the shower is played by Anne Heche, an out-of-the-closet lesbo and boon companion of Ellen DeGeneres. The director, Gus Van Sant, is an out-of-the-closet homo.

752

□ Current popular support of Clinton is excused due to peace and prosperity, though 80% believe the charges against him are true. What was the excuse back in 1992 when he was named the Democratic presidential candidate over a bevy

of others who were moral giants in comparison? It was plain even then that he was a draft-dodging philanderer whose only achievement was pushing Arkansas down from 48th to 50th in state ratings. In fact his shortcomings were clear from the start. The sad fact is that the public prefers scoundrels with the excuses just an afterthought dreamed up by pundits afraid to give an honest description of the voters.

022

□ Bill insists the American people want him to get to work on the real issues, such as education. Kids in Upper Slobbovia do their sums lots better than our kids. Problem: impossible to define standards that don't wind up flunking most blacks. So the National Collegiate Athletic Association tossed out minimum academic standards for athletes. Muhammed Shabazz can jump, so who cares if he can't spell or add?

399

□ Winston Churchill was fairly described by FDR as a "drunken bum," according to historian David Irving. Yet today the debauched, egomaniacal Brit is sacrosanct, despite his responsibility for the Gallipoli, Dardanelles, Narvik, Dunkirk, North Africa, Dakar, Greece and Crete disasters. Despite all his whiskey-swilling, cigar-chomping, grave-digging of the British Empire, he scored an 89% rating in the polls, only to be soundly defeated in the post-WWII elections.

Canadian subscriber

### CONTENTS

Shame!.....	4
Genocide Or Population Transfers? ..	5
The Death of Western Art.....	6
Cultural Purity.....	8
Major-General Sir Kenneth Strong ..	9
The Big Apple's Minorityism.....	11
Disloyal Mother, Unfilial Daughter ..	12
Shape Up, Zip 323.....	13
Why So Many Crosses?.....	14
Backtalk.....	15
Cultural Catacombs.....	17
Inklings.....	18
Primate Watch.....	20
Talking Numbers.....	21
Satcom Sam.....	22
Waspishly Yours.....	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	25
Elsewhere.....	26

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.



## The Safety Valve

□ If you were falsely accused of rape, wouldn't your family leap to your defense? Or would they remain silent as Hillary and Chelsea have? Who'd believe them, you ask? Would that matter to your family or would they insist in getting it on the record?

860

□ My impression of the American establishment is very poor. New York lawyers and bankers like Clifford, McCloy and Harriman—these are the people who gave us the 20th century.

100

□ Strobe Talbott and Bob Dole were just two of many politicians blackballed by the Chosen for higher office due to decades-old minor discords in their Hallelujah Chorus of praise. Hard to believe they'll pardon Hillary for proposing a Palestinian state.

269

□ A reporter quipped it would be easy to spot the Mossad spy rumored to be in the White House. He'd be the only person not desperately seeking work elsewhere.

106

□ Why is Clinton such an effective speaker? His chief speechwriter explained on the *Charlie Rose* show that it's because "he connects with the moral values of the people." Now *that's* scary.

710

□ I've moved to North Idaho from South Texas. No more house and car robberies, no more walking outside to "breathe Mexico on fire," no more dirt and filth in the streets, no more fear. My only gripe is all those fancy cars with California plates coming in. The ingathering proceeds apace.

838

□ Clinton intimate Dick Morris has often said Hillary is a lesbian. New York Mayor Giuliani's marriage is shaky. Maybe no skeleton in his closet, but at least a few bones. With the new sexual double standard, if the two run for the Senate, Rudy will be trashed, Hillary sanctified.

122

□ Bob Dole asked plaintively, "Where's the outrage?" Still there, Bob, just in different places. Example: On CNN's *Crossfire*, after it was mentioned that Monica

had an abortion to get rid of a pesky fetus conceived during a Pentagon fling while still servicing Clinton, she was called a slut. How dare they? It isn't as if she smoked!

200

□ Regarding those unfortunate Anglo-Saxon safari tourists in Uganda—actually they did see the gorillas in the mist. Unfortunately, it was the wrong subspecies!

883

□ I was selling some books and bric-a-brac at an Idaho flea market last weekend. My two copies of Duke's, *My Awakening*, were sold in the first 30 minutes. Some wag was thumbing through one of them and came upon the passage stating that the most famous inventions of the Negro "were the traffic light and the paper bag." He read aloud the passage, then opined, "Weil, obviously they need the paper bag to put the wine bottle in and the traffic light to cut down on fatalities from drunk driving. Yo, it be good for de 'hood!" Much laughter was heard all round.

822

□ Whether you like Byron de la Beckwith or not, he manned a machine gun up front on one of those assault boats in WWII and continued firing through a hail of bullets until one bullet hit him in the thigh. I assume he was taken out on a litter. So they tell me. He was so dumb he faced almost certain death and he did his duty. You may laugh at him as a damned fool, but you cannot impugn his manhood.

785

□ I wonder if Yugoslavia will be Clinton's Waterloo!

329

□ Cokie Roberts' disdain was evident when she dismissed Pat Buchanan because he emphasizes "wedge issues" like immigration. If the liberal press favor something like abortion, it's a vital principle. If they're opposed, it's one of those dreadful "wedge issues."

668

□ Randolph Reeves brutally murdered two benefactors, but his Nebraska death sentence was commuted by a court that ruled not enough whites are getting similar sentences. He may even be freed!

400

□ Who suffered most from two World Wars which so greatly sapped white power? Germany perhaps? It's much smaller, true, but more prosperous than ever. The answer will surprise you: black Africans! Had there been no wars, Africa would have prospered under colonialism, instead of sinking ever deeper into chaos.

111

□ I have noticed a few expressions Instaurators use from time to time. One of them is "right on." This is an expression first used by Negroes and, like other words, mannerisms and dress, have been picked up by whites. I think the English expression, "spot on" should replace the ubiquitous "right on."

387

□ I have seen a number of really good movies this year. Starting with *Payback*, then *Letter in a Bottle*, followed by *Analyze This*. What makes them unusually good is that not a single Negro appeared in any. A fourth good show was *October Sky*, which was marred by one Negro.

087

□ He dodged the draft, said he hates the military and demonstrated against his country. Hard to find anything good our Prez has done. I'm afraid to challenge Clintonistas to demonstrate that he's a patriot, fearing I already know their reply: "Who cares? Makes no difference."

915

□ Palestine is not the only area the Jews invaded. How about the Hamptons?

852

□ When I go to the post office I have my fingers crossed, hoping I won't get the one black clerk. He has no idea what the postage rates are for anything but first class. I worry that telling him what stamps to use might violate some federal regulation.

210

□ Pity the poor citizens of Jasper (TX). As if being beset by assorted protesters, loudmouths, kooks and mediocrats isn't bad enough, now they have to cough up more tax money! Since the estimated expense of bringing the three white guys who did in the Negro to justice is more than \$500,000, country authorities had to hike property taxes almost 8%!

752

□ Don't Jews ever do anything wrong?

443

# Shame!

**I**t's nice to be able to stage bloodless wars. You bomb and blast your enemy and nothing happens to you. You suffer at most a small fraction of the casualties that your enemy endures. The home folks don't have to worry about a lot of bodies or pieces of bodies littering their own landscape. The war is fought in the air but felt on the ground, the enemy's ground. Nothing hits or hurts you, except wayward hunks of anti-aircraft shrapnel.

In some ways the U.S. is not fighting a war at all. We are simply turning countries like Iraq and Serbia into firing ranges to test our latest killing machines, as we transform a sovereign, independent nation into a shooting gallery.

It's a nice war if you can get it and, boy, are the Serbs getting it! Whole industries wiped out, together with any man, woman and child unlucky enough to get in harm's way. We lose one plane, not even its pilot. They lose a whole infrastructure.

How much longer can we get away with this bloodless (for us) war? Will there never be any voices raised against this imperialism run amok, this rain of violence from the sky?

At present it looks like there will be no end, no end to indecency, no end to bullying, no end to transforming our own country from a once interesting experiment in

statecraft to a searing blot on human history.

Take a look at some numbers. The U.S. has 25 times the population of Yugoslavia, 40 times the annual industrial output, 90 times the area. To America's high-tech arsenal add the military resources of the other 18 NATO countries and you don't exactly have the conditions for a fair fight.

What you really have is a monstrous pounding and grinding day after day and night after night of a small, practically undefended country, a tiny geopolitical dot on the map of the Balkans. Whatever happened to fair play, chivalry, sportsmanship?

History is bound to catch up to America someday. Our descendants will pay dearly for "our" leaders having allowed us to become a disgrace to humankind. We sit back on the hither side of the Atlantic as our missiles land on Iraq and Serbia—latterly on Afghanistan, Somalia, Nairobi—earlier on Lebanon and Libya. The long and the short of it is the U.S. has become a gangster nation racking up deeds that would have outraged Al Capone.

Is there nothing to be done? Is there not one among us who will rise up and stop us from becoming the scourge of the earth? The times are bleak and unpromising, but some of us must try desperately to act before our manufactured night closes permanently over the West.

# Genocide Or Population Transfers?

**S**earching for parallels in history for the troubles befalling ethnic Albanians, journalists and writers never fail to harken back to the experience of the Jews under Hitler. Ever since the destruction of Nazi Germany and the death of Der Führer, the leader of every perceived enemy nation (Idi Amin of Uganda, Muammar Gaddafi of Libya, Saddam Hussein of Iraq, Milosevic of Serbia) has been likened by the synchronized media to Hitler, and the segment of the population opposed to the despised leader is compared to innocent Jews threatened with genocide. These cartoon-like representations of good and evil are simplistic distortions of the facts.

Yugoslavia is an invention, an artificial construct of the U.S. and Britain after WWI. Previously the different peoples inhabiting the Balkans had been developing separately in different cultural milieus. The prevailing influence in Slovenia and Croatia had been the Austro-Hungarian Empire and Catholicism; in Albania, Islam; in Serbia, Russia and the Eastern Orthodox Church. Bloody wars between these states reach far back in history. In creating Yugoslavia, a brittle amalgamation of diverse and warring peoples, the Allies chose to ignore history, thereby planting the seeds for future discord, very much as the Treaty of Versailles set the stage for WWII.

The current preferred term for expelling an alien people from one's own territory is "ethnic cleansing." When the Germans tried to expel the Jews, many of whom had flooded into the country from Poland and points east after WWI, it was called "Nazi racism." After WWII, when the Allies expelled millions of ethnic Germans from their ancestral homes, it was called a "humane population transfer."

Objectively speaking, the attempted expulsion of Albanians from Serbian-dominated areas of former Yugoslavia resembles neither the expulsion of the Jews from Germany nor that of Germans from East Europe.

The Jews in Germany had years of forewarning. They had been encouraged to leave, not only by the Germans but by the Zionists. Prospective areas of settlement had been proposed (Palestine, Madagascar). Moreover world Jewry had already declared economic war on Germany. The Communist government in the Soviet Union, which at that time was heavily staffed with Jews, had its own plans for world domination. As a result of the outbreak of WWII, the Jewish question in Europe could not be resolved peacefully and the lives of countless Jews were ended or changed forever.

The expulsion of Germans from East Europe was the direct result of WWII. As implemented by the Russians, but with the tacit approval of the U.S. and Britain, some 10 million Germans, mostly women, children and the eld-

erly were sent packing. Young German men were either dead, in POW camps or assigned to forced labor units in Russia and France. According to the Yalta and Potsdam Agreements, the "transfer" of these people to the West was to be carried out in a "humane" manner. In reality, well over two million refugees either died of exposure or were murdered. Hundreds of thousands of women were raped and countless refugees were brutalized during the expulsion.

For the U.S. to intervene in Yugoslavia on the side of the Albanians is ill advised because the Kosovo Liberation Army, which stirred up the trouble, had already attracted the more radical followers of Islam. Intervention there on the side of the KLA may well replicate the U.S. experience in Afghanistan, where we supported the radical Muslims against the Russians, only to withdraw our support when it was clear that Islamic fundamentalists would constitute an even more dangerous presence. It is true that Serbs are an imperious people, almost intractable, but it is also true that they have through the ages fought to keep Europe Christian. The Albanians, on the other hand, have always been *sui generis*, somewhat like the Basques. During the hegemony of the Soviet Union the Albanians preferred Chairman Mao's brand of communism to the Russian variety, partially because Russia traditionally supported Serbia.

As in the two World Wars, the U.S. appears to be interfering on the wrong side of history. The natural course of development in Europe after the turn of the century would have seen the ascendancy of Germany as the dominant power. But because of the influence of the Anglo-American Establishment, the heavy financial investments made in Britain by American financial houses, and Britain's futile and obsolete attempt to maintain a balance of power in Europe, the U.S. rescued an exhausted and all but defeated England, thereby putting a damper on German expansionism. WWII was really a continuation of WWI, separated by a brief armistice, which ended the British Empire as well as thwarting Germany's will to power.

Britain and the U.S. are mercantile states. As such they see their destiny in international or globalist ventures. Most other countries have been more nationalistic, preferring ethnic integrity and development.

The expulsion of the Albanians is a human tragedy. But the development of diverse national groups proceeds at different rates and in different ways. As one group moves forward economically or militarily, another group is trampled under. The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse—pestilence, war, famine and death—still hold sway over human affairs.

# The Death of Western Art

In *The End of Art* (Princeton Press, 1997) art historian Arthur Danto really means the end of Western Art.

There is definitely a parallel between accepting virtually anything as art and the interracial, international egalitarian acceptance of all races and all people. A world without borders parallels art with no restrictions and no narrative history.

Art which was once beyond the pale is now within it.

Art with no part in art history, which is a reversion to some earlier form of art, is now the order of the day.

The 1960s had a paroxysm of art styles, just as it had a paroxysm of hedonism and universalism. Today anything can be a work of art. Anyone of any race can be a citizen.

Six centuries of Western art have come to an end, apparently to be followed by the end of Western man. What Danto calls the "post-historical" period will be followed by post-white man, since the narrative history of Western Art was essentially narrated and created by white men.

Danto states his values clearly: "How wonderful it would be to believe that the pluralistic art world of the historical present is a harbinger of political things to come!"

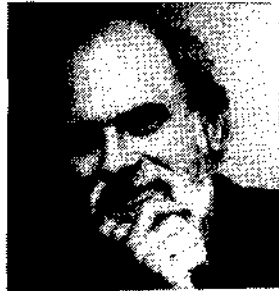
The history of painting can be understood as artists getting better and better at representing reality. Photography might have taken over for painting in this artistic history, since it represented reality better. Painting history in fact ended with photography. Supposedly the only thing left to the painter was to make other rules, come up with other values for painting. Apparently painters did not want to—or could not—learn photography.

Some say the break in the Western narrative history of painting reality began with Manet; others say it came with Van Gogh and Gauguin. It was a slow death. Certain death occurred when any attempt to revive Western man by continuing the narrative history of Western art was shouted down as racist or fascist.

The affirmation of white culture in art ended with WWII. Internationalism and interracialism conquered nationalism. The concept of "no borders" was increasingly reflected in the artistic concepts of unreality and nihilism.

The move from the eye to the psyche and from mimicking reality to the expression of emotional states was intrinsic to the decline of Euro-American art and the rise of other races with more irrational forms of art.

Jewish art critic Clement Greenberg's attempt to define



Art historian Arthur Danto

"pure" painting removed race and nation from consideration in art history. Recall Tom Wolfe's hilarious description in *The Painted Word* of Greenberg discovering "flatness" as the essential factor of painting.

We really cannot examine aesthetics and political philosophy until we heed that ancient Socratic command to "know thyself." Socrates (*Phaedrus*) states, "[S]o long as that ignorance remains, it seems to me ridiculous to inquire into extraneous matters." Art critics, who have not yet defined human nature the way sociobiology and evolutionary psychology now define it, will have huge gaps missing from their art philosophies. Survival and reproductive drives influence even examinations into the "purity" of art, which prides itself on being avant-garde and lags far behind modern sociobiology and evolutionary psychology.

Greenberg took all the power out of art by insisting that pure art must exist without relating to anything other than itself, with no message other than its own flat objectivity. When art is not perceived as meaningful or enhancing, it is difficult to affirm and easy to reject. Art has been used to affirm the power of religion, nation and race for centuries.

Greenberg's "pure art," which insists that art is "impure" if it contains an admixture of any medium other than itself, is not art. It takes the sociobiological base away from art, like cutting the roots away from a tree, leaving only a dead trunk.

Greenberg's art philosophy led to his describing Jackson Pollack as the greatest 20th-century American painter, an absurd pronouncement and really hilarious when it is understood that Greenberg was serious and was being taken seriously by other New York critics! Pollack's dripping of paint onto floor-level canvases was described as high art by Greenberg's coterie. The absurdity makes sense only in sociobiological terms, only as Greenberg's will to power as manifested by his determination to destroy all the basic elements of Western art. It is perhaps pertinent to mention that Jewish and Islamic tradition prohibits the graven image. Greenberg comes from this tradition.

The "tyranny of taste," which many modern critics complain about, is often sociobiologically an objection to the art of another race. One race's feeling and form cannot be foisted upon another race without arousing the feeling of "tyranny." Critics who objected to Western artistic tastes were frequently not of Anglo-Saxon, Protestant or even Christian heritage.

What Greenberg was seeking to "purify" was precisely the elements in art which Western artists had used for hundreds of years.

Plato knew that art is a tool of power, when it is not

Plato knew that art is a tool of power, when it is not corrupted by aesthetics. But deeper than power (even Nietzsche did not want to go deeper than power) is the purpose for power, which has been increasingly elaborated upon by modern sociobiology and evolutionary psychology, namely, the reproductive drive of the genes for success. Art is not as much a tool of "power," as a tool of the biological needs of the race. The history of art shows that the affirmation of the sacred—those things which each race holds of divine provenance—has been the formula behind the greatest works of art.

Danto's big philosophical question concerning the difference between art works and real objects—a question which he thinks ended the history of art—is not as big a question as he thinks. It is reminiscent of the silly arguments of the scholastics about how many angels could dance on the head of a pin. There

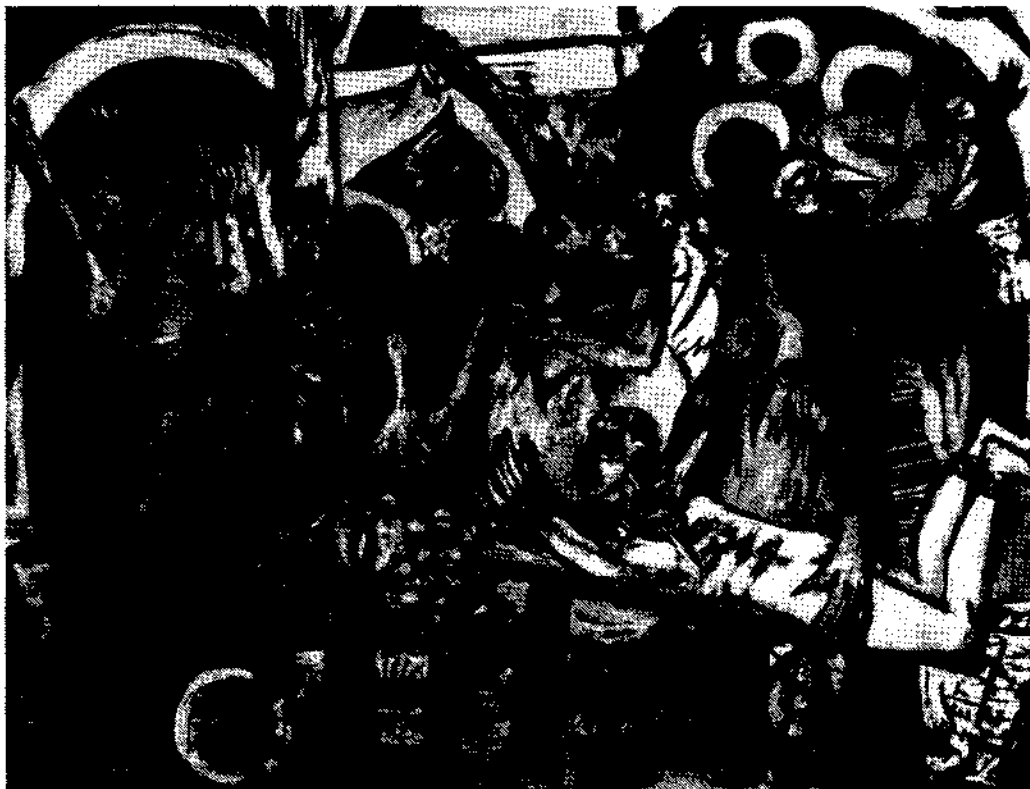
are more important issues to spend one's time on than thinking about ways to regard art, but many are now taboo. Modern thinkers have not been allowed to examine the biological base of social behavior, which includes artistic creativity. Here is where the real thinking on art should be directed. Evolutionary psychology is beginning to develop in this field of study, but it is very tentative and still politically correct.

What did Western Art ever do to people like Greenberg and Danto to make them so violently anarchistic? It was the will to power of a group of people who did not conform and did not want to conform to Western art tradition. They wanted to blow it up—and proceeded to do so.

Edward Hopper and a few realist painters fought the last battle against what they called the "gobbledygook" of the Museum of Modern Art. They banded together "against the wholesale usurpation of the abstract." The conflict was over in about six years. Greenberg and his tribe triumphed.

When the sociobiologically sanctioned affirmation of biology and race is left out of the definitions of art, only superficial classifications remain. Art cannot be separated from non-art on purely visual terms. Even when art is defined historically as representing better and better ways of depicting reality it is still not a deep and conclusive way to define art.

By dealing in superficial questions, Danto decided that because he could no longer understand the difference between art and reality (i.e., Andy Warhol's *Brillo Box*), any art will now be acceptable. Any "artist" can do whatever



Is Max Beckmann's *Birds' Hell* art?

he wants. Such slogans as, "Everything is an artwork" and "Everyone is an artist" became current.

Danto favorably quotes Jean-Paul Sartre's idea of being "truly human," which Sartre defined as having the "freedom" of no identity. The problem is that there is no such freedom. We have strong biological identities whether we admit them or not. Sartre arrogantly said we are condemned to freedom when we have no freedom to be condemned to. We have "essences" which we will have to validate before we can be "truly human" and those essences are biological and genetic. We can't wish them away. Why would we want to? Our philosophy has to adjust to human nature, which should not be expected to adjust to philosophy.

When Pop Art took emblems from popular culture and tried to elevate them or transfigure them into high art, they were affirming the commonplace over the high art in Western history. This coincided with the civil rights movement of the 1960s which declared the equality of all races. It was all a political subterfuge and it was motivated by biological power drives which were probably not even known to their possessors.

Newt Gingrich states that what took place in 1965 was "a calculated effort by cultural elites to discredit this civilization and replace it with a culture of irresponsibility." It was not calculated. It was simply the will to power in high

gear. The 60s radicals wanted a "culture of irresponsibility." They believed their way of life was superior and more virtuous than traditional culture.

Danto has advanced the surprisingly boring idea that all art is a product of its own time, its own period. Every art is possible, Danto confesses, but we must still relate to art in our own way, in our own time. This relationship can be characterized as warned over Marxism. If we are looking for deeper essences to describe the artist, art must be seen as essentially biological, genetic and racial.

Europeans recreated many elements of their culture when they moved to America; Africans recreated their own African villages in American projects or ghettos; Jews became hypertrophied bankers, akin to Shakespeare's Shylock. The sociobiological method of evaluating art history has the added benefit of bringing the will to power back as a motive of art creativity. Modern cultural philosophers will evaluate any history, visual history, economic history, any history, other than racial history. We may not be the "lonely outsiders" to past historical periods that Danto believes we are, if we evaluate historical periods racially.

Modern culture, according to sociobiology, is really only hypertrophied hunter-gatherer culture. Human nature remains essentially the same as it has been for perhaps 100,000 years.

When the biological or genetic nature is included in history, the future is not as impossible for us to predict as Danto thinks. Only when human beings are neutered of their biological nature does one get a human with no past

and no future.

Should we now proceed as if modernism and post-modernism never happened? I would rather rebuild the basic foundations of great artistic expression—the affirmation of the sacred in art. Technique, style, form would follow this function. By sacred, I am not speaking merely of religious ideals, but of what races and ethnostates hold sacred, which includes their own biological perpetuation. This philosophy applies to all races and all ethnostates, and to the art they develop.

The exciting thing about a racial preservationist movement in art is that it can revive sacred art, which has been buried by the profane art of the modern and postmodern world.

Ellen Dissanayake's book on the biological origin of art (*Homo Aestheticus*, 1995, University of Washington Press) suggests that traditional art is concerned with "making special" those things which are considered important, such as birth, puberty, marriage and death.

Modern art does not make special the traditionally important aspects of life, perhaps because survival is far easier now and one doesn't need to bond people through art for survival's sake. Unimportant things are "made special" by the commonness and vulgarity of Pop Art subjects.

Reviving or saving a declining or dying race and culture is an exciting cause, perfectly designed for "making special" what is traditionally important—the affirmation of the sacred in art. This has the potential for creating great art.

KENNETH LLOYD ANDERSON

---

## Cultural Purity

A major part of who we are as a *Volk* is derived not only from our bloodlines but from our culture. As our DNA is the core of our physical being, our culture is the soul of our *Volk*. It is not enough that we remain biologically pure. We must seek to cleanse ourselves of alien practices if we are to preserve our history and forge a future. Foreign influences hinder our own creative development and open the door for other sorts of cultural and physical contamination.

Culture can be defined as the factors which identify our social form and separate us from other civilizations. Our creations and inventions, morals and ethics, ideologies and philosophies, traditions and customs—all these identify us as a race. If foreign elements are allowed to mingle with our own culture, its very essence is threatened.

Certainly not all foreign elements are bad in and of themselves. The danger

comes when we choose to adopt and incorporate them into our own lives. When this happens, our culture is violated and ceases to exist as a unique and separate entity. Alien components contaminate the very soul of our race as certainly as alien blood corrupts and debilitates our genetic makeup.

Racial purity and the acceptance of foreign ways and customs cannot coexist. They are mutually exclusive. The moment the latter is embraced, the former is rendered obsolete. As soon as one foreign element is introduced, there is immediate justification for acceptance of all other such elements, and all the benefits of racial homogeneity are compromised.

Consider Asian martial arts which some of us seem intent on incorporating into our lives. I'm not arguing that it is not a useful method of defense. Indeed it could be said that quite a few alien ways are equal to or, in some cases, even bet-

ter than some of our own. That is not the point. The point is that they are foreign to our culture. Where do we draw the line? It should be drawn at the front door. If it isn't, then we extend an open invitation to minorities to waltz in and stunt our creative and cultural growth. We also extend to them a tacit invitation to race-mixing. After all, it is just one step from embracing another race's culture to embracing the people themselves.

As Majority members we should be striving to promote innovation and not imitation. There is nothing wrong with admiring some aspects of other cultures, but we must stop short of trying to adopt them. Our growth as a race must take precedence over all else. Anything which is not a part of our essential nature is a threat to our existence. The only way to retain and perpetuate our culture is to keep it as pure as our blood.

M.B.



## Autobiography of Major-General Sir Kenneth Strong

**H**aving played a major part in some of the biggest operations of the European theater, General Strong had many insights to offer in his book, *Intelligence at the Top—The Recollections of an Intelligence Officer* (Cassell, London, 1968). Like any career army officer, Strong had hoped to command a line unit once WWII started, but his talent and experience destined him for the highest staff jobs.

As military attaché to the British Embassy in Berlin for several years, Strong, then a Major, came to know the German military very well. (He put Wehrmacht training far above that of the British.) Many of the younger German officers he knew and entertained spoke frankly of Hitler's military build-up. Most did not want war, certainly not war with England. They evidently hoped he would convince London of the danger of Germany starting such a war, so that Britain would tell the Führer to back off. Strong writes (p. 49):

From the military point of view, I never had the slightest doubt that the Munich decision was correct. Chamberlain was not stupid. He was aware that the months we gained as a result of that agreement could be essential for our survival later, however disreputable the apparent capitulation might appear at the time.

Unfortunately the British War Office did not put too much faith in Strong's reports. Nor did it believe the plans for an invasion of France, which fell into its hands when a German plane crashed in Belgium. The French War Office had buried its own 1938 war-games scenario, which exactly predicted the result of a surprise German attack through the Ardennes.

What the British War Office did right was to send Strong to Algeria in February 1943 to serve as Eisenhower's intelligence chief, when "Ikus Africanus" was shaking up his command after Rommel's defeat of American armor at the Kasserine Pass. That defeat came as a tremendous shock to Ike and haunted him for the rest of the war. His first question about the frightening Nazi breakthrough of December 1944 in the Battle of the Bulge was, "Is this another Kasserine?" Not only was Kasserine painful to Ike personally; it was generating ugly rumors about American cowardice and incompetence. As a result Washington was having doubts about Eisenhower's own competence to lead the North African Allied Force Command. Strong's (now a Brigadier) first task was to investigate the Kasserine debacle. He found the sharp criticism of green American forces coming up against the battle-hardened Afrika Korps to be unjust.

Strong's immediate boss was Ike's Chief of Staff, the brilliant but irascible General Bedell Smith. When told of Strong's Kasserine initiative, Smith snapped, "Tell it to Ike!" When Strong did so, and in detail, Eisenhower listened quietly, asking no questions, merely nodding his thanks. Walking away, Strong wondered whether he should have left Ike his written report. But he had underestimated his boss, as he discovered the next day, when he found on his desk a copy of Ike's report to Washington on the Kasserine affair. Everything Strong had told him was there.

This was one of Ike's greatest strengths—being a superb listener with a remarkable memory. He was also a



Major-General Strong in 1945

keen judge of character, which is why he liked having people report to him verbally, face-to-face. He displayed these qualities again in the most dramatic moment of his career, when Ike had to make the agonizing decision to launch Operation Overlord. Pacing quietly up and down, Ike listened to what his top commanders had to offer, then said, "We'll go." While the troops sprang into action, he went back to his office and wrote a brief communiqué saying that, since the decision to invade had been made on the best information available, its failure would reflect no discredit on the forces involved. He said the final responsibility for the decision had been his alone.

If the incident of the Kasserine report gave Strong a great respect for Ike's ability, it also convinced Eisenhower

of Strong's fairness. This was very important. Friction between wartime allies can be dangerous, as it often was between the British and Americans. Strong played the peace-maker. He had to play this difficult role with Bedell Smith, not an easy man to work for, who was not very fond of the British. "Don't tell me what other people report to you," said the blunt-spoken Smith. "I want *your* assessment. And if you're wrong too often, we'll get someone else."

Serving in both North Africa and Italy where he and Smith personally brokered the Italian surrender, Strong earned so much trust and respect that when Eisenhower was named Supreme Commander for the invasion of France he would have no one else for his Chief of Intelligence. Finding that the British War Office had other plans for Strong, Ike made a personal appeal to Churchill to let Strong stay on his staff.

Giving full credit to American generals, Strong writes, "In the breadth of their military thinking, Generals Bradley and Patton had more in common with Rundstedt and Reichenau than with Alexander or Montgomery." Patton he particularly admires, calling him the finest tank commander on the Allied side. When Eisenhower called a hurried conference of his commanders about the German Ardennes breakthrough, Patton's Third army was far to the south of Bastogne, heading away from it. Asked how soon he could turn his army 90°, Patton said, "48 hours." The British officers laughed incredulously, but Patton did it in just two days.

Strong is especially good in his report on the Battle of the Bulge: the initial shock and confusion, the lack of information and the new-found respect for German arms which followed. He marvels at the Germans' continued faith and endurance. He also pays tribute to Hitler's masterful planning of the assault, telling how Der Führer personally briefed the giant SS commander, Otto Skorzeny, on disruptive tactics behind the American lines, just as he had briefed him earlier on the daring hilltop rescue of Mussolini. Even this late in the day, and in failing health, Hitler was still very much in command. (Strong, who saw no credible dissident movement in Germany, had not been surprised by the failure of the Bomb Plot: "There was no serious alternative to Hitler as a German national leader.") After the Ardennes fiasco, questions were asked as to why Allied Intelligence failed to anticipate the assault. Actually, Strong had circulated an intelligence report mentioning this possibility to all Army Group HQs just two days before the attack. Montgomery called it "alarmist," while Bradley, who had three green divisions stretched over a 75-mile front in that sector, was skeptical of German strength. So thorough were German disinformation tactics that even Bradley's forward troops suspected nothing until three entire panzer armies crashed through them.

Strong also offers insights on many other aspects of WWII. On the possibility of a German invasion of England, he told his staff in London, "If we held out for a week we should have done well." To those who deny that the Third Reich had a great deal of help from Stalin right

up to Barbarossa, he answers that in the autumn and winter of 1940-41, "Germans were much less vulnerable to the British blockade than in WWI, because they were receiving almost unlimited oil and grain from Russia." As to those who did not believe Generalissimo Franco had enormously helped the Allies by refusing Hitler's pleas to let German troops pass through Spain, he says, "The loss of Gibraltar and the consequent closure of the Mediterranean would have been nearly disastrous for us." He quotes Goering as saying after the war that Germany's greatest mistake had been failing to take Gibraltar. Strong also tells us that both he and Ike had advised *against* the bombing of Dresden, which they knew to be packed with refugees. Somebody else, apparently, thought it would please the Soviets by blocking German troop movements through the rail yards there.

Strong's most shocking revelation, which even his diplomatic language cannot disguise, concerns the ignorance and naiveté of top Americans towards the Soviet Union after the war. Considering that both Ike and Bedell Smith had become friends of Strong and that they knew Churchill—who 26 years earlier had called the Bolshevik regime "the worst tyranny in history"—one might think that some of Britain's long experience with Russia would have rubbed off on the Americans. Not so. Once the war was over, the old American distrust of British "imperialism" and the latent hostility bred into them since 1776 popped up again. (In Eisenhower's case, it was accompanied by a rabid Zionism, though Strong does not mention this. Could his fellow cadets at West Point, who among themselves called him "the Swedish Jew," have seen something that hardly anyone else suspected? This may explain that hatred of the Germans—a hatred seldom found among frontline troops—which made Eisenhower let hundreds of thousands of prisoners die of neglect in his "detainee" camps after the war.)

When Eisenhower's Supreme HQ was dissolved in July 1945, Bedell Smith told Strong (p. 218) that, although their personal friendship could continue, his official cooperation would henceforth be with Russia. The U.S., he explained, regarded Russia as the country of the future, whereas Britain—old, tired and obsolete—was pretty much passé. (When Smith became U.S. Ambassador to Moscow in Stalin's last years and saw the truth of the "evil empire," he changed his mind in a hurry.)

Eisenhower must have undergone a similar conversion by the time he became Supreme Commander of NATO in 1951. But in November 1945 he had told a Congressional Committee (p. 230) that Russia had not the slightest thing to gain in a war with the U.S. "There is in Russia a desperate and continuing concern for the lot of the common man, and they wish to be friends with us."

Who could have written *that* script for him? Was it Harry Dexter White, né Jakob Weiss? Faced with such skewed sentiments, General Strong was probably wise in rejecting an invitation to join the C.I.A.

PETER J. LORDEN

# The Big Apple Slouches Towards Minoria

**A**s this year's winter died away, so did New York City's brief Indian summer of comparative order and civility under Mayor Rudolph Giuliani.

By now, Instaurationists will have heard ad nauseam of the accidental shooting of a black peddler by four police officers in the crime-ridden South Bronx. While so far there is no evidence of police malice, the death of Amadou Diallo has resulted in exactly the sort of political grandstanding and media rush to judgement that the Rodney King thrashing in Los Angeles, the dragging death of James Byrd in Jasper, and similar instances of minority martyrdom have generated throughout the 1990s.

The cops, of course, will be tried for murder: they are white, and the dead man was black. The elite Street Crime Unit they were part of will be beefed up by more non-white officers. Black and white lawmen will now scour New York's meanest streets in full uniform rather than plain clothes. This means the SCU's efficacy at confiscating illegal weapons and stopping crime in minority neighborhoods will be badly lamed.

President Clinton and Attorney General Reno are needless to say mightily concerned. The Justice Dept. is probing to determine whether the New York Police Dept. is to be placed under federal supervision. Chief overseer of this project is Justice's Chinese-American acting head of its "civil rights" division, Bill Lann Lee—whose crime-fighting expertise is presumably based on his stint as a regional director of the National Association of Colored People's legal defense department.

It is not so much the predictable agitation of the Al Sharptons and the Johnnie Cochrans, or the barricade preenings of the limousine left, or even the interventions of the white liberal votecatchers that toll New York's inescapable doom. No, it's the silence, the confusion, and the complicity of ordinary, "conservative" white folks in and around the city—from the governors of New York and New Jersey on down.

New York's best effort at a non-kneejerk media—from the New York Post (Murdoch owned and normally quite combative in the newsprint jihads against the shvartzes) to the grousefests on talk radio—has been defensive, reactive and apologetic. It's as if almost nobody can make—or at least dare articulate—the possible nexus between non-white wails at aggressive policing and cleaner, safer streets. Over the decades the black "civil rights" movement has made it very plain that it prefers homegrown crime and squalor to whatever law and order whites in authority might import. But what about the rest of us? The public voice of Majority New Yorkers—and of the myriad of Jews who, whatever our wishes or their own, pass for

white in the Megalopolis—seems to say that they'd rather face rape and mugging than be upbraided by a "civil rights" leader or cause a cloud to pass across the dusky face of some otherwise sunny minority television anchor.

If the Diallo affair were just an isolated instance of minority rage at police malfeasance and official insensitivity, or if it were merely symptomatic of the ongoing black-white push-pull over civil rights in American cities, this obituary for what's left of Majority New York might be premature, if not frivolous. It can hardly be coincidental, however, that the two biggest flaps of Mayor Giuliani's law-and-order tenure have involved cops mistreating black immigrants.

In 1997 it was Abner Louima, arrested after a street brawl and then gruesomely sodomized, allegedly by police. Louima is a Haitian immigrant. Like hundreds of thousands of other Haitian blacks, he came here allegedly to escape the terror of a Haitian junta. Like almost all the rest, he found cause to linger here even after a U.S. invasion installed the bright star of Haitian democratic hopes, Father Aristide.

Amadou Diallo came from Africa. The media made much of his alleged devotion to Islam. His wealthy family of globetrotting businessmen received ample approbation in the reportage (although none wondered why Diallo was supposedly working as a peddler on Manhattan's seamy 14th Street, or residing in a wretched tenement in the Bronx). When it transpired that Diallo was an illegal alien who'd mocked up a phony story that he was a refugee from Mauritania, where the slightly lighter upper crust is fiercely oppressing the duskier underclass, that story was buried in the mid to back pages of the newspapers. Nobody's interested in the real story behind Diallo's lies, because the score of so bullets that took him down in the night is the only story.

Nobody in New York asks, in public, "Is there a shortage of blacks, that we need to import them?" The fact is that the city has been flooded with millions of foreign blacks—from the Caribbean, and increasingly from Africa—over the past two or three decades.

Giuliani is complicit here: he's the very model of an slavishly pro-immigration modern mayor, who has thrown every roadblock in attempts to control the flood of Third World foreigners into the Big Papaya. His Catholic high school beadle's attempts to enforce the law and impose decorum have inevitably bumped up against the grim truth that demographics is destiny. In the end he's been no less New York's gravedigger than Al Sharpton.

The future for whites in the moldered Apple? Staten Island, the last borough where the Majority is in the majori-

ty, talks of secession (if that brings a little bitter *Schadenfreude* to our Confederate friends, let them remember that the City was no Unionist citadel in the War between the States). Secession or the slo-mo ethnic cleansing of migration for the suburbs will, of course, be the only recourse for most, as it has been since the black influx, whether

from the South or abroad, began.

The Majority will continue to work there, to visit, may even have its outspoken, minority say through such bold voices as Queens board of education member Frank Borzellieri. But from now on, color New York—Minoria.

MORIARTY

## From Disloyal Mother to Unfilial Daughter

I have often thought that Instauration should select one male and one female as Majority Co-Renegades of the Year. On the distaff side there is no better living example of the ancient adage that "the apple never falls far from the tree" than the repellent Reeve Lindbergh. This truckling ingrate is a politically correct chip off the old Wall St. banker block. Her mother, Anne Morrow, is the daughter of the late Dwight Morrow, a lifelong crony of Jewish money-mongers in New York and London.

Anne Morrow was the social and political antithesis of Charles Lindbergh, the guileless Nordic hero from America's heartland. Their respective fathers were poles apart as well. Charles Lindbergh Sr. was a fighting populist Congressman who energetically opposed the private bankers' monopoly called the Federal Reserve System. Dwight Morrow was in the forefront of the successful Wall St. campaign to deceive, cajole and bribe the Congress of 1913 into passing the iniquitous Federal Reserve Act, which placed the American people in the hands of usurious financiers.

Some months after his famous flight, the younger Charles was asked by the White House to make a flying "goodwill tour" of North America. While in Mexico he was a guest at the embassy residence of Ambassador Morrow. In her diary Anne boasted that she decided to set her cap for the shy young aviator. She quickly hooked him. It is entirely probable that Daddy Morrow encouraged his daughter's courtship of Lindbergh in order to keep an establishment eye on a budding populist leader. In a sardonic twist of fate, the son of Congressman Lindbergh found himself married to the daughter of his father's old nemesis.

The subterranean enemies of young Lindbergh's were determined that he not follow in his father's footsteps. The murder of the Lindberghs' first-born son under suspicious circumstances went a long way toward assuring the establishment that he would not pursue a political path. Revolted by the sensationalism of the murder trial, Charles, encouraged by Anne, fled America for Europe

where the couple for lived for some years. Upon their return to the U.S. Charles, to Anne's displeasure, overcame his reticence and became a principal spokesman for the America First movement.

Lindbergh's wife, a bestselling author, made a pretense of supporting her husband's antiwar activities, but as her published diaries show, she was not happy with his views about Hitler, Jews and the British elite—views which differed sharply from those of the Morrow family. Anne was careful to inculcate her children with her views, even if she could not appreciably alter those of her husband. She did, however, prevail on Lindbergh to virtually withdraw from public life during and after WWII and devote his energies to esoteric pursuits, such as the study of primitive savages in remote areas of the world. He was never again to speak in public on behalf of his beleaguered race.

After Lindbergh's death in 1974, his devoted wife would lose little time in traducing his memory by first carefully removing all politically incorrect passages from the manuscript of his autobiography before allowing it to be published in 1977. Instaurationists will doubtless recall with disgust Anne's interview on *60 Minutes* with Chosenite Morley Safer, wherein she eagerly agreed with some of Safer's snide remarks about her late husband.

Ultimately, Anne allowed complete access to her husband's papers to a Chosen scribbler named A.S. Berg. So we can see why her youngest daughter is now following in Mummy's footsteps with her own filial screed.

The mismatched marriage of Charles Lindbergh and Anne Morrow provides a tragic example of how such a union can blight the potential of a promising Majority leader. One can only speculate on how different Lindbergh's life would have been had he wed a truly supportive Nordic woman from his native Minnesota instead of the dark, short, devious offspring of a Wall St. plutocrat. Sadly such speculation belongs to the wistful real of the might-have-been.

Zip Withheld



Lindbergh's uncopacetic wife

# Shape Up, Zip 323

**Z**ip 323 in the February 1999 *Instauration* announces he has given up on the losing struggle to maintain our race. What is the use, he asks, of rescuing an insignificant bit of organic matter on a tiny planet which is utterly lost in the vastness of cosmic spacetime? "If because of overpopulation and dysgenics," he asks, "we cease to exist, so what?"

At first glance, Zip 323's despair may seem justified. After all, no Jewish god is going to spirit up out of the Levantine wasteland to save us from our own lethargic drift back to the slime whence we arose. God is dead. Life, it seems, is meaningless. A tale told by an idiot. Might as well abandon it to those who are full of sound and fury, for it signifies nothing.

Not so fast, Zip 323. Let us use the intelligence and the wisdom of our rich genetic inheritance to look before we leap into the abyss. Imagine a mountain a hundred times higher than Mount Everest. On the rarefied tip is a single atom higher than all the others that comprises this gigantic mass. This highest atom, so parabolize phumanity's most intelligent cosmologists, is like our universe. Just like all of the other atoms in that mighty mount, an infinite number of other universes most surely exists, each with its own set of natural laws, each set different from ours and from all others.

Our universe, however, is the one and only universe which brings forth life—real, organic life, not the imaginary sci-fi life forms dreamed up for the moronic masses and their minority masters. This, conclude the most advanced mathematical minds on our planet, is the actual, true state of affairs. They call this multi-universe understanding of nature the "anthropic principle" (from the Greek *anthropos* "man"), since this is the only one out of all the universes which could have produced us.

Within our own atom-universe, which was spawned 13 billion years ago in a spacetime warp called the "Big Bang," first billions of galaxies, then our solar system with its earth, and finally organic life, came to be. Life is a form of incarnate knowledge: the higher up in the food chain a being is, the more it knows. The fish knows the water. Mammals know the more complex land. Man knows vastly more than any other creature. The white man's science and technology are actually an extenuation of this evolutionary process. By the way, let it be clear that the stupidity of the Negro and the mental rigidity of the Mongoloid make it impossible for non-Caucasoids to advance science in any meaningful way, Jewish diatribes notwithstanding. The other races are evolutionary dead ends. Science is a white thing. It lives and dies with whites and whites alone.

Man himself is, by virtue of his intelligence, the high-

est atom on this planet. But our species is subject to the laws of evolution which produced it. Within our kind there have developed geographical variations to which we English-speakers give the term "race." Such geographical variations have resulted in differences in mode and quality of life among our species. Only one of these geographical variations has produced a truly advanced form of life—a form based on greater knowledge and wisdom than is found among any other human variation. We speak now of the envy of mankind—the white race.

The white race, however, has a fatal flaw: overintellectualization and overrationalization. This flaw has made it possible for it to abandon its struggle to become a higher life form. We rationalize our corruption as democracy, our addiction to mind-altering substances as "having fun," our orphaning of our own children through divorce as their being "better off without us," their parents. The white man's flaw is, in other words, his tendency to eliminate cognitive dissonance by repressing the truth: his treasonous irresponsibility to life itself. Hearken, Zip 323.

All unbeknownst to modern man (that is, the intellectual white man) is the Mind of the cosmos which bore him. This Mind can sometimes be discerned in the workings of events that are deemed (or misnamed) "paranormal." In general, perception of this level of nature is possible only in slow-brainwave consciousness (e.g., childhood, meditation, sleep or in the temporary brain-death of the near-death experience). It cannot be sensed by the fast-brainwave high consciousness so characteristic of the white man. Indeed, the very intellectuality of our more intelligent members makes it impossible for them to perceive the deeper states of being, the source of their life impulse. Fast-brainwave states perforce exclude the perceptory capabilities of slow-brainwave states. In addition, permanently slow brainwaves are characteristic of the slow-witted. Thus a typical white intellectual will deny that any such thing as the paranormal even exists, since he himself cannot perceive it or because he is afraid of being called a dimwit or insane. This is a little like a South Sea Islander denying that such a thing as snow exists, because he himself has never seen snow.

And yet snow exists. And so does the cosmic infrahind. It is this Mind that undergirds the universe—indeed is the universe—and drives evolution, formulating itself into crystals of consciousness on our planet in our universe among the infinity of universes. This Mind is not some Judeo-Christian "Loving Father." It is inexorable and absolute, the "Weird" of our ancient heathen forefathers. Its main technique for clearing evolutionary paths is the death and extinction of the unfit.

TV hypnotizees have no concept of what this means. But its meaning is clear to those who open their eyes. At this moment, for instance, the by far largest nation on earth, Communist China (one out of every five human beings is Chinese!), is preparing to take over control of the planet. The Red Asiatics have already bribed the highest echelons of the Democratic Party with massive electoral campaign donations, enabling William Jefferson ("the Traitor") Clinton to take over the White House, give the slant-eyed our highest military technology and enable one of their own kinsmen, Gary Locke, to become the governor of "diversity"-committed Washington State. The only foreign entity with greater power in U.S. politics is the parasitic state of Israel. Because of Jewish media control and

white evolutionary turpitude, European Americans are mainly concerned about how best to exit from history amidst gladiatorial shows and pain-suppressing drugs.

When the Yellow Peril begins in earnest, the white man will once again—and perhaps too late—come to understand that the cosmic inframind is deadly serious about evolution. The law is—advance or die!

The universe did not come into being for nothing. Even though this law, man's *raison d'être*, is not currently viewed as politically correct, nor is it warm and pleasant to contemplate, it is the transcendent foundation of our being.

That, Zip 323, is why you should not give up.

O'REGAN

## Why So Many Crosses?

I was in my car heading home one afternoon last December when I got the news about Clinton's bombing of Iraq. Nothing like bombs at Ramadan to let the Islamics in the Middle East know who's boss. The names that spilled out of the radio told it all: Cohen, Albright, Berger, Rubin—the usual suspects.

Next day I attended the funeral of an Omaha Beach infantry veteran who had fought from D-Day in Normandy to the Rhine. He was buried in a national cemetery, in a section where WWII crosses on marble headstones form ranks in eternal parade rest. Wherever you looked, there was the embossed symbol of the Christian faith and no other.

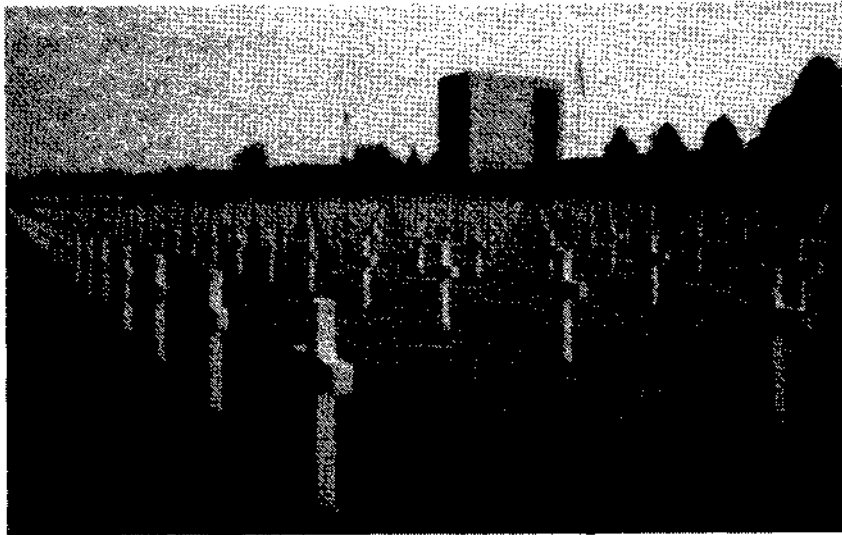
It was a beautiful South Texas morning, and shortly before the tributes began I happened to overhear two men behind me, one of them a veteran. The conversation went very much like this:

A. Well, our fearless leader has gotten us into another one.

B. Another one for Israel, you mean.

A. Yep. Just look at those hundreds and hundreds of crosses from the Big One. That one was fought for Jews, too. To save 'em.

Yet there's not a single Star of David anywhere out there. You'd think they'd at least fight in wars they get us into, but they don't.



Lorraine American Cemetery in France where 10,489 GIs are buried

B. My unit had a saying: "First to the bank, last to the front." But what else can you expect when our politicians are all in their back pockets.

This "vicious anti-Semitism" went on in the same vein until the obsequies began.

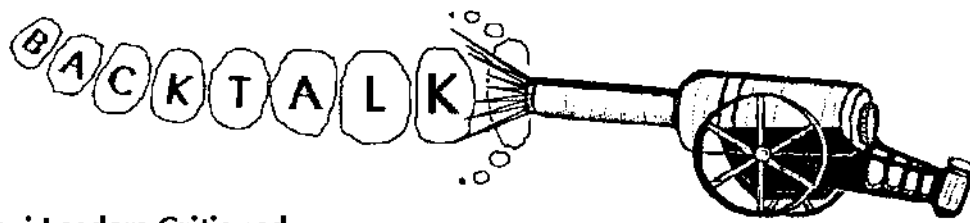
To contemplate Majority members dying in foreign wars to advance the agenda of aliens is sobering. We never seem to understand the mentality of the forces arrayed against us. It is exactly the same hate-obsessed neurosis that fueled

the Jewish-dominated NKVD back in the 30s and 40s, the same hatred that fueled the venomous Levantine aggression which murdered 4,300 helpless Polish POWs in Katyn in 1940.

In the U.S. the apostles of hate rely more on agitprop than the big stick. But always there is that ancient and splenetic paranoia which spurts and spews like sulphuric acid from out of the depths of such groups as the ACLU and the ADL, searing and corroding everything that dares to cross its path. And just as its protective shield was once Bolshevik totalitarianism, today that shield is liberal democracy run amok. As liberals they claim to be the

great lovers of humanity, to embrace tolerance for all. They made the same claim under militant communism. Won't we ever learn?

Most Majority members will never really fathom why those marble crosses are there, why there will be more and more of them in national cemeteries across the land and overseas. Knowingly or unknowingly, those headstones will always give the lie to the exponents and practitioners of the Big Lie.



### Nazi Leaders Critiqued

Regarding letters from Zip 111 and 113 (March 1999), let me say (1) the *Zwangsarbeitern* had been shot in the back of the head; (2) their grave lay in full view of a prosperous country village not half a mile away whose people were certainly not starving; (3) I'd neither seen nor heard of unburied German soldiers since the end of WWII, nor would we have allowed this. (Eisenhower's death camps, about which Americans are still in denial, were another matter.); (4) As to Hitler's final order, his surviving fans in Germany can say what they like, but his motto had been, *Weltmacht oder Niedergang*, and there is no doubt that he made the latter choice in the end. General Strong, who was Ike's Chief of Intelligence, says that only Martin Bormann and Field Marshal Keitel backed this monstrous order, which Admiral Doenitz promptly canceled on taking command. As to Hitler's loving his people, his regard for them seems to have been more like that of a mason for his tools. Field Marshal von Manstein tells us, "Any feeling of sympathy for the troops left him completely cold."

On a couple of other things for which previous critics attacked me, Reinhard Heydrich was not the ideal physical type of the Aryan. Broad-hipped, mean-mouthed and with his eyes set too close together, he was feared and hated by most of his underlings. He was also feared and hated by his boss, which is why Himmler arranged that Heydrich should not recover from the wounds he suffered in Wenceslas Square. On the other hand, the popular *Wehrmacht* poster of an ideally handsome young soldier actually used the photo of a *Mischling* who shouldn't even have been in the Army! So much for stereotypes.

For those who would deny that Adolf learned anything from the Bolsheviks, here's a quote from David Irving's *The War Path* (p. 181):

Hitler quietly admired how Bolshevism had subjected the Slav subhumans—as he called them—to the tyranny of a Jewish ruling clique, precisely the kind of elite leadership that he was struggling to invest Germany with."

P.J.L.

### Dumbbell Males

Re Canadian subscriber's comments on anti-male TV commercials (Satcom Sam, April 1999). Lest the male become overly sensitive on the subject, may I remind Instaurationists of the Maggie and Jiggs, Blondie and Dagwood, Fred Flintstone, and Olive Oil and Popeye cartoons? The male was always portrayed as bumbling and inept and having to be bailed out by his long-suffering and more intelligent wife. I don't think we should read too much into modern anti-male TV ads. The old cartoons didn't seem to inflict much damage and I don't think the present-day

ones will do much either. Most women are smart enough to put the whole matter in perspective. Remember the white woman is also, as a Canadian subscriber points out, being demeaned by the minority woman who is portrayed as the female with all the answers. Don't sweat the small stuff! Let's concentrate on getting the violence and perverted sex off TV.

Distaff Side

### About Blonds and Blondism

I was taken aback by the blurb in "Elsewhere" (Feb. 1999) that stated Germany is 18% blond, Sweden 35% blond and England 65% blond fifty years ago, but is now down to 15%. I like to depend on Instauration as a reliable source of information, but the claims that 65% of the English people were blond five decades ago and that this proportion has been reduced by more than three-quarters in just half a century arouses an immediate presumption of error. What is the source of this information? How could a change on such a scale occur in so short a time? It could only be achieved by intermixture on a vast scale with a strongly brunet race. But the amount of such intermixture that has occurred, although calamitous in the long term from a racial preservationist perspective, has not been nearly large enough to accomplish such a change. Also, in my personal observations during my three trips to England (1986, 1994, 1997), although I saw many examples of intermixture among the unmixed indigenous population, I noticed no difference in the distribution of hair color among the different age groups, and a change of the magnitude claimed would require a very noticeable difference in hair color between those born before 1948 and those born recently.

Of course, one of the problems with comparing different studies of blondness is that they seldom adhere to a uniform standard. Carleton Coon, in *The Races of Europe* (1939), in which he relied on the studies of many different researchers, pointed out that he had no single source that studied the pigmentation of the entire British Isles with standard charts. One source might classify only light blond hair as blond while another might classify the faintest trace of blondism as blond. It is possible that the 1948 study behind this claim employed a very liberal definition of blondness while the more recent study employed a very strict standard. In surveying the distribution of blond hair in England in the 1930s Coon gives a high of 25% to 30% along the North Sea coast in the East (where the Scandinavian and Anglo-Saxon influence is strongest) and a low of 10% to 15% in Cornwall in the southwest. Overall he finds brown hair, the intermediate shades between blond and brunet, to be the most common English hair color. I might add that Coon's 1930 figures are consistent with my





own much more recent personal observations. Coon does suggest that the percentage of blond hair among the English was probably greater in the more distant past before the Industrial Revolution of the 18th and 19th century, which saw a great increase in a more brunet working class population. He also finds that the English upper and middle classes were more typically blond than the lower class.

Regarding Sweden and Norway, Coon seems to be contradictory. In the same paragraph (p. 330) he cites one source to the effect that they are both about 75% blond, but then states "the most numerous category is a medium to light brown, with extreme blonds in the minority." Again, it might be a matter of definition. If one defines blond according to a very liberal standard, the 75% figure would agree with the impressions I formed from my own observations that Coon's extreme blonds would certainly be a minority, perhaps somewhere near the 35% figure cited by Instaurations.

RICHARD McCULLOUGH

### Kipling's Words to the Wise

Instaurations' quoting the first two verses of Kipling's *The Stranger* (Feb. 1999) reminds me of the lines that begin his short story, *Beyond the Pale*.

A man should, whatever happens, keep to his own caste, race and breed. Let the white go to the white and the black to the black. Then, whatever trouble falls is in the ordinary course of things—neither sudden, alien nor unexpected.

*Nota bene*, when Kipling uses the term "black," he is referring not specifically to Negroids, but to all nonwhite folk.

598

### Female Legislators Cop Out

The article on the Republicans in the February issue was spot on. The impeachment trial just goes to show once again the Stupid Party for what it is. What I found most ironic were the "not guilty" votes of all the women in the Senate, the lone exception, Nordic Kay Bailey Hutchison, who voted to convict on both counts. Feminism in action in all its baleful hypocrisy! A man has sex with an employee young enough to be his daughter and that's okay as long as it's the President! Wonder what Bob Packwood thinks? As for the ten Republican turncoats, when they come up for reelection, I imagine many, many Republicans in Washington State (Corton), Alabama (Shelby) and Virginia (Warner) will sit it out. As for House Republicans, I think Helen Chenoweth sees what's in store for them as well. She reiterated she won't be running again. She knows what Clinton & Co. have in store for her and other

G.O.P. candidates in 2000. Lizard-man Carville has already promised it will be ugly! I say a pox on both houses!

838

### Disgraceful Senators

Clinton disgraced himself and the country but the Senate disgraced itself and the country even further by letting Mr. Sleaze remain in office. The Senate influences our lives to such an extent that if it is corrupt it can do a tremendous amount of damage. The Constitution never intended the country to be run on the basis of polls. Clinton is not just a pathological liar, he is also a cold-blooded murderer. On the very eve of his impeachment trial he sent "our" armed forces to kill more Arabs in Iraq, a country that had never harmed the U.S. He committed murder to divert attention from his other crimes and to please his Zionist puppetmasters.

598

### Price's Résumé

Here's more on novelist Richard Price (Waspishly Yours, Feb. 1999). I have not read *Freedomland* yet, but have read *The Wanderers* (Price's first novel, published in 1974, when he was 24). *Ladies' Man* and *Bloodbrothers*, are also highly readable, realistic portrayals of inner-city white ethnics. *Cockers*, which was the basis of a Spike Lee movie, was Price's overlong (600 pages) saga of black drug dealers and white cops. The writer's ear for dialogue has not been lost on Hollywood. His script credits include *Sea of Love*, *New York Stories*, *Night and the City*, *Mad Dog and Glory* and *The Color of Money*, for which he received an Oscar nomination. As to Price's ethnicity, I can offer no info. He could be a Chosenite (Preiss?), but Italians seem to predominate in his novels.

J.H.

### Healthy Exchange of Ideas

I was gratified to read Moriarty's (April 1999) comments about my article on the Lindbergh baby kidnapping (Feb. 1999). I had never heard any viewpoint opposite to the one Moriarty proposed. I read Ludovic Kennedy's *The Airman and the Carpenter* with curiosity to see what case could be made for Hauptmann's innocence. Since the author was an Englishman and apparently had no particular axe to grind, I thought he might be somewhat objective in his analysis of the facts. I felt he made a plausible defense for Hauptmann's innocence, but not an ironclad one. There seems to be so much controversy and murkiness surrounding the "evidence" that by picking and choosing "facts," a case can be made either way. Nevertheless it is this kind of dialogue between Majority members that sets us apart. No subject is off limits for intelligent discussion and discourse. We are unique in that we don't muzzle thoughts that are opposite to our own. We have open minds and can discuss and disagree on ideas without losing sight of the big picture—namely the resurrection of our race.

319



### Sexy Animals

Posters depicting animals having sex have popped up in many parts of the U.S., part of an advertising campaign for an esoterically named brew, Steel Reserve High Gravity Lager. Public exposure of rhinos and giant turtles mating stirred up complaints in Harlem, where blacks seemed to feel that the illustrations have some kind of connection to Negro behavior. Why in the world should the coupling of wild animals be disturbing to blacks?

### Thanks But No Thanks

Thanks to the German government's sifting through former Stasi files, the FBI was able to arrest three Communist agents working in the Pentagon with secret-level clearances. Since the three were outspoken Marxists since their college days, the average American might well ask how could this happen. The answer is simple. Since the 1970s the Pentagon and probably other classified workplaces have been forced to operate under the "Levi Guidelines," which have all but gutted government personnel security programs. The Levi referred to is President Ford's former Attorney General, Edward H. Levi, who ordained that persons preaching subversion were immune from investigation unless they advocated specific crimes. How many other subversives are working for the government these days under the protection of the Levi Guidelines?

955

### Advisers Galore

Senator John McCain (R-AZ) is running for president. So what does he do? Although a Republican, he goes to Hollywood and has lunch with Democrat Barry Diller and dinner with Democrat Michael Eisner. Veep Gore finds it politic to eat with and phone chat with Jeffrey Katzenberg, Steven Spielberg and David Geffen. All these Jewish moguls are important, not just because of their huge wealth, but also because of their commanding positions in the entertainment business. Their clout on what passes for American culture is immeasurable.

Jews are not as prominent in the Republican Party. Second-raters Richard Perle and Paul Wolfowitz were delegated to rush down to Texas to thrust their not necessarily called for advice on Bush the Younger. Since U.S. elections gravitate around money, the GOP spotlight is on Mel Sembler, Robert Prechter and Wayne

Berman. Though these millionaires are not as rich and powerful as the Hollywood gang, when they preach, the Republican high command listens.

### Gore's Gaffes

To boost his ratings with the intelligentsia Gore claims to have practically invented the Internet. If that foot in the mouth wasn't bad enough, he compared the polluted environment with *Kristallnacht*. To many Jews this sounded like he was alluding to the Holocaust, a great no-no. Nothing in history, no atrocity ever committed is allowed to compete with the Holocaust. Its sacred status puts it far above any other tragedy that ever afflicted humanity.

### Raspail Speaks Out

On the occasion of his acceptance of The Ingersoll Foundation's T. S. Eliot Award for Creative Writing last year, Jean Raspail, author of the prophetic *Camp of the Saints*, noted that, although frequently reprinted in many languages throughout the world, the book cannot be printed in France because of that country's political correctness laws. In his acceptance speech Raspail reminded his American audience that Europe and the U.S. are products of Western culture, born of the same Greek and Roman civilizations, the Bible and the Gospels, Renaissance humanism and the great scientific discoveries. He noted further that our spiritual, moral, family and aesthetic values derive from our common heritage and that the "rights of man" stem directly from Christianity. Without intending to offend anyone, he reminds us that our civilization was created by the white race. Multiculturalism, he explained, does not represent the values of our civilization nor is it a substitute for it.

### Devolution of Nationalism

It's high time that the pundits who shudder at the thought of nationalism wised up. Today nationalism means something entirely different from what it meant in the 19th century when the word was coined. In those days nationalism stood for a strong central government and for coalescing provinces into a nation with a common race, culture and language. Today nationalism is a force for disengagement. The common theme is rebellion against centralized authority, whether it's Quebec against Canada, Indians in Chiapas against Mexico City, the Soviet repub-

lics against Russia, European nations against the European Union, member nations against NAFTA or any sovereign state against the UN. Reading between the lines of world history, one can't help but notice that history everywhere follows the same sine curve: disparate kingdoms are united, live out their life span, then break (sometimes drift) apart into petty fiefdoms. Contemporary nationalism is simply the vehicle for bringing about the inevitable breakup of large, unwieldy political entities into independent states. It will happen peaceably or violently, quickly or slowly—and the one-world/global-village types will do everything they can to forestall the inevitable.

J.H.

### Renegade Jew

I visit a local mall five days a week, where I have struck up a casual relationship with a 62-year-old Jew who has a stand selling security systems. He says he was run out of a middle-class neighborhood on Long Guyland by blacks, Latinos and other minorities who made the area untenable. "They're like cockroaches," my Jewish friend fumed. "You get a few and then you're overrun by them. He refers to the Statue of Liberty as "that bitch in the bay." "That's not a torch she's holding up. That's the finger she's giving the American people as she allows all the [scum] of the world to pour in." When I ask him if he's not concerned about being driven out of the Jewish/liberal club, he answers with a shrug. "I don't care about that stuff anymore." Wonder how many other Jews, if any, feel as he does?

452

### Crooked Preacher

Reverend Henry Lyons, ex-president of the National Baptist Convention USA, has finally been convicted of swindling millions of dollars from his followers, including the theft of \$250,000 contributed by the ADL for the rebuilding of burned-out black churches in the South. (No money, of course, was forthcoming to rebuild torched white churches anywhere.) Lyons's co-defendant, Bernice Edwards, a convicted embezzler from Milwaukee, was acquitted on the racketeering charge. Both she and the Reverend face a further federal trial for tax evasion, money laundering and extortion. Lyons's lawyers accused the prosecutors of acting as "moral police" and endangering religious freedom. They argued that Lyons's highly questionable financial activities were merely attempts to save some failed business ventures.

## Mossad in the White House

Several weeks ago the N.Y. Post ran a story suggesting that President Clinton had been blackmailed by Mossad which had intercepted his steamy late-night dirty phone calls with Monica. Though the story was repeated the next day over early morning Washington radio, neither of the capital's two important newspapers thought enough of the tale to carry it.

## Liberty Captain Dies

Captain William McGonagle died in early March at age 73. He was in command of the U.S.S. *Liberty* during the ferocious air and sea attack (34 dead, 171 wounded)



by the Israelis. To keep him from talking about what the N.Y. Times subheadlined, "an incident at sea," he was presented with the Congressional Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military award. He kept silent for 30 years, until 1997, when at a meeting of *Liberty* survivors in Washington he said it was time Americans got to know the truth about its so-called ally.

## No Triple Jeopardy

Hopefully there won't be any more trials of the suburban Pittsburgh cops involved in the asphyxiation death of Jonny Gammage, an out-of-control black who died while wildly resisting arrest. The first trial ended in a mistrial when a Jewish coroner told the defendant to explain his actions to the jury. He forgot that defendants do not have to testify. A second trial ended in a hung jury—11 whites for acquittal, 1 black for conviction. A separate trial for one of the officers also ended in an acquittal. A couple of months ago a

judge ruled against a third trial, a decision endorsed by the civil rights division of the Justice Dept. The Gammage family should not feel neglected, having received \$1.5 million from the various Pittsburgh suburbs that employed the police officers. Black agitators, however, have not given up. A small rent-a-mob in Syracuse (NY) is constantly demanding that the federal government take over the case.

## Trigger-happy Cops

The press made a great to-do over the 41 bullets that four New York City cops fired at an illegal immigrant from Guinea. Only 19 hit the 22-year-old Muslim street peddler. The overreaction provoked one of those staged Harlem riots and rubbed some media sheen off Mayor Rudy Giuliani. The hectoring police officers, who had to turn in their guns, will be prosecuted for second degree murder.

## Clinton's Musclemen?

The Democratic Party's biggest "giver," Nathan Landau, took the Fifth before Starr's grand jury when quizzed about his relations with Kathleen Willie, one of the bevy of women that Clinton has groped before and during his presidency. Landau or the private investigator he hired, or both, may have been obstructing justice. One strange character jogged by Willie's home and asked her how her children were doing. Some hired vandal slashed all four tires on her car. Someone wanted her to keep her mouth shut.

## Incredible Numbers

Paul Erlich, one of those Jewish social scientists who will do anything to get publicity, predicted in his 1986 bestseller, *The Population Bomb*, that 68 million Americans would die of starvation between 1980 and 1999. One of Clinton's favorite gurus, Erlich added that the U.S. population would shrink to 28.6 million by 1999. He then out-Erliched himself by stating that England had only a 50-50 chance of surviving until the year 2000. (The above incredible numbers appeared in an article by Negro columnist Walter Williams.)

## In Bed with the KGB

For ten years (1935-45) the secret love of saintly Albert Einstein was Margarita Kosenkova, a KGB agent. The twosome's love letters were auctioned at Sotheby's

in New York last year. Einstein is often considered to be the most brilliant man who ever walked the face of the earth, perhaps because of Relativity, perhaps because of his Jewishness, perhaps because of his yen for publicity.

A recent issue of the *American Spectator* had a long article in which several prominent physicists seriously questioned the validity of Einstein's Relativity theories.

111

## No Loan, He Sues

A new practice has been adopted in some quarters of the banking business. If you don't loan a person money, he'll sue. This is what has been going on in Johnstown (PA). Sangev Patel, a motel tycoon, was turned down by a local bank which had already loaned him \$6 million, when he asked for an additional \$3.7 megabucks. Patel and his lawyer won't reveal how much they want. "It could reach a million dollars," his shyster explained. Only doubtfully could Patel, born in India, get away with this bald-faced blackmail in his homeland.

## The Impossible Clintons

• The story of the rape of Juanita Broadrick leaves the reader retching. When she was attending a nursing home convention in Little Rock at the time he was Arkansas Attorney General, Clinton arranged a meeting with her at her hotel's coffee shop. Claiming there was too much clatter, he suggested they move to her room. She was naive enough to agree. Once there, after a few moments of small talk, he threw her on the bed and raped her, in the process biting her severely on the lip, an old trick of serial rapists to scare victims into submission. When finished, he adjusted his clothes and informed her he was sterile due to a childhood case of the mumps. (If true, who is Chelsea's father?). He advised her to put some ice on her bleeding lip and without further ado walked out the door.

• At a recent prayer breakfast in Washington, Clinton ventured into theology by explaining, "Even though Adolf Hitler practiced a perverted form of Christianity, God did not want him to prevail." Jews were displeased by this statement. A Hitler biographer felt that God had waited too long to prevail because it gave the Nazis time to kill off the Six Million.

• As for "that woman," Monica, Clinton said he wishes her well and trusts she "will be permitted to go on with her life. . . and I hope it will be a good life." Then he reverted to the old refrain, "The important thing is that the American people are vir-



tually screaming at us to get on with... their business." The "business" turned out to be Clinton's massive armed assault on Serbia.

### Native Born Only

Much of the sophomoric and scandalous sexual behavior introduced in the White House in recent years by immature and irresponsible playboy presidents, like Kennedy and Clinton, could be avoided in future if Congress passed a Constitutional Amendment requiring that candidates for the presidency be at least 60 years of age. To keep foreign affairs in American hands and directed exclusively towards the national interest, Congress could require the Secretary of State to be a native-born citizen. This would have excluded Henry Kissinger, who presided (with the aid of Congress) over America's worst military debacle (Vietnam) and opened the U.S. treasury to Israel.

Kissinger is praised as a conservative latter-day Count Metternich by his co-religionists in the media. Disraeli, in his day, enjoyed the same notoriety as a defender of British Imperialism. Today Britain has no Empire and almost one-third of



The witch wouldn't be Secretary of State

the lords of the realm are Jewish. Such a law would also have excluded Secretary of State Madam Albright and some members of her Zionist entourage, who are bursting to get us in a ground war in Europe by having NATO support the establishment and spread of Muslim entities in Yugoslavia.

300

### Thief Rewarded

Caught redhanded stealing Swiss bank records, which he handed over to Jewish organizations, Christoph Meile, instead of going to jail, became a "righteous Gentile." Along with his family he was transported to America, interviewed on TV and given a doorman's job in Zoo City. Thoroughly in the clutches of lawyers, Meile is suing the Swiss bank he robbed for \$10.5 billion. Meile's lawyer is adding \$60 million in damages for his client plus \$2.5 billion for thwarting justice. This ought to teach the Swiss a thing or two about Jewish power.

466

### Architecture of Fear

Tens of millions of Americans no longer feel safe in the streets. Almost as many no longer feel safe in their homes. To alleviate those fears architecture is turning backward to Medieval times when the nobility sought protection from marauding thieves and robber bands in high walls, deep moats and an inner keep which served as a "security room." It's not much different today. The Desert Island community in Palm Springs is surrounded by a 25-acre moat. One-third of all new communities in California are gated. Some are guarded by seven-foot security gates with steel turnstiles.

Architect Bryan Murphy has designed and built what he calls a "stealth house." Looking like an expanded shack from the outside, the inside is the height of luxury. Glancing at it, no self-respecting burglar would give it the time of day. Architect Nan Elin summed it up by calling the new buildings and homes the "architecture of fear." If the trend continues, many of us may soon be living in fortresses.

### Agitated Columnist

Columnist Richard Cohen wrote an emotional condemnation of the New Jersey State Police's practice of stopping and searching certain nonwhite males on the basis of their statistical tendency to participate in the illicit drug trade. Admitting that "everybody else does it," Cohen argued that there is a difference between a Madison Ave. shopkeeper refusing to admit "certain persons" on the basis of their looks and New Jersey police targeting minorities. Apparently blind to the irony of his statement, the columnist recounted an experience he had with U.S. Customs agents, who, in line with their

own "watch profile" for Middle East terrorists, vigorously patted him down.

Reacting fiercely, Cohen lashed out that all such profiles are "undemocratic" and "racist." In response to Cohen, New Jersey State Police Superintendent Carl Williams defended statistically based minority profiling as a key element in effective police work. He asked rhetorically, "Who else but minorities should we search when they are disproportionately involved in drug crime?"

The next day his question was answered. New Jersey's renegade Governor Christine Todd Whitman fired the Superintendent and observed that even if minorities and crime are linked, "the remark was insensitive."

### Holocaust Meanderings

Although his book, *Fragments*, has been disclosed as a complete front-to-back lie, the American Orthopsychiatric Association, 4,500 strong, has honored Benjamin Wilkomirski with its annual Max A. Hayman Award, which promotes works that "increase our understanding of genocide and the Holocaust."

### Sumptuous Kosher Diet

"Real estate rapist" Kenneth Ashelman, currently serving 89 years in an Arizona prison, now claims he has become an Orthodox Jew, an assertion the courts have finally approved. At huge expense to the prison, Ashelman now gets for breakfast two packages of cereal, boiled eggs, an orange, two glasses of 2% milk, all the coffee he can drink and three packages of sugar. For lunch: kosher roast beef, a carrot, a banana and a 16-oz. fruit drink. For dinner: kosher fish, a whole zucchini, an orange, two glasses of iced tea and two sugar packets. All this lavish chow must be cooked and served with special utensils.

### Money-mad Jackie

The marriage contract of Jackie and Aristotle Onassis is an eye-opener. Seven years after the marriage she was due to get \$27 million. She would not have to sleep with him. They would have separate bedrooms. She was not obliged to bear his children. Even the vulgar Greek shipping magnate couldn't stand Jackie's cold ways and outlandish price tag. He was beginning divorce proceedings when he up and died. True to her race-mixing inclinations, she ended her life as the mistress of a Jewish diamond merchant, Maurice Tempelsman. At least he wasn't a murderer like brother-in-law Teddy.

## Primate Watch



Black diva **Aretha Franklin** has complained to high heaven about a story in the Detroit Free Press that says since 1988 she has been the target of 31 lawsuits for stiffing everyone from limo drivers to music arrangers.

Boston College feminist philosopher **Mary Daly**, 70, refuses to let males take her course, "Introduction to Feminist Ethics." Last year two male students were escorted from her class and warned that they were "not welcome here." Daly is known for her ferocious anti-Catholicism. She has written seven books, one of them entitled, *Outercourse*.

Ex-boxing champ **Mohammed Ali's** younger daughter, **Lala Ali**, 20, is a chip off the old block. She plans to enter the ring this summer. Her ailing father had no comment.

Seattle resident **Melanie Edwards**, white wife of black **Carlton Edwards**, managed to get a restraining order against her abusive and violent husband. It didn't work. Edwards spotted her in her car and shot her with four copper-jacketed, hollow-nosed bullets. His fifth bullet was reserved for his two-year-old hybrid baby daughter.

**Steven Spielberg** was planning to make a film portraying **Charles Lindbergh** as a "genteel anti-Semite." When the word got out, he was subjected to so much pressure from friend and foe that Spielberg decided to junk the project.

Not every son sues his mother. A flagrant exception is **Larry Klayman**, Jewish head of the neocon Judicial Watch. His lawyer charges that Klayman's mother, **Shirley Feinberg**, spent for her personal use the money he gave her for the health care expenses of her mom, **Yetta Goldberg**.

In Statesville (NC) two blacks broke a bottle over the heads of two white women, presumably hoping to burn them with the flammable contents. In the midst of the head-bashing the blacks informed the victims that they "hated white people." Also in North Carolina, a black judge in Winston-Salem imposed a severe sentence on a **Negro** who robbed two Hispanics. Interracial crime is helping to fill up prisons with longer-serving inmates.

Jewish scrivener **E. L. Doctorow**, stand-up critic **Dick Gregory** and Majority rene-

gade **Pete Seeger** attended a save-his-neck pop rally for black racist **Mumia Abu-Jamal** who murdered a white Philadelphia cop in 1981.

Attending a dinner in Philadelphia in honor of millionaire builder **Israel Roizner**, still another Holocaust survivor, the Vice President was bursting with praise for the state of Israel. "She takes risks for peace," Gore gushed. The Voep was given a *megillah* (Biblical scroll) by Roizner, who claimed it had been hidden from the Nazis in WWII.

**Jewish CEOs** of American Express, Time Warner and Travelers Group are grooming blacks to take their high and mighty perches when they retire. Hearing this news some stockholders decided to dump their holdings in the companies.

Fleeing anti-drug task force agents after sneaking across the Rio Grande, **Abecnego Ortiz**, 18, was shot in the back and paralyzed from the waist down. He is now being cared for in the Brooke Army Medical Center in San Antonio at a huge cost to U.S. taxpayers. Meanwhile he is increasing the cost by suing the government for \$25 million.

Because he intimidated that minority groups are playing a disproportionate part in drug dealing, Colonel **Carl Williams**, superintendent of New Jersey police with a spotless 35-year-old record, was fired by wimpish Governor **Christine Todd Whitman**.

For trying to burn two cars belonging to blacks, **Frank Palano** was given a sentence of 20 years. It was the first time Louisiana had used its hate crime law, which adds five years to any felony arising from race, gender, etc., etc.

**Charles Ng** of Santa Ana (CA) was charged with killing seven men, three women and two baby boys. All the victims of the Hong Kong-born mass murderer were presumably white. The women were tortured and humiliated before they were finished off. Not a very civilized way to die, but one in keeping with the manners and morals of a country that has the welcome mat out for the world's riffraff.

American Majority members who put a lot of hope in ex-professional wrestler **Jesse Ventura**, the Reform Party's governor of Minnesota, were taken aback when

he was asked whom he would support for president in the next election. His choice was **Colin Powell**.

The Las Vegas Hilton is suing **Larry Flynt** for \$3.2 million, the credit he was allowed to run up last summer and which so far he has not bothered to repay.

The two sons of Holocaust graduate **Siggi Wilzig** have put their castle in the Hamptons up for sale. It's so grandiose it has a built-in discotheque in the living room. In Auschwitz, Siggi said he watched 69 members of his family die over a three-year period.

Race-mixer **Kareena Gore Schiff** and her Jewish doctor hubby, **Andrew Schiff**, have paid \$2.5 million for a 4,000-sq.-ft. duplex in Zoo City's Upper East Side. The monthly maintenance fee for the spread is \$5,600.

A white Kansan, **Amy Watkins**, 26, who came to New York to pursue her studies in social work, was killed by a knife-wielder while walking from the subway to her apartment in the "safe" Prospect Heights section of Brooklyn. Much of last summer she spent in Israel working with the Israeli Army.

The N.Y. Times wrote an effusive obit on **Sidney Gottlieb**, the offspring of Orthodox Jews and a longtime CIA operative. Among Gottlieb's gifts to civilization were a poisoned handkerchief intended for an Iraqi colonel, poison-permeated presents to Castro and a toxic dart to fire at a Negro leader of the Congo. None of the great man's "inventions" panned out.

Onetime Chicago alderman **Larry Bloom** was known as the soul of honesty and a stickler for ethics in politics. Last March he was sentenced to six months in jail and fined \$5,000 for cheating on his income tax. Bloom won his first election in 1979 when he ran as an anti-corruption candidate.

A black coach of a girl's track team, **Tony Ransom**, was arrested and charged with raping six women in the Oakland (CA) area. The race of the victims was not revealed.

**Quashawn Donovan** is a black eight-year-old who, with the aid, comfort and cash of New York City's Legal Action Commission, is suing a Girl Scout troop in upstate New York for not permitting her to join. She is HIV-positive. Girl Scouts, are bound by law to admit almost any female applicant, even one with AIDS.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 21 2 100.013 .03% .43 3/425 7

21 U.S. biggies signed a letter to Clinton calling for what amounts to war against Serbia. 11, more than half of the signers, were Jews. Non-Jews included such veteran Majority warmongers as Bob Dole, the Viagra hustler, and the very unfeminine Jeane Kirkpatrick.

63% of Americans think immigration levels are too high; 66% of Republicans and 60% of Democrats want less immigration. (CBS News/N.Y. Times poll, Sept. 1995) 89% of Latinos strongly support an immediate moratorium on immigration. (Hispanic USA Research Group survey of Hispanic Americans, June 1993) Too many wetbacks might recreate the mess they left behind.

There were 2.3 million soldiers in the Union Army, of whom 178,985 were black, of whom 37,500 died. Black troops fought in 449 engagements and 39 major battles in the war to establish a Southern ethnostate. (Stats supplied by various black organizations)

520 of 3,787 whites killed in 1997 were done in by blacks. 209 of the 3,648 blacks murdered in 1997 were killed by whites. (The Death Penalty Information Center, U.S. Dept. of Justice) In such computations, Hispanics are usually classified as whites.

Of the 7 filthy rich Americans who cashed in the biggest pile of stock options in 1998, 5 were Jewish. The 2 top "optioners" were computer king Michael Dell (\$33.5 million) and Showbizzar Sumner Redstone (Rotstein?) \$10.2 million.

In the 1998 Forbes list of top-earning celebs, the 3 topmost were Jerry Seinfeld (\$267 million), Seinfeld scrivener Larry David (\$242 million), Steven Spielberg (\$175 million). All the above, it goes without saying, are 2%ers.

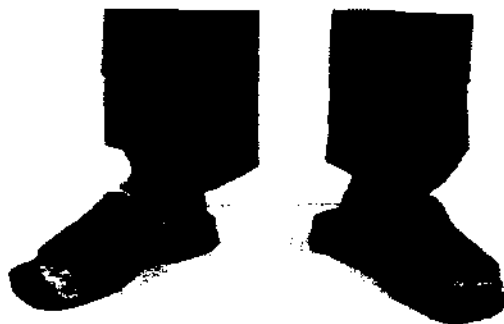
59 lawmakers have written Madam Albright asking (ordering?) her to speak out against anti-Semitic remarks made in the Russian Duma. Certain delegates—with some justification—blame Russia's economic plight on "yids."

A \$300-million suit against the town of Chandler (AZ) for permitting a 5-day, semi-illegal sweep of illegal immigrants was settled for \$400,000 and a promise by local authorities to behave more cir-

cumspectly in the future. When legal bills were included, the final cost to the town was an unaffordable \$705,000.

5 of the 13 nations with the highest rates of government spending are (in descending order): Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Iceland.

Coolies in Disney sweatshops in China work up to 16 hours a day, 7 days a week and get practically no overtime pay.



Designer John Bartlett's men's sandals carry a price tag of \$345. Queers swoon over them.

The budget proposal of the newly elected Demo governor of California, Gray Davis, allocates \$60 million to the prenatal care of *illegal* aliens.

Surprise, surprise! Biggest news stories of the 20th century listed the Holocaust not as #1 but #7. Israel came in at #45; *Kristallnacht* #93. (Newseum, Arlington, VA)

Anthony Rizzo, a Fairfax Co. (VA) high school principal, fired for sexual harassing of teachers, received a disability allowance of \$38,000 a year. His inability to keep his hands off women was ruled a "psycho sexual disorder."

12% of the U.S. population is black, but 50% to 60% of those arrested for homicide are black, 50% of those for rape. Moreover blacks are 50 times more likely to commit violent crimes against whites than vice versa. (*Body Count* by William Bennett and John Dilulio)

Congress shelled out \$1.6 billion or \$20,000 each to 82,219 Japs interned in the U.S. during WWII. With few exceptions the much larger number of Japs in the Hawaiian Islands was not bothered. To be eligible for the payoff Japs had to be permanent residents or citizens of the

U.S. from December 7, 1941 to June 30, 1949 and had to have been alive on August 16, 1988. Interned Jews would have gotten billions of dollars.

More than 1.44 million bankruptcies were filed last year (1.39 million by individuals, 44,000 by businesses), a jump of 2.7% over the previous year. Lawyers thrive on deadbeats.

In the Washington State referendum 75% voted against gun control; 70% said no to "gay rights"; 60% were opposed to affirmative action. Every important newspaper, TV station and major business took the losing side.

The 31 million Hispanics in the U.S. represent nearly 11% of the population. Early polls indicate that George W. Bush would beat Al Gore by 45% to 35%. Bush has already distinguished himself as a super groveller to Hispanics, which accounts for his ability to snare more than 50% of Latino ballots in Texas.

To get some idea of how playwrights feel about the Y2K scare, Hallmark Entertainment asked David Mamet, Neil Simon and Wendy Wasserstein for comments. Hallmark didn't bother to release the names of the other 7. Perhaps 1 or 2 of them might possibly be non-Jews.

White females have the highest dropout rate in the Armed Forces, an alarming 54%. Could it be that they are not too happy about working and living with blacks and socializing with them to boot?

6 of the 119 active astronauts are black.

The World Council of Churches reports that 30 million children are fighting in wars around the globe.

In 1997, 45 months was the average time violent criminals spent in U.S. prisons.

Tod Aronovitz is the shyler suing Avis Rent-a-Car on behalf of more than 10,000 Jewish customers who claim they were denied cut-rates.

Of Northern European countries, Sweden has the highest rate of illegitimate births. Estonia has the highest suicide rate.

Back in March 1998, Monica Lewinsky hired a black female fitness trainer at \$300-\$350 an hour to get her in shape for her grand jury testimony.

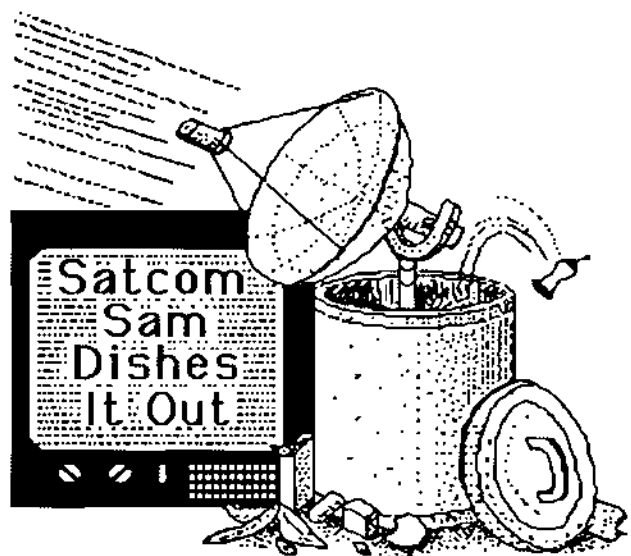
The winners of Oscars make more money and accumulate more fame than Nobel Prize winners, which is not as it should be. This year the glittery, glitzy, semi-somniferous annual ceremony was a little less sleep-inducing than usual because of some voices from the dead or half-dead. The survivors of the Hollywood Ten, that nearly all-Jewish clique of analphabetic movie scribblers who never wrote an elevating line of dialogue in their lives, pretended to be horrified that some of their buddies had peached to the House Un-American Activities Committee. Elia Kazan, once a Communist himself and a pro-Semitic director of Greek origin (*Gentlemen's Agreement*), did give out the names of a few outright party liners, who claimed the revelations had caused them to be blacklisted. Actually most of them suffered only a small dip in their \$2,000-a-week salaries until they were rehired and went to work under false names. Ironical that Stalin, who by any count murdered at least four or five times more people than the Nazis, should have been worshipped by these ideological ultras. Rightwingers who appeared before the committee and named names drew no criticism at all.

When most of the audience rose to applaud Kazan's getting the Lifetime Achievement Award, a few oldtime Bolshies and their supporters sat on their hands. Among those who remained seated was Holocaust spieler Steven Spielberg.

Despite their protestations, the Hollywood Ten were never dedicated to bringing peace and light to America. Their main mission was to exploit the Jews' innate hatred of non-Jews and used it to help wreck the advanced civilization that made it possible for the Chosen to become the world's most prosperous parasites.

O.J. Simpson's murder of two whites, his bottle-blonde, breast-implanted wife and her Jewish "friend," has never been labeled a hate crime, notwithstanding its racial implications. Indeed a large segment of the black community denies O.J. had anything to do with the crime. Some blacks who think he was guilty view the homicides as being politically correct, a sort of racial revenge. Be that as it may, Simpson has now been hired to churn out some TV spots for a legal services firm. What may we expect next from the black killer? A run for political office? A talk show host?

What was the day the walls of truth came tumbling down on TV? To some critics it was the day in March 1953 when the program, *This Is Your Life*, featured a Holocaust survivor, Hanna Kohn, a Czech



Jewess who claimed to have been a graduate of three death camps—Theresienstadt, Auschwitz and Majdanek. Host Ralph Edwards celebrated the occasion by wringing every possible tear he could out of the episode. One critic called the program "the weepiest show on TV." From then on the heartstring plucking never stopped. As we were soon to learn, the Holocaust was the defining event in human history. Everything of importance that happened or had happened is measured against the Holocaust. No public figure can dare utter a syllable of criticism about it without immediately losing his respectability and foreclosing all future avenues for success in private or public life. Holocaust deniers are jailed in France, Germany and other European countries. Shoah business is the world's biggest business, as demonstrated by the billions of dollars flowing into Israel and into the pockets of individual Jews. The egregious lie is now the sacred truth.

Whenever a Jewish character is portrayed as a baddie on TV he is described as a white. Whenever he does something noble, he is portrayed as a Jew.

Doug Tracht, the shocking shock jock, crashed through what is left of the taste barrier in his derisory comments about the singing of a hip-hopping Nigger. "No wonder people drag them behind trucks." This was not the first time Tracht lost control of his mouth. In 1986 he had commented on a broadcast on a Martin Luther King Jr. holiday that if four more deaths happened he could take the week off. Our advice to Tracht, "Get thee to Israel," where such comments about blacks appear regularly in the Hebrew press. Tracht, first suspended then fired, had to kiss



good-bye to a million-dollar contract. No matter how he crawled, groveled, bit the dust, begged for forgiveness and mea culpaed, blacks, taking a leaf from Jews, remained unforgiving. Following the axiom stated in the previous item, amid all the reportage about Tracht and his immeasurable vulgarity, not a word was said about his plethora of Jewish genes.

In a way the 65-year-old Larry King is more tasteless than shock-jock Doug Tracht, although more subtly so. In his latest solipsistic foray, he made a full-blown TV production out of the 12-hour induced labor of his latest wife, a 38-year-old peroxide blonde—his 6th, 7th or 8th, the exact number being almost impossible to determine.

As King tells it, he practically supervised the birth of his son, Chance, cutting the umbilical cord himself, and watched carefully every phase of the painful and barbaric circumcision rite. He says his child—he has three others—will be brought up a Mormon, his wife's faith.

If there is such a thing as a righteous Jewess, she is columnist Mona Charen, who occasionally says things that fearsome Majority members wouldn't dare to utter. In a recent column she zeroed in on the famous tape of white cops beating Rodney King. She stated that the first 13 seconds of the tape, which showed King charging one of the white cops, had been edited out. This put a whole new slant on the affair, though people ever knew about the crucial erasure. Charen also reminded her readers about Ted Briseno (an Hispanic), who snitched on his fellow officers and was the first to take an extra swipe at King when he was subdued. After his beating and after the billion-dollar riot, King has been arrested several times for various crimes and misdemeanors, including severely beating his wife and daughter. Crime has become a principal pattern of his conduct, just as crime became a principal pattern of Clinton's.



Righteous Jewess

A recent PBS edition of *Tony Brown's Journal* complained that "the vast natural wealth of Africa has been exploited by outsiders for eons." Say what? Most of sub-Saharan Africa was a blank spot on the

map until a few centuries ago. So who was exploiting whom? Only during the relatively brief period of white rule was Black Africa productive.

Al Gore and William Kennard, the black head of the FCC, are trying to force advertisers and broadcasters to give more business to minority radio stations. This may well become a plank in the Democratic platform in the Y2K election. More money for minorities means less for the Majority. But this is the least of the Veep's worries. His and the Demos' election strategy is to concentrate on the minorities and ignore Majorityites who don't count because they are stupid enough to split their vote. A solid minority vote and split white vote is and will be the key to the Democratic Party's electioneering for some time to come.

David Mamet is a Jewish playwright in a country where playwrighting is a lost art. His first TV drama, *Lansky*, focuses on the most brutal and murderous of all Jewish gangsters. Mamet treats his protagonist rather sympathetically. After all, Meyer Lansky (né Sucholjansky) was a Jew and it is the common habit of Jewish playwrights to dispraise Majority greats, while praising their own.



Semi-heroic Lansky

The favorite of Ally McBeal's several suitors is a Negro doctor. A photo teaser features a drawn-out kiss of the interracial couple—not a kiss on the cheek or a flick on the lips, but a long, enduring smooch.

Sex on primetime TV has gone well beyond kissing. Half-naked white couples bouncing in bed are already *comme il faut*. Can it be long before Ally is writhing in the buff with her black paramour? Out-right interracial porn in primetime is not far down the pike. Then what will the professional pornocrats do? Become presidents of networks? Smut king Larry Flynt, Clinton's loyal booster, will most definitely be out-Flynted.

Linda ("Terminator") Hamilton starred in the USA network cable special, *The Color of Courage*. Promos show her standing bravely next to the black neighbor she sticks her neck out for. As usual in these shows, the darkie looks 7/8th white.



## Waspishly Yours

We have to start somewhere, unless we want to revert to pre-history. Eve offered Adam a bite after she had eaten her fill; Monica hiked her skirt and snapped her thong. What we have learned from this nicotined tree of knowledge is that if Adam had only hired the snake as a lawyer and stonewalled Yahweh, he would never have been expelled from Eden. No wonder poor Eve was in a hopeless position. Naked, how could she ever have hoped to clothe herself with the righteousness of stains on an oversized blue dress? So why not cut closer to the chase and start with the genesis of the eight-year war between Iran and Iraq? First a little background.

After white Europeans had wiped out a generation at "Wipers" (Ypres) and the skeletal Allies had declared themselves victorious over the tons of skeletons of Verdun, the battle which creamed the *crème de la crème* of European manhood into vichyssoise and led straight to Vichy a watered-down generation later, the despoiled invalids still standing after WWI divvied-up the bloody spoils which later stoked the barbecue of Dresden and cued the catastrophe of Stalingrad.

The French and the British, for example, made mincemeat of the Ottoman Empire in the Middle East and tried to cook the simmering tribal muddle into a Western-style melting pot; but the luckless potluck remained indigestible, for the native palate favored shish kebab, slaughtered lamb skewered on a spit. So the French skewered the Levant (including Lebanon and what's now called Syria) for themselves, while the Brits chopped up the remaining chunks into Iraq, Kuwait, Jordan, et al., in the meat-grinding process. The testy Kurds of Turkey, Armenia, Iraq and Iran almost became a state at this time, but who really cared about these rag-headed Sunni Muslims, who sank back into the bloody anonymity they're still trying to headline themselves out of now. Iraqi patriots vowed to regain territory lost in this "peace-making" process. The Brits also claimed a mandate (controlling authority) over Palestine. Nevermind how the Balkans, which are now unbundling, were also carved up and sutured together, regardless of tribal boundaries. Thus the more proximate grave-robbled roots of the Frankenstein monster which is likewise unraveling in Iraq, even as we speak.

For eight bloody years, beginning in 1980, the U. S. did its best to encourage the bloodbath between Iran and Iraq. We armed both sides, using Israel, our scavenging "ally," as a Middle Eastern middleman to skim profits from the top and drain Muslim blood to the very bottom.

After the war, Hussein demanded relief from Kuwait for a \$1.5-billion debt. Foolishly, Saddam figured that since he had suffered a million casualties upholding the

Arab cause against the Caucasian Shiite infidels, his Semitic brothers owed him.

April Glaspie, our ambassador to Saddam, informed him the U.S. had no camel in this race. Since April is the cruelest month, Sadsack Saddam fell into the trap and invaded Kuwait. Having built him up to bleed Iran, Bush, Scowcroft & Co. now found him expendable. We set him up for failure and tripped the trap for the sake of Israel and oil. The Iraqi people have been paying way above the market price for blood money ever since.

While slaughtering Iraqis in the Gulf War, we encouraged the Iraqi Kurds to revolt, but abandoned them when Turkey complained its Kurds would break out and seek independence and/or autonomy. Since we need our air bases in Turkey to kill more Iraqis, the Kurds had to be sacrificed in the name of Realpolitik. Chosenites "banknoted" what was going on and "donated" our shekels to the pols who will later be shaken down. All the Iraqis had to sacrifice for world peace was starving babies. The Kurds were doomed when the whole Iraqi house of cards (built by the British) began to collapse.

We kept moving the "goal posts" back so that Saddam could never comply with the so-called UN demands. Now our publicly avowed aim is nothing less than the death of Saddam and to make the world safe for Israel and oil by imposing an impossible burden upon Iraq's people. If we won't lift our sanctions on Iraq until we have accomplished our goal of "getting" Saddam, doesn't that guarantee an indefinite period of purgatory for Iraqis?

Our explicit policy now (as opposed to what has always been implied) is that sanctions will be imposed until Saddam is "eliminated." Since we haven't managed to accomplish that goal, even with our wag-the-dog, Monica-inspired mode of missile warfare, "elimination" devolves upon the people of Iraq.

We have a president who bombed an aspirin factory in the Sudan, an ancient CIA training camp in Afghanistan and Iraq itself in order to avoid impeachment. In any event, our peachy president was not removed. Meanwhile starving Iraqis are expected to revolt against what everyone describes as a brutal, merciless tyranny. Which brings me to the question:

If Americans through "democratic means"—"democratic" meaning turning Iraq into a firing range—if Americans haven't been able to rid themselves of a lying, reckless, sex-crazed white-trash draft dodger, who is now entitled to add rape to his resume of crimes—if Americans haven't been able to remove Clinton, how can we expect the Iraqis to remove Saddam?

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Adding to my remarks concerning David Irving's biography of Goebbels, I should point out that neither he nor any other revisionist has so far written a biography of Himmler. That is strange, come to think of it, because Himmler was one of the most prominent Nazis. However, the reluctance of revisionists to write his biography is perhaps understandable. If they give him a fairly clean bill of health, they will initially be ridiculed. If they reflect the views of his many enemies, they will only confirm the bad reputation of the Nazi regime. Poor old Heinrich has had a bad press!

Even more remarkable is the reluctance of any prominent liberal or Jew to write a biography of Himmler. Why not, after all? He smells of sulphur already. Surely all that is needed is to pin a tail on him and crown him with horns. One reason for the silence is perhaps that the other prominent Nazis all had reservations about him. Hitler, for example, was told by his principal secretary that Himmler was very popular among the people and therefore ought to be considered as a possible successor as *Reichskanzler*. He replied that Himmler did not have the cultural background. The reservations of the other Nazi bigwigs are too many to mention—but then they had similar reservations about one another. Hitler liked to ensure that his principal lieutenants were all at daggers drawn. That way they were unlikely to combine against him.

But there is a much more important reason for the lack of biographical writing about Himmler. Because he organised the concentration camps, the reality of those camps would have to emerge. That would make any honest biographer Public Enemy #1. The camps were designed as factory plants, a much more efficient and much more humane version of the Gulag. Few people are aware that Auschwitz, for example, had a concert hall, a dance hall, a cinema and a swimming pool. If the inmates were going to be gassed, what would have been the point of all these luxuries? Thies Christophersen, who was employed at Auschwitz, found that the inmates of Birkenau were being ill-treated by the security guards employed by big firms like I.G. Farben. So he complained to the SS at Auschwitz, who promptly did something about it. The deterioration of conditions at war's end resulted from unremitting bombing and the influx of ever more diseased refugees from the East. We should not forget that most inmates of Auschwitz chose to be sent westwards on foot rather than wait for the Russian troops. We should also remember that Himmler's young daughter kept a diary, which shows a deep reverence for her father. He cannot have been a monster in his private life, whatever his other failings.

Himmler was a remarkable organiser. He created the SS, which saved Hitler when SA got out of control and threatened to replace Der Führer. When Hitler arrived by air in 1934 with a detachment of SS to have Röhm and his young catamite dragged

from bed and shot, it was one of the most important events in the annals of Nazidom.

Before the war the SS was above all an elite organisation. It has been claimed that a majority of its officers were aristocrats.

During the war a new SS elite rose from the ranks, as the previous officers were killed leading their men into battle. There was no gulf between officers and men, as there was in other armies.

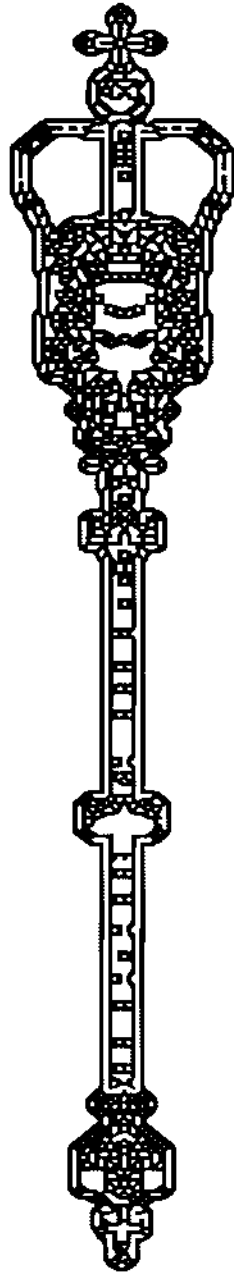
It was during the war that Himmler distinguished himself most. His SS eventually numbered 1 million, 600,000 of them non-German. As the German armies melted away in Russia, they were replaced to some extent by SS volunteers from the countries occupied by Germany (the Netherlands, Belgium, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Croatia, finally France) and even from lands not occupied by Germany (Switzerland, Sweden). The Hitler *Jugend* also supplied a large and remarkably effective contingent. Boys were even more effective in the attack than seasoned troops, though they lacked staying power after several days of battle. They cannot go for days without sleep, as some men can.

Otto Skorzeny was one of the many Nazis who strongly disliked Himmler and felt that he just didn't look right, with his five-o'clock shadow and his flabby body. As a commander in the field, late in the day, he was not effective, but he knew how to choose effective commanders. Skorzeny provides some very telling evidence as to the effectiveness of the SS, of which he himself was a member. In 1957 the Israelis asked a wide range of military historians and senior officers (all non-Jews) to judge the relative effectiveness of all the forces involved in both world wars. In both cases the German army came first. The SS had the best units, even by comparison with American marines and British commandos.

It should, however, be pointed out that, from 1942 onwards, the German army in general, and the SS in particular, had one great advantage over their enemies when it came to covering themselves with glory. They were always heavily outnumbered, so they had a simple choice—become heroes or give up altogether.

The great secrets of the SS were: (a) good political training (for example, tours of mental hospitals, where healthy people are compelled to look after the incontinent, violent inmates); and (b) the combination, in the same units, of infantry and heavy weapons. At Arnhem the hard-bitten but lightly armed British parachutists were defeated by SS

troops armed with a few Tiger tanks and light guns. But the heavy weapons of the SS were not backed up by air support, the lack of which was their Achilles' heel. At the Battle of the Bulge the SS overran most of the American units in cloudy conditions, but became very vulnerable to the Mustangs when the sky cleared. Goering was a brave man but he was not a great organiser of the Luftwaffe.





**Canada.** From a subscriber. Canada's contribution to the U.S. onslaught against the Serbs was six CF-18 bombers, later doubled to 12, plus a few air transport planes. Should NATO (cover name for the U.S.) decide to send in ground troops, the poorly trained, poorly equipped women, ethnics, homosexuals, transsexuals and misguided whites of the Canadian military might have trouble going head-to-head with Serb forces. Canada's active complicity with the global elite's ambitions in Somalia, Haiti, the Persian Gulf and Yugoslavia marks a profound change in its foreign policy, a change that has occurred almost entirely without debate.

As expected, all Canadian political parties support the current war. The far-left New Democratic Party and the separatist Bloc Quebecois have been especially bellicose. Only one MP, a Progressive Conservative, has taken a contrary stand, for which his party leader overruled him the following day. One searches in vain for any meaningful criticism of Canada's military policy. Michael Bliss, a widely respected professor of Canadian history, pointed this out in a *National Post* column (March 26) headlined, "Ashamed to be Canadian":

Canadian aircraft have bombed targets in Yugoslavia. Our country has committed acts of war against a sovereign European nation. We and our NATO allies are attacking a country that has not attacked us or any other country. We are not acting under the sanction of the United Nations or any other font of international law. We, in fact, are acting in direct contravention of the UN Charter. Nor has Parliament authorized our government to make war on Yugoslavia. What in the world is happening to us?

Professor Bliss ends by suggesting that some Canadian leaders should face war crimes charges in the international court they so enthusiastically helped establish.

**Britain.** A supermarket chain in Britain discovered that blonde cashiers attract 23% more customers than their brunette counterparts. The management insisted that this had nothing to do with race and everything to do with hair color. Like it or not, natural hair color has much to do with race. Even if a blonde checker presides over a long line, many customers would rather join it than wait in a shorter line headed by a non-blonde checker. A behavioral analyst had the following to

say on the subject:

The stereotype of the blonde is gentle and calm. They have a less threatening aura than the rest of us. In the hurly-burly of the supermarket, shoppers would be subconsciously attracted to them.

One employee disagreed: "I don't think it's because we're blonde. Blondes do have more fun, though. Particularly if they're natural." Sad to say, authentic blondes are being out-browed and out-blackened worldwide at a ferocious pace. Soon there will be very few blondes around in supermarkets or anywhere else.

Monica Lewinsky in her 19-city tour of Britain to promote her tell-all book received mixed reviews. One demonstrator at Oxford carried a placard saying, "Take Her Back, Bill." A kinder sign proclaimed, "Welcome to the Second Lady." Despite all the furor, sales of Monica's confessional were somewhat disappointing.

In March, *GQ* magazine (British version) appeared with a list of the 200 most stylish men of the 20th century. One entry, "The Nazis," was illustrated by a photo of Field Marshal Erwin Rommel. To quiet Jewish moaning and groaning, James Brown, editor of *GQ*, was fired.

*From a subscriber.* In April 1993, a young black, Stephen Lawrence, was murdered at a bus stop in London. The Metropolitan Police immediately described the incident as "a racially motivated killing" and speculated that Lawrence may have been a member of a youth gang. Somehow or other, surprisingly little is known about the young Negro who has singlehandedly (albeit posthumously) launched an all-out attack on British Common Law.

Five white youths appeared in court to answer the accusations in July 1993 and again in April 1994. In both instances the Crown Prosecution Service deemed the evidence insufficient to support murder charges. In April 1995, Lawrence's parents took the unusual step of privately prosecuting the five accused. Their case collapsed within a week.

As time dragged on, the police continued to advertise for "new" witnesses (with assurances of immunity from prosecution). The blame ultimately settled on police "mismanagement" of the case. In June 1998, buttressed by the likes of such

foreigners as Nelson Mandela and Rev. Al Sharpton, Stephen's mother, Doreen, accused the Metropolitan Police of "institutionalized racism."

Eventually the frustrated Lawrences were seizing on any and all racial incidents as evidence that "nothing has changed." During the most recent of many inquiries, 20 Nation of Islam activists forced their way into Parliament chambers and next day engaged in street fighting. It was into this highly charged atmosphere that Sir William MacPherson released his long-awaited report, only to discover that the first 1,000 copies had "inadvertently" published the names of confidential police informants. Despite the tragicomic blunder, the report drubs British society as the cankered repository of flagrant racial hatreds.

MacPherson's wide-ranging recommendations excoriate the police, the judiciary, the school system, armed forces and immigration authorities. Previous definitions of "thought crime" in Britain were resurrected and melded with Kafkaesque perambulations to reach the conclusion that the police were indeed "unwittingly and unconsciously prejudiced against ethnic minorities." The report recommends, "making the use of racist language in society a criminal offense." It dramatically washes its hands of the accumulated grime of the Common Law when it takes the extraordinary step of recommending that Brits "reform the rule of double jeopardy."

A new Racial and Violent Crimes Task Force has been set up at Scotland Yard headed by no less a powercrat than the former chief of the Anti-Terrorist Branch, Denis O'Connor, who views the problem as a question of "social disadvantage and not just a race issue" (*Daily Telegraph*, Feb. 22, 1999). This theory contends that, regardless how diminished their prospects, whites are inherently strangers to "social disadvantage" and therefore sole catalysts and perpetrators of any incident in which race is a factor. Racists convicted of

harassment could have their [criminal records] passed on to local newspapers under plans being considered by Scotland Yard. Ethnic minority communities may be told that a racist is in the area, in the same way that schools are alerted to the presence of pedophiles. (*Times*, Feb. 12, 1999)

**France.** As Jewish murderer Ira Einhorn roams freely about La Belle France while appealing a French court's extradition order, one wonders what Senator Arlen Specter (R-PA) thinks about the situation. He is the Jewish lawyer who got



Einhorn's pretrial bond reduced to \$40,000, enabling him to jump bail and rush off to Europe where he has lived it up for years. Some of Ira's financial support came from Barbara Bronfman, wife of Charles Bronfman, head of the Canadian branch of the booze empire. Incidentally when Einhorn was first accused of the murder of Holly Maddox, a pretty young blonde from Texas, he informed police that her father was a high muckety-muck in the American Nazi Party. Not a word of truth in it, but the Chosen are not noted for their respect for truth.

A hard right party has tough going in France. This is particularly true in the case of Jean-Marie Le Pen's Front National which is currently being battered by seismic political blows. Le Pen's second in command, Bruno Mégret, has turned on his boss and taken away a slice of the party's membership. Could Mégret's Jewish wife have anything to do with this stab in the back? Though her husband's program hews closely to the standard FN anti-immigration stance, a lot of damage has been done. Hitler dealt with any top-ranking defectors in the Nazi Party by firing or killing them. Le Pen is more civilized, which is not the best way to be in knock-down political power struggles. Polls indicate that the FN, which usually gets 15% of French voters, now draws less than 12%.

**Germany.** A half century after their defeat in WWII and after having paid out some \$62 billion in reparations and compensation, Germans are now being pressured to come up with still more deutschmarks for "slave laborers" in German industry during WWII. An estimated 10 million foreigners worked in Germany during the conflict. About 1 million were concentration camp inmates, mostly Jews, who labored in plants attached to Bergen-Belsen, Dachau, Auschwitz and elsewhere.

The German people have already had to pay indemnities to world Jewry because Six Million of them were allegedly gassed by the Nazis. To be sure, the number now said to have been murdered at Auschwitz has been reduced from four million to about a million and half. On the basis of official camp records confiscated by Soviet troops and recently released in Moscow, the number of deaths from all causes was further lowered to about 90,000. In view of the new claims

made on behalf of concentration inmates in German industry, the question naturally arises: "Were the inmates in concentration camps really gassed or were they in fact working for the German war industry?"

*From a subscriber.* "Slave laborers," say Jewish organizations, helped Hitler and thereby increased Allied casualties. Anybody dragooned by Germans for work in WWII is therefore apt to be labeled by Jewish guiltmongers as pro-Nazi or even a "war criminal." Is it simply because they are Jewish that these "survivors" are not to be condemned, but compensated? If it's argued that Jews had no choice of how, when and where they were put to work, neither did millions of Germans.

Haven't most survivors already been paid? Didn't West Germany from 1955 to 1985 give 5,000 gold marks each to upwards of 4 million Holocaust survivors, most of them Jewish? If fairness rather than pro-Jewish propaganda was the rule, these slave laborers don't deserve another pfennig.

That German companies are willing to bow to this blackmail is just another indication of how far German character has deteriorated since WWII. "Either at your feet or at your throat," Churchill said of Germans who, for the last 50-plus years, have been cowering at the feet of the Jews. The question is: Will they ever stand up again?

Thanks to an unpopular deal made between former Chancellor Kohl and the Central Council of Jews, the number of Jews in Germany is expected to increase from the 28,000 recorded in 1990 to 100,000 by the year 2000, with no cut-off date in sight. Against the stated objections of his coalition ally, the Christian Social Union, and the totally disregarded feelings of most Germans, Kohl agreed to take in an unspecified number of Soviet Jews, mostly from Ukraine, as so-called *Kontingentfluchlinge* (Contingency or Special Quota Refugees) which is a special privileged category for new arrivals. A steady stream of 700 Jews a month is now entering Germany from the former Soviet Union. Somewhat similar to the Lautenberg Amendment in the U.S., Soviet Jews become virtual wards of the German localities to which they are assigned. They are entitled to public support and privileges that other foreigners do not have, including unlimited resi-

dence and work permits, welfare payments, subsidized housing, child support, German language courses, job training, advanced education and unemployment benefits. After seven years they can apply for German citizenship.

**Austria.** To make up for the FN's losses in Western Europe, Jörg Haider, head of the right-wing Freedom Party of Austria, won 42.1% of the vote in the province of Carinthia. This victory makes him



Haider—on the way up

a formidable contestant for the highest office in the land.

**Russia.** Whenever Jews want Congress to pass a pro-Jewish resolution, some bureaucrat writes it up and the House and Senate obediently pass it. It's not the same in Russia. When a pro-Jewish member of the Duma introduced a resolution condemning ex-General Albert Makashov for making anti-Semitic remarks, the resolution collected only 104 votes. It needed 276 to pass.

Only one of the eight leading bankers in Russia is not a Jew. Four of the eight are members of the all-powerful Russian-Jewish Congress. Grigori Yavlinski, leader of Yabiko, the largest Democratic Party in the Duma, is half-Jewish. (Long Island Jewish World, March 19-25, 1999)

**Italy.** Lest it be thought that Communists no longer exist or are no longer a threat in East Europe and Russia since the collapse of the Soviet Union, it should be known that many veteran Reds simply changed their party affiliation and still wield considerable state authority. When Pope John Paul II recently met with Prime Minister Massimo D'Alema, Italian Communists could only believe that the *compromesso storico* (Vatican accommodation with the Communists) predicted by Italy's leading ultra-left theoretician, the late Antonio Gramsci, had finally come to pass. D'Alema and his colleagues were all members of the former Communist Party, now renamed the Democratic Party



of the Left. The gradual resurgence of the Communists was initiated by Romano Prodi, who emerged as leader of the Popular Party when the old and exhausted Christian Democratic Party imploded. When Prodi became prime minister in 1996, he brought nine Communist ministers into his cabinet of 20. Many oldtime Nazis languish in jail. Many oldtime Communists prosper.

**Israel.** Torture, a practice being litigated before the Israeli Supreme Court, is still a favorite technique of Israeli investigators, albeit in a slightly modified version. Instead of being strapped to a low stool and forced to remain in a painful, contorted position for hours on end, Palestinian "terrorists" are now strapped to an ordinary chair. Instead of a black hood being placed over their heads while being questioned, they are now allowed to wear oversized dark glasses. "Shaking" (in some cases shaking to death) has supposedly been eliminated. Not eliminated has been the \$3 billion-plus the U.S. pays as tribute each year to Israel. Any other nation that practiced torture would be cut off from further U.S. aid instantaneously. Israel, on the other hand, collects the most U.S. aid, yet there is still no viable movement from any quarter to reduce it.

For further proof, if any be needed, that Israel has become a safe house for Jewish criminals worldwide, Chaim Berger, who stole tens of millions of dollars from U.S. federal and state governments by setting up phony foundations and educational institutions, escaped to Israel before the Feds could nab him. Once again a Jewish criminal is being protected from prosecution in the U.S. by the Israeli courts. No matter what an Israeli does in foreign lands, no matter how many murders he commits, he's on safe ground if he makes it to Israel before he is apprehended. Berger, incidentally, is now out on bail.

If the refusal of the Israelis to extradite Sam Sheinbein, a cold-blooded murderer, does not alert the American people to the dangers of dual citizenship, what will? Born and raised in the U.S., he skipped off to Israel where he received sanctuary and the protection of Israeli (Jewish) law. Being an American Jew but also a citizen of Israel, because his father is a citizen, he is immune to the jurisdiction of the U.S. criminal justice system and can enjoy the extraterritorial perks granted by Is-

raeli (Talmudic) law. Only slightly removed from this intolerable situation is the question of the loyalty of committed Zionists who happen to occupy high positions in the Clinton administration. Where will their ultimate allegiance lie in the unlikely event serious differences arise between the U.S. and the Zionist state? Unlike adherence to Judaism, a world religion whose concerns are supposedly spiritual and not secular, Zionism is a strictly political affiliation. Would Franklin Roosevelt ever have considered appointing a single member of the German-American Bund to high office in his administration? Clinton, on the other hand, has filled the Executive Branch with Zionists or potential Zionists.

**Black Africa.** A bright and attractive American woman suffering unknowingly from an overload of altruistic genes, came to grief in the paleolithic country of Gabon a few months ago. Karen Phillips, who couldn't do enough for people—black people, that is—joined CARE and the Peace Corps. Several weeks ago she was walking home after a party in Oyem when a savage jumped out of the bushes and stabbed her to death. In one brief moment her superior genes were obliterated by a creature still in the Stone Age. Everyone admitted that Karen was a fine model of womanhood, despite having no children of her own and devoting her life to helping kids and adults of other races. Without ever knowing it, she was probably as much of an enemy of the white race as the murderous throwback who ended her life.

**South Africa.** Allan Boesak, a leading anti-apartheid activist and darling of American liberals, has been convicted of stealing aid money from foreign donors. A onetime charismatic African National Congress leader, the black Boesak was found guilty of stealing more than \$400,000. Among his many embezzlements, he pocketed \$128,000 donated by Jewish troubadour Paul Simon intended for children's charities and \$226,000 from the Swedish government to help educate African voters.

**Philippines.** Imelda Marcos, widow of the late Philippine dictator, is suing her government for the \$25 billion she claims was stolen from her and her late husband. If she should win, which is extremely doubtful, she would own some 150 of the

country's major corporations and control about half the Philippine economy. In a recent election Imelda, running hypocritically as an impecunious representative of the people, did poorly.

**Australia.** In Sydney a Madame Tussaud exhibition (110 wax figures of notables) had a problem. Bill Clinton's fly was constantly being unzipped. The practice had become so common that security guards were assigned to check on "Bill" every three or four hours. But there was no letting up. Exasperated, the show manager ordered the fly to be sewed shut.

#### AR AUDIO & VIDEO TAPES

For those who missed Jared Taylor's 1998 American Renaissance Conference in Washington D.C. last year, speeches of the participants are available on audio and video tapes.

##### ON VIDEO:

98-01 Dr. Samuel Francis, "Race and the Real U.S. Constitution" and Prof. Glayde Whitney, "The Biological Reality of Race."

98-02 Prof. Paul Gottfried, "The Decline of WASPdom" and Jared Taylor, "What We Believe and Why We Fight."

98-03 Prof. J. Philippe Rushton, "Ethnic Nationalism and Genetic-Similarity Theory" and Frank Borzellieri, "A (real) Conservative in New York City Politics."

98-04 Michael Walker, "Nationalist Movements in Europe" and Sam Dickson, "Secular Benediction."

98-05 Steven Barry, "The Army's Equal Opportunity Commissariat" and Prof. Michael Levin, "Is There a Superior Race?"

\$29.95 each, postpaid; 5 for \$125, postpaid.

##### ON AUDIO:

T028 Dr. Samuel Francis, "Race and the Real U.S. Constitution."

T029 Prof. Glayde Whitney, "The Biological Reality of Race."

T030 Prof. Paul Gottfried, "The Decline of WASPdom."

T031 Jared Taylor, "What We Believe and Why We Fight."

T032 Prof. J. Philippe Rushton, "Ethnic Nationalism and Genetic-Similarity Theory."

T033 Michael Walker, "Nationalist Movements in Europe."

T034 Frank Borzellieri, "A (real) Conservative in New York City Politics."

T035 Steven Barry, "The Army's Equal Opportunity Commissariat."

T036 Prof. Michael Levin, "Is There a Superior Race?"

T037 Sam Dickson, "Secular Benediction."  
\$7.50 each, postpaid; 10 for \$60, postpaid.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 7

JUNE 1999

## Der Führer Should Have Heeded



Field Marshal Eric von Manstein



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I hope the Majority will rise as one and defend its way of life. If we are able to inspire and unite all our disparate members into a concerted consciousness of racial and cultural pride, we will be a force to be reckoned with. This unity must start today, not tomorrow. I will gladly crawl to the front line on my hands and knees if that's what it takes to lead!

567

□ Regarding the howls of protest about an Academy Award for Elia Kazan, the protesters should see the contempt with which Russian-Jewish lawyer Arkady Vaksberg writes in *Stalin Against the Jews* about prominent Jews whitewashing the Soviet Union in the 1930s and 40s. On page 118 Vaksberg names Lion Feuchtwanger, Howard Fast, Lillian Hellman and Albert Khan as pro-Soviet types "whose shameless lies praising Stalinism and Stalin it is impossible to read without revulsion."

611

□ The Jews are always whining about their dwindling numbers. What do they expect? The dream of every Jewish man is to marry the blondest shiksa he can find!

030

□ What's with Hillary? Her speech right after the Columbine School killings was definitely not politically correct! She mentioned as part of the problem the vi-

olent movies, TV shows, videos, music, computer games and so on. Those remarks coupled with her remarks about the Palestinians deserving a homeland makes her sound like a different person. Can this be the same raging liberal feminist we got as a two-fer when we elected Bill?

328

□ Rumor around Hollywood is that Calista Flockhart (*Ally McBeal*) is suffering from anorexia. She's dropped down to 98 lbs. I wonder if her role requiring smooching and lovemaking with her black co-star has anything to do with her eating disorder?

309

□ Now that "nice girls" in movies swear like stevedores, what's left for bad girls to do?

886

□ In what sense is a power "super" if it is afraid to take casualties?

446

□ Native Americans and African Americans better enjoy their special rights party while they can. When European Americans are no longer the majority, the party will be over!

102

□ I am suffering from an overdose of media attention to the Columbine School shooting incident. Tragedy, certainly, but only one amid the others that have occurred and will occur. With the unrelenting violence purveyed around the clock to youngsters via Hollywood films, television shows and video games, whaddahellja expect? I've heard Jesse Jackson and others like him, not all of them black, giving their views on the causes of the event. They are obviously too eager to make it a racial issue. When questioned on the matter I readily agree. "Racial? You bet it was! Absolutely no doubt! Ninety-nine percent of the victims were white!"

190

□ The province of Zamora in Old Castile is the heartland of Spain, so I was surprised to see pro-independence graffiti on walls there. I knew Basques in Spain were willing to fight for their independence. The crafty Catalans are ready to maneuver for theirs. Two million Hungarians in Rumanian Transylvania prefer

to rejoin Hungary. So would the 15% of Slovaks who are ethnic Hungarians. All three Balkan states have minority problems. Corsica, and even Brittany, want out of France. Many Scots and Welsh would like to quit the U.K. I suppose now that we have gone to war with Serbia, Albanian-populated Kosovo will split.

550

□ It's going to take an awfully big rug to sweep the Balkan mess under in time for Gore's triumphal march to the White House.

665

□ The protagonist of the 1985 film, *Joshua Then and Now*, is a low-class, vulgar Jewish writer who woos and weds the refined blonde daughter of a Senator. Got me to thinking how, whatever the race, the bosomy blonde is always the goal. Ever see a film in which the trophy femme is black, brown, red or yellow?

220

□ I have many friends who admire Clinton. I often wonder what he might do to disillusion them. I'm not referring to charges made by others, but words from his own mouth. For example the time he told an audience of teenagers he regretted not smoking pot. Or his saying that the U.S. and Castro are moral equivalents. Or his telling a crowd he couldn't risk cutting taxes because people can't be trusted to spend their money wisely. I couldn't figure out why he smiled when

### CONTENTS

Manstein's Hitler. . . . .	4
Cinema Classic Revisited. . . . .	10
Double Standards Galore. . . . .	12
Musings of a Revolutionary. . . . .	13
Bring Those Kosovars Here!. . . . .	15
Off-the-Cuff Remarks. . . . .	15
<i>Fiddler on the Roof</i> . . . . .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	18
Inklings. . . . .	19
Primate Watch. . . . .	21
Talking Numbers. . . . .	22
Satcom Sam. . . . .	23
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	24
Long Gone Summers. . . . .	25
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . . .	26
Elsewhere. . . . .	27

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid

Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

## The Safety Valve

asked about raping Juanita Broadrick. But for me the clincher was his joke about Chinese theft of nuclear secrets. With a big grin he quipped, it could be the basis for a film, "Leaving Los Alamos."

111

□ The resignation of Wall Street speculator Robert Rubin as Secretary of the Treasury was treated by the media as a sort of national tragedy. Rubin will return to Goldman, Sachs, the all-powerful, heavily Jewish investment bank that has a history of being involved in financial crimes. Rubin's successor will be Lawrence Summers, another Chosenite.

711

□ Revisionists are predominantly of Scottish descent. Faurisson's mother was Scottish (always the major influence) and David Irving claims descent from King Robert I (Bruce).

115

□ Defending himself against calls for his resignation, National Security Adviser Samuel Berger countered with the charge that for two years he failed to inform Congress of possible espionage, as required by law: "There is nothing new in this charge." Ergo, case closed. In the era of Clinton spin, who cares? Bill and his gang stonewall for a few years, then dismiss whatever the accusation was (rape, spying, you name it) as "old news," unworthy of distracting the country from "the business of the American people," which obviously has nothing to do with the Chinese threat to nuke L.A. (Yep, they said just that.)

110

□ "I took the initiative in creating the Internet." "The hit film, *Love Story*, was about Tipper and me." Two brilliant statements by Al Gore. But since he can spell the plural of potato, his reputation is intact.

844

□ Clinton has now bombed four sovereign states: Afghanistan, Sudan, Iraq and Serbia.

455

□ It costs a lot less to play chess than football or basketball. When's the last time you read about one of the 470 chess grandmasters? One made the N.Y. Times recently: Maurice Ashley, the first black

ever to reach that rank. Are we supposed to show respect for the achievement or ask, "Why did it take so long? Why just one?"

120

□ I would like to know why, when they put a commercial on TV about hate groups, they always portray the Ku Klux Klan or swastikas? Why not show the NAACP, ADL, Crips, Bloods, Jesse Jackson, Johnnie Cochran or Al Sharpton?

344

□ The red cloth which the bullfighter uses to guide the bull's movements is often called *el engaño* (the trick). The relationship between Clinton and the public is like that between the matador and the bull. Both public and bull are stupid and by use of "the trick" can be maneuvered to make president and matador look very clever. If the bullfight goes on too long, the bull begins to understand he is being tricked. Bad news for the matador. Is the average American as smart as a Spanish fighting bull?

900

□ If Elia Kazan had informed on Fascists, would that have been okay? Undoubtedly so, but there weren't any to inform on. Why? Because if you were pro-Communist in Hollywood, it helped your career. But if you let slip that you were pro-Fascist, you never would have made it in Tinseltown in the first place.

918

□ The Elsewhere item about Nes Tziyona (April 1999) caught my eye because this is the place near Tel Aviv to which that Israeli plane was heading—the one carry nerve gas components—when it crashed in Holland. Nes Tziyona is also the place, as Mossad defector Victor Ostrovsky tells us, where Jewish "doctors" carried out gruesome experiments on Palestinian captives—just as they did on blacks in Soweto under cover of an American aid mission.

Canadian Subscriber

□ The Serbs must rue the day they abandoned communism. If they were still Red, the U.S. left, now itching to plaster them, would be on their side.

356

□ Feminism states, in essence, that women, the "Chosen Sex," have been persecuted just like Jews. Feminists have been

taught to distort the real facts on the relations between women and men, just as Jews have been taught to distort the real relationship between Gentiles and Jews. The reason for the distortion is to falsely paint both women and Jews as aggrieved minorities and to lay an ideological foundation for a political power grab.

472

□ Aren't you surprised that Colin Powell hasn't been called in as a consultant on Kosovo?

190

□ You can't bomb Muslims on Ramadan. But you can bomb Christians on Easter.

917

□ In a decade, or at most a generation, General Santa Ana will be revered in the U.S. as the hero of the Alamo!

765

□ Some experts now urge us not to be so judgmental about what is pejoratively called pedophilia. It should be referred to by a value-neutral term like child/adult sex. My prediction is that soon the public will be scolded for "pedophobia"—an unnatural aversion to what is just another alternative lifestyle!

927

□ The N.Y. Times often has ads by Jewish groups encouraging preservation of the Jewish people and culture. I am a Nordic Gentile. Doing the same for my people would constitute a "hate crime."

122

### Ponderable Quote

History is replete with the sagas of great defeats, of peoples wiped off the face of the earth, and of cultures transformed through clashes with others. Across and throughout history, nations fell, disintegrated, lost their nerve, made disastrous decisions, fought wars of self-destruction, and were not wise enough to sustain themselves. But I, at least, have never been able to discover another nation in human history, much less a great and powerful one, that literally *willed* itself out of existence through lethargy and, worst of all, guilt over things it did not even do.

Georgie Anne Geyer,  
*Americans No More:  
The Death of Citizenship*

# Manstein's Hitler

In his Foreword to Field Marshal Erich von Manstein's fascinating memoir, *Lost Victories*,<sup>1</sup> British military theorist Captain Liddell-Hart pays tribute to a superb commander, the one most other German generals would have liked to see as their Commander-in-Chief, that is, heading the *Oberkommando des Heeres* or OKH. But that post had virtually been taken over by Hitler himself, who increasingly interfered with the decisions of his generals in the field. Since Hitler was also Supreme Commander of all German forces, (*Oberkommando der Wehrmacht* or OKW), Manstein and others tried to persuade him to allow OKH to be run by a professional soldier. But Hitler would have none of it.

Since Manstein's insistence led to his dismissal in March of 1944, his comment in the chapter on Hitler's downgrading of the OKH is understandably harsh. This occurred, he writes,

because of Hitler's insatiable thirst for power and his excessive self-esteem, which was encouraged by his undeniable successes and the lick-spitting of his Party bosses. . . . Power was all he believed in, and he regarded his will as the embodiment of that power. . . . Such was the man—utterly unscrupulous, highly intelligent and possessed of an indomitable will—with whom OKH generals von Brauchitsch and Halder had to contend.

And neither was a match for him. Though ostensibly heading OKH, they became merely his Chiefs of Staff, to be consulted or bypassed as he saw fit.

Manstein will later have more positive things to say about Hitler, but the clash of values between Army and Party is an underlying theme of his book. It was eloquently expressed in February 1940 by General Blaskowitz, who was commanding the occupying force in Poland. He feared the effect on the Army's moral fiber of witnessing criminal acts committed against Jews and Poles. He wrote, "When high officials of the SS and the Security Police call for such atrocities and publicly praise them, soon only the brutal will rule." (He wanted the guilty to be tried under Army jurisdiction, but Hitler prevented this.)

Like other officers, Manstein had been shocked by the dirty little plot whereby Goering and Himmler in 1938 had ousted a former Commander-in-Chief, the popular General Freiherr von Fritsch. "Under him," said Manstein, "the Army would not throw overboard its simple and soldierly conception of honor in favor of National Socialist ideology." (The upright General Ludwig Beck, later a leader in the plot against Hitler, resigned from OKH for the same reason.) Goering and Himmler would later intrigue

against Manstein himself, who despised both of them. He was especially bitter about "Fat Boy's" broken promise to supply General von Paulus's 6th Army trapped in Stalingrad when the Luftwaffe (as he afterwards learned from Milch) had had plenty of unused capacity sitting idle in the West.

Most of *Lost Victories* is devoted to Manstein's campaigns in Russia, and a long segment, "The Tragedy of Stalingrad," runs for 87 pages; "The Winter Campaign in South Russia" for 75. His triumphs in Crimea and the brilliant recapture of Kharkov will be studied by military strategists for years to come. (An earlier translation of his "Citadel" chapter on the great tank battle of Kursk appeared in the U.S. Marine Corps Gazette.) A striking example of Manstein's gift for rapid organization occurred in the massive withdrawal of his Southern Army Group over the Dnieper River in September 1943. From a front 440 miles long, three entire armies had to converge on only five crossings and then fan out again to form a similar front on the other side. This was accomplished in just 15 days.

Manstein's first significant contact with Hitler throws an interesting light on the background of those Russian campaigns. On August 21, 1939, Hitler addressed a conference of his top generals in Berchtesgaden. Manstein was there as Chief of Staff to the venerable General von Rundstedt's Army Group. All of these officers believed that maneuvers near the Polish border were meant simply to pressure the Poles into negotiating Hitler's territorial demands. None thought that he would actually *attack* Poland in defiance of the guarantees given it by Britain and France. Nor did he say he would, though he did so only ten days later. The big surprise of the meeting was his announcement of the Non-Aggression Pact with the Soviet Union. Though initially taken aback because of Hitler's strident anti-Bolshevism, most of the officers saw the Pact as yet another of his diplomatic triumphs, designed both to impress the Poles and to secure his Eastern flank.

It was in regard to the invasion of France, that Manstein, according to Captain Liddell-Hart, first showed "military genius." Instead of the Hitler-backed plan for an assault mainly through Belgium, he argued for an armored thrust through the Ardennes region, where it would be least expected. Though Manstein then was still a junior general, his dogged fight for this idea against OKH resistance eventually brought him an interview with Hitler in February 1940. Der Führer's remarkably quick mind (still persuadable then) grasped the General's arguments at once, and the "Manstein Plan" produced a stunning victory.

Banished from Staff by jealous seniors at OKH, Manstein starred as commander of 38 Infantry Corps. His Corps so distinguished itself in racing the armor across France that it was tapped to lead the invasion of England. Though that never happened, Manstein was given his heart's desire in the invasion of Russia—command of the 56 Panzer Corps, dashing 200 miles in four days to capture crucial bridges. His star rose steadily thereafter. (Maybe he was lucky that it set when it did. Living quietly in retirement for the last year of the war, he was spared any direct involvement in the nightmarish end of Der Führer's dream.)

Fascinating as his exploits may be to the military buff, it's the personal side of Manstein that is most attractive to a lay reader. He comes across as not at all like caricatures of the stiff-necked, arrogant Junker. Humorous and good-hearted, though tough as nails, he loved being with his troops, both because he sympathized with them and because his experience on the Western Front in WWI had shown it to be good policy. He always wanted to see for himself and to be seen. "The ordinary soldier must never have the feeling that the 'top brass' are busy concocting orders somewhere to the rear without knowing what it looks like out in front."

A couple of incidents will illustrate his practice. Dissatisfied with information coming from his front in France, Manstein made a personal "recce" ahead of his forward units, and found nothing to hold them up. Coming back, he was confronted by a keen young officer begging to be told how the whole campaign was going. The General, pulling out his big map, put the young man in the picture. Then he politely suggested—much to the amusement of his own driver—that forward units might do their own reconnaissance in future. Another time, he urged a lieutenant leading a patrol to swim a small river and scout the other side. When the lad hesitated, Manstein offered to swim with him. It was gestures of this kind that inspired fierce loyalty to Manstein in whatever units he commanded.

Perhaps because he saw in them something of himself as an eager young cadet enthused about everything in the military life, Manstein was especially sympathetic to the young. He praises Fritz Nagel, his devoted driver, for the young sergeant's utter lack of subservience. He delighted in the high spirits and occasional cheekiness of his ADC, Lt. Specht, a battle-tested cavalry officer whom everyone called "Pepo." He was particularly proud of his own 20-year-old son, who had overcome a delicate boyhood to become 2nd Lt. Gero von Manstein. All three were lost to him in 1942. Fritz fell mortally wounded at his feet when the Italian E-boat he and Manstein were using to reconnoiter the coast off Yalta was strafed by Soviet fighters. Manstein bitterly regretted that Fritz, a few weeks later, could not be there to see him receive the Field Marshal's baton he got for the capture of Sevastopol. As for Pepo, Staff life had become too dull. He begged for a return to his unit and Manstein had not the heart to refuse him. Pepo died in a plane crash en route to his unit. Soon after burying

him, the Field Marshal heard that his own son had been killed by a Russian bomb.

He writes of Gero's death, "I trust, as one under whose command so many thousands of youngsters died for Germany, that I may be forgiven for mentioning this purely personal loss here." His eulogy for Gero ("a gentleman and a Christian") shows Manstein's pride in his race and faith and in the family tradition of military service to "our beloved Germany."

Manstein's humanity on a larger scale appears in his treatment of civilians during the classic Dnieper retreat. Several hundred thousand people had to be evacuated to establish a scorched-earth zone east of the river. They were given transport whenever possible, resettlement being organized on the other side. And most, he says, were not sorry to escape the clutches of the returning Bolsheviks. "Far from being forcibly abducted, these people received every possible help from the German armies."

Manstein stresses the *decency* of his command. He says it was because the behavior of his troops was so different from that of "other German forces operated in Russia by the Party" that he was able to enlist "hundreds of thousands of indigenous volunteers—mainly Ukrainians and Caucasians—who did their duty with the utmost loyalty, preferring to fight in the German Army (in spite of Party policy in the occupied territories) rather than go back under Bolshevik domination." Though trying to stay away from politics, Manstein points out that Hitler's political policy in Russia worked against the military objectives. If his aim was to have the Soviet Union collapse from within, "how could this be achieved by allowing the Reich Commissioners and Security Service to alienate the people?"

It's worth mentioning that a very different picture of the German soldier's behavior towards civilians is drawn by Israeli scholar Omer Bartov in *Hitler's Army*.<sup>2</sup> "The Ostheer [Eastern Army] was held together by a combination of harsh discipline and a general license to barbarism towards the enemy." Letters home from German soldiers, shocked by the ghastly conditions of life under Bolshevism, Bartov dismisses as "a striking inversion of reality, ascribing the unprecedented brutality of the Wehrmacht and the SS to their victims." In German retaliation for guerrilla attacks, he says, "Jews were clearly the most convenient targets, especially as the local population itself was often also strongly anti-Semitic." Bartov dismisses "the revisionist claim" that Barbarossa (the name for the German invasion of Russia) was a noble crusade to save the West from Asiatic Bolshevism as "a fabrication of the evidence." He also dismisses as Nazi fanaticism the fervent belief among many German soldiers that they and their Führer were indeed on a sacred mission. But what else could they believe in? Letter after letter from the Front shows the desperate desire of young men soon to die that their sacrifice should mean something, and what other meaning could they give it?

Though dealing more with the Central Front than Manstein's Southern one, Bartov seems determined to do on

the *Ostheer* the same job that Goldhagen did on the German people as a whole. For all its biases, however, his book is worth reading for its vivid picture of the drastic demodernization of Hitler's army on the Central Front, the appalling casualties and dreadful conditions its men had to endure as the odds against them rose ever higher.

Manstein's Preface opens with, "This book is the personal narrative of a *soldier*, in which I have deliberately refrained from discussing political problems or matters with no direct bearing on the military field." But the politics cannot be avoided, nor can we credit Manstein's claim to have been ignorant of its darker side. He says later that, having been in the field for several years, "it was not granted to me to perceive Hitler's true nature, or the moral deterioration of the régime, as we can obviously do today." But hadn't everybody seen the moral nature of the Party emerge in *Kristallnacht*, the watershed event of November 1938, which convinced even optimists like Max Warburg that all was lost for Jews in Germany? Nor could a Field Marshal have been unaware of the millions of slave laborers propping up the German economy or the trains diverted from military use to filling the concentration camps.

True to his Preface, Manstein does not mention the persecution of the Jews. Given World Jewry's declaration of war on his government in 1933, he might well have approved their expulsion from Germany, especially as he knew the rôle they played in the Soviet administration. The field order he issued to his 11th Army in November 1941 said, "The German *Volk* is in the midst of a battle for life and death against the Jewish Bolshevik system, which must be eradicated once and for all. . . ." He also knew that the "Jewish political officers" attached to all Soviet units were there to enforce maximum brutality in the conduct of the war. He got an early taste of that in seeing the horrible mutilation of captured German soldiers. (If Manstein was shocked by this Slavic savagery, he was in good company; King Frederick the Great had been appalled by the atrocities of his Russian allies.) Nevertheless, when OKH ordered that all of these political officers were to be shot upon capture, Manstein refused to pass this "Kommissar Order" to his troops.

Regarding the Jews in general, we must suppose that Manstein, like millions of his countrymen, would have closed his mind to everything but his own immediate duty to the Fatherland. His fellow generals did the same, despite knowing that many Prussian families of their class had some Jewish ancestry. (It had long been common in Prussia for impoverished young officers to marry the daughters of Jewish merchants.) Manstein himself was born Erich von Lewinsky, the son of an artillery general. He acquired the name of Manstein on being adopted by his mother's brother-in-law, another General von Manstein.

Though Hitler, too, had been a soldier, Manstein found his attitude towards the troops surprisingly different

from his own. While he repeatedly stresses his admiration for the spirit and endurance of the ordinary German soldier, Hitler never showed him any recognition of suffering borne in the field. As Manstein puts it, "Any feeling of sympathy for the troops left him completely cold." When told by an officer in daily contact with Hitler that the German leader had to hide his feelings because he was actually too soft-hearted to bear the sight of suffering, and that this was why he never visited the Front or even toured his own bombed cities, Manstein is skeptical: "If Hitler really was soft-hearted, how can one explain the brutal cruelty which became increasingly typical of his régime as time went on?"

Hitler and Manstein were also far apart in their private lives. The happily married Manstein must have wondered, like many others, about the 1931 "suicide" of Geli Raubal, the niece whom Hitler had apparently made a virtual prisoner of his obsessive jealousy. A bizarre tale is told about that incident in *Brandenburg's Quest*.<sup>3</sup> (Though highly suspect in some quarters because of its being co-written by a Jewish screenwriter, the book seems too richly detailed to have been wholly invented.) According to Brandenburg, he was told by Hitler's loyal typist, Christine Schroeder, of how Geli's death turned Der Führer into a vegetarian. She says Hitler told her that "when he saw her lying dead—dead and bloody—he thought of her as dead meat. In a butcher's shop. And he never ate meat again." Nobody could have invented this! Nor should anyone ever claim to understand a psyche which could transmute its guilt and shame over a young girl's death into a *lesson on diet*.

Another glimpse into that psyche was given to Brandenburg, he states, by the widow of Hitler Youth leader, Baldur von Shirach. She said that over dinner at the Berghof in February 1943, she told Der Führer of her shock at seeing German troops shoving Jewish women into a truck in Amsterdam. Hitler angrily replied that his responsibility to his own people required him to "reduce the number of the others," and finished by telling her, "You must learn to hate!" The von Shirachs were afterwards banished from the Berghof. (An ominous silence was the more usual response to anyone questioning the fate of the Jews in Hitler's presence.)

Other glimpses of Hitler the man, as of Goering and Goebbels, can be found in the extraordinary *Voices from the Third Reich*.<sup>4</sup> If one had to recommend only a single book to a person curious about Hitler's régime, it would be this one. Comprising vivid reminiscences from a wide spectrum of people caught up in that maelstrom, *Voices* is unforgettable. Incidentally, a couple of entries there remind the reader of how unfair it is to regard all former members of the *Waffen SS* as "war criminals." As distinct from the *SS Totenkopfverbände*, which supplied guards for concentration camps, the regular *Waffen SS* had for many German youngsters the glamour of an élite fighting force famed for its valor and toughness. What justice can there be in hounding such a person in his old age when

nobody, for instance, goes after Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands? Bernhard served in the SS for two years. He was in a position to know far more about the Nazi régime than some starry-eyed youth. Yet Bernhard has mingled for years with the world's wealthy élite in the highly influential Bilderberg Group, of which he was a founding member.

All told, Hitler and Manstein could scarcely have been more different in character and background—the one a Junker to his fingertips, the other an iconoclastic politician who had come out of the brawling beer halls of Munich and distrusted everything the Junkers stood for. Even their Christian faith he saw as threatening the total loyalty which Hitler demanded of everyone around him.

Rumors of ousting Hitler had been going around the General Staff for years. The right time could have been after *Kristallnacht*, if the generals had been motivated by moral outrage rather than self-interest. The invasion of Poland was widely applauded in Germany. Who would have contemplated a coup after the conquest of France, amid all the euphoria of medals and promotions? Hitler's luck foiled other attempts to kill him before the Bomb Plot, which was botched by von Stauffenberg's failure to ensure that Hitler was dead. Hundreds died because of that error.

So often frustrated by his own disputes with Hitler, Manstein certainly had cause to wish Der Führer gone, at least from OKH. But he also had a good reason not to join the plotters. "As one responsible for an army group in the field, I did not feel I had the right to contemplate a coup d'état in wartime, because in my own view it would have led to an immediate collapse of the Front, and probably to chaos inside Germany." And having sacrificed so many men in the hope of victory, how could their commander "precipitate defeat by his own hand?"

Considering the gulf between them, Manstein's assessment in the chapter on "Hitler as Supreme Commander" is as fair as we could expect. He first came under Hitler's direct orders in November 1942, when he was transferred from the Leningrad sector (where he'd gone after his victory in Crimea) to head the Don Army Group in the region west of Stalingrad. That Group soon expanded into Southern Army Group, giving him four armies in all. Hitler had not previously interfered with Manstein's operations, but

Now that I had come immediately under Hitler in my capacity as an army group commander, I was to get my first real experience of him in his exercise of the supreme command. . . . He undoubtedly had a certain eye for operational openings, an astoundingly retentive memory, and an amazing knowledge of weapons technology. What he lacked, broadly speaking, was simply military ability based on experience, something for which his "intuition" was no substitute.

Manstein was to suffer greatly from Hitler's insistence on holding every foot of ground when sound practice dic-

tated a strategic withdrawal. Stalingrad was, of course, the worst example. When anxious to rescue the 6th Army encircled there, Manstein insisted that this could only succeed if von Paulus were ordered to break out towards the relieving force. But Der Führer refused to accept this until it was too late. Manstein then, too good a commander to let his love of the troops fall into sentimentality, agreed with Hitler's order that the 6th Army should fight to the last bullet, as indeed it did. "Every soldier must accept that the ultimate sacrifice may be required of him." Manstein's only consolation afterward was that Hitler, instead of blaming his generals as usual, had the grace to look him in the eye and declare, "The responsibility for Stalingrad is mine alone!"

Scattering his forces rather than concentrating them was another mark of Hitler's amateur status. When faced with an unpalatable decision he would procrastinate, to the acute frustration of both Manstein and Hitler's own Chief of Staff, General Zeitzler, who backed Manstein all the way and even offered to give up his post when the Field Marshal lost his. (As did Manstein's entire staff at Southern Army Group.) Both of these faults were evident in the great battle of Kursk, which might not have ended in a hugely expensive stalemate had Hitler not needlessly delayed its onset until the Soviets had time to construct the heaviest tank defenses ever seen. At the height of the action Hitler took away some of Manstein's units.

Hitler's greatest fault as a commander, says Manstein, was "his over-estimation of the power of the will. This will, as he saw it, had only to be translated into faith—down to the youngest private soldier—for the correctness of his decisions to be confirmed and the success of his orders ensured." This reliance on the power of his will to overcome objective obstacles led him consistently to reject reports of enemy strength. "And with that, Hitler turned his back on reality."

But may not another factor have been operating here? Could there have been a special reason for his stubbornness in Russia—one of which Manstein could know nothing? *Lost Victories* says nothing about the rôle of Intelligence. But in *The Secret War Against the Jews*,<sup>5</sup> authors Loftus and Aarons make much of "Max." This was supposedly an Intelligence network run by Zionists who deceived the Nazi leadership by convincing them that "Max" was their secret agent in the Kremlin. The resulting flow of misinformation, according to these authors, brought defeat to the Nazis at both Stalingrad and Kursk. They even quote an Israeli spy as saying, "A handful of Jews won World War Two." This would certainly have been news to Manstein. Being constantly on top of his own situation, he would probably have ignored any misinformation he received. But Hitler might not!

If Hitler had been relying upon false news about the weakness of the Soviets, and keeping it to himself in order to protect what he thought to be a golden source, this could explain the otherwise unaccountable overconfidence he so often showed about the war in the East. How

else can we account for his order in the late summer of 1941 to demobilize 40 divisions and return some arms factories to producing civilian goods? What else could explain the way he constantly chided his generals for "timidity," insisting even in 1944 that the Soviets were finished and "had nothing left?" He wasn't stupid! A false confidence born of "Max"—manufactured illusions might also account for the astonishing fact that not until after July 1944 did Hitler authorize Goebbels to return Germany to full wartime mobilization. "Too late!" cried Goebbels to his staff. Had he received that order a year earlier, he said, the war would already have been won. "But it takes a bomb under his arse to make Hitler see reason."

Could it also have been "Max" that led Hitler to dream of feats no longer remotely possible? When Manstein was struggling to extricate some of his forces from the Caucasus before the swelling Soviet tide could cut them off, he was dismayed to find Hitler still dreaming of a grand pincer movement. This would have seen a German motorized force plunging over the Caucasus Mountains and down through Iraq to link up with Rommel's army advancing through Egypt, so as to secure Middle Eastern oil for the Reich and deny it to the Allies.

In sum, Manstein allows that Hitler "indeed had many of the qualities indispensable to a supreme commander—strong will, nerves adequate to the most serious crisis, a keen brain, some operational talent and an undeniable grasp of technical matters." Had Hitler only been willing to compensate for his lack of military training and trust the expertise of his General Staff—but this he would not accept. "He wanted to be another Napoleon. Unfortunately, he had neither Napoleon's training nor his military genius."

For all that, Manstein gives full credit to Hitler's powers on the *political* side of leadership, his cleverness in adapting himself to the people he dealt with, his extraordinary tenacity in discussion, his endless capacity for argument. (Only one man ever beat Hitler at that game. In a marathon attempt at persuading Franco to let German forces pass through Spain to take Gibraltar, the wily Caudillo so befuddled him that Hitler afterwards said he'd rather have teeth pulled than go through *that* again.) Manstein testifies that "Hitler's faculty for inspiring others with his own confidence—whether feigned or genuine—was quite remarkable." Officers who had vowed to tell him "the truth about things in the field" would come away filled with fresh enthusiasm.

He certainly had the power to mesmerize weaker-minded people. Manstein got a taste of that when things came to a head between them in January 1944. Making a last attempt to have Der Führer relinquish his dictation of field operations through OKH, Manstein bluntly told him that their critical situation in Russia was due not only to growing Soviet strength but also to

crush my will to continue. . . . His eyes were boring into me as if to force me to my knees. . . . The notion of an Indian snake-charmer flashed through my mind, and I realized that those eyes must have intimidated many a man before me. I still went on talking, however, and told Hitler that things simply could not go on under the present type of leadership.

One feels a great deal of sympathy for Manstein. Ever since Stalingrad he had essentially been fighting a rear-guard action. While Soviet resources seemed to be endless, his own troops were becoming exhausted. The odds against them were now about 8 to 1. The enemy's ratio of machines to men was steadily improving. So were his tactics: "They're learning from us!" Manstein told his staff. Faced with all of this—the fatigue, the continuous flow of calls for decision on the sacrifice of flesh and blood, plus the weight of his personal losses and the frustration with Hitler—what must it have been like to be in Manstein's boots? Back from another grueling day in the field, and pausing for a last look around the endless white shroud of so many corpses, mustn't he sometimes have felt overwhelmed by the emptiness of it all, the futility of so much human effort? It took a strong man to carry such a load for so long. Manstein must have had few regrets when Hitler finally relieved him two months after that meeting.

It's only fair to recall that Hitler, too, was under great strain at the time, and his best general's criticism wasn't helping. For a "Man of Destiny," whose perspectives and responsibilities were much wider than Manstein's, it must have been intolerable to have a subordinate's judgment so often prove more accurate than his own. He may often have felt as the old Kaiser did about his financial adviser, Max Warburg, when he struck the table and cried, "Must you *always* be right?"

Not that Hitler was always wrong. He was sometimes brilliantly right. Conditioned by the viewpoint of his class and a natural postwar tendency to distance himself from the Nazi régime, Manstein may have allowed Hitler rather less than his due on the military side. Given a natural distrust of past leadership, Hitler can scarcely be blamed for his resolve to be a hands-on manager of the war effort. If he is to be blamed for its failures, he must also be credited for some of its most striking successes. That final assault through the Ardennes in December 1944 was all his idea. Though he hadn't enough reserves to consolidate the gains hoped for, as Rundstedt had warned him, the assault was beautifully planned. Hitler personally briefed SS Col. Otto Skorzeny on disruptive tactics behind the American lines as he had earlier briefed him for the hilltop rescue of Mussolini.

Early in 1944, however, with his forces everywhere on the defensive and the threat of an Allied invasion of France hanging over his head, Hitler must often have reflected bitterly on the turning of the tide. Manstein's great title, *Lost Victories*, could as well have been his! He'd

the way in which we are led. Hitler's face hardened. He stared at me with a look which made me feel he wished to



won so many victories both before and during the war. He had not "seized" power in a paramilitary coup, as some people now imply. He had earned it. He had promised to attain it legally, in accordance with the Constitution, and this he did.

Any fair-minded student of that 13-year struggle (as recorded in Pool's *Who Financed Hitler*<sup>6</sup>) must agree that Der Führer, purely as a politician, deserved to come to power, regardless of what he did with it afterwards. One has to admire his cleverness and courage, his energy, his skill in political maneuvering, and above all his *persistence*, never losing faith in himself or in his vision of a strong and united Germany. In the face of every possible discouragement, Hitler worked harder than anyone else for the success of the Party he created. He inspired in its members a dedication seldom seen nowadays. Many of them pitched in to pay for Party activities, even to the point of going hungry for the cause.

Just as he motivated his Party's membership, so Hitler had a matchless gift for inspiring the common people. They would walk miles and stand half the night in pouring rain or brutal cold to hear him speak. Why did tens of thousands of Hitler Youth idolize him? Because what Germans needed most in the mire of the Great Depression, with widespread hunger and massive unemployment breeding a sense of powerlessness, was *hope*, which Hitler was adept in giving them. Nor did he fail to keep his promises in the early years of power. He produced a renaissance which many foreign leaders praised for its dynamism. Though entirely a self-made man, and an Austrian at that, Hitler was undoubtedly the greatest leader to appear on the German scene since his idol, Frederick the Great.

Reflecting on that rise to power, one can't help wondering what a man of such talents might have achieved if *only* he had concentrated on the better instead of the worst parts of his philosophy. (This is what Max Warburg had in mind when telling his nephew in 1930 that his kind would be happy to line up with the NSDAP, if it were not for that racism.) Maybe Hitler's anti-Semitism was the fuel for his personal engine, the source of his energy. Some of it certainly came from his knowing the rôle Jews played in the Soviet Union. Since popular support for the Communists in Germany during those years was sometimes greater than for his own Party, is it fanciful to ask who else but Hitler stood between Europe and the far worse fate she could have suffered under Bolshevism?

Though nothing can excuse what was done to the Jews under Himmler and Heydrich, Alan Abrams was surely right to remark in *Special Treatment*<sup>7</sup> that, "Much of the damage done to the Jewish community before the Holocaust was undoubtedly self-inflicted." A certain arrogance often went along with the Jewish lock on European banking, while the contempt of West European Jews for their *Ostjuden* cousins rivaled that of the Nazis, who drew some of their most anti-Semitic lines from Jewish writers. And today's "Holocaustamaniacs" should be reminded

that one of the dumbest moves of that era was World Jewry's declaration of war against Hitler and his government in 1933, followed by an economic boycott. This was all very well for Zionists Chaim Weizmann and Rabbi Stephen Wise, living safely in New York, but what about the effect on Jews in Germany? (The Warburgs actually begged President Roosevelt *not* to back the boycott.) The effect on the German people was predictable. Could anything have done more to legitimize the anti-Semitism which Hitler and Goebbels were fostering among them? Having been beaten down ever since Versailles, and having at last been able to acclaim in 1933 a Chancellor who offered them hope of renewal, the German people saw World Jewry vowing to push them right back into poverty and chaos!

Regarding the character of Hitler, discussion is increasingly polarized between those who will hear no good of him and those who will hear no bad. Long after the war, some of his senior officers were still lauding *unser Vati* as "a true genius" and "the greatest man in European history," while some of his secretaries found him "always kind and considerate, the perfect gentleman." To others, all of that was merely a mask of evil, the mustached façade of a shuddering darkness. And who can deny that darkness won out in the end with his monstrous final order (backed only by Keitel and Bormann) that the Fatherland itself should be destroyed and all its people join him in the grave?

How savagely ironic it is that Adolf Hitler's last command was one that his bitterest enemies would have been happy to see obeyed!

PETER J. LORDEN

#### Bibliography

1. *Lost Victories* by Field Marshal Erich von Manstein, translated and edited by Anthony E. Powell; Foreword by Captain B.H. Liddell-Hart, Methuen and Co, London, 1958.
2. *Hitler's Army* by Omer Bartov, Oxford University Press, New York/Oxford, 1992.
3. *Quest: Searching for Germany's Nazi Past* by Ib Melchior and Frank Brandenburg, Presidio Press, Novato, CA, 1990.
4. *Voices from the Third Reich: An Oral History* by Johannes Steinhoff, Peter Pechel and Dennis Showalter. Introduction by Helmut Schmidt, Regnery Gateway, Washington, 1989.
5. *The Secret War Against the Jews* by John Loftus and Mark Aarons, St. Martin's Press, New York, 1994.
6. *Who Financed Hitler: The Secret Funding of Hitler's Rise to Power 1919-1933* by James E. Pool, Pocketbooks, New York, 1997.
7. *Special Treatment* by Alan Abrams, Lyle Stuart Inc., Secaucus, NJ, 1985.

# Interracial Cinema Classic Revisited

**A**s a lifelong movie buff, I eyeballed the recently published list of the best 100 American movies with interest. Turns out I'd only missed two of them. One was *The Sound of Music*, which I saw on video at a friend's house over the holidays. That left only one "classic" I had missed, *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner*.

Though I had scrupulously avoided this movie—decades before I even heard of Instauration—I now felt an urge to see it, so I could say I'd touched all the bases. I figured I'd look for it at the local Blockbuster, but before I did so, it showed up at a local revival house. Might as well see it on the big screen the way nature and Columbia Pictures intended.

For those unfamiliar with the film, I can synopsise it in one sentence: "Wealthy white liberal parents face the ultimate test of their philosophy when their daughter brings home her fiancé, a black doctor."<sup>1</sup> In the celluloid trade, this is what they would call a "high concept" flick—though they didn't use that term in 1967 when the film was produced. Above and beyond its controversial theme, the film achieved a place in cinema history as the last pairing of Katharine Hepburn and Spencer Tracy, who played the liberal parents. In poor health during shooting, Tracy died two weeks after principal photography ended.

Though the film has the feel of a photographed stage play, it was written directly for the screen by one William Rose, who received the 1967 Oscar for best story and screenplay. Hepburn was named Best Actress and the film received nominations for Best Picture, Best Director (Stanley Kramer), Best Actor (Spencer Tracy), Best Supporting Actor (Cecil Kellaway) and Best Supporting Actress (Beah Richards, the mother of the black boyfriend).

Katharine Houghton, the perky actress who made her film debut as the renegade white girl, is particularly painful to watch, as she is a classic exponent of Nordic beauty. Though she should have received lifetime job security in Hollywood as payback for undertaking such a politically correct role, she was never heard from again. One can only speculate why. Also fodder for speculation is the motivation of her aunt, Katharine Hepburn, who must have played an active part in persuading her to undertake this role.

The black swain/sawbones, portrayed by Sidney Poitier, belongs more properly to science fiction than to a comedy of manners. Talk about being a credit to his race! Try these on for size: Johns Hopkins, Yale, monographs

galore, textbooks, the World Health Organization. Even though his girlfriend tries to drag him to bed, he begs off—for her own good! Ye gods, the man's a saint! One would have to be an incorrigible bigot to object to someone simply because he was a Negro! Who among us is fit to judge a person of such obviously superior intelligence and sensitivity? As film critic John Baxter noted, Poitier is "a catch so impressive that one senses it would not have mattered if he had been a midget as well."<sup>2</sup>

Casting Poitier as a dusky doctor was hardly an original idea. Poitier had been playing M.D.'s since his 1950 debut in *No Way Out* when he had to contend with a leering racist gangster played by Richard Widmark. In *Pressure Point*, a 1962 opus produced by Stanley Kramer,

he plays a psychiatrist who treats a young neo-Nazi, Bobby Darin. Even when he wasn't a physician, Poitier was ministering to white folks, like the nuns in *Lilies of the Field* (1963), the blind girl in *A Patch of Blue* (1965), the suicidal woman in *The Slender Thread* (1965) and the white teenagers in *To Sir With Love* (1967). The rest of the time he was clashing with bigots like Jack Warden in *Edge of the City* (1957), Rod Steiger in *In the Heat of the Night* (1967) and the never-to-be-forgotten *The Defiant Ones* (1958), again produced and directed by Stanley Kramer, where Poitier and a fellow convict, who just happens to be a white racist, though shackled together, make a daring attempt to escape. Since the bigot was played by Bronx Chosenite Tony Curtis with a cornpone accent, it's easier to feel more sympathy for Poitier than for Curtis.

The in-your-face symbolism of white man and black man bound together, each dependent on the other, is too obvious to miss, but such is all too typical of the output of Jewish filmmaker Stanley Kramer. Despite his ultraliberal politics, his utter lack of subtlety earned him only scorn from the cognoscenti. Film critic Andrew Sarris dismissed his career in one pithy paragraph:

If Stanley Kramer had not existed, he would have had to have been invented as the most extreme example of thesis or message cinema. Unfortunately, he has been such an easy and willing target for so long that his very ineptness



Sidney Poitier, a surprising guest

has become encrusted with tradition. He will never be a natural, but time has proved that he is not a fake.<sup>3</sup>

At first, it may seem odd that a polemicist like Kramer would favor a seemingly apolitical actor like Spencer Tracy (four of Tracy's last five movie appearances were in Kramer's films). Tracy portrayed the Clarence Darrow figure in Kramer's *Inherit the Wind*, an American judge in the soporific *Judgment at Nuremberg* and a police chief in *It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World*. Though the latter film, a megabucks comedy, is the least typical of their collaborative efforts, it might contain a clue as to Tracy's true persona.<sup>4</sup> In that film he plays a straight-arrow police captain who absconds with the loot when no one's looking. Though Tracy generally played an all-American square-shooter, he was believable in the role of a crook.

Another of Tracy's favorite directors was George Cukor, a gay Chosenite, who directed him in five films, including three of his collaborations with Katharine Hepburn (*Keeper of the Flame*, *Adam's Rib* and *Pat and Mike*). One of his best known parts was as the mysterious stranger in *Bad Day at Black Rock*, where white bigotry, directed against a Japanese man, was again the prime mover in the plot. I remember an eerie speech Tracy made in Frank Capra's *State of the Union*, where he was a presidential candidate speaking out in favor of world government. The subconscious perception of the moviegoer is that if a stand-up guy like Spencer Tracy supports racial equality,

reer in more ways than one.

*Guess* is worth seeing as a textbook example of liberal persuasion techniques. The enlightened creatures are the



Message purveyor Stanley Kramer

Same goes for Isabelle Sanford (of TV's *The Jeffersons*), the family domestic whose commonsensical sassiness provides occasional stereotypical comic relief. How they missed naming her Mammy or Beulah, I'll never know. "Civil rights is one thing but this here is another," she snorts. Yet one has the feeling that in time she too will be converted. Their hearts are in the right place; they're just a little behind the times. As Poitier preaches when arguing with his father, "You think of yourself as a colored man. I think of myself as a man." The younger generation, of course, is where it's at!

The moral fulcrum of *Guess* is Tracy's character. As a newspaper publisher he boldly advocated racial equality, but the vision of his daughter's marriage sticks in his craw. It appears he's not going to lend his blessing, in which case it won't happen, vows Sidney. But the old curmudgeon comes around when he thinks back to his youthful love for Hepburn. If his daughter and her blackamoor paramour feel as he did, then it's all right! "The only thing that matters is what they feel—and how they feel about each other," announces Tracy when he waxes windy at the end of the film. Whew! What a relief! For a while there it looked as though old Spencer might come down on the side of racism. During a few quiet moments in the film, when Tracy is seen staring off into space, one can almost see the flickering pornographic image in his head. Is that daddy's little girl doing the hori-

zontal tango with a Ubangi? But if they're really, truly in love, then what does it matter? "That's the story of, that's the glory of love!" croons the soundtrack.<sup>5</sup>

Ah, but there is one character, albeit minor, who is in-



Tracy and Hepburn, on-screen liberals

global government, Holocaust sensitivity and feminism, then maybe there's something to it! Tracy was, if not a white renegade, at least a useful idiot. *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner* may have been the culmination of his ca-

corrigible. At her art gallery, Hepburn employs a manager played by Virginia Christine. Admittedly a bit snooty, when she shows up at the house to offer her sympathies, she is hastily given the gate and summarily fired from her job by old Kate at her self-righteous best. The audience responds with cheers! How to put that snobby racist in her place! Just remove her from the dialectic so she won't pollute it. Of course, this is exactly what Clinton did with his vaunted conference on race. He hand-picked the participants and controlled the debate to make sure that no untoward conclusions were drawn. Racialists were not invited, not worthy of inclusion. Their views deserved no forum. Ever notice how that big Republican tent starts to shrink when David Duke and his ilk seek admittance?

*Guess* was no shrinking violet at the box office. The film proved to be Spencer Tracy's biggest box office smash, but his death prevented a sequel. A pity, for just as Tracy's *Father of the Bride* begat *Father's Little Dividend*, in which a grandchild was brought fourth, we might have been treated to Tracy having a drooling contest with his mulatto grandchild.

I can't imagine why Hollywood, with its penchant for remakes, hasn't decided to remake *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner*. The contemporary liberal should puff out his chest with pride because we've all "grown" as a society to the point where interracial marriage is no longer a controversial topic.

Still, I can't help but feel that right now, somewhere in La La Land, someone is pitching a high-concept movie idea, "There's this real liberal couple whose gay son brings home the man he wants to marry."

Sounds like a winner to me, Irving! Whaddaya say, Manny? Shall we green-light it?

JUDSON HAMMOND

### Footnotes

1. While Hepburn and Tracy come across as the consummate upper-class WASP couple, it occurs to me that in early drafts of the script they might have been something else. She owns a modern art gallery and he's a media mogul. They aren't too keen on organized religion and the mother is annoyed that her daughter is engaged to a doctor. Sounds pretty Semitic to me.

2. John Baxter, *Hollywood in the Sixties*, (Tantivy/Barnes: London/New York, 1972), p. 19.

3. Andrew Sarris, *The American Cinema: Directors and Directions 1929-1968* (E. P. Dutton & Co.: New York, 1968), p. 260.

4. In terms of his looks, Tracy appeared to be a classic Irishman. His father was indeed a devout Irish Catholic, but his WASP mother traced her roots back to the early Massachusetts colonists.

5. Shrewdly, director Kramer soft-pedals the kissy-face scenes. Even he must have realized that Sidney Poitier slobbering over a spunky Nordic cutie would have been too much for contemporary audiences. Today, of course, there would be plenty of fluid exchanges, no matter how strong the gag reflex in the audience.

## Double Standards Galore

Why does the West employ such hypocritical double standards? The Israeli "Butcher of Beirut," Ariel Sharon, is just as much a war criminal as Slobodan Milosevic. Even the President of the World Jewish Congress, Edgar Bronfman Sr., remarks in *The Making of a Jew*, "I don't believe that even Prime Minister Begin knew what Sharon was planning for the refugees in Beirut." The mass murdering Sharon was recently made Israel's Foreign Minister! He enjoys free access to the U.S., where he hobnobs with the Zionist honchos of the Clinton Administration and is treated respectfully and deferentially by other Western governments.

The same double standard governs the treatment of Israel and Iraq by the

UN. Israel conducts a brutal invasion of its Lebanese neighbor and the UN does nothing, while Iraq is practically destroyed for invading Kuwait. We're told that crippling sanctions against Iraq must continue because it has defied UN Resolutions. Yet Israel has been defying them for 50 years and the UN does next to nothing.

Have Western leaders been so seduced by Zionist exploitation of the Holocaust that the very idea of taking action against Jewish war criminals becomes unthinkable? Have these leaders been forced to buy into the Mosaic fantasy that Jews are indeed God's "Chosen" and therefore are entitled to stand above the law?

Non-Jews should think very seriously about this matter. If our politicians are willing to accord a special status to people whose ambition for world sovereignty is coupled with a hatred of Christianity and a contempt for the founding values and freedoms of Western civilization—not to mention the Talmudic claim that only Jews are human beings and the rest of us mere "cattle"—what will this mean for the future of our culture?

A look at history—particularly at the behavior of Stalin's Jewish Bolsheviks toward the people of Ukraine, and of Israel's Likud toward the people of Palestine—is not reassuring!

PETER J. LORDEN

# Musings of a Revolutionary

**T**here was a time, when I was much younger—about 26 years ago to be precise—when I believed that I could have been a good National Socialist. But that only lasted for a short—very short—time indeed. Mere contact with “the masses” cured me of that delusion once and forever. I am by no means implying that it is not for others. It just wasn’t for me personally. My real aspiration was to be a Red Guard in a White Racial Revolution or Holy War.

Electioneering and “democracy” are part of the problem, not the solution. Truth is, people are sick to death of the whole disgusting, sordid mess of having to choose between Tweedledee, Tweedledum and Tweedledumber, as can readily be seen from voter turnout. What we need is an Epic greater than the Russian Revolution ever was for Marxists. The coming White Revolution must be even more sweeping and absolute than the Bolshevik *coup de main* ever was for Imperial Russia. For that, however, we need more than a Lenin of the Right.

We need a man who will be at once a military, a political and a religious leader. What we need is a Mohammed of the white race. Will such a man come along? Maybe, maybe not. But the conditions have to be right for this man to appear and they will be made right the same way they always have, as the result of a major catastrophe or series of catastrophes, either natural, man-made or a combination of both. Just as WWI was the catalyst of the 20th century, so will a future event put an end to the *Judenreich*.

Above all, we need a people worthy of such a leader. The post-1950 white race is anything but. The difference between my own Baby Boomer generation (I was born in 1952) and that of my grandfather who was born in 1896 (WWI generation), is nothing less than abysmal. I’m a little over six feet and weigh 200 lbs. When I was 17 and my grandfather was 73 years old, we broke up the cement sidewalk leading up to his house with sledgehammers in order to redo it. He not only kept up with me but actually outlasted me—which says it all.

My grandfather belonged to a generation that was not only tougher physically and mentally but also kinder and far less selfish as well. As my grandmother once told me, “People back then were cleaner on the inside.” Theirs was a generation always ready to help their fellow man, of whatever race, while at the same time being conscious of the differences and determined to keep it that way.

Until and unless we can again produce such men, then and only then, will we stand a chance. Couch potatoes do not Epics make. Only the coming Great Catastrophe(s) will generate the caliber of people we need. We

are now so decadent and emasculated that the author of a letter to the Safety Valve (I forget which issue) compared our present situation to that of a herd of buffalos being run over a cliff. After we hit bottom we will apologize for splattering our blood on the rocks!

The best any of us can hope to achieve in the so-called “advanced” countries under the present conditions is what the extremely tame Jean-Marie Le Pen and his Front National have done in France: garner some 15% of the popular vote. In the long term it’s utterly inadequate. It may surprise my readers, but I have a lot of faith and hope in Russia and Ukraine. Only the East Europeans have kept their mettle. They alone among the white race haven’t been contaminated by the decadence and degeneracy now afflicting our kind. Time will tell whether or not I am deluding myself.

I’ll never forget the conversation I had with a Bulgarian woman a few years ago. She remarked that if you ask 100 people in the U.S. what their opinions are on any given political topic, you’ll get 100 nearly identical answers. But if you ask 100 Bulgarians the same question, you’ll get 100 different answers. In other words, communism’s “totalitarian” brainwashing was nothing compared to the capitalist-democratic version.

All we can realistically do at present is what Instauration and other like-minded publications are doing; i.e., inform and educate those among us who can still think for themselves. But not all of us are suited to proselytize and evangelize. I don’t want to convince anyone about anything anymore. I want to lash out and punish. I want revenge for what was done to me and my people. I am sick to death of talk, speeches and politics. I want revolution, civil war and ethnic cleansing. I found the latter two words to be truly beautiful from the moment I heard them. Let the white race become the Mister Clean of ethnic cleansing!

Much easier said than done, especially at my age. The only reason we should avoid violence is not because it is against the law or the Constitution or any of that garbage, but at this point in time we simply cannot win. The haters of the white race couldn’t care less about the law or the Constitution except insofar as it can be used against us. They also eagerly resort to extreme violence and murder whenever it suits their purposes, secure in the knowledge that the authorities will support them one hundred percent or at the very least look the other way. For us to resort to violence at this moment would be to play right into the hands of our enemies.

Our so-called democracy must be exposed for the sham that it is—a dictatorship in disguise—the most vi-

cious of this century because it succeeded—unlike Stalin's and Mao's regimes—in making the puppet believe that he is not only "free," but is actually pulling the strings! In all of history, true democracies have always been ephemeral and elusive. The only measure of a true democracy is whether or not one can take all the empty platitudes, such as "freedom of expression," at face value and put them to the test. Just go ask anyone in the Western world—the "Free" world—who's ever tried to do just that.

I've never voted in my life. When asked why, I say:

If your only choice was between the Maoist Party, the Stalinist Party and the Trotskyite Party, which would you pick? All those parties have differences but they all agree on the basics. What if you had to choose between the Nazi Party, the Fascist Party, the Ku Klux Klan or the Ar-yan Front, which would you pick?

What I almost invariably get as an answer is a constipated, "You see," and a quick change of the subject. Democracy is like a bottle. Its proponents will talk endlessly about changing the label on it. Sometimes a Buchanan, Duke or Le Pen come along, threatening to change the actual shape of the bottle itself. For which he is fiercely denounced as heretical and "dangerous." But as far as the contents are concerned, go ask Zündel and Faurisson what happens to those who merely even hint at changing the contents.

By the same token, people must be made to realize that the Holocaust has become an organized religion. A new set of "sacred" beliefs with its Great Satan and evil demons (Hitler and the Nazis in particular, the Germans and the whole white race in general), its temples and shrines, its priesthood (the same repulsive old gang as before) and new laws to prevent any kind of challenge or heretical beliefs from arising.

Take the Salman Rushdie affair, to illustrate my point. Here is a Muslim from Pakistan who is condemned to death by Ayatollah Khomeini, after poking fun at the Prophet Mohammed and his wives in a book entitled *The Satanic Verses*.

The Western world dutifully professed its abomination of such "fanaticism." But what if Rushdie had made fun of the Western world's religion? By religion I quite obviously don't mean Christianity, which has long since ceased to be taken seriously by the "Christian" nations. I'm talking about the real religion of the West.

Indeed what if Salman Rushdie—all true-blue Muslim that he is—had made fun of the "Holocaust" in a book? To start with, he never would have been able to find a "reputable" publisher. But let's assume for the sake of argument that he did manage to publish it. Surely the President of the U.S. wouldn't have made an official pronouncement declaring that the offending author must die.

He wouldn't have had to. Our "free-speech loving" and "democratic" media would have seen to that. Several lawsuits, death threats, fines and prison terms later,

against both the author and his by now out of business publisher, it is precisely to the reviled Muslim world that our forevermore ignoble and disgraced outcast would have had to run for his life in order to escape the wrath of the Holocausters and their worshippers.

Which brings me to the other major ingredient needed if we are to survive as a race: a new religion. A new race-based, pagan-inspired religion that will do away with Christianity as radically as Christianity destroyed our ancient pagan beliefs. To be sure, it will probably still incorporate many elements of Christianity, just as the latter retained many pagan components. But its core will be as alien to the present Jewish-inspired religion of the West as the latter was to ancient Rome and the Celtic/Germanic world views.

Lastly, I wish to mention the idea of the creation of an underground movement patterned after my favorite model: the Red Brigades. Unfortunately once again this is an impractical idea at this point in time. The main reason for the Red Brigades' success was the prevailing leftist *Zeitgeist* and the implicit support of the powerful Communist Party of Italy, a party that controlled nearly half of the Italian electorate. No such climate exists in any of the white nations of the world at this juncture. But slowly and imperceptibly—but irreversibly—the tide is rising.

Our people will readily mobilize to save the tiger, the panda bear, the rhinoceros and the environment in general, not to mention even more precious sub-species like the white tiger, the white lion and the white rhino. If and when we finally make the connection and realize that human races are as equally a part of nature as animal species and that our very own kind is as much under attack as the aforementioned creatures, then something will hit the fan. The fuse will finally have been lit.

Spengler wrote:

Men are tired of money-economy. They hope for salvation from somewhere or other, for some real thing of honor and chivalry, of inward nobility, of unselfishness and duty.

British army general and historian J.F.C. Fuller called WWII the victory of Economic Man (*Homo Economicus*) over Heroic Man (*Homo Heroicus*). French writer St. Paulien called it the victory of the shark-faced larvae over the dead lions (*La victoire des larves à gueule de squal sur les lions morts*).

Had the average man and woman of 1939 been able to see 50 or 60 years into the future, they would have recoiled in horror. Judge a tree according to its fruits, says the Bible. Under its thin veneer of techno-gadgetry, can anyone fail to see the hideous mutant monstrosity that is contemporary democracy?

I like to think that as diseased as our race is, it is developing antibodies. If we manage to survive our present condition, then, as Nietzsche said: "What does not destroy me, strengthens me." I pray to the Gods, my Gods, that I may live to see that day.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## Bring Those Kosovars Here!

NATO's destructive war against Serbia is an active and armed aspect of the New World Order's fight to suppress all kinds of particularism—nationalism, religious fervor, ethnic loyalties. A strong and vibrant nationalism in Europe is anathema to the Money Power, which will stop at nothing to liquidate it. This fanaticism, by the way, puts them between a rock and a hard place. Even "victory" will inflame nationalisms, such as the thrust for a "greater Albania."

Much of what is called "ethnic cleansing" in Kosovo are attempts by Yugoslavia to wipe out the partisans who are killing Serbs in their bold bid for complete independence.

Serbia has only itself to blame for the separatist movement in Kosovo. Just as European-descended Americans have only themselves to blame for what will in the first quarter of Century Twenty-One be an active and probably armed attempt by Hispanics to separate California (and maybe Texas and Arizona) from the U.S.

It's all a matter of birthrates, of conquest by the womb. Serbs have been known to heap ridicule upon Albanian women as "baby machines," the same barbs directed toward women of Mexican descent by so-called isolationists in the American Southwest.

In the 1920s Serbs reportedly attempted to encourage a strong increase in their own birthrate, in order to re-populate Kosovo with their own kind. The effort came to naught.

Fertility is the most effective long-term weapon in wars of conquest. It creates "facts on the ground," millions of them, wrapped in swaddling clothes. Serb fami-

lies, more cosmopolitan and "Western" than their primitive neighbors to the south, couldn't be bothered with large broods, with the hassle and economic hardships they engender.

Watching the miles of footage shown daily on the prop-tube, it's certain that the Kosovar Albanian population sports a fair amount of Nordic genes, along with some Dinaric and East Baltic elements. The ancient Illyrians, from whom some of this group probably descended, may have themselves been a Celtic tribe, as indicated by the many place names that abound in the Dalmatia area. Several late Roman emperors, such as Diocletian, were of Illyrian blood.

Some of the displaced blond children we see today in the massive Kosovar exodus would not be out of place in a playground in rural Iowa, Minnesota or Vermont. Some of the women are quite attractive.

Let's bring these forgotten and battered kinsmen to this country! Since America's founding race now finds child-bearing and child-rearing a tedious chore, since we are being outbred by every Third Worlder who can find his way to these shores, we could use at least a quarter million of these displaced persons and their baby-machine women. The Zi-

onists employed a spurious slogan to justify their invasion of Palestine: "A land without a people, for a people without a land." The arrival of the Kosovars would impart a factual meaning to that old slogan.

Yes, they are Muslims. I am the last person to downgrade (or is it now "degrade?") the importance of culture, of belief, of life outlook, of worldview. Salt this fertile population around America's rural countryside and it's unlikely these Islamics will rub shoulders with Louis Farrakhan's people. Some may find their way to the Arabled American Muslim organizations, but how long will that last when the Kosovar daddies see dark hands stretch-

ed in the direction of their nubile, blue-eyed daughters?

The real question is: Will the newcomers impart their "family values" to the old Americans, before they themselves are overcome by the Big Mac/Coca-Cola Culture? These folks, however, have true grit. They were on the anti-internationalist side in WWII and likely have few illusions about the nature of Jewish power.

So no Guantanamo hellhole for these folk! My own humanitarian mission would be to help them unload their stuff if they moved next door.

V.O.



The U.S. could use Kosovar genes

## Off-the-Cuff Remarks About Minorities

I am a Nordic Gentile who has lived all around the world. Fluent in several languages, including Spanish, I have had close relations with members of most U.S. minority groups. Many Hispanic-Americans are very hardworking. They have no talent for governance, but so long as they remain no more than 10% to 15% of the population, they will not recreate here the political miasma they fled back home. Some Asian Americans may have dangerous ties with the Old Country, but they tend, with some exceptions, to be industrious and law-abiding.

I regret that we ever got started on the diversity kick. The vast majority of blacks are incapable of absorbing modern culture, which is why so many are in jail. They pose a grave danger to individuals, but not to society. They simply don't have enough of what it takes to be civilized. The small percentage of blacks capable of an orderly, productive life are as ashamed of low-tier blacks as we are. Since they can't be white, what they most want is to act white. They are eager for acceptance by whites, because it is only among us that they can live a normal life.

I feel at ease with this sort of black.

As for the Chosen, my family and I have had cordial relations with them since I was a child. They are our friendliest neighbors. Nonetheless there is a barrier there which can never be overcome, a deep-seated mistrust not present in relations with the other groups. Many blacks and Hispanics want to be Americans just like me. The Chosen never have this desire. They will always manipulate their hosts to serve their own ends.

983



# Fiddler on the Roof Should Not Be the Texas High School Play of the Year

It has all the usual stock characters—persecuted Jews, sympathetic rabbis, vulgar money-centered mothers. The play takes place in an early 20th-century village in Russia (not the kind Hillary has in mind) and is peopled with alien characters difficult for the ordinary American to relate to. It can hardly be called a piece of Americana. Yet it is being forced down the throats of Texas High School students who are or will be commanded to attend it. To pay for the full, elaborate traveling production, the state treasury had to shell out beaucoup dollars, money that might well have gone to needy American playwrights. If the play is not of interest to ordinary students, it is of prime interest to the Jewish establishment. Therefore the play must go on.

The plot revolves around a Jewish father of five daughters of marriageable age. Back in Russia in those days Jewish fathers had absolute power over their daughters and could advance or prevent the marriages of their offspring at will. If the father said no, the daughter had no choice but to look elsewhere or end up an old maid. It is the type of family fascism that Jews in America strongly condemn.

There is enough machismo in this play to make contemporary feminists weep. What Jews preach at home is often the opposite of what they preach abroad. Double standards are not unknown to the Chosen.

Half the dialogue, which is translated from the writings of Jewish novelist Sholom Aleichem is song and resonates with Yiddishkeit. In a sense it's a contemporary Broadway musical proving how deep and gnarled are the roots of

such shows. Some of the lyrics are little more than childish jingles. *Fiddler on the Roof* is a thousand miles away from the masterpieces of the genre—Johann Strauss's *Die Fledermaus* and Franz Lehar's *The Merry Widow*.

The villagers are first portrayed as living in an idyllic oasis in a tormented and dangerous world. The picture is soon shattered by marauding Russian lawmen, who break up a wedding and threaten to come again. When they do return, they order the entire population of the village to move out, lock, stock and barrel. The villagers do so amid general mourning and moaning, some heading to Chicago and what was then Palestine.

It seems it's impossible to write about Jews, ancient or modern, without dipping into scads of gaseous and tearful sentimentality, without referring to past and present Holocausts or hints of Holo-

causts. As such, *Fiddler on the Roof* is just one more echo of what has come to be known as the Jewish party line.

The plot is loaded with non sequiturs. Why is that fiddler still fiddling on the roof? The actions of the "Cossacks" are not explained. Jewish racism emerges in the play whenever the subject of intermarriage comes up. Some anti-Gentile remarks besmudge a few lines.

The Jewish propaganda line, in and out of the theater, can teach non-Jews how to talk and act like Jews, but it can't, of course, talk people into being biological Jews.

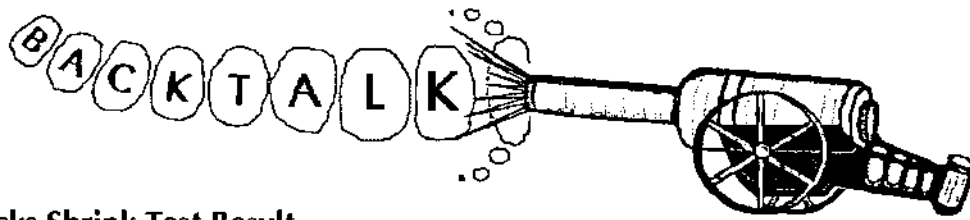
*P.S. Texas subscribers might make copies of this article and send it to their local school boards.*

"If you were a rich man, you couldn't buy a better show."  
—The New York Times

## Fiddler on the Roof



Book by JOSEPH STEIN Music by JERRY BOCK Lyrics by SHELDON HARNICK  
Based on Sholom Aleichem's stories



## Blacks Shrink Test Results

Zip 800 quoted approvingly (March, 1999) the comment of an interviewer of former Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders to the effect that Arkansas is ranked 49th in the Union in health care and education. Sorry 800, but this Instaurationist has heard this kind of line before and is not impressed. Similar attack/arguments have been leveled at numerous Southern political figures, such as George Wallace and Jimmy the Unready Carter. The contention that the state ranking of Mississippi, Arkansas or Georgia tells us anything about the ability—or in Carter's case the inability—of the governors of those states is hopelessly flawed for the following reasons:

First, as Instaurationists we of all people should know that the ranking of Southern states is statistically skewed by the presence of the huge African-American population in the South. Negroes being hopeless and bereft of any real possibilities, no one can expect a Southern governor to achieve much with them. The black population of the South acts as an anchor, pulling down regional averages. This phenomenon can be useful to us as racialists but it must not be used to create any false belief in Northern superiority either in mass intelligence or in the abilities of Northern governors who preside over states like Minnesota or Wisconsin. To put it bluntly, the low scholastic standing of Mississippi and other Southern states has been dishonestly used by Northern and home-grown Southern liberals to condemn, among other things, segregation, as well as to discredit Southern leaders who have generally been a little more sane than those of Massachusetts and New York.

Second, while there are many Instaurationists whose economic views are on the left, I am probably in the majority in being generally conservative in economic matters. The idea that a state governor should be expected to control things like the health industry and is therefore answerable for defects in medicine (and education) is a very recent, modern and liberal idea. This notion goes hand in hand with the idea that the President is somehow charged with the Constitutional power and duty to control the economy so as to guarantee good times and high Dow Jones averages.

Finally, as a Southerner I take strong exception to the "Thank God for Mississippi" sneer from Southern liberals and Northerners of all stripes. When we make comparisons, let's compare apples to apples and chitterlings to chitterlings.

Southern whites come very close to Northern whites in test scores. Given the greater burden to us in the South of having to pour out money in a vain attempt to educate the uneducable, our showing is really on a par with the North's. Yes, we can say "Thank God for Mississippi," but not for the purpose of assuming a (false) attitude of superiority. I say, "Thank God for Mississippi" because of:

- Her heroic role in the Mexican American War in which her sons, like Jefferson Davis, later to become President of the Confederacy, played a distinguished role in winning the West for the Anglo-Saxon race.

- Her patient and brave resistance to the attempt of Massachusetts and its allies to turn Mississippi and the South over to permanent Negro rule in Reconstruction.

- Her eventual victory in toppling black-white radical rule, thereby saving herself and sparing you in the North from having to live in a country with two more black U.S. Senators.

- Her ultimately unsuccessful but commendable resistance to

the psychological, political, cultural and military attack waged on her and the South from the late 40s to the present day.

Lest it be assumed that I am simply a touter for my own state, I am not now nor have I ever been a Mississippian. I am by heritage a South Carolinian, a member of the most radical and offensive state in the eyes of Northern Abolitionists.

303

## Fearless in War, Gutless at Home

Moriarty has a surprising warm spot in his heart for WWII's "greatest generation." I must say that I don't. I am one generation behind the WWII crowd. My uncle was a colonel who waded ashore at Normandy. My cousin lost his arm in France.

While I respect the military valor these relatives showed, I am appalled at how utterly gullible they were in the conflict and how gutless they were after it. Having less knowledge of their own and European history than a reasonably intelligent Asian coolie, they were led around like the proverbial ox (goy) with a ring through its nose and bamboozled into wrecking our ancestral homeland for the benefit of aliens.

When they came home, the likes of Bob Dole were put in office by the vets and began voting into law the Civil Rights bills that have blighted, perhaps irrevocably, the prospects of their grandchildren.

Faced with the challenge of the integration crisis in the South, with a few noble exceptions the politicians carefully weighed the risks to their candy asses in resisting and finally decided that integration is good business, as the Chamber of Commerce used to say. "After all," ran the pols' reasoning (if not openly admitted even to themselves), "if I make trouble I may get hurt. I guess my daughter will just have to continue to run the risk of getting raped in her public school. Gotta keep my (materialistic) priorities in order."

John Tyndall, in one of his finest articles, made a point about what Tom Brokaw calls "the greatest generation." Whatever one's sympathies in WWII (and as an American of British extraction mine are mixed and divided between an immediate sympathy for my mother country and an intellectual recognition that the Germans too are our racial and cultural brothers), no one can deny the gallantry of the RAF pilots in the Battle of Britain.

Day after day they saw their comrades shot down, killed by gunfire, drowned in the North Sea. They saw the recovered charred bodies of the airmen who had been burned alive, guys who had been their bosom buddies and had eaten and drunk with them in the mess hall only hours before. With all that horror in their eyes and minds, they bravely climbed back into those planes day after day and flew into the sky to defend (or so they were told) their country and its people from alien conquest.

But what then? What did these brave heroes do after VE Day? Not one of them came forward to lend a hand in opposing the colonization of Britain by settlers a hundred times more alien than the Germans. Extraordinary, isn't it? How do you explain it? How is it that these manly heroes, like my uncle and my cousin, became castrati the minute they came home and never raised one little soprano peep against the policies of racial cleansing of their own people?

Mirror, mirror on the wall,

That generation ain't the greatest generation of all!

303



### Blasphemy Compounded

Disney has decided not to release the anti-Christian film *Dogma* under the company's own name. Instead the film will appear as a product of a subsidiary, Miramax, headed by the bulbous Weinstein brothers, Bob and Harvey. The movie asserts that the Virgin Mary and Joseph engage in a bout of sex, which produces a daughter who works in an abortion clinic. God is played by a pop star; a 13th apostle by a comedian. The Catholic mass is defined as evil sex by a stripper named Serendipity. Do Jews still wonder why so many Gentiles find them obnoxious?

### Holocaust Humor

I rarely attend movies, but I knew this year's crop of Academy Award nominees would contain the obligatory Holocaust epic. Sure enough, it came in the guise of the Best Foreign Language Film, *Life Is Beautiful*, which follows, as the blurb proclaims, "an Italian Jew and his young son into a Nazi concentration camp." The Italian-Jewish angle is an untapped vein in the vast gold deposits of Shoah business.

We can expect to see more of these flicks in the future. The director, Roberto Benigni, who got the Oscar for Best Actor, is, I believe, an astute Gentile who simply knows the proper side on which to butter his pasta bagel.

Jews continue to be shameless in their efforts to cram the Holocaust down our throats. Every year, it seems the volume increases. Although they usually heap glowing encomiums on anything dealing with this "detail of history," as Jean-Marie Le Pen would describe it, *Life Is Beautiful* was criticized by some critics for "trivializing the Holocaust by using comedy." At this stage of Jewish domination of all things American, even a sympathetic treatment of the Holocaust can land you in hot water if you douse it with a sprinkle of levity.

782

### Values Verboten

In the past few decades the insistence of the American university system that students refrain from making value judgments in their social studies has been as destructive to traditional Western values as have been the taboos of political correctness. When students are taught about Marxism, aberrant sexual practices, alternative lifestyles, atheism and/or other ac-

tivities that have traditionally been rejected by the West, they are virtually ordered at the risk of receiving poor grades by their professors to be nonjudgmental about everything that undermines Western civilization.

The hypocrisy of this feigned neutrality and objectivity is quickly and blatantly betrayed by the same professors, who, when discussing honor, chastity, honesty, chivalry and the like, reveal their own prejudices and preferences by becoming extremely scornful, intolerant, critical and even condemnatory. Although the Soviet Union has disintegrated, Marxists of every stripe abound in universities and government. When students are encouraged to swallow an obviously rotten dish, they should rely on their native sense of smell to identify their professors as nothing more than shallow Marxist misfits doing their bit in the cultural war.

200

### Why White Students Kill

With regard to the recent school slayings, this crucially important fact should be pointed out: All or nearly all the recent school shootings have been carried out by young white males.

Why? Because many young white males are hate-filled, angry and in some instances demoralized to the point of suicide. They know after they graduate from high school or college their economic opportunities will be significantly limited by affirmative action. Lower morale and loss of status can drive adolescents to desperate and despicable deeds.

741

### Violence for Violence's Sake

Of all the cloacal films churned out by Hollywood, the most odious is probably *Natural Born Killers*, the 1994 exercise in scurrility of the half-Jewish movie maestro, Oliver Stone. The film portrays, not too unsympathetically, a marauding couple that kills 52 people in a three-week murder spree. Sarah Edmondson and Benjamin Darras were so taken by the movie, which they saw repeatedly, that they robbed a convenience store in Poncha-toula (LA), leaving one man dead and a clerk, Mrs. Patsy Byers, a paraplegic. (She died of cancer a few years later.)

The two murderers were sent to jail for 35 years. But Byers' family members were not satisfied. They sued Stone and Time Warner, which financed the movie.

When the Supreme Court gave the plaintiffs the go-ahead, Hollywoodians blew a collective fuse. Free speech, they moaned, was being trashed. A mockery was being made of the First Amendment. The moviemakers are all for gun laws that violate the Second Amendment, but scream that any tinkering with the First Amendment is an insult to and a violation of the Constitution.

If free speech has to be dumped to curb the movie industry's incarnadine violence and ear-splitting debauchery of the language, then let it be dumped. Interestingly, Stone himself let the cat out of the bag in a 1996 interview: "The most pacifistic people in the world said they came out of this movie and wanted to kill somebody."

### Back in Favor

Michael Milken, erstwhile junk bond crook and arguably the biggest swindler of all time, has been awarded a halo by the media. In an interview with super-truckler Charlie Rose, he was treated like some kind of minor divinity. Having managed to keep a large stash of the stolen money, Milken can afford to play the role of Righteous Jew by contributing millions to prostate cancer research. (He is in remission.) Milken is now spending great quantities of his own and other people's money to start up various educational



Most thieving of thieves

ventures, many of them fortuitously tax-deductible. He desperately wants to tap in to the \$600 billion the country spends annually on schooling.

### Selective Emphasis

We heard a lot about "the crucifixion" death of Matthew Shepard by two white losers in Wyoming. We did not hear about the grisly murder of a white homo by three Negroes in Buffalo, which occurred shortly before Shepard's death. Nor did we hear much about the murder of a retarded white male beaten to death by blacks in a Madison County (AL) jail.

## Jewish Monopoly Challenged

The hearts of members of the Near Eastern affairs bureau of the State Dept. are all aflutter over Joseph Zogby. What is a man of Middle Eastern extraction, one who is not a Jew, doing in a branch of government that is supposed to be masterminding policy towards Israel? Only Jews are apparently qualified to hold such a post. The presence of a non-Jew in the "sacred councils" of the bureau is intolerable. It is doubtful Zogby will be able to hold on to his job much longer. He should have known that U.S. dealings with Israel must be piped exclusively through Jewish channels. Otherwise, Arabs in the U.S. and in the Middle East might have some say in their destiny.

## Domestic Jewish Terrorism

In January a burning stolen car smashed through the iron gate of a company in Queens (NY) that distributes Arab newspapers and publications. A few days earlier a tape in faulty Arabic was sent to the company warning about the attack. Fortunately no one was injured. Previously letter bombs had been sent to the London office of the company (two injured). Other explosive devices mailed to branches in Washington and New York City were discovered before they went bang.

## Prior Knowledge

If any doubt still lingers among serious observers that the "sneak attack" on Pearl Harbor was known in advance to Roosevelt and his close associates, it must now be dispelled by an article published by the U.S. Naval Institute. Citing official Red Cross correspondence, author Daryl S. Borgquist, a media affairs officer at the Justice Dept., writes that the air attack was expected and that the Red Cross had secretly mobilized supplies and personnel well in advance to handle massive casualties. President Roosevelt is reported to have called the director of the Red Cross's War Service well before the onset of hostilities, informing the organization that the Japanese were going to attack Pearl Harbor and that many casualties were expected. Roosevelt is also reported to have said that Americans would never agree to enter the war in Europe unless they were attacked within their own borders. (In 1975 the Naval Institute Press published Patrick Abbazia's *Mr. Roosevelt's Navy* in which the author describes Roosevelt's use of the U.S. Atlantic Fleet

to conduct a private war against the German Navy in 1939-41.)

300

## Wrong Guess

Last year when the Jackson Advocate, Mississippi's oldest newspaper, was firebombed, it was immediately assumed that the crime was the work of some KKK night rider or white supremacist. Lo and behold, lawmen recently discovered that the arsonist was not a hooded racist but a black hitman who said he received \$500 for the job, not from some Kluxer, but from a onetime black president of the Jackson City Council. This is a story we can be sure Morris Seligman Dees won't touch.

## The Rev and the Prez

It tickled Instauration's fancy to see Jesse Jackson, Clinton's prayer partner, bollix the White House with his peace pilgrimage to Belgrade. Will Jesse still continue to be invited to the White House's family quarters and hold hands with Chelsea and Hillary in prayer? Whatever the final result of Jesse's mission, he did get the three wayward American G.I.s (two of them Hispanics) freed. As a result Clinton had to mute his unhappiness about being upstaged. The black vote is more important to the Democratic Party than Clinton's pride. Consequently, Jesse has to be treated with kid gloves by his draft-dodging Commander in Chief.

Speaking of draft-dodging, while leafing through old copies of the Stars and Stripes, this writer came across the following item (Nov. 10, 1943): "Stephen Weinberg, 50, was fined \$17,500 and sentenced to seven years in prison for running a school for draft-dodgers."

If Chosenites themselves were reluctant to fight against their mortal enemy in WWII, no wonder there are so few Stars of David in military cemeteries.

455

## She Eats With Stolen Silver

The descendants of German-born Karl Nebrich claim that Secretary of State Albright's father, Josef Korbel, onetime Czechoslovakian ambassador to Yugoslavia, stole a fortune in valuable paintings and antiques from the Nebriches' home in Prague, then fled to America with the loot when WWII closed down. "I cannot believe the American Secretary of State eats with my family's silver," Philip Harm-

er, a grandson of Karl Nebrich, said a few weeks ago. "These things must be handed back to my family."

Madeleine Albright, a.k.a. Magda Korbel, left Czechoslovakia as a Jewish toddler when Hitler appeared on the scene. Her family returned to the Czech capital in 1945, when Albright was eight. A luxurious first-floor apartment in Prague was forcibly taken by the Czech Foreign Ministry and given to Albright's father.

When Korbel was appointed ambassador to Yugoslavia, he moved his family and his treasure trove to Belgrade. In 1948 when Czechoslovakia's Communists staged a coup, Josef Korbel, a longtime informer for M16 and later the CIA, took off for America. The Nebrich family tried for decades to track down the Korbels. "He [Joseph Korbel] took the lot, even the nails from the wall," asserted Doris Renner, a daughter of Nebrich. But it was not until 1996, when the press started to published articles about Albright, that the Nebrich family realized she was Korbel's daughter.

(See *Smith's Report*, P.O. Box 439016/P-111, San Diego, CA 92143.)

## Genocidal Numbers

At the annual Holocaust Remembrance Day services held at Seton Hall College (PA), the chief speaker, Israeli diplomat Naphtali Lau-Lavie, stated, "[G]enocide, the systematic attempt to eradicate an entire people. . . happened only once in history." Numbers would seem to contradict him. In 1933 the world Jewish population was 15,500,000 (*The Course of Modern Jewish History*, Howard Sachar, p. 315). Today the figure is 14,890,000 (1999 *World Almanac*), a number which hardly represents the eradication of an entire people. As a matter of fact, Holocausts, despite the Jewish attempt to copyright the term, have been happening since the beginning of history. Paradoxically, one of the first was the extermination of the Egyptian first-born by the Jews themselves. Even in the 20th century there were several so-called Holocausts. The Turks' mass killing of anywhere from 300,000 to 1 million Armenians, the murderous rampage of the Hutus against the Tutsis in Black Africa and the Tutsis' revenge (altogether about 1 million fatalities). Pol Pot's killing of 1.2 million Cambodians qualifies for Holocaust status, as does Stalin's systematic starvation of 7 million Ukrainians.

The Six Million Myth is a glaring example of Jewish statistical irresponsibility. Where the figure came from, no one knows. It probably was the invention of

some Russian-Jewish WWII agit-proppers. The cornerstone of the Myth is the 4 million who supposedly died in Auschwitz. Later, when the Nazis went down to defeat and the Poles took over the camp, the camp commandant, a Pole, reduced the Auschwitz death count to around 1.2 million (mostly Jews). Despite this serendipitous 2.8 million reduction of Auschwitz dead, the media still continue to tout the 6 million figure. Six million minus 2.8 million equals 3.2 million is an exotic form of arithmetic.

## Majority Kids More At Risk

If your child is sexually abused by some queer, have no fear. A study by three psychologists reports that pedophiles don't cause their victims any permanent psychological damage. The trio who signed this malignant manifesto consisted of Bruce Rind of Temple University, Phillip Tromovitch of the University of Pennsylvania and Robert Bauserman of the University of Michigan—minorities or faggots one and all. Why would any human being try to downplay the horrible effects of sexual child abuse? Anything to stick it to the Majority whose children are usually more attractive than minority kids and therefore more likely to draw the attention of queers.

## Jews and Security

Ever since the publication of secret serviceman Gary Aldrich's *Unlimited Access* a few years after the Clintons and their entourage moved into the White House, Americans have been alerted to, among other tawdry activities, the cavalier attitude taken by the Arkansas crowd towards security matters. Hardly any of our new political leaders, including the President, would have been able to pass an honestly applied routine security test. The sellout of U.S. nuclear and rocket secrets to the Chinese has been the most publicized case.

The man responsible for reviewing the nuclear labs' foreign visitors was the Jewish John Deutch, who headed the CIA for several years. It is now revealed that the Justice Dept. and the CIA were both investigating Deutch for mishandling classified information in violation of the agency's own security protocols. Are any of our elected officials and their trenchermen seriously vetted anymore? Are any ever asked to submit to a polygraph test?

It's not surprising that America's most

hush-hush nuclear secrets leaked into the hands of foreigners, especially the Chinese. Lower echelons in the U.S. intelligence community knew all about this for years, but Samuel Berger, the National Security Adviser, didn't bother to tell Clinton until last year. Even after knowing about the massive espionage, the Clinton Administration continued to downplay the revelations.

## History Lesson

Did Columbus discover America? Did the Vikings? Did Kennewick Man? None of the above, according to a far-out Negro historian in Alexandria (LA). The correct answer: "A man, an African, by the name of Abu Bakari, who discovered America in the 1000s. He sent 2,000 ships over here which were first sent to the Virgin Islands, then America."

## Chosenite General

General Wesley Clark (né Kanne) is the Supreme Commander of NATO's air assault against Serbia. His grandfather was a Russian-Jewish immigrant, Jakob Nemerovsky, who quit Russia in the 1890s, fleeing, he said, a pogrom. He made it to Switzerland on a forged passport.

In an article in the N.Y. Times, Clark explained that though he was not brought up as a Jew, he is now deeply immersed in Jewishness. His father, a Chicago lawyer-politician, died when he was five. His mother then married a Majorityite and moved to, of all places, Little Rock. His stepfather adopted him and gave him his name. Though brought up as a Protestant, Clark converted to Catholicism in the Vietnam War. Is another conversion in the offing?

## Memory of Crimes Past

The cruelest genocide of the century was the Soviet roundup of German civilians in 1945 in Silesia, Pomerania and East Prussia. Those who survived were driven from their tidy cities, villages and farms, never to return. Ancient German homelands became foreign territories occupied by aliens. This ethnic cleansing was accomplished by our Communist friends and allies, experts in murder and plunder. In those dark years not so much as a murmur of protest was heard, no small sign of sympathy was given, no mercy or succor offered to the victims.

For 50 years this genocide has gone unpunished, almost unnoticed. Brits and

Americans might well pause now and then to remember how they stood silent while unparalleled crimes were being committed. Uneasy must rest the guilty minds of those who now sleep nights in Breslau, Stettin and Königsberg.

Anglo-American

## A Nazi Jew?

Once again while reporting an American mini-bloodbath—this one the slaughter of 14 students and one teacher at Columbine High School in Littleton (CO)—the media suggested that, among other evil influences, the two young killers had fallen under the spell of Adolf Hitler. With the incessant demonizing of the Nazis and their leaders, it is no wonder that a few impressionable adolescents have used Der Führer's name and the swastika to embarrass their elders. Some teenagers, either to shock grown-ups or draw attention to themselves or because their hormones have befuddled their minds, sometimes take to Satanism, crazy hair styles, wicked tattoos and symbols, and erratic behavior. If the media were to describe Hitler as a German nationalist, instead of Satan incarnate, who had prevented a Communist takeover in Germany and found himself and his country in a losing war against overwhelming forces, the youngsters would have little interest in him.

Ironically, Dylan Klebold, the partner of Eric Harris in the mass murder at Columbine High is the grandson of a rich Jewish patriarch of Columbus (OH). Susan Klebold, Dylan's mother, said she was surprised to hear of her son's alleged



Dylan Klebold

Nazi remarks. She asked plaintively: "How could my son be a Nazi? He's half-Jewish and seder is practiced in our home."

## Primate Watch

This year's three-day **Black College Reunion** at Daytona Beach (FL) was punctuated by two stabbings and two shootings. Four students were wounded, one mortally. Some 100,000 attended. Things were a little slower in Atlanta where **Freaknik** attracted only 50,000, down from 200,000 in 1994. Perhaps the biggest gathering of **Negro college students** this year was the sea of 125,000 black faces that congregated on Galveston Island (TX).

**Elie Wiesel's** latest racist potboiler, *All Rivers Run to the Sea*, contains this statement, "I read [Kant's] *Critique of Pure Reason*—don't laugh—in Yiddish." It's a striking accomplishment, because the German philosopher's masterwork was never translated into Yiddish. Another difficulty: When he was supposed to be reading a nonexistent Yiddish version of *Critique*, the Auschwitz graduate had no knowledge of Yiddish grammar.



Elie can't stop fibbing

Although he won the Nobel Peace Prize in 1986, Wiesel is busy beating the war drums against Serbia. Practically all the leading peaceniks in the Vietnam War are now warniks in Clinton's war.

For swiping \$6 million of taxpayer money to finance a private (Jewish) girl's school in Brooklyn, **Rabbi Hertz Frankel** was slapped on the wrist with three-years' probation.

**Issaac Jones**, a black Zoo City resident, was arrested and charged with four counts of rape. Police believe the 38-year-old black may have committed as many as 51 rapes. How many of these were white is not known.

**Tim Miller**, a fag distinguished for his "buck naked" monologue, *Shirts and*

*Skin*, which he often takes on the road, is professor of religion and theater at the Claremont School of Theology in Claremont (CA).

Police, raiding a bug-infested apartment in Pittsburgh, found the body of a dead, mummified two-year-old black girl crawling with maggots. The air reeked of garbage, urine and sewage. Feces were splattered on the walls. Food rotted in the refrigerator. The crack addicted black mother, **Melinda Settles**, was sent to a funny farm.

**Gray Davis**, California's newly elected Democratic governor, has joined the suit of the **Simon Wiesenthal Center** against Ford and GM, whose subsidiaries in Germany, it is contended, "helped" the German war machine in WWII.

**Rev. Henry Lyons**, sobbing and pleading, finally got his comeuppance—5½ years for swindling his black congregation out of \$4 million. He was not averse to pocketing, for his own pleasure and that of his mistress, \$250,000 given him by the ADL to restore burned black churches.

Another Negro who steals from her own is **Beatrice Richardson**, onetime director of the Head Start program in East Harlem. During her tenure in office she used government money to subsidize one son's film production company and another son's record company. Altogether she is charged with embezzling \$250,000 of Head Start money to finance her and her family's various private projects.

For infecting 13 females (race unspecified) with AIDS black **Nushawn Williams**, 22, was handed a 4- to 12-year sentence in durance vile. His youngest victim was 15.

Software tycoon **Tim Gill** (Quark Inc.) and Hollywood mogul **David Geffen** are the two uncloseted homos on the Forbes 400 List. Gill's income for 1998 was a plutocratic \$66 million, much of which he intends to distribute to lavender organizations and institutions.

It's stormy weather for black weatherman or rather ex-weatherman **C.S. Keys** of WPXI-TV, Pittsburgh. His 21-year-old girlfriend charged him with beating her up, biting her genitals, ripping off her nose ring and throwing her down a flight of stairs. The sentence was 27 months'

probation. Amid the publicity surrounding his arrest, it came to light that he had previously been fired from another Pittsburgh TV station, KDKA-TV, when it was revealed that he had stolen \$20,000 from an insurance company.

Former football star **Robert Rozier**, member of a black supremacist cult in Florida, confessed he had killed seven whites. One of his victims, a homeless white man, was actually killed as a human sacrifice. Little media attention was given to this horrendous black-on-white crime. If it had been white-on-black, the story would have been splashed in headlines from coast to coast.

**Taylor High School** (FL) takes the cake in permissiveness. The principal, under pressure from a school district superintendent, allowed 18-year-old **Charles Rice** to attend the school prom wearing a floor-length red evening gown, red satin shoes and gloves, with rhinestone jewelry to match.

They were having their regular Wednesday evening prayer meeting in the New St. John Fellowship Baptist Church in Gonzales (LA), when black **Shon Miller** burst in. He wasted no time shooting his two-year-old pickaninny son and his estranged wife. Altogether four persons died and 11 were wounded. On the way to his massacre he killed his mother-in-law who lived in a van. In the process of arresting Miller, a policeman accidentally dropped his pistol, so the story goes, which then went off and lodged a bullet in Miller's spine, paralyzing him for life.

**Melba Miller**, 37-year-old black single mother of Dallas, was sent to a state mental hospital for cutting the eyes out of her three-year-old daughter with a butcher knife. For more than a decade Melba had been taking 25 different kinds of antidepressant and anti-psychotic pills to no avail. None of them prevented her from hearing "voices" and seeing the Devil's face on her bathroom floor.

Retaliation in kind to someone who throws racial epithets at you is a no-no these days. **Lisa Phair**, a black woman of Seattle caused a row in a Texaco service station over \$11 worth of gas. When the employee ordered her to leave, she cursed him up and down. He was so riled he told her to "go back to Africa," and apparently used the dreaded "n" word. Texaco and the employee, who no longer has his job, are now being sued by the Negress, whose language was almost as foul as the gas jockey's.

The Simon Wiesenthal Center asserts that the Internet has 1,520 "hate sites." It's obviously an exaggeration. The more hate sites the snoops can find the more money they can rake in from anti-anti-Semites.

6 Latinos will serve 2.5- to 6.5-year sentences and pay \$1 million to 17 young Mexican girls smuggled into the U.S. to work as prostitutes in Florida and South Carolina brothels. The ringleader, Rogerio Cadena, got 15 years and a \$1 million fine.

If things go as expected, Texas A&M linebacker Dat Nguyen will be the first player of Vietnamese extraction and only the fourth of Asian origin to be drafted in the National Football League.

Forsyth (GA), the fastest growing county in the nation, is dazzlingly white.

American films comprised 76% of those shown in France in 1998. French flicks counted for 25%; other 5%. In the U.S. in the same year 98% of the films exhibited were American-made.

56 Americans have donated \$5,000 or more to Clinton's legal defense fund. Those who gave \$10,000 or more include Tony Bennett, whose Italian heart was lost but not his wallet in San Francisco, Negrophile Robert De Niro and horrormeister Stephen King. So far Clinton has been able to pay off \$3 million of his legal bills.

The UN spends \$150,000 a year on Jerry, a drug-sniffing pooch.

The number of minorities admitted to the 8 campuses of the University of California this year was only 27 less than in the heyday of racial preferences in 1997.

U.S. taxpayers will give Puerto Rico, not a state, \$2 billion as part payment for damages caused by Hurricane Georges.

David Duke came in 3rd in the Louisiana primary for the congressional seat vacated by Rep. Bob Livingston after pornocrat Larry Flynt threatened to publicize Livingston's sexual meanderings. Out of a field of 11 candidates Duke received 23,857 votes or 23% of the total. Duke

did well considering the media had hardly a kind word to say for him. As for the future, Duke will probably spend most of his time promoting his very readable and very instructive autobiography, *My Awakening*.

50,892 international airline passengers were either "patted down" or subjected to some kind of search in 1998. 2,787 had to undergo a partial or full strip search. 1 out of 4 of those in the latter category were caught with drugs or some other contraband.

Only .05% of the refugees admitted into the U.S. under the Lautenberg Amendment meet the standard definition of a "refugee." 80% of those from Russia

## Biggest Recipients of Pro-Israel PACs

Richard Shelby (R-AL) \$154,825; John McCain (R-AZ) \$122,000; Barbara Boxer\* (D-CA) \$148,794; Christopher Dodd (D-CT) \$181,928; Sam Gejdenson\* (D-CT) \$263,101; Connie Mack (R-FL) \$105,422; Daniel Inouye (D-HI) \$171,175; Richard Durbin (D-IL) \$229,671; Charles Grassley (R-IA) \$107,283; Barbara Mikulski (D-MD) \$130,599; Carl Levin\* (D-MI) \$563,358; Kit Bond (R-MO) \$132,200; Dick Gephardt (D-MO) \$101,630; Ron Wyden\* (D-OR) \$195,562; Arlen Specter\* (R-PA) \$366,373; Tom Daschle (D-SD) \$462,135; Martin Frost\* (D-TX) \$113,964; Slade Gordon (R-WA) \$115,250; David Obey (D-WI) \$142,350; Harry Reid (D-NV) \$356,802; Frank Lautenberg\* (D-NJ) \$419,806; Robert Torricelli (D-NJ) \$120,652; Alphonse D'Amato (R-NY) \$148,905; Kent Conrad (D-ND) \$151,689.

\*Jewish

are Jewish. According to the FBI, half of the 4,000 Russian (Jewish) mobsters now in the U.S. were admitted under the Lautenberg Amendment.

In 1990-98 the white component of the California electorate fell from 85% to 64%. By next year whites in the Golden State will be in the minority.

Clinton has proposed that the international community write off \$70 billion in debt owed by African countries—one more Democratic attempt to bribe black voters.

California liberals will try anything to skirt the 1996 initiative that banned affirmative action in public education. Their

latest ploy is to guarantee places in the state's eight public universities to students who rank in the top 4% of their high schools. Since the educational quality of state high schools in California varies greatly, this type of selective process could easily be used to discriminate against bright students who fell slightly outside the 4% in the better performing schools.

Israel's boosters in the U.S. give \$90 million to \$100 million a year to phony tax-deductible "charity organizations," which then hand the money over to Israeli pols. To say anything against this crooked practice is infra dig.

U.S. military spending in 1998 totaled more than \$275 billion. The spending of the Allies (counting Japan and South Korea) came to \$50 billion. Russia spent more than \$50 billion. China shells out \$20 billion a year for its armed forces.

Immigration cost U.S. taxpayers \$69 billion in 1997.

More than 90% of the people in tourist groups that cruised national parks last year were white. Only 17% of the tour groups that visited the Booker T. Washington Park included any blacks.

Euro-Americans were the victims of 40% of "multi-assaultant street" hate crimes in San Francisco in 1998. Of hate crimes involving violence, 50% of the victims were Euro-Americans. The San Francisco Examiner published 34 hate crime stories, only one of which had a Euro-American victim. Confounding the real statistics of racial crime, 33 of the stories had minorityites attacked by Euro-Americans.

Bill Gates lives in Washington, one of the 9 states that has no income tax. If he wanted to spend the last cent of his \$60 billion-plus fortune, he could pay for four years of college—room, board, tuition—for all this year's high school graduates. If he felt warlike and less philanthropical, he could buy 33 copies of the space shuttle, *Endeavor*.

18% of the Peace Corps are minority members. The Corps is now striving to raise this percentage to 25% or 30%. Corps recruitment peaked in 1966-67 when it had 15,000 members, then fell to 4,500. It's 6,700 today. Clinton has thrown an extra \$100 million into the Peace Corps pot in order to boost membership to 10,000 by the year 2003.



Whoopie Goldberg, black but not Jewish, presided over this year's Oscar ceremonies, her mouth dripping with profanities to titillate the profane audience. She came out in white face, dressed in Elizabethan togs, in honor of Queen Elizabeth I, who appeared briefly as a character in the "best film," *Shakespeare in Love*. This year, for a change, Spielberg didn't garner all the prizes. The award for best actor went to Roberto Benigni, whose Italian film, *Life Is Beautiful*, blasphemously treated the Holocaust semi-jocularly. The choice infuriated some TV pundits, who wrote long, dense and barely disguised racist essays on why the film should not merit any award. These critics would have been satisfied if the movie had been given a public burning. The Holocaust must be treated reverently or not at all.

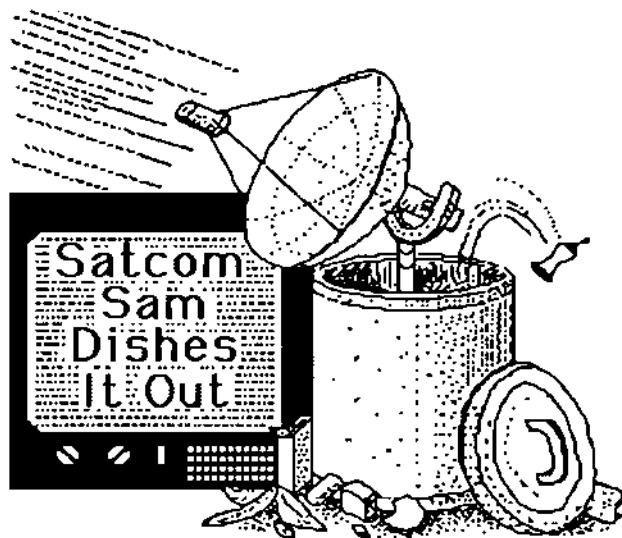
One of the most effective ways of promoting the Holocaust is to engage dramatists to write teleplays about the subject. The more notorious of these playwrights were Reginald Rose, Paddy Chayevsky and Rod Serling. Chosenites one and all, whose tirades against Germans also got in a few licks against Western civilization. Some of these plays appeared on *Philco Television Playhouse*, *U.S. Steel Hour* and *Playhouse 90*. Nary a one allowed the villains to prove they had any human feelings whatsoever. The anti-German, pro-Semitic propaganda was piled so high it was impossible for the audiences to sense any dramatic tension. When every character is all bad or all good, perceptive members of the audience automatically lose interest.

People of Ukrainian descent in the U.S. complained bitterly about a 1994 segment on *60 Minutes* that accused their *Heimat* of harboring great numbers of anti-Semites. After a Ukrainian group wrote to CBS, which didn't bother to reply, it appealed to the FCC, which ordered a panel of federal judges to look into the matter. As a result the media may think twice about accusing an entire group of people of participating in a crime that has come to be defined as the most heinous in modern history.

Brooding deeply in the collective Jewish unconscious, and partly an incentive for the *60 Minutes* program, is the historic animus Jews have towards Ukrainians, whom they put down as loutish peasants. In return, Ukrainians have a low opinion of the avaricious Jews, an opinion that has frequently hardened into pogroms.

The number of commercials on TV these days has become intolerable, yet the viewing public continues to lap them up. Even PBS, which is supposed to be a non-commercial enterprise, is now slipping in commercials at the beginning and end of many of its programs. On top of this, PBS runs two two-week-long interminable pitches a year for money from its viewers. If the trend continues, news programs are going to end up with more commercials than news, more plugs than entertainment.

Until he was recently fired, blabbermouth Ed Koch, erstwhile mayor of Zoo City, was the judge in TV's *The People's Court*. He will be replaced by Gerald Sheindlin, whose wife is the over-hyped *Judge Judy* in the most popular of the court case shows. Hubby was once a member of the New York State Supreme Court. Wifey, a former judge



on New York City's Family Court, wishes her spouse well but claims she will do everything she can to keep him locked in the #2 slot.

The average primetime audience of Fox News is 218,000; MSNBC, 200,000. In spite of their relatively small viewership and notwithstanding their failure so far to make one nickel of profit, Wall St. now estimates that Fox News is worth \$1 billion and MSNBC \$1.2 billion. There's no biz like TV biz.

*From Zip 919.* Robert Johnson, the black mogul who runs *Black Entertainment Television*, owns three TV stations and is aiming for many more. How long does anyone think White Entertainment Television would last if some entrepreneur tried to start it up? It would be deep-sixed before it got one inch off the ground. But anything goes on black TV, including a \$500,000 start-up, unsecured loan given Johnson by John Malone, one of the most loaded TV magnates. Is there any doubt what Malone would say to a white entrepreneur who wanted that kind of seed money? Anyway, Johnson continues his strictly black operation without criticism from the media or the Feds. It runs black shows and black music 24 hours a day. At the same time more and more blacks are forcing their way into regular television, as actors and actresses, producers and directors. It's a no-loser for blacks.

Incidentally, amid all the cries about cleaning up TV, we hear nothing about *BET*, which runs antiwhite rap lyrics from dawn to dusk to dawn. Taken as a whole, black output on TV is the crudest, cruelest and most savagely racist of anything on the tube. Blacks are all over regular TV, while whites are unwelcome on black TV.

*From Zip 303.* I was amazed at the amount of time that Tim Russert gave David Duke on a recent *Meet the Press* program. The newly announced candidate from Louisiana in a race for a seat in the U.S. Congress, Duke was even permitted to read a few anti-Christian excerpts from the Talmud, a Judeophilic, hair-splitting tract that 98% of viewers had probably never heard of.



## Waspishly Yours

After following the Clinton-Lewinsky scandal through all the cloacae of Washington, after watching the Senate slash its wrists in a hot bath of public opinion as it Gal-luped to escape—as quickly as possible—its constitutional responsibility, I thought I had seen it all. But that was before I glimpsed bearded Ed Bradley of *60 Minutes* interview an illegitimate miscreant, Benjamin Wilkomirski, and a legitimate “expert” on the Holocaust, Raul Hilberg.

Wilkomirski wrote a book called *Fragments*. (Funny how, in an age of illiteracy, books sometime seem to matter.) The author retails the horrors he had witnessed at Auschwitz. (Anyone wanting to experience the real horrors of a ghetto labor camp should visit ghastly Gaza.)

Wilkomirski could not possibly provide eyewitness testimony. If he ever went anywhere near Auschwitz, it must have been to get his dirty diapers changed. He claims to be the son of a Latvian Jew beaten to death at Auschwitz. Apparently he’s the bastard son of a Swiss-Protestant mother, whose hubby ran off. Thus his graphic “testimony” had to be fabricated. Nonetheless his literary meanderings were implicitly believed by Jews and their camp followers everywhere he lectured, wherever he “bore witness” to the fictions he reported as gospel.

Art is often “truer” than truth. That’s what makes it art. Paradoxically the more “heightened” art is, the more believable it is. Tell me a good strong lie I can believe in, readers beg writers.

What’s the difference between *Fragments* and other works of fiction? *Ben Hur* was a popular movie resurrected for propaganda purposes from a boring period piece by northern Civil War General Lew Wallace. The whole point of the novel (Hur’s conversion to the Christ) was twisted to make the charioteer a Hebrew hero. The Hollywood distortions of Polish Henryk Sienkiewicz’s *Quo Vadis?* are almost comical. Since nobody reads these dinosaurs any more, who knows or cares? But Sholem Asch’s *Nazarene*—which has real literary merit—has never been made into a movie, and probably never will be. Asch, a naturalized American citizen (and a frequent visitor to Israel, naturally), has been ashes for over 40 years. Why won’t the Yiddish *Nazarene* ever make it in Hebrew Hollywood? Because—literary genius or not—Chosenites hate Polish-born Asch and would prefer to turn all his works into ashes as well.

Although a Jew, Asch tried to reconcile Judaism and Christianity, arguing that the latter was an outgrowth of the former. In effect they are essentially one. So whom do Jews have to blame for Christian anti-Semitism but themselves?

Because of his “pro-Christian” tendencies, Asch was and still is reviled as a traitor by his fellow Chosenites. But

if Jews reject Asch’s “assimilationist” views, how can they call this a Judeo-Christian culture? (Asch’s best translators, incidentally, are a couple of Scottish WASPs named Edwin and Willa Muir.)

Let me dilate on this digression. Jews don’t believe in Christianity. The notion of resurrection from the dead, etc., is preposterous on its face. Remember the episode in the “upper room” where He appeared to “doubting Thomas?” Now if Jews won’t accept the “infallible” eyewitness testimony of the Gospels, why should anyone accept the fallible “eyewitness” testimony of all those so-called Holocaust survivors?

Wilkomirski was finally “outed,” after profiting handsomely from his fiction and lecture tours. But why was he outed and why now? That’s what nagged me, as I endured the hypocrisy of Bradley’s interview.

Now we learn that Anne Frank’s father had “edited” her diary to eliminate sections which he regarded as critical of himself. What else has been “edited” in or out?

There has always been a persistent rumor that Frank’s diary had been “heavily edited” (circumcised, if you will) at its very birth by a Dutch journalist. More than 20 years ago, Truman Capote claimed that the diary itself had been written by a Dutch journalist. But who was going to believe a Southern writer, especially when there were so many weirdos from the North like homo Blarney Frank and Jerry (the Yoda) Nadler around to contradict the allegations of a clownish Wunderkind like Capote? Aren’t all these oh-so-sensitive artistic types notoriously bitchy and jealous anyway?

The critic leading the TV charge against Wilkomirski was Raul Hilberg, a lantern-jawed Chosenite and headline-hunting “expert” on the Holocaust. Hilberg claims that the Chosenite casualties in the death camps had been “slightly” exaggerated. They were closer to five million, in his opinion, rather than six. (What’s a million or so, either way, more or less?) Arno Mayer in *Why Did the Heavens Not Darken?*, a Chosen historian from Princeton, estimates the number at “around” one-and-a-half million. Unkosher historian David Irving, who independently corroborates Mayer’s estimate, is intellectually stoned while Hilberg scuttles out of obscurity to condemn Wilkomirski on national TV.

Hilberg was outraged that an impostor should be sell-



Raul Hilberg reduced the death count



ing the suffering of the Jews. Why? Was it because Wilkomirski was "denying" the Holocaust, or any part of it? No. In fact, he was reenforcing the whole idea 50 years after the event, bearing even more false witness to keep the legend alive. *Fragments* was popular. He was popular. His message was greeted with uncritical applause.

So what's Hilberg's problem? Surely everybody else has profited from the Holocaust—from Schindler's S-List to blackmailers of Swiss banks—so why not Wilkomirski? After all, Churchill said he would make common cause with the devil himself to get what he wanted. Is Hilberg "purer" of soul than savior Winnie?

Bradley never asked the questions that an objective, not to say competent, interviewer might have deemed relevant.

But isn't that the point? Not that a fiction was masquerading as "truth," but that a goy was reaping the profits from a mendacious memoir?

Wilkomirski's "outing" was merely a matter of time, if not imminent. (But why was his story accepted for so long?) The Chosenites pounced on Irving immediately, even prevented him from publishing his book on Goebbels in the U.S. Why was Wilkomirski given such a pass?

Would Hilberg have outed Wilkomirski if the deception were not already known? (Funny how it took 50 years to "discover" that Anne Frank's diary had been edited by her daddy, for example.)

How much longer, if ever, will it take to "discover" the possible "co-author" of Frank's diary? Anyway, what difference can the truth make now, since Anne Frank has already been canonized? The Jews know all about reversing history, since they have been trying to demythologize Christ for 2,000 years.

If Benjamin Wilkomirski can manufacture a widely accepted "survival" story, why not? Who gave Anne Frank the monopoly? The Biblical story of Moses is a lie; Masada is a lie; Elijah's ascent into heaven is a lie. But if Elijah can return the dead to life, why won't the Jews also credit Jesus with the same power?

If Clinton can redefine "is" and "alone," why shouldn't the Chosenites also reshape history? Who cares if Wilkomirski was or was not interned at Auschwitz. Doesn't he tell a corking good story? Don't the Jews in the Bible and in their Zionized history of Israel, ancient and modern, also tell a good fairy tale? (Toni Morrison claims that Clinton is our first "black" president, because his life is so dysfunctional. Ah kin dig it, bro. Shouldn't that make Wilkomirski the first black survivor-historian of the Holocaust? Isn't his story about as "real" as *Uncle Tom's Cabin* and other tales of the "black diaspora," like those of Tawana Brawley and O.J. Simpson?)

Why didn't the Hasidically bearded Ed Bradley ask Holocaust expert Raul Hilberg some interesting questions?

V.S. STINGER

---

## Long Gone Summers

Back in the dim Way Back When days, summer camps were institutions mainly for the WASP elite. The rest of us had our "summer camp" in our backyard or back forty. Teddy Roosevelt, the rough-riding, no-nonsense reveler of self-congratulatory adventurism, is the man most responsible for the rise of summer camps as an integral part of Americana. More than any national leader, he promoted camping as a way to mold the noble ideals of Anglo outdoorism. As with the experience of the private New England prep school, summer camps bonded the families of our future leaders in a romantic imagery of Spartan nobility that ultimately produced homogeneity of class, culture and race.

Years back I had the good fortune to

meet the widow of a director of one such camp located just outside bucolic Wolfboro (NH). Long in retirement by the time I happened on the scene, the lady graciously allowed me to browse through her husband's treasured mementos. Though my purpose was to research the life of a prominent citizen of my Pennsylvania hometown who had attended the camp back in the days of his McKinley-era youth, I easily recognized other prominent names as I thumbed through the stacks of year books and mimeographed newsletters that the camp life had spawned. There they were, future captains of industry, finance, entertainment and politics.

Out of that visit, I began to understand how really different that Anglo cul-

ture was from others of the time (mine included), and perhaps more importantly how it differed from the current racially mixed generation that terms itself "American."

The camp experience, to be sure, still exists. There are Jewish camps that proudly proclaim their "noncompetitive" status. There are camps for fat kids, fearful kids, and kids who want to play with computers, clarinets and castanets. Some camps offer the "camp experience" to inner-city Negro youth, about whom the less said the better. I wonder if the old elite, should it in some way residually exist, sends its kids to camps that still whisper words of Anglo self-confidence.

IVAN HILD

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

My remarks concerning Himmler's SS points to the question of war crimes, which the Jews and Communists accuse Hitler's elite soldiers of committing. Of recent years, the tendency has been to spotlight their behaviour on the Russian front, rather than in the concentration camps. This is due to the success of the revisionists in undermining ridiculously exaggerated Jewish and leftist claims. The terrible pictures of emaciated camp victims were taken at the west German camps, especially Bergen-Belsen, where we now know that the commandant, having done everything in his power to procure enough food, was unable to do so because of incessant Allied bombing and machine-gunning from the air.

The situation was made much worse by the arrival of large numbers of inmates from the eastern camps. Exhausted and infected with typhus, they had been offered the option of going west with the Germans or staying to be liberated by the Russians. The majority chose the former option, including most of the Jews! They knew what horrors were being visited on the Germans and their Slavic allies as the Soviet army swept forward, and only the hardcore Communists were confident they would not be victimised when the Red troops arrived.

Even so, the numbers known to have died in the camps overrun by the Western Allies were far too small to justify the Six Million myth. So the Eastern camps, particularly Auschwitz-Birkenau, Treblinka and Sobibor, became the main focus of Holocaust allegations. The figures at Auschwitz were exaggerated by the Poles in Britain, who claimed to have received their information from members of the Underground in Poland. The Polish figures were appropriated by the Jews who claimed that most of the victims were Jewish and went on to make further exaggerations without any restraint. David Irving's revelation of the real Auschwitz death figures undermined the Auschwitz claims to such an extent that the number was reduced from 4 million to "anywhere between 800,000 and 1.2 million. The vague figures were designed to accuse anyone trying to reduce them of "playing a vile numbers game." The real figures (80-odd thousand) were revealed when Irving discovered most of the Auschwitz records in Moscow. But the 4-million Auschwitz lie is still propagated in the press, with dirty little Gentile journalists playing the part of jackals to the Jewish hyena.

Precisely because of the revisionists' success (Rassinier's and Faurisson's early pioneering work on the Western

camps, Arthur Butz's *The Hoax of the 20th Century*, Leuchter's debunking of the gas-chambers-for-humans lie), the Jews used their tremendous political clout to force European governments to pass laws which, in effect, forbade any further discussion of the evidence. But the doubts remain. How, for example, can the sacred Six Million figure be reconciled with a diminution of three million or so in the Auschwitz-Birkenau total?

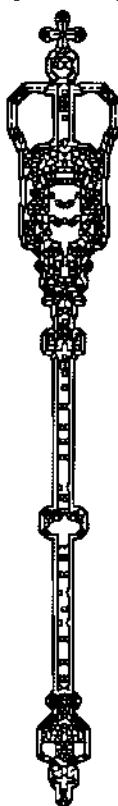
It was on the Eastern front, not in the camps, where a majority of the real Jewish losses actually occurred. The British wireless-monitoring centre at Bletchley Park in central England recorded German army commanders (by no means necessarily SS) reporting the killing of tens of thousands of Jews. That most of them were shot as part of the campaign against partisans fighting out of uniform (and therefore violating the Geneva Convention) has been glossed over.

But tens of thousands of Jews, including women and children were not shot by the German army but by White Russians, Ukrainians and Balts. If you accept the Jewish and Communist claim that history began when Hitler invaded Russia, the behaviour of those Eastern European executioners must seem like history's prime example of motiveless malignity. However, if you look back a few years, or even a year or two, it will immediately become apparent that the executioners were acting under the stimulus of extreme resentment.

The greatest holocaust in history (with the exception of the holocaust committed by the Communists in China) took place in the Ukraine (and other parts of the European Soviet Union) during the 1930s. The Jews were very prominent as executioners, just as they were very prominent as officials in the Communist Party. One small detail may be of interest to Americans. In Ukraine, all weapons, including old shotguns, had to be turned in on pain of death. The ensuing massacres could then proceed without fear of reprisal.

Hitler's wartime order to shoot commissars (responsible for the torture and murder of countless German prisoners) was mainly directed against Jews. In the Baltic countries Jews set up roadblocks. If the men they stopped had no calluses on the palms of their hands, they were shot. The whole idea was to destroy the non-Jewish intelligentsia.

When the German armies appeared over the horizon, the survivors of all those Communist-Jewish massacres could at last turn on their real enemies. It may be deplorable, but it is hardly surprising that they did so.





**The War.** Clinton's dastardly foreign policy is having an unintended effect. It is so coolly bloodthirsty, so venal, so inhumane, that it is inspiring a large slice of the world's population to hate Americans and everything American. A globalist President and his spin doctors in the anti-white White House are bullying the world to the point where fewer and fewer people want to have anything to do with the U.S. Instead of the U.S. isolating itself from the world (as happened in the country's great days), the world is slowly isolating itself from the U.S.

The Chinese are not too happy about the murderous bombing of their embassy in Belgrade. That old curmudgeon, Boris Yeltsin, although happy about escaping impeachment, is sad about NATO's refusal to go along with his peace proposals. What is happening is that the Cold War, once considered dead, is warming up, thanks to Clinton's superpower braggadocio. Fifty years of rolled-up-sleeves diplomacy is going down the tubes. Most dangerous is that many Russians are waiting for, even hoping for, a National Communist dictator to gallup up and restore Russian prestige, even, God willing, to reconstitute a reincarnated Soviet Union.

Russia may not be a superpower, but it has enough nuclear-tipped ICBMs to flatten America's metro areas. The warmed over Cold War might just provide the extra punch needed to bring about a new bout of Russian expansionism. In reality, the U.S. is not the only superpower. A country with a bristling nuclear arsenal is a superpower, no matter its internal defects and weaknesses.

In ancient times a great conqueror might acquire a special sobriquet to honor his military accomplishments—Scipio Africanus, for example. Will our current President go down in history as Clinton Serbianus? Doubtfully. He has a better chance of being remembered as the President with the leastest.

What a world of difference two centuries can make. We start with George Washington and end up with a perverted rapist who glories in laying waste a defenseless country one-umpteenth the size of his own.

**Canada.** Ernst Zündel, the doughty anti-Holocauster, has been dragged before so many courts, judges and commissions that he has practically become a lawyer by default. This time his enemies went so far afield in their attempts to "get

him" that a courageous judge ruled for Zündel in the matter of his appearance before the Canadian Human Rights Tribunal. It so happened that one Tribunal member had issued a press report loaded with bias against the defendant. At the same time, it was disclosed that Dr. Alexander Jacobs, who was scheduled to testify as an expert witness on the Holocaust, had only minimal knowledge of the event. When all this came out in a judicial review, the head of the Tribunal threw up his hands and postponed Zündel's hearing *sine die*. Having been battered and buffeted in the courts for so long, the Zündelists could be forgiven for indulging in a little gloating.

The Russians made his life a hell. The Nazis made his life a hell. In his later years the Canadians made his life a hell. So it was with Johann Dueck, a German Mennonite, born in Ukraine. Half-worked to death by Stalin's minions, captured by the Germans in the early days of WWII, he was forced to work for them as a translator and spent the rest of the war in that capacity. When peace came, Dueck managed to immigrate to Canada, where he settled down, married and had three kids. But the era of good feeling didn't last long. Jewish organizations went after him tooth and nail, charging him with a plethora of war crimes. Although Dueck denied this forcefully, he was arrested for having committed horrendous misdeeds. After long years of litigation, which ran his legal bills up to a million Canadian dollars, he was let go by a judge who made a special trip to Ukraine to dig up the facts. If he had been convicted, his jail term would not have lasted long. The 79-year-old has diabetes, bladder cancer, a bad back and various other ailments.

*From a subscriber.* Canada now has a new political jurisdiction, the territory of Nunavut. Formerly a part of the Northwest Territories, Nunavut comprises Canada's entire eastern Arctic, about one-fifth of the country's land mass. Although it has the same status as Canada's other two territories, Nunavut has some of the trappings of an ethnostate. Like Canada's Indian reservations, however, it is completely dependent on white money.

The new jurisdiction, with its own legislature and its pretense of self-responsibility, results from a 1992 land claim settlement that gave 17,500 Eskimos clear title to nearly 18% (140,000

square miles) of the territory and \$1.15 billion to sweeten the pot. Despite this enormous payout, most of the native population remains in poverty.

Some 85% of the territory's 25,000 residents are Eskimo, with a sizable Indian minority. Nunavut aboriginals will receive special rights in law and employment while remaining free of some of the responsibilities forced on whites. A white minority will remain to work in professional positions and skilled trades, as social workers and consultants for the territory's new class of largely uneducated legislators and bureaucrats. Nunavut's economy will consist almost entirely of federal government spending. Not to be forgotten is that Canadian aboriginals pay almost no taxes. Appropriately the territory officially came into being on April Fool's Day.

*From P.J.L.* Josef Stalin's 1930 ban on publishing any deviation from the party line marked the birth of political correctness. Today any deviation from PC is apt to be labeled "hate." What a thriving industry the Red dictator's spiritual heirs have developed!

Uncle Joe would certainly have applauded the exhibition staged a few months ago in Toronto. It can best be described as a symposium sponsored by B'nai B'rith to discuss "Hate on the Internet." As befits a body notorious for suppressing other people's rights to freedom of expression, the sponsor's object was to find ways of abolishing free speech on the Internet. Among speakers pushing the party line that Canada's traditional rights must be sacrificed was a deputy to Ontario's gag-law-loving Attorney General. He suggested that even remarks in our private letters might no longer be privileged! So the Zionist censorship of our incoming mail through Canadian Customs is to be extended to the Canadian Post Office!

The gathering showed most vividly who are Canada's real hatemongers. What else can you call people whose only merchandise is hate and who profit by peddling it to a gullible government? Since no fewer than 19 federal bodies have joined the hate bandwagon in one way or another, it was fitting that the keynote speaker was Secretary of State Hedy Fry, whose Dept. of Multiculturalism is one of its principal backers of censorship. The whole hate-biz floats, in fact, on a tide of public money. (While we who oppose it have been unable to stick our hands into the taxpayers' pockets, they never take theirs out.)

If the public tap never runs dry for those people, neither does their supply of



hatred, for they manufacture it. They do this by labeling as hate any opinion which doesn't suit their own particular agenda. When the label is applied even to statements of fact—such as on the rampant abuses in immigration or on relations with Palestine or on the proven guilt of Jewish Bolsheviks in the Ukrainian Holocaust—we are left with the truly diabolical equation, Truth = Hate!

**Britain.** It reminded Londoners of WWII. Three nail bombs recently exploded in London: the first in Brick Lane, 7 injured; the second in Brixton, 39 injured; the third in Soho, 2 dead, 73 injured. Bombs #1 and #2 went off in a section of London heavily populated by unassimilable minorities. Bomb #3 blew up in a homosexual club. Although various nutball organizations tried to take credit for the mayhem, Scotland Yard arrested David Copeland, a 22-year-old engineer, a loner who seemingly has no connections to any anti-immigrant or anti-homo group.

When black John Taylor, a conservative, lost his race for M.P. for Cheltenham, the Conservative Party sent him to the Upper House of Parliament as Lord Taylor of Warwick. If the U.S. had a House of Lords, would Al Sharpton take his seat there as Lord Sharpton of the Bronx?

**France.** A black African woman in Paris was sent to prison for eight years for cutting off the genitals of 48 young girls, ranging in age from one month to 10 years. The parents involved were given suspended sentences of from two to five years.

**Germany.** The Federal Republic of Germany has delivered the first of three U-boats to Israel. These 75-meters-long Delphin Class submarines, each manned by a crew of 45, are armed with torpedoes and Harpoon missiles. It is generally believed that Israel will soon fit them to carry nuclear warheads. The German people will pay all the cost of the first two subs and more than half the cost of the third.

Dr. Fredrick Toben, director of Australia's Adelaide Institute, has been arrested in Mannheim on suspicion of "defaming the memory of the dead." The 54-year-old philosopher is accused of disseminating literature that, among other things,

questions the Six Million. Dr. Toben has made a video tape, *Portrait of a Philosopher*, in which he vents his opinion on the revisionist struggle, *Schindler's List* and the all-pervasive liberal-minority propaganda permeating contemporary Western civilization. The 103-minute tape may be ordered for \$50 from Samisdat Publishers Ltd., 206 Carlton St., Toronto, Ont., M5A 2L1 Canada.

**Russia.** Boris Yeltsin is always good for a laugh, provided you are not a Russian. Right now he seems to be on an anti-Semitic jaunt. He fired Jewish billionaire Boris Berezovsky from his job as executive secretary of the Committee of Independent States, a loosely concocted union of 12 former Soviet republics. A week or so later Yeltsin fired his Prime Minister, Yevgeny Primakov, who is reputedly half-Jewish.

**Israel.** In the main, Jews worldwide have been supporting NATO's slaughter of Serbians. One exception is The Nation magazine; another is Ariel Sharon, Israel's foreign minister and erstwhile Butcher of Beirut. Sharon, who has been shuttling back and forth from Moscow these days, is worried that if the NATO aerial juggernaut should triumph and Kosovo becomes an independent state, it might later become an appendage of a Greater Albania. The enlargement of a Muslim state in southeast Europe would be a strategic blow to Israel, already an island in a Muslim sea. If the sea expands, the island grows smaller.

Aryeh Deri, leader of Israel's Shas ultra-Orthodox Party, has been sentenced to four years in prison for bribery, fraud and breach of trust. The court found that Deri, while working at the Interior Ministry, took \$155,000 in bribes from business associates, using the money to buy apartments, travel abroad and reward associates by channeling funds to their religious institutions.

Israel will not extradite the American Jew, Samuel Scheinbein, who murdered and dismembered an Hispanic in Maryland. But the Israeli Parliament did throw the U.S. a bone by passing a law that will permit the extradition of Jewish criminals who don't live in Israel. This doesn't mean, however, that Israel will not continue to serve as a safe house for Jewish criminals who manage to hole up there

before their apprehension by authorities in the countries where they committed their crimes.

**Black Africa.** Author Graham Greene, who spent several years in the Dark Continent, is credited with the pithy comment that African culture consists of three main components: jig-jig, which refers to sexual matters (love, marriage, copulation); ju-ju, which refers to all metaphysical matters (religion, voodoo, haunts); and humbug (most other African beliefs and mores).

**South Africa.** Describing life in the one-man, one-vote, "democratic" South Africa created by Britain and the U.S., Bulelani Ngcuka, national director of prosecutions, writes:

Our people live in agony, tormented by criminals and thugs who have taken over our townships and suburbs. Young children watch helplessly while their parents die at the hands of ruthless criminals. Indeed, life is a living hell.

Whites and educated blacks continue to emigrate. The diamond and other lucrative businesses remain in British or Jewish hands, although many of the home offices have moved to London. Winnie Mandela, "saintly" Nelson Mandela's ex-wife and heroine to countless African-American ladies, is asking her people to vote in the upcoming election for Thabo Mbeki, an in-your-face Communist. In a dig at ex-husband Nelson, Winnie declaimed: "Mbeki is a much younger man. He will get things done."

A favorite bleeding-heart liberal and antiwhite racist, Allan Boesak, was found guilty of embezzling hundreds of thousands of dollars from his foundation. The half-Jew stole money intended for disabled children. Nelson Mandela, a great friend of Boesak's, has been trying desperately to get him off.

**Japan.** The new governor of Tokyo, Shintaro Ishihara, has urged the Japanese government to take a tougher line on Washington. His book, *Declaration of Economic War*, claims that the Asian financial crisis was an American plot. One part of his tome zeros in on Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, the recently resigned Treasury Secretary, Robert Rubin, and currency speculator George Soros. He attacks "the merciless American-Jewish trio" for "the bullying of Asia." Clinton's war continues to make enemies out of friends.



δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 8

JULY 1999

## A Comparison





## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ In Safety Valve (May 1999) a correspondent erroneously reported there was not a single Negro in the film, *Payback*. Actually there was one—a corrupt cop. It's more accurate to say there were no Negro role models in the film.

752

□ You essay "Shame" (May 1999) was right on the mark. I can't read anything like that in my daily paper.

334

□ More in sorrow than in anger Dick Gephardt complained that the tie vote on House support of the air war shows how vile Republicans are. How about the 26 House Democrats who also voted "no?" Well, er, that was a vote of conscience!

111

□ Great articles on journalist Pfaff and the "Greatest Generation" swindle. It's amazing how in a world of controlled information the truth does occasionally slip through. The reverse think of the media should tell the average individual something, but it doesn't. I assure you that until Joe Blow understands that WWII was not a "Good War" he isn't going to understand anything.

472

□ When our African embassies were bombed, Clinton responded by blasting an aspirin factory in Sudan and a garbage dump in Afghanistan. A stray missile landed in Pakistan. When we blew up

the Chinese embassy in Belgrade, we were annoyed when we weren't instantly forgiven.

577

□ In accepting Soviet Jews under the Lautenberg Amendment, the U.S. sometimes fails to distinguish between refugees and fugitives. In some instances individuals who say they fear persecution in their homeland may actually fear prosecution for a crime. How else account for the considerable number of Soviet Jews in the so-called Russian Mafia in the U.S.?

814

□ A young woman friend of the two dead Colorado school killers said, "Eric and Dylan were sweet kids who made a bad choice. People now are going to hate them and that's just wrong." I wonder if the families of the murdered students agree?

732

□ During Clinton's impeachment trial, Senator Dale Bumpers (D-AR) reasoned that the President only had two years left in the White House. So "how much harm could he do?" We're finding that out with every passing day!

800

□ Ethnic cleansing may inconvenience certain groups, but ethnic muddying destroys an entire culture.

941

□ Ever notice how many Kosovars are handsome, even blond? I don't mind if 20,000 of them come here. But then could we refuse an equal number of Sudanese or Hutus?

933

□ Bad news for Tipper Gore, whose interests have switched from obscene rap music to mental health. I hear Clinton is tutoring Al Gore on how to loosen up and have fun. Wonder if that includes cigar lessons?

996

□ The stupidity of the American people is—well—breathtaking! Had someone told me six months ago that not only would Clinton escape impeachment with his popularity intact but would start a protracted war half a world away already costing \$20 billion, I would have laughed out loud. The whole thing is just scary. I only wonder if the country can

survive the next 18 months without this psychopath starting a nuclear war.

835

□ It would be interesting to find out how many Jews died fighting in America's wars. Someone once stated that when war comes Jews run to the bank, not to the front.

303

□ This mad war against Serbia will generate oceans of fun for those who like to see Europeans kill each other.

Swiss subscriber

□ The many and varied Jewish demands for reparations all come with the pious disclaimer, "It's not about money."

915

□ Clinton dislikes tough questions. Angered by accusations of lying to the people, he retorted, "Hundreds and hundreds of times I told the truth." That's like saying to a judge, "Sure, I robbed that bank, Your Honor, but hundreds and hundreds of times I just cashed checks there." Or, "I admit I raped her, Your Honor, but there are hundreds of women I didn't rape."

606

□ On CNN, CIA Director George Tenet said he recently fired an employee for an "unauthorized relationship with Israel." If it takes to the end of time, he'll live to regret that grievous faux pas.

066

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Churchill and Hitler. . . . .	4
Aping the Negro. . . . .	8
De-Blonding of Southern California	10
Schools Into Shooting Galleries. .	12
Keeping the Record Straight. . . .	13
Uninspiring Brothers. . . . .	14
Ecumenical Racism. . . . .	15
Go, Pat, Go! . . . . .	15
Philadelphia As It Was. . . . .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
The Hawaiian Model. . . . .	18
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	19
Inklings. . . . .	20
Primate Watch. . . . .	21
Talking Numbers. . . . .	22
Satcom Sam. . . . .	23
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	24
Elsewhere. . . . .	26

## The Safety Valve

□ What threatens America more: Chinese nuclear missiles or teen-wielded guns? Clinton/Gore are convinced it's the latter.

566

□ Albania is now a U.S. protectorate. The Americans won't leave until the CIA is finished with the country.

113

□ They don't come any more PC establishmentarian than Charlie Rose. In two recent back-to-back full hours with maverick, partly Jewish Vanity Fair writer, Christopher Hitchens, and erstwhile Clinton left-hand man, George Stephanopolous, Rose was taken aback as both men criticized the President mercilessly. He's vile, they insisted. So he was and and so he is.

911

□ I notice when Serbia didn't crumble in a few days or a week that Madeleine Albright's visage was seen less frequently on TV. She reappeared in all her majesty when after two solid months of bombing Milosevic finally asked for "peace talks." Then she happily announced that the bombing would continue all through the diplomatic pourparlers. Hell hath no fury like a Jewish Secretary of State who has been made to look foolish.

329

□ Why with all the liberal use of the popular "motherf" don't we ever hear "fatherf?"

022

□ Perhaps the strangest facet of the Jesse Ventura phenomenon is the silence of Ross Perot. Since Ventura was the first Reform Party candidate to be elected to high office, one would think Perot would be out there congratulating him and basking in the reflected glory of the new Minnesota governor. Is Perot jealous because Ventura stole his thunder? Or could it be the Reform Party was originally set up not to win elections but to serve some other agenda?

572

□ The U.S. has fought the mother country twice, Germany twice and eleven of our own states. We have become famous for fighting our friends. The war against "little Serbia," a sovereign nation which we called "valiant" in 1914, is insane, no matter what we think of Milosevic. Nei-

ther the U.S. nor NATO was ever intended to make war on one of Europe's historic defenders against Islam. The Democratic administration and some Republicans, like mischievous retardates, are lighting American matches all over the powder keg of Europe.

926

□ The U.S. is obviously going to continue to meddle in the Balkans. If it cannot wring some kind of success out of this latest endeavor, it should resign from the imperialist camp once and for all. The goals are certainly murky enough—at least the ones we hear about.

785

□ Every American should read *My Awakening*. David Duke's book is an encyclopedia of everything we've wanted to know but were afraid to ask. It's comprehensive, readable, well-documented, indispensable. I suggest author Duke have the manuscript professionally and meticulously re-edited for future printings. Perhaps the title of the book should be harder hitting to give it the apocalyptic flavor it deserves.

984

□ It is difficult to account for our humanitarian concern over the plight of Kosovo refugees. Where was our humanitarian concern in 1945-46 when 10 to 15 million Germans were ethnically cleansed by the victorious Allies? Where was our humanitarian concern when Israel turned a huge number of Palestinians into refugees.

200

□ Before signing on coach-choking Latrelle Sprewell, the Knicks quizzed him on his unconventional moral code: five kids with three moms; reluctance to put down his pit bull when it partially chewed off a daughter's ear. The criminal records of players in the Big League and the records of inmates of the nearest pen often read much the same. But all concerned have to pretend the former are good guys gone just a teeny bit wrong.

300

□ Hillary and Bill are like two people on a teeter-totter. As he sinks further into the mire of vice and vulgarity, she soars ever higher on clouds of saintly self-sacrifice. Commenting on Hillary's predicted run for New York senator, a pundit noted, "She's had the toughest job in

America—married to Clinton." Nothing in politics beats being a victim.

449

□ Clinton tried to convince Americans that legally he was never alone with Monica, never had sex with her! Can he also convince them that an endless stream of refugees constitutes victory in the Balkans?

805

□ Life isn't too pleasant for Americans who live near the Mexican border and are forced to serve as unwilling hosts to transient illegals. Our government is more concerned about protecting the Kosovars.

330

□ From his days as Arkansas governor, when Clinton gets into hot water, people die (Vincent Foster), sometimes thousands of people (Kosovo). Nevertheless his supporters forgive him and demand that we "move on."

114

□ The political influence of Jews did not originate with the Holocaust. Holocaust propaganda did, however, strengthen the Zionist grip on the American and European jugular.

324

□ Of some 700 FBI requests for wiretaps, Janet Reno rejected only two, both involving suspected Chinese espionage. Her indignant explanation: "It was to protect the constitutional rights of the suspects."

033

□ "We were better friends before we kissed. I think I scared her. Maybe I gave her a little too much tongue." Selma Blair, film actress, discussing kissing Sarah Michelle Gellar in the movie, *Cruel Intentions*.

100

□ What's the difference between an outrage and an amusing hyperbole? Depends on whether you're a Democrat. Spike Lee demands confiscation of all guns. As to how to get rid of NRA President Charlton Heston, Spike has the answer: "Shoot him with a .44 magnum!"

300

□ Jews keep demanding more money for losses they allegedly suffered in WWII. Jews call it reparations. Unhousebroken Gentiles call it blackmail.

900

# Churchill and Hitler—A Balance Sheet

## Churchill

Having followed the occasional comments on Churchill and Hitler in our favorite magazine, I have finally decided to put in my two cents. As an American of British descent, my views on both men are a bit different from those expressed to date.

As to Churchill, it seems to me that there is a surprising consistency in the history of his family. The Churchills were routinely dishonorable, unreliable and wrong. They were jump-started into history by John Churchill, the first Duke of Marlborough. Born into a lower aristocratic or upper gentry family, the young Churchill was definitely a man on the make. Extraordinarily handsome, he gained entrée to the high aristocracy by becoming a male prostitute at the court of Charles II.

Eventually he was able to worm (where?) his way into the confidence of James II, the last Catholic King of England and Scotland, and parlayed his newfound status into a marriage with a blue-blooded woman who was the best friend of Princess Anne, the King's daughter. The connection was to prove priceless later when the bovine, brainless Anne became queen. By shamelessly supporting the unconstitutional usurpations of the papist James II, he conned a commission of high command in the military.

When the homosexual William of Orange was brought over by the Whigs and Puritans to topple James II in the Glorious Revolution, Churchill saw which way the wind was blowing and instantly switched sides, betraying his Catholic benefactor without so much as blinking an eye.

Through this double-dealing, Churchill became the commander of the British armed forces in the subsequent wars with the French. It must be confessed that he was an able soldier and earned the dukedom given him by the new monarchs. His military services to William, Mary and Anne, however, did not prevent him from continuing his intrigue with the exiled monarch. He was covering his bets in case he needed to switch masters again.

It took a long time for the next prominent Churchill to emerge. He was Winston's father, Randolph, younger brother of the Duke of Marlborough. It is interesting to

note that Randolph and Winston were at loggerheads with the Chamberlain family, whose origins and character were at strong variance with those of the Churchills. The Cham-

berlains had no aristocratic origins. They were self-made men who acquired their fortune by hard work and honest industry in the industrial revolution. They championed protection, at that time for British agriculture but later for British industry. They were opposed to "free trade," which over the years has proved so corrosive to the British economy.

Randolph Churchill and later his feckless son, Winston, shamelessly pandered to the shortsighted greed of the working men and the middle classes in opposing and ultimately thwarting the efforts of the Chamberlains to strengthen the British Empire and place it on a permanent foundation by building an economic union

with the dominions and the colonies.

The so-called aristocratic Churchills (my grandmother would have called them "jumped-up white trash") vehemently denounced Joseph Chamberlain's protectionist proposals and bought votes by promising short-term economic goodies and cheap food for the working and middle classes at the expense of the long-range health of the farmers, the nation and the empire.

The Churchills were just as successful in buying votes as their founding ancestor had been in cashing in on his good looks. Randolph, however, wasn't able to rest on his laurels long. Shortly after his victory over Joseph Chamberlain he died of venereal disease. Both generations of Churchills defeated both generations of Chamberlains, Joseph and Neville, which was a catastrophe for Anglo-Saxons both in the Motherland and in the Diaspora in America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand.

Given his family background, is it any wonder that Winston Churchill, a feckless wastrel, drunkard son of a degenerate aristocratic family, lacked not only the character of the Chamberlains but also lacked their abilities? Is it surprising that Winston's "leadership" was so disastrous? Instaurionists and Americans of British descent should never be misled by the claims made for Churchill of his



supposed "patriotism." A patriot he was not!

Immediately prior to WWI, Churchill was conspicuous in his opposition to the Loyalists of Ulster. He connived with the Irish Republicans to put the Loyalists under Irish rule. He sought to disarm the Protestants so as to leave them helpless at the hands of their enemies. He did this because he and his Liberal Party political cronies needed the votes of Irish members of Parliament to stay in office and feast at the political banquet table. The ultimate loss that this would have entailed to the country and sovereign he had sworn to serve did not trouble him one whit. All that counted was his remaining in office. Only the cleverness of the Irish Protestants in raising money from, among others, the Presbyterians of the Southern states in America with which to purchase guns illegally from the Germans thwarted Churchill's schemes, which would have culminated in the betrayal of Ulster in 1914 instead of 1998.

Almost on the heels of Churchill's failed betrayal of loyal Britons to buy votes from aliens, the Loyalists paid with their blood for their right to claim the support of their British brethren. For one thing, they suffered startlingly higher casualties in WWI. On the first day of the Battle of the Somme, 50,000 Irish Loyalists died leading the assaults on the German positions. That's 50,000 out of a total Irish Protestant population of only about 1.5 million. Scarcely a family was not touched. No wonder the anniversary of the Battle of the Somme is still commemorated in Northern Ireland as a day of mourning.

The Loyalists charged the German lines as their bands played the tune of the most famous Orange song, *The Sash My Father Wore*. The first verse runs as follows:

*Here am I a loyal Ulsterman  
From Erin's Isle I came,  
To see my British brethren  
All of honor and of fame.  
And to tell them of my forefathers,  
Who fought in days of yore,  
That I might have the right to wear,  
The sash my father wore.*

A real British patriot would know that the Irish Loyalists by virtue of the blood they shed on behalf of the British Crown hold an IOU on a debt which honor demands must be paid. The Orangemen, as the lyrics of *The Sash* say, have a right to remind their British brethren of their ancestors' battle deaths.

The unselfish patriotic blood sacrifice of the Ulstermen made not the slightest impression on Churchill. WWII found him scheming with the Irish Republicans, offering to turn the Loyalists of Northern Ireland over to Irish rule at gunpoint, if Eire would help him in his war with Hitler. Presumably this would have been done after his government had cynically availed itself of the services of the soldiers, sailors and airmen of Ulster in the war against the Germans.

If these are the acts of a "patriot", who needs turn-

coats? Even if Winston's character had been animated by patriotic sentiments, given his lack of any experience in the world of work and industry, he probably could not have had the brains to grasp the economic realities.

Surprisingly no British rightist to my knowledge has ever commented on one highly revealing incident in the history of American Lend/Lease in WWII. I had to read a book published by the left-wing Penguin USA entitled, *Post War Britain*, to discover that within one month of Pearl Harbor, Roosevelt issued an order changing Lend/Lease. He mandated that from 1942 on, the British were to get no machine tools, no petroleum drilling or refining equipment and other vital war materiel. The Tommies were only to get guns and ammunition with which to do the fighting and the dying for their American "friends."

The long-range results of this cynical move by Roosevelt and his megarich pals (the very same "malefactors of great wealth" he pretended to oppose) would be clear to anyone with the IQ of a pygmy.

The schedule would be (and was) as follows: Britain would exhaust herself in WWII by doing the dirty and bloody work on the battlefield, while her industry and economy would be ruined. By contrast, by the war's end, her "good ally," America, would be economically unrivaled, primed and ready to strip Britain of all its markets. Britain, the foremost industrial power in the world at the death of Queen Victoria, would become an economic cripple.

That wasn't all Churchill's good buddy had in mind. Roosevelt had attached a price to Lend/Lease from the very beginning: Imperial Protections (to the extent they remained partly as a result of the political services of the Chamberlains) would have to be dismantled by the British so as to strip Britain and all her possessions and dominions of any protection against the upcoming, ruthless economic rapists of America.

David Irving has revealed that Churchill, when asked by some Briton who still had a brain and a backbone, how the costs of the war were going to be paid, crassly and cynically replied that this problem would be a matter his successor would have to deal with. It is inconceivable that any of the Chamberlains, with their background as shrewd, tough Manchester merchants/manufacturers, could have been so inane on economic policy or so devoid of any true, responsible patriotism.

Churchill becoming Prime Minister of Britain at this crucial juncture of world history, just after the fall of France to the Germans, is one of history's cruelest jokes. Not merely the Germans but also the Anglo-Celtic British people and all kindred European peoples (including Americans) have paid and paid dearly for his "leadership."

It has certainly been an unlucky draw of the cards that at so many critical times Britain and America have had the misfortune of having the likes of Wilson, Roosevelt and Churchill positioned so as to do maximum harm to our own prospects and the prospects of our greater European race.

## Hitler

As a result of the ideological issues of WWII, many rightists and racialists in the English-speaking world both in Mother England and America have developed an excessive inferiority complex. This complex is sharpened and strengthened by the shame thoughtful Americans and Britains feel as a result of the atrocities committed against the Germans in the war—the inhuman civilian bombing of Dresden and other German cities among others—as well as the unchivalrous mistreatment of our defeated enemies after the war. No amount of harping on the misdeeds of Germans—real, exaggerated or imagined—can distract or excuse intellectually honest and morally introspective Anglo-Saxons from the awful reality of their own guilt.

While there certainly were racial overtones and issues in WWII, while we certainly have much from which to repent and for which to ask forgiveness, Anglo-Celts must never forget that no other member of our European family of peoples has matched us in our accomplishments for the white race. Far more than the Germans or any other of our European kindred we have been the ones who have spread our race over the entire globe.

During much of that expansion our English-speaking countries adhered to racial views and customs which were fully in accord with racist thought. The de jure criminalization of our ideas in Britain and de facto criminalization of those ideas here in America is a very recent phenomenon.

Having laid to rest any basis for an Anglo-Saxon inferiority complex, what then are we to make of Hitler? Perhaps it is best to start with *Mein Kampf*. When I was a youth of about 17, a very liberal teacher remarked to our class in tones of regret and horror, "If only we had read *Mein Kampf*," implying that this was an especially salacious tome, unusually rich in horrifying and forbidden thoughts. Later I discovered that the county library had a copy of this book which I eagerly checked out, thinking that it might prove as appealing as the copy of *Lady Chatterley's Lover* I had sneaked into my bedroom and hidden when my mother wasn't looking.

I proceeded to read the wicked book only to find it devoid of all the naughty things I had anticipated. Instead, as H. L. Mencken said in his favorable review before it became impossible and impermissible to speak freely on such matters, I found it "damned sensible."

The chapters on Hitler's life in Vienna and on the bru-

tal conditions of working people there were memorable, but I was also impressed by his telling comments on propaganda and on the subject of society's most untouchable sacred cow.

However, since I was already something of a racist, I was genuinely surprised by Hitler's foolish and—to my mind—erroneous attitude towards the Russians and other Slavs. My family had had a lot of White Russian emigré friends who were, to say the least, very distinguished and cultivated.

Rather than seeing Imperial Russia as a bulwark and cordon sanitaire against the Yellow Peril, Hitler myopically supported the Japanese in the Russo-Japanese War. (Ironically, his enthusiasm for the rice-eaters was shared by Jacob Schiff and the world Jewish community as well as by Mahatma Gandhi.

The latter's biography reveals his joy at what he and the colored races of the world saw as the first nonwhite victory over the white man in centuries. Hitler foolishly shared that joy. It's all in *Mein Kampf*—how Hitler and his classmates followed the triumphs of the yellow, nonwhite armies over the Russians and cheered at every white defeat.

Hitler obviously is someone who could speak to the soul of his nation in a way that few historic figures could. Some of the power of his words and the brilliance of his insights comes through to a reader even in English translation. However his insights into his own nation and his ability to speak to them were in

strong contrast to his inability to understand other nations. His narrow German parochialism was to prove fatal to his own country and perhaps ultimately to the entire European race.

As an Anglo-Saxon I must, alas, confess that he was correct when in his Last Will and Testament he stated that his greatest mistake was to underestimate the extent to which Jews dominated Britain and the U.S.

He made other mistakes which are astonishing when one considers how extraordinarily astute and brilliant he must have been to rise to the leadership of Germany, despite having been only a corporal in WWI and despite his lack of formal learning in a country which so esteems edu-



cation and credentials.

Most of us have seen the movies of the German troops being warmly greeted by Ukrainians and Russians as they liberated Soviet territory. Hitler, the frank, guileless German, could not restrain himself. He had to send this negative message to all those friendly Slavs: Put the flowers away. Forget the bread and salt. You need to understand. If we win this war, you are going to be *Untermenschen*. We're only going to teach your children to count to 10.

If only the Germans had learned a little of the Anglo-Saxon guile of us sons of Perfidious Albion! Then they would have done what tricky Wilson and Lloyd George did in WWII. Hitler had our example before him. Why did he not imitate us? Wilson and Lloyd George cleverly conned the gullible Germans with the 14 Points. "Lay down your arms," they said, "and we'll tuck you into a clean bed with a hot toddy!"

Once the Germans had laid down their arms, Wilson and Lloyd George kicked the hell out of them and imposed a brutal, cruel peace. (Among other accomplishments which we Anglo-Saxons don't hear about in our establishment history books, the food blockade was continued for a year after the poor suckers had thrown down their arms, with the result that we succeeded in starving 250,000 of their children to death. If poor unlucky Hitler had done something like that, you can bet your life we would be hearing about it and clucking over it with all the Anglo-Saxon hypocrisy for which we are so deservedly famous. As proud as I am to be an Anglo-Saxon, I must confess that one has to hope that our Puritan ancestors were wrong and that there is not a just God in the heavens. If there is, what kind of punishment must He have in store for someone who starves to death the child of a defeated soldier? But now I am fostering the very guilt trip I started out to oppose.)

Whatever the moralities of the matter may be, the German soldier paid dearly for Hitler's honesty in making clear to all the Slavic pals of the Germans what he had in store for them if the Soviet Union lost the war.

Hitler's second gross mistake was declaring war on the U.S. when the Japanese broke their treaty commitment to him and attacked the U.S. instead of the Soviet Union as planned. What would the bellicose President in the White House have done if Hitler, instead of riding down to the Reichstag to declare war on America, had instead declared war on the Japanese? After all, if Hitler, as we have been told by our politicians, pundits, professors, newspapers and clergymen, was a fanatic, true-believing, card-carrying white racist, wouldn't it have made sense for him to make the following statement in asking the Reichstag to declare war on Japan?

The Yellow Peril has struck a cowardly and dastardly blow at our white brothers and sisters in America. In this their hour of peril and need, the hearts, hands and prayers of every German go out to our American friends whom we will do our utmost to help.

What then in summary are we as at least English-speaking if not entirely Anglo-Saxon racialists to think of Hitler? Was he the great racist leader as a few have contended? Was he the evil disaster that the world has been taught he was?

It is clear. He was neither God nor Satan.

### Balance Sheet

As a man Hitler was clearly superior to Churchill, who was born blessed with the best possible family connections. His success was virtually guaranteed at birth. Given his head start in life, his financial failures and other reverses reflect poorly on him and his successes are not as impressive as they would have been had they been achieved by someone not to the manor born.

Hitler is remarkable for having started with virtually nothing and made his way forward against almost impossible odds. Measured in terms of what each man did with the resources he had available, a fair-minded person would be forced to concede that Hitler was far and away the better man. Der Führer was a brilliant and inspired nationalist leader of his people. But his vision blurred and failed at his nation's borders.

303

### Nice

Only be nice, You said,  
and we tried —  
'til at the hands  
of the not-nice  
our best had died.

Forgive them that trespass  
against. . .? You spoke,  
we heard — until  
the unforgiving  
left us broke.

Only believe, You said,  
and we did. But why  
believe in nice when  
it didn't help You?  
Nice won't do.

Peter J. Lorden

# Aping the Negro

*[White youths] are early impressed with infamous and destructive ideas, and become extremely vitiated in their manners; they contract a negroish kind of accent, pronunciation and dialect, as well as ridiculous kind of behavior.*

*(Josiah Quincy, 1773)*

When I was wet behind the ears, I attended a school not unlike that portrayed in the film, *The Dead Poets Society*. The world of the underclass was far removed from the daily grind of academic achievement and upward striving, yet I could see there were people in this world whose responsibilities were minimal—or at least appeared to be—people whose lives were much simpler than mine. On weekends, when there was no dress code, everyone wanted to look like a hood, though none of us had the slightest acquaintance with any real juvenile delinquents.

Another form of release was Negro music, the kind more likely to be performed by whites than blacks. The Beatles and other British bands did their own versions of songs originally made famous by black rockers and rhythm and blues singers. The ones who came closest to the originals were the scruffier, lower-class groups like the Rolling Stones and the Animals. This made perfect sense, for in the minds of our parents negritude and lower-class behavior were almost synonymous.

Hard as it may be for Instauration readers to believe, as a teenager, I haunted inner-city record stores, seeking out Negro recordings that were impossible to find in suburbia. Whatever one might say about such music, it was indeed the real thing. None of that mass-market Motown music or white-boy jive for me. Needless to say, my flirtation with this type of music eventually ran out of steam. Sooner or later, one realizes that artistically, it is the musical equivalent of finger-painting. As a form of artistic expression, it is severely limited. At best, it can be categorized as a guilty pleasure.

I didn't realize it then, but I was participating in a great American tradition. The Negro, a bad influence, has been a force in American life since that first slave ship unloaded its cargo in Jamestown in 1617. The unasked question is why has Negro behavior been so attractive to the white youth of America? Imitating the Negro remains an abiding pastime. How to account for such staying power? Sure, the young are often enamored of self-destructive notions: fast cars, booze, drugs, kicks of all kinds. Even in a mono-racial society, there is always a Falstaff willing to introduce Prince Hal to the joys of slackerdom. Some succumb. Some grow out of it. Is wigger (white you-know-what) behavior just more of the same or can we come up

with other explanations?

How about a variation on the noble savage concept? The literature of the 19th century is replete with tales of travelers throughout the South commenting on the child-like simplicity of the slave. Often there is a wistful tone to such words, as if the writer wishes that he too could be as happy and carefree as the Negro. The slave, of course, was literally carefree since he wasn't even responsible for himself, much less a family or a state or a nation. In later years, big government has assumed the role of master and, thanks to liberal sociologist apologists, the Negro is still excused from personal responsibility. We used to call it the white man's burden. Now it's the white man's fault.

You won't find anyone voicing "happy ducky" sentiments any more, yet the Negro's impulsiveness and lack of inhibition are no less in evidence today than a century or two ago. To the white teenager or young adult who is continually admonished to grow up and make something of himself and find a direction in life, the allure of negritude's arrested development is strong. What better way for a white youth to assume the role of underachiever than to imitate the characteristics of the most underachieving race on the planet? The frustrated white parent wonders if the protracted adolescence of his children will ever end. Similar sentiments are felt, though rarely expressed for public consumption, by white racial realists vis-à-vis the Negro. The American Negro, using the legacy of slavery for his inability to mature as a race, should be subject to a statute of limitations. We've seen "economic miracles" all over the planet since the manumission of American slaves. How much longer before we see an African-American economic miracle?

The excuse has always been that the white man runs the show. What passes for popular culture in America today is almost unimaginable without Negro input. Jazz, bebop, boogie-woogie, swing, rock and roll, rap—a big chunk of the music that has appealed to the youth of the country for generations has been Negro-based. Of course, we would be remiss if we did not mention that said music has long been promoted by Jews.

Strangely, the tribe that has extolled blacks the most is the one that has almost nothing in common with them. Remember when Norman Mailer, the Harvard Chosenite from Brooklyn, was extolling the Negro as an existentialist hero for the 50s and 60s? Mailer had a lot of help from his co-religionists—the more "intellectual" ones, that is. It may well be that the Jew's love affair with the Negro is a form of escapism from the pressure to perform academically and professionally. Note that the Jewish mother's love is conditional (you must make mama proud of you to



earn her love). The black mother's love is unconditional. How many times have you seen a news story about some atrocity perpetrated by a YBM (young black male) whose mother insists, "My boy is a good boy. My boy wouldn't do that!"—DNA, fingerprints and security videotapes notwithstanding.

The criminal urban Negro is a stereotype of the 20th century. Same goes for the athletic Negro. The musical Negro antedates both and also links up with another persistent stereotype, that of the carefree Negro. We might call this the zippety doo-dah syndrome, (or ZDD for short). The ZDD Negro doesn't worry about the prime interest rate, agonize over the situation in Kosovo, lose any sleep over the national debt, beat his breast about the ozone layer or gnash his teeth contemplating the trade deficit. If the Negro doesn't experience the white man's angst, it's not because of any pseudo-Buddhist serenity. It's due to an inability to grasp subtleties and nuances—a failure of imagination. As a white man, you have the ability to envision gathering storm clouds beyond the horizon and plan accordingly. The Negro doesn't act until he feels the raindrops—and even then not always.

The Negro (and the lower class) ethos is largely one of impulsive behavior with little thought given to the future. It was this concept—that the poor are their own worst enemy—that got sociologist Edward Banfield in big trouble in academia a generation ago. The middle-class ethos is one of restraint and anticipation. To the directionless teenager, the eternal question is, "What about your future?" In this respect, the white teenager, surrounded by advantages his ancestors could not have imagined, is at a disadvantage because he is expected to have a future—and that can be a daunting prospect. "To whom much is given, much is expected" is not just a saying; it borders on natural law. Very little is expected of the Negro. His stress is minimal. The drawback is that he has no future—and isn't that what the sociologists who study gangs say is wrong with those kids?

Lucky for us, white youths almost always grow out of their fascination with negritude. They have to. If longevity is the goal—as an individual or a society—Negro behavior must be abandoned. It gradually dawns on the maturing white man that sloth, indolence and revelry, no matter how enjoyable in the short run, spell doom in the long run. If everyone behaved like the Negro, civilization would collapse. At some point, the white youth realizes that his "rebellion" really isn't in his best interest. After a certain age, his peers think him "cool." Indeed, if he persists in such behavior, he is merely one less competitor in the rat race.

For the Negro prone to impulsiveness, the white world is repressive. The Negro's world is largely a world of sensation rather than cerebration, a world of kicks rather than cognition, of the more primitive recesses of the brain rather than the cerebral cortex. The Negro does not have the synaptic intricacy to transform his primal sensory impressions into sublime poetry or painting. All he can do is let it

all hang out.

In its many forms of expression, the white world is a realm of structure—small wonder architecture never advanced beyond the kindergarten stages of black Africa. Even when the white man's activities overlap with those of the Negro, the emphasis is different. At an early age, the athletic white boy discovers that his team sports are highly organized. If his parents can afford it, they will seek out the best instructors and summer camps to hone his skills—even though he will probably never earn a dime from his sport(s) of choice. The Negro, however, learns to play in the streets and on the playgrounds. His play is unstructured and untutored. It is raw physicality. He is living in the moment and for the moment. The endless analysis and non-stop chatter of the white play-by-play announcer and his world of what-ifs and what-mights is far removed from the Negro psyche.

Now let's admit that being able to forget oneself, let go and simply exist in the moment can confer great psychological benefits. We've all known people who are too rigid for their own good. Taken to an extreme, they fall victim to obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD)—a mental malady that doesn't seem to afflict the Negro. It takes an instinct for structure and organization to be susceptible. This doesn't mean the Negro can't find his niche in a white-run organization, whether it is a plantation or a sports team. It is much less likely that he will create or run an organization.

In any multiracial society, there will always be another group with which to compare one's behavior. This will always make raising children more difficult, as the alien influences will be greater. Since backsliding is the path of least resistance, the ways of the lesser race will always be attractive to the more vulnerable members of the greater race. Such "recruiting" can have only baleful effects. As we well know, a society beset with a sizable Negro minority labors under a heavy burden. With the added weight of wiggers, it cannot help but collapse.

Granted, the white middle-class adult world doesn't always look good to the young—hell, most of the time I'm not that crazy about it myself and I've been living in it more than half my life. Ambivalence is perhaps the prevailing attitude white people have towards this world they've conceived and brought about. Yes, it does supply us with a lot of goodies, though it frequently drains us with its demands. The urge to pack it in and go native is always with us and it gets stronger the more stressful daily life becomes. If you've ever seen how civilized "up-tight" white folks behave when they've got a few drinks under their belts at a tropical resort, you know how easy it can be. If I was a Jamaican, I daydreamed, I might hang out in this tropical paradise for the rest of my life! Trust me, my daydream wouldn't last long. Squalor doesn't wear well. You want to sit in a drunken stupor on a tropical beach for a week? Fine! But bear in mind that the people who do so habitually fall into the "nasty, brutish and short lifestyles" category. If all of us—nay, if even a significant number of

us—adopt the ways of the Negro not just during youth but into adulthood, the Western world will be on its deathbed. No social engineering “miracle drugs” would ever be able to restore us to health.

It is natural that the appeal of the Negro is largely limited to youth. That is the time when one is at the peak of one's physical and sexual powers, and the Negro appears to epitomize both. Once the Negro's physical skills erode, however, he doesn't have much left to offer the world. This is why the very idea of a Negro having a mid-life crisis doesn't compute. The white man, faced with the erosion of his physical skills, still has a white man's brain. Physically he is not the man he was, yet he still has a lot

to offer the world. Hence my crisis—in which direction should I go now? The Negro has nowhere to go once his youth is spent. Hence no crisis. Easy come, easy go.

The middle-aged white man has enough problems without agonizing over the wiggerish behavior of his offspring. Perhaps he could take some comfort in the fact that the problem is not his alone and not even peculiar to his generation. Josiah Quincy, the distinguished Revolutionary War hero quoted at the outset of this article, need not have worried. His son grew up to be a distinguished conservative statesman. It must also be noted, however, that his grandson was an ardent abolitionist.

JUDSON HAMMOND

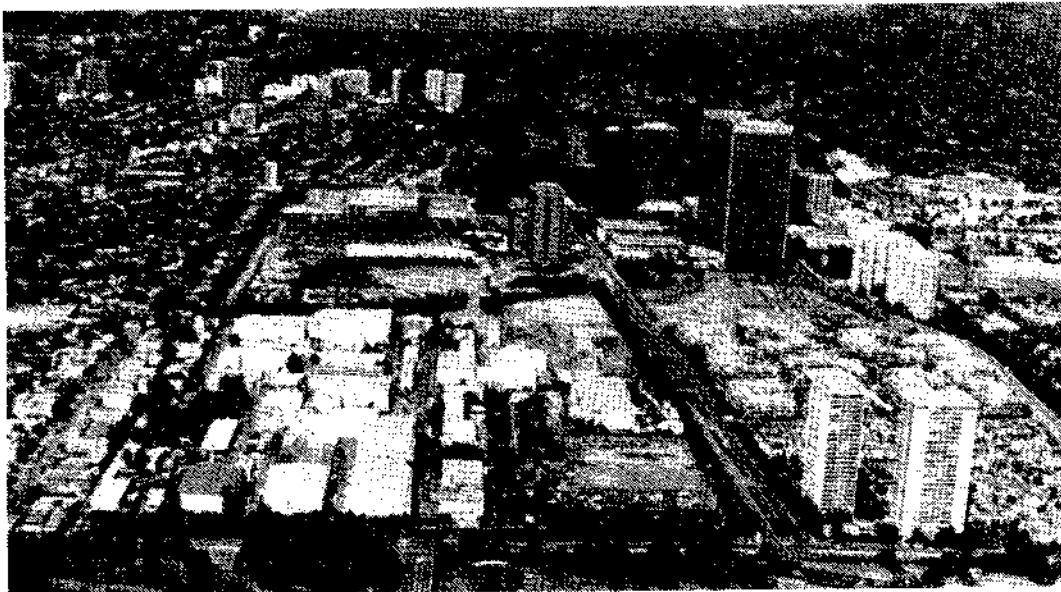
## The De-Blonding of Southern California

**W**hen my aunt passed away in Los Angeles in February, it involved a bit more than just another death in the family. As executor of her estate, I had to arrange for cremation, clean out her apartment and set up probate, among other things. My sojourn in the City of Angels was necessarily hectic, but I did have a little time to pause and reflect.

My aunt moved to Southern California in the early 50s when I was still a toddler. I didn't see a lot of her in those days, although our family album had plenty of snapshots of her in her adopted state. In the pictures she looks as confident as any young Nordic woman (English and German stock) who had her adult life ahead of her. Whether on the beach or on the town, she appeared to be the classic California blonde, tan and free-spirited. By way of contrast my grandmother, born in the 19th century, never held a job and never drove a car. She couldn't understand why her daughter didn't want to remain in Philadelphia. Sure, lots of Philadelphians were moving to the suburbs to get away from the you-know-whats—but California? Well, Philadelphia may have once been the cradle of liberty, but the spirit of freedom had long since moved west.

From her late 20s till retirement, my aunt worked for a major airline at various offices in Southern California. She never got rich, but her income was sufficient for a comfortable life and for accumulating a respectable estate. Al-

ways the independent type, she never married, though she had had her share of beaux. By remaining single she was able to take full advantage of the free travel that came with her job. Palm Springs, Vegas, Lake Tahoe and Arizo-



Los Angeles urban sprawl

na were regular destinations. She dutifully made her annual visits to Philadelphia, but always seemed glad when she left the east coast behind.

Before my first trip to California in 1975, my impressions of Southern California were typical mass media images of traffic, air pollution, earthquakes, mudslides and brushfires tempered by palm trees, scenic vistas, balmy weather and picturesque beaches. The intangible attraction, however, was the feeling of limitless possibilities and personal freedom. The population density back then was much smaller than in east coast cities. The dress code was more casual. No bundling up in the winter. Boulevards and highways seemingly went on forever. Such freedom

may have been illusory, but it was a feeling worth experiencing. The narrow, dead-end streets (and narrow, dead-end lives) of eastern cities were a continent away.

On the flip side the sense of limitless horizons led to many disappointments and broken lives in California. Big dreams, little dreams, pipe dreams—all were as hard to make come true in L.A. as anywhere else. Small wonder the city was famed for weirdos and kooks. There was plenty of room for both. For better or worse, the town was wide open. "Suburban sprawl" sneered the east coast intellectuals. Seventy-two suburbs in search of a city sniffed Dorothy Parker (née Rothschild). That L.A. wasn't a city in the conventional sense was what made it such an attractive place for so many transplants and visitors. To me, if not to the eastern urbanites, it was intriguing.

I made a number of repeat trips to L.A. from the late 1970s through the late 1980s, exploring the area's plethora of attractions, renowned or otherwise. Sometimes my aunt accompanied me, sometimes not. Minorities who couldn't speak English (and the state's coddling of same) had become her pet peeve—and L.A. was now overflowing with them. It wasn't healthy for her to get too worked up about the subject for she had developed a persistent cough thanks to her lifelong smoking habit.

After a decade-long hiatus, I returned to Southern California late last year. My aunt, now retired and in her early 70s, was largely confined to her apartment. She suffered from congestive heart failure and emphysema. Her hair was still blond but clearly it was no longer her natural color. In respect to looks, she had plenty of company in Los Angeles. The elderly there do not aspire to gray eminence. Angelenos of all ages are not loath to remodel their bodies by plastic surgery, exercise and cosmetics. The results are often frightful. A formidable contingent of aging bottle blondes who dress in costumes that appear to have been borrowed from the *Star Trek* wardrobe room. Floozies in Capri pants look like they got lost on the way to a Marilyn Monroe look-alike contest. The fad of minorities dying their hair platinum blond is evident even among Asians and Negroes who crowd the streets. Real blonds—real Nordics—are rare.

Of course there are still some natural blonds in California—not surprisingly, the more affluent the neighborhood, the more they are in evidence. By and large, the best part of L.A. is the west side—Westwood, Pacific Palisades, Brentwood and Bel Air, as well as nearby Malibu, Beverly Hills and Santa Monica, which are separate. Finding a Gentile lawyer to handle my aunt's estate proved impossible in the limited time I had at my disposal. The best I could do was a Jewish lawyer who was recommended by a Gentile attorney.

There are lots of dark-complexioned Armenoid types in L.A., but whether they are Jews, Turks, Armenians or fugitives from some obscure republic in the erstwhile Soviet Union, I am not savvy enough to know. In a local publication, I read that there had been a big influx of wealthy Iranian Jews (Farsi is now the second language at Beverly

Hills High), so some of those swarthy souls may belong to that tribe. Incidentally a lot of the people counted as white in L.A. are white only by default. There is no other category for them. Anglo-Saxons, they ain't!

It's not surprising that WASPs are becoming scarcer and scarcer in Los Angeles. European Americans of every ethnicity are moving away in droves. Not so the duskier denizens. Around town, one sees plenty of blacks, plenty of Asians and scads of Mexicans. The maintenance crew at my aunt's apartment complex were all Latinos, all very much interested in buying the contents of her apartment at fire-sale prices. One dolt with a gold-toothed grin was the spitting image of the "we don't need no stinking badges" bandido in *Treasure of the Sierra Madre*. Thanks to *la gringa muerta*, he walked away with more goodies than the winner on a TV game show. For all the grumbling one hears about second-class citizenship for minorities, it is rarely mentioned that second-class citizenship in the U.S. beats first-class citizenship in any Third World country.

As L.A. is being "enriched" by more and more Third World immigrants, the intelligentsia has found more to like about it, despite it being much dirtier than in decades past and its sprawl reaching farther than ever. When L.A. was overwhelmingly white, the elitists pooh-poohed it. Even worse than L.A. was Orange County to the south, long a bastion of John Birch-style conservatism. Instaurationists may have read of Loretta Sanchez, the Hispanic female who barely ousted "conservative" Orange County Congressman Bob Dornan in 1996 amid allegations of voter fraud, and handily defeated him in 1998. What Instaurationists may not know is that Orange County is now more than 50% nonwhite. No more Bob Dornans will be representing that district. It's tough to run as a conservative when there's nothing left to conserve!

The future of blondness in Southern California (or anywhere else) can be predicted by the number of blond children in the neighborhood—a simple notion that occurred to me as I came across some childhood photos of my aunt and mother. Today the number of towheaded toddlers in Los Angeles is minimal. The high cost of living, particularly in the more civilized westside of L.A., severely restricts the reproductive rate of white middle-class folks. Even those postwar tract homes in the San Fernando Valley once so affordable for ex-servicemen now bring a pretty penny. For people of average means the choice is simple. Do you want to own a home or do you want a family? Even in the most affluent areas, you won't find many fair-haired youngsters careening around the public school playgrounds during recess. At some point in the coming century, blonds will be as rare in Los Angeles as they are in Nairobi.

Long before this final paragraph, the reader probably figured out that I was using my aunt as a metaphor for the fate of Southern California. The big difference is that she is now out of her misery, while the tarnishing of the Golden State continues.

JUDSON HAMMOND

# Schools Into Shooting Galleries

**L**et us briefly examine the arguments expounded by the myriads of experts who have been pontificating on the school murders.

## Guns

If there were no guns or if guns were not so easily accessible, there would certainly be less killings both in the schools and among adults. But analyzing the number of guns per 100,000 population of today's America as compared with the number in George Washington's or Abraham Lincoln's time, we find that a much greater percentage of the population, including boys as young as eight and nine, carried guns to hunt with their fathers or defend their family and home. Yet the juvenile crime rate then was not a tenth of what it is today. Furthermore there is ample evidence that those American cities that have instituted stricter gun control laws have not substantially reduced the rate of violent crime. What has reduced the crime rate are the much heavier penalties handed out by the more conservative criminal judges.

## Family Values

The wise have been silent while the foolish have rushed into the quagmire of popular fallacies and fantasies. Some blame the single-parent family. Others claim the problem is caused by lack of parental love. Still others stress that if we just had some religious teaching in our schools all would be well.

The question that we must ask is whose morality should we teach? In contemporary America, where multiculturalism has become a new religion, shall we teach Hindu, Hebrew, Muslim, Buddhist or Christian ethics? The choice is easy for each advocate of his or her own faith. But therein lies the rub. The potpourri of races and cultures diametrically violates natural laws. Birds of a feather flock together, etc.

## School Discipline

If advocates of "Spare the rod and spoil the child" were to take over, the babble of lily-livered liberal sophistry would clog the electronic highways and byways.

In today's society the slightest disapproval of the way things are going may drag a person into court for damages to his children's overly sensitive psyches. You have heard of children suing their parents, have you not?

Both discipline of the mind and the body are extremely important for the proper maturity of our youth. Surely these are sorely lacking both in the educational and home environment. At home, parents are either not there and, if there, seldom discipline the child for fear of instilling a

permanent inferiority complex. They may be saying "no" too many times.

Children are free to choose academic subjects willy-nilly without any emphasis on the lasting value of the three Rs. As a result many graduate from school without being able to read. There are more psychiatrists and administrative assistants than qualified teachers.

## Television

The boob tube, the innate, omnivorous, audiovisual dinosaur erectus, is a greater threat to the mental health of our youth than all the guns in the world. The pen is still mightier than the sword. But this new pen is a double-edged sword, because it can both elevate the soul and deflate the spirit.

Where does freedom of speech end and licentious behavior begin? Programs for children should not involve violence. But then how do we prepare children for the realities of a violent world?

What motivates violence? Greed, jealousy and hate. But what motivates these emotions? Money, money and more money. Money is the fundamental pillar of our civilization! You are not expected to be honest, but you are expected to be rich and avaricious. If we could only reorient our appetites towards the fine art of a gracious and simple lifestyle rather than towards fostering a jungle mentality.

## Genes

Do you pick apples from an orange tree and oranges from an apple tree? No you say! You reap what you sow. "It's in the genes, stupid. A wolf does not beget a lamb." Before you make the final plunge into the pitfalls of marital bliss, study the behavioral characteristics of your future mother-in-law. Your bride will not differ greatly from her in temper and character.

We are impressed with the cosmetic effects and trappings of education, but not its substance. We must learn from the lessons of history or from the experience of our elders. As a consequence we become the victims of history. As an old Italian fisherman once said, "The fish stinks from its head." Just take a look at the man who is leading this nation. Would any self-respecting person be proud to have a Clinton as a son or son-in-law? Yet a majority of women voted for him. The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world. Mothers have a much greater influence in building good character than do fathers. But as long as mothers are more interested in pursuing a career than in child-rearing, there is little hope.

951

# Keeping the Record Straight

**I**t seems futile to try to set the record straight on what Instauration stands for when the magazine will continue to be misunderstood no matter what we write. In an attempt to clarify our position for our readers, however, we will answer some of the more venomous whoppers pinned on us by various pundits.

1. We do not say the Holocaust did not occur. We are just plain skeptical that six million Jews were gassed in a deliberately organized and obscenely systematic campaign of genocide. All we wish is a public debate on the subject. If the exterminationists make sense and reasonably rebut the inconsistencies and exaggerations pointed out by revisionists, then we will not hesitate to join the rest of the world and become true believers. We are not afraid of facts. We are afraid, however, of what can be done to truth if a debate on one particular historical event is forbidden, if anyone who even tries to debate the subject is arrested, as is the case in Canada, Germany and Britain.

2. We are not anti-Christian. We are, however, strongly critical of those aspects of social Christianity which fuel the flames of minority racism here and abroad. The Christians who are unlawfully giving sanctuary to illegal Central American immigrants, the fundamentalists whose rabid support of Zionism has been edging us into Middle Eastern wars, the Catholic priests and Bible Belt ministers whose raucous stand against birth control is guaranteeing starvation or lifelong malnutrition for millions yet to be born, while the white birthrate sinks well below the replacement level—all such Christians are threatening in one way or another the survival of Americans of Northern European descent.

3. We do not hate other races. We simply dislike the presence in our midst of alien population groups which attempt to force their own cultures down our throats and attempt to criminalize us when we object. We refuse to accept the double standard which excoriates and demeans our people in books, newspapers and films, yet prevents us from giving back a small measure of the abuse we are forced to take. Neither do we appreciate being discriminated against in job and educational opportunities because our skin happens to be white. Instead of being grateful to the descendants of the founders of the country they find so attractive and profitable, the Unassimilable Minorities shaft us at every turn.

4. Instauration's solution for the country's deteriorating social order is very straightforward: We propose the separation of races by the compensated repatriation of some Unassimilable Minorities and the allocation of U.S. territory to others. Let us do peacefully what is bound to be done

belligerently if old-stock Americans are not to disappear entirely from the map of history. Racial separation is usually accomplished by war. Who says it cannot be accomplished by more enlightened and peaceful means? The contemporary racial watchword for all men and women of goodwill should be, "Leave us alone and we'll leave you alone."

5. Like many publications, we have a letters section where our readers express their different views. Like many publications, we let our correspondents have their say even though some of their statements may sound offensive to certain ears and in no way correspond to the magazine's overall editorial policy. To take certain letters and certain sentences within the letters and pretend, as some critics have done, that they are representative of the thinking of both the editor and the readership is the grossest form of literary shysterism.

6. We have learned to our sorrow that the more rights given to the Unassimilable Minorities, the greater the political corruption. Prior to the time of racial separation, we believe that a state of emergency should be declared and habitual criminals sentenced to death by summary courts until the rate of violent crime becomes tolerable and citizens of every age and pigmentation consider it safe to walk city streets again.

7. We believe that one reason for the sad plight of our race derives from our obsessive materialism and our obsessive altruism which make us sitting ducks for minority racists, who both consciously and subconsciously act out the deeply ingrained instincts of minorities to overthrow majorities.

8. We know that the significant mental and physical differences among races produce salient differences in performance, especially when races are thrown together in one geographical area. In such conditions, equal opportunity produces the greatest inequality in achievement, which in turn increases racial enmity. Let competition, one of the most important mechanisms of evolution, remain intraracial by allowing each race or subrace or distinct culture to have its own territory. The professional liberal will call this Apartheid, though he is all for Zionism, which if it were not established on the misery and dispossession of a totally innocent people, the Palestinians, would be the most effective way to solve the eternal Jewish problem. The racial separation that is good enough for Zionists should be good enough for the world's non-Zionists.

9. We are not Nazis or Germans, even though a significant segment of the American Majority is of German origin. We are Majority Americans, which means that many

of us are blond, fair-skinned, light-eyed and long-headed, or at least partially so. Few of us are pure Nordics, but the Nordic is our aesthetic ideal. Our culture is Indo-European, Teutonic and Anglo-Saxon in that ascending order, in the sense that all peoples worthy of the name have a cultural as well as a racial core. Because the colonies and the nation that grew out of them were founded and largely developed by Anglo-Saxons, our cultural core or what is left of it is British.

10. We are the *crème de la crème* of Northern Europeans as a result of the courage, willpower and creativity of our pioneering ancestors. But the wealth we amassed with the help of Mother Nature spoiled us, and our oversupply of tolerance inspired some later-arriving immigrants to take advantage of us and play off our individualism and lonerism against their inherited collectivist tendencies. Many too many of us could not resist their instinctive urge to make us over in their image. They could not change our genotype but our wounded morale, the guilt they heaped upon us, the exotic and alien artistic standards they imposed on us, transformed our phenotype to the point that we have half adopted components of a culture that was not our own. In connection with the charge of Nazism, it is interesting to note that although some of *Instauration's* most brilliant contributors fought the Nazis for four years in WWII, we are called Hitler lov-

ers by Jews, blacks and liberals whose presence, for one reason or another, was rather limited or practically nonexistent in Old World and Asian battlefields.

For our critics, we ask: "What do you think a civilization is—a *tabula rasa*, a blank blackboard on which to write slanders, a social order whose only function is to let minorities worm their way into power? Civilizations and cultures are healthy only so long as they have a monoracial core. When the core disintegrates, when other races move in to get a piece of the action, the center, as Yeats so neatly put it, no longer holds. Multiracialism is a mirage. It can live quite sumptuously off the capital accumulated during centuries of monoracial creativity. But only for a short time. The maggots are proliferating as fast as the "deals" that push an undeserving few into the wildest heights of unearned wealth and unmerited power. The play goes on and the production becomes ever more lavish, as the termites underneath the stage become busier and busier.

Today those of us whose ears are sharp enough to hear the termites at work and who try to warn our people of what is happening are branded hatemongers and criminals. Tomorrow, if there is a tomorrow, we will be called prophets.

*The above article, slightly modified, was run some years ago in Instauration.*

## Uninspiring Brothers

It's been said that people don't change. They just intensify.

I remembered this truism while reading *The Marx Bros. Scrapbook* by Richard Anobile (Darien House, 1973). It turned out that Anobile was sued by Groucho for



Groucho Marx (right) and brother Harpo on the set of *Duck Soup*

\$15 million, when their biographer dared to print the verbatim texts of their Q&A sessions.

Admitting to his preoccupation with money, Groucho described himself in his vaudeville days as being "very horny." Brother Chico, however, was even worse.

He was always

getting chased from town to town by some father with a gun. Because he was always [seducing] all the daughters, at least all he could get hold of. All he had to do was start playing the piano. . . . Chico would get girls for all of us! [p. 75]

After a few kind words for Margaret Dumont, their foil in many films, Groucho gloatingly describes what they did to her:

Once we took off all her clothes on a train we were traveling on. You could hear her screaming all the way from the drawing room where she was, to where the engineer was blowing the train's whistle. She screamed and screamed but she loved it just the same. We took all her dignity away, both on and off the stage. [p. 119]

Harpo was the real prizewinner. On location at Occidental College, while filming the movie, *Horse Feathers*, Groucho describes how

A little girl would come by each day to watch us work. She was usually with her father or mother. Harpo wasn't married at the



Shirley was not for sale

time but he was crazy about this little girl. So crazy about her that he offered her parents \$50,000 for her. But of course her parents didn't accept. It turned out that the little girl was Shirley Temple before she got into movies. [p. 221]

---

## Ecumenical Racism

What kind of a world do Instaurationists want? A world of ethnostates to be sure, but also a world that promotes the overarching idea that all of us—Anglo-Saxons, Irish, French, Germans, Slavs and the like—are more than merely members of our own nations, as important as they are to us. We are also members of a larger community, a greater family, a broader common civilization.

This concept existed in antiquity among the Greeks in their pan-Hellenic views that Athenian and Spartan, different as they were, still shared a common and distinctive Greekness.

When the Persians invaded Greece, the Spartans were concerned that the Athenians might betray them to the Persians by reason of the long-standing hostility between the two leading Greek states.

The Athenians, who would not collaborate with the Persian aliens even against hated Greek rivals, mollified the Spartans with the memorable quote:

For there are many and powerful considerations that forbid us to do so [side with the Persians] even if we were inclined. First and chief, the images and dwellings of the gods, burnt and laid ruins: this we must avenge to the utmost of our power, rather than make terms with the man who has perpetrated such deeds. Secondly, the Grecian race being of the same blood and the same language, and the temples of the gods and the sacrifices in common; and our similar customs; for the Athenians to become betrayers of these would not be well.

This same essential concept existed before the Reformation in the idea of Christendom. Erasmus was a proud Fleming. However he was also a member of the greater Christian civilization, at home with other Europeans with whom he could converse in Latin. His Flemishness did not eradicate but complemented his Europeaness.

It is a concept that still exists in a

primitive, subconscious way in the folkways of our people. It is exemplified in the statement of the American naval officer in the early 19th century, a time when there was still lingering ill will between the Americans and the British inherited from the War for Independence and the War of 1812. He is supposed to have coined the phrase, "Blood is thicker than water," when he went to the rescue of Britons who were in danger of being massacred by Chinese.

It is a concept that was hinted at by Brezhnev in his references to a common European home. It is a concept alien to the mind of a money-grubbing, capitalist robber baron like Franklin Roosevelt or a liberal ethno-masochist or a Marxist leveler, but it is a concept which we as Instaurationists and as civilized whites should find appealing and to which we should devote the best and most determined efforts we can muster.

303

---

## Go, Pat, Go!

It hurts me to concede that Pat Buchanan's chances of victory in next year's



presidential race are between slim and zilch. So why do I fervently support him?

The reason is that Pat is the only nationalist candidate. He brings to the forefront issues that other White House wannabes are too cowardly to voice.

Pat is for the European contingent in this country and against the immigration laws that are tearing apart Western culture. Concerned about the rights of working men, he deplores "free trade" which ships jobs overseas to the Third World. He rightly contends that we throw our trade doors open to nations that will not buy products from us. Under these circumstances it's obvious that free trade is not really "free."

Buchanan is the only nationally known politician who champions the cause of middle Americans in the ongoing Culture War that liberal and corporate elites have been waging against us for decades. We say amen to his words when he declared for the presidency:

It is our calling to recapture the indepen-

dence and lost sovereignty of the American Republic, to clean up all that pollutes our culture and to heal the soul of America.

In regard to the open borders our liberaloid masters created in their 1965 immigration law, Pat says, "America is not some polyglot boarding house for the world; this land is our land, this home is our home."

Pat sensibly calls for a five-year moratorium on all immigration, to be followed by stringent limits on future immigrants. This may sound less than altruistic, but the concept of letting in "the wretched refuse of the world" no longer computes.

The Democrats love our present policies as they are quite aware that the new millions of blacks and browns are going to vote for the Democrats. In 1996 they hurried and herded hundreds of thousands of newcomers into citizenship and from thereon to the polling booths. The new "citizens" duly voted for the Demo-



crats. For these immigrant voters the Donkey Party rewards them with giveaway social programs, which in turn are paid for by the productive people, a majority of whom are Republicans.

The Republicans, aptly named the Stupid Party, are deluding themselves into thinking they can win the Hispanic vote because both the Bush boys (Jeb and George W.) are married to Hispanics.

As Pat said in a recent column,

A hard look, however, at a N.Y. Times breakout of the 1998 returns into 115 demographic groups reveals that the Nixon-Reagan New Majority coalition may be literally dying out. While congressional Republicans swept white America 57-43 and

white Protestants, our largest majority, 65-35, they lost Asians 44-56, Hispanics 37-63, and black Americans 11-89.

Pat realizes:

If the G.O.P. wishes to begin to build a new majority, it must bite the bullet, write an end to racial preferences that come at the expense of its base and impose a moratorium on immigration. . . . While the media would howl, this would energize a party base that is 90% behind both propositions.

Painful as it may be, Buchanan may be hurting his already slim chances by not being radical enough. As columnist Sam Francis put it:

The blunt truth is there can be no serious national campaigns of the populist right without David Duke supporters, militia members and other inhabitants of the margins of national politics, and it is not possible to organize a real campaign without them. . . . The Buchanan failure (in 1996) was a failure to follow through on the radicalism his campaign had originally promised. . . .

Pat may not win, but he has forced many other pols to look at important issues they would prefer not to face. As such he deserves the support of the productive people of America.

323

## Philadelphia As It Was

I love white people. I was raised in the suburbs of a city, Philadelphia, that held minorities in little regard. In population terms, blacks were pretty much of a footnote prior to the late 1940s when the Negro invasion began, eventually sweeping the city into distress. In the days before the migration, Philadelphia was controlled by an Anglo establishment that regularly nominated Irish Republicans to run City Hall. Philadelphia, long in the economic shadow of New York, had slumbered through decades of comfortable torpor before its rude racial awakening. Negroes, who jammed into tight pockets of row-house developments in the southwest section near the present-day international airport, were more tolerated than welcomed, and quickly gained a reputation for their love of cheap wine, easy sex and casual crime. Their contrast to the city's immigrant population—Irish, Germans, Italians and Poles—was startling and upsetting.

Ironically the city's political elite, led by reformists Joseph Clark and Richardson Dilworth, embraced the Negro cause and advocated massive public welfare as a way of "breaking the Negro cycle of poverty." Because their racial promises came wrapped in a platform of reform (very much the kind that propelled John Kennedy to national success in 1960), the Clark-Dilworth ticket was accepted—with

a good measure of skepticism.

All throughout the 50s and 60s the City of Brotherly Love built public housing and subsidized minority incomes. But the promised shift in minority behavior failed to materialize. As the city's complexion dipped darkly toward Africanism, large areas (Germantown, Mount Airy) became dangerously off-limits to whites. Downtown Philadelphia, home to department stores, banks, insurance companies and fashionable women's shops, collapsed. Save for one, the ethnic neighborhoods succumbed as well.

South Philadelphia, a bastion of tough-minded Sicilian culture, stubbornly refused to bend. This "neighborhood of music" (home to crooner Russ Columbo of the 20s, who died before his time, singer Arthur Tracy of the 30s and Mario Lanza of the 40s and 50s) held tenaciously to the old racial values. Blacks who dared violate the color line found themselves in trouble. South Philadelphia survived and its culture lived on.

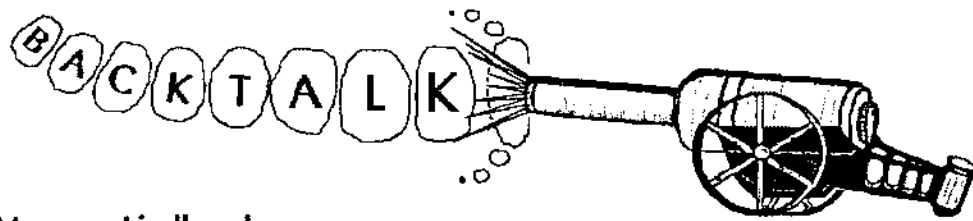
My favorite South Philadelphian was Sicilian Armand Destefano, a beloved, aged municipal celebrity when I met him in the 70s. He hosted a popular Saturday afternoon radio program, *Twentieth Century Limited*, that wove Armand's personal remembrances of the opera greats into a musical retrospective that held a large, loyal audience spellbound for a solid hour.



As a youth working in his father's Victor record shop, Armand had met these famous artists, dined with them and learned to love them. In those days Victor records were produced in nearby Camden and the opera stars, after finishing up long recording studio sessions, would head for the Destefano home for a succulent Italian dinner and lively confabs. Names like Tito Schipa, Vladimir Horowitz, Clara Butt, Beniamino Gigli, Rosa Ponselle and Giuseppe De Luca were as familiar to Armand as Jimmy Fox and the Philadelphia Athletics were to an Anglo kid. Armand's passing was a great loss to Majority members and immigrants alike.

Those willing to drive 15 blocks south on Broad Street from City Hall can experience Armand's love of music at the Victor Cafe where his vast collection of opera records still delights the ear. Just like in the old days.

IVAN HILD



### More on Lindbergh

Recently I attended a lecture at the Atlanta History Center. The guest speaker was A. Scott Berg, author of the new Lindbergh biography. Berg is an excellent speaker. What he said was very interesting to people who had never studied Lindbergh's life. In his opening remarks, Berg called Lindbergh's father, a onetime congressman, "a political nut." He at first praised Lindbergh, though he later admitted the erstwhile American superhero ended up as a quasi-villain.

In describing Lindbergh's flight, Berg said the plane spun around a few times, which was not true. Other than that he gave him full credit for his achievement.

Berg pointed out that Lindbergh was in Germany as an American military spy rather than as a Nazi collaborator. Berg's biography has a picture of the medal given Lindbergh by the Germans.

A Jew, Berg was fairly fair about Lindbergh's part in the America First Committee. Many prominent Americans were members. He was in error when he said Lindbergh wanted Russia and Germany to fight it out and let the rest of the world go about its business.

When the floor was opened to questions, one knowledgeable person quoted from Lindbergh's wartime journals: "I believe that either Germany or Russia will dominate Europe. It is far better that Germany dominate and as soon as America enters the war, it will be an automatic victory for Russia."

Berg discussed Lindbergh's accusation that Roosevelt, the British and the Jews were trying to inveigle us into the war. Lindbergh said that Jews were international citizens first and American and German citizens second.

303

### In Re Lorden's Latest Screed

The *Zwangsarbeiten* (slave laborers) mentioned by Lorden (May 1999), who were found with bullets in their heads, were most likely the tragic victims of WWII's final days. It is known, for instance, that Russian workers at the Dora-Nordhausen plant were executed when they were found urinating into the guidance systems of V2 rockets they were working on. This was serious stuff. The Germans, who desperately needed workers, were not likely to kill any of them off unless they were really guilty of sabotage.

In regard to the David Irving quote about Hitler's secret admiration for the Bolshevik subjugation of Slavic "subhumans" and how he wanted to subject his own folk to a similar "elite leadership," I have a small confession. I openly admire Jewish accomplishment. Owing to a unique occupation in Manhattan, I've been able to tell every class of my enslaved race how sick I am of their stupidity and gutlessness. Only by emulating the tactics of the Jews will they ever be free of their control.

Does that make me a Zionist? I would impose a generation of "elite leadership" on my gullible people, in order to counteract the century of lies, degradation, and Jewish intellectualism they've experienced. Does that make me a Bolshevik?

Hitler's admiration for the success of Jewish Bolsheviks in subjugating the fatalistic Russian peasantry pales in comparison to my admiration for what the Jews have done in North America. When I think of the Joe Six-Packs and soulless yuppies who have risen to the Jews' bait and fallen for their lies, I have sometimes reacted by considering the term "subhuman" to describe them. Does that kind of comment lead anyone to think that I'm no longer devoted to the survival of my people?

Residents of western Germany were once fond of saying that each German from Silesia had one Polish grandmother. During WWII many Germanized Poles fought and died in the *Wehrmacht*. Childless German couples adopted Polish war orphans who were racially Nordic. There were four different kinds of *Ostvolk* decorations awarded to Russians, Cossacks and one regiment of Siberians. There were Bosnian Muslims in the Waffen SS.

None of the above was consistent with the idea that every ethnic Slav was subhuman. Did the Germans consider themselves superior? You bet they did. But so did everyone else. In wartime we animalize our enemies in order to increase our distance from them. During America's campaign in the Pacific, widely circulated popular illustrations depicted the Japanese as monkeys.

As someone with a Polish surname, I have always understood that Hitler was engaged in a life and death struggle with an Asiatic empire. After the war he had planned to create a Pan-Germanic confederation of Nordic countries. Would the Alpine racial majority within Germany (to which Hitler belonged) have been excluded from such an arrangement? Of course not. It also seems likely that closely related Celtic and Slavic groups bordering Germany would also have been included in his European union. Since ethnic, national and even regional particularisms had contributed to fratricidal wars for centuries, Hitler wanted the political map redrawn. The new boundaries would have served to more closely approximate the natural boundaries of race.

But I'm getting tired of explaining all this. Why doesn't Lorden just go away?

113

### Disenfranchise Women?

Interesting article on "good feminist" Rebecca Latimer Felton (April 99). It is easy to understand why she has gone down the memory hole. However I remain convinced that women are unfit for the vote. It is worth re-



membering that most of the opposition to giving women the ballot came from women themselves. The late Gertrude Bell, the Englishwoman who helped draw the map of the modern Near East, was adamantly opposed to giving females the vote. She regarded her own sex as blithering idiots.

742

### Allies Betrayed

It was once wisely said and accepted that states have no permanent friends or allies, only permanent interests. It is almost axiomatic that modern Italy has never ended a war on the same side on which it began. Or, as the Germans said about their Italian allies in WWII: "It is only fair that we have the Italians on our side this time, the Allies had them in the First World War." Since WWII the U.S. has always hastened to reassure its citizens that our "allies" support our military adventures, as if their interests were identical to our own. Nothing could be further from the truth. At times their national interests differ from our

own and they are unable to go along with us.

Nor has the U.S. always remained loyal to its allies. In the Korean War the U.S. quietly exiled Syngman Rhee to Hawaii when his views differed from our own. In the Vietnam War the Diem family had to be removed because their views on the conduct of the conflict differed from our own. Later, the time came for the U.S. to dump our long-standing ally, Ferdinand Marcos, in the Philippines, even accusing him and his wife of stealing from their people. The dumping of the Shah of Iran, Reza Pahlavi, was even more unworthy of an ally. We refused to grant him asylum or even treat his cancer in our country for fear of further irritating the revolting fundamentalists—his and our antagonists.

200

### The Difficulty of Rape

The ruling by the Italian Supreme Court on tight pants was anything but idiotic. The court reasoned, correctly, that the alleged rape victims' pants were so tight that it would have been impossible for the rapist to remove them unless the victim cooperated. That takes care of the consent problem. This common sense ruling reinforces a point I made a long time ago. Women are not weak, helpless creatures. It can be quite a task to violate them.

250

---

## The Hawaiian Model

As Americans of European ancestry find themselves slowly slipping into minority status in their own country, they would do well to absorb a lesson from the Hawaiian people. When in the course of the 19th century more and more U.S. mainland whites began to settle in the Islands, Hawaiian elders began to fear for their people's future. Prudently and wisely they began to take measures to ensure that their progeny would not be deprived of their Hawaiian birthright by the more dynamic newcomers.

With the approval of the U.S. government, a Hawaiian was defined as

any descendent of the aboriginal people inhabiting the Hawaiian Islands which exercised sovereignty and subsisted in the Hawaiian Islands in 1778, and which people thereafter have continued to reside in Hawaii.

Racially a Hawaiian was defined as "any descendent of not less than one-half part of the races inhabiting the Hawaiian Islands previous to 1778." The Annexation Act of 1908 by which Hawaii became a U.S. territory honored these concepts. In 1920, again with U.S. approval,

the Hawaiian Homes Commission Act was even able to set aside 200,000 acres of public lands for leasing at nominal rents to "any descendent of not less than one-half part of the blood of races inhabiting the Hawaiian Islands previous to 1778."



In the 1920s Congress also passed an immigration law that ensured that the essentially European racial composition of the mainland U.S. would remain con-

stant. When, with the 1959 Admission Act, Hawaii officially became a state, its special protective privileges continued to be recognized. As recently as 1978, Hawaii established the Office of Hawaiian Affairs, whose duty is to hold certain designated properties in trust exclusively for native Hawaiians.

As the result of the new 1965 immigration law passed by a liberal Congress and of subsequent domestic affirmative action laws giving preferential treatment to non-Europeans, Americans of European ancestry are now headed for minority status. Today it is generally accepted that in about 40 to 50 years whites will no longer be the majority in the U.S.

While Congress has enforced the laws granting preferential treatment to mestizos and blacks, it remains to be seen whether whites, when in the minority, will be granted preferential treatment by non-whites who will inexorably sit in the cat bird's seat. Will the native Hawaiians prove to have had more foresight and intelligence in insisting on preserving their own unique culture and people on their own islands than Americans of European ancestry will have on the mainland?

200



## Pornography 101

Under the "guidance" of Hope Weissman, professor at Wesleyan University, students are entitled, even encouraged, to take one or more courses in pornography. As their term project her acolytes are asked to create their own smutty films, even star in them. One diligent student submitted a short flick that focuses on a man's eyes while he masturbates. Another depicted a female student in scenes of sexual bondage. Weissman, who describes herself as a feminist, says that neither students nor parents have ever complained about her courses.

## Misidentification

It is now recognized by most courts that eyewitness accounts of criminal acts are often unreliable. It is not unusual for accounts of the same incident by two different people to differ widely. Cross-racial recognition, the attempted identification of a member of another racial group involved in a crime, is singularly difficult and unreliable. A member of one race often cannot discern individual features in members of another. "They all look alike to me" is a common remark by persons who have been asked to identify a criminal suspect of another race.

## Self-Destructive Binge

The present administration's domestic policies will forever be associated with the President's juvenile sexcapades, the Waco and Weaver murders, shady fundraising operations, lack of immigration controls, national security sloppiness, decrease in educational standards, promotion of multiracialism and affirmative action, appointment of ever more Jews to high office—on top of all this was and is Clinton's lamentable foreign policy. NATO was hijacked from its designated mission and its reputation dirtied. International law was violated by the attack on Yugoslavia. The Chinese Embassy in Belgrade was blasted "inadvertently." The Kosovo refugee problem was exacerbated by the rain of bombs, cruise missiles and other explosive devices.

The U.S. Armed Forces have been misused and turned into a kind of Salvation Army by engaging them in absolutely meaningless and fruitless conflicts in Somalia, Iraq, Yugoslavia, Haiti and elsewhere. China's nuclear and missile capabilities have been advanced many years because of lax U.S. security. Economic

blockades have been imposed on countries American minorities disapprove of. As a result of these inane forays in international affairs by a draft-dodging President, American prestige has gone into free fall.

## Dangerous Astronomy

When asked by his teacher to improvise a story about a planet, Brad Herman, a Philadelphia eighth-grader, dreamed up a "Planet Jewpiter," which had an atmosphere that smelled like sausages and whose inhabitants danced to bar mitzvah music. For his literary pains Brad was given one week's suspension and thoroughly chewed out in front of his class by a school official. Brad's father is now suing the school for violating his son's right to free speech. Brad, by the way, is not a Jew. If he was, he might not have been suspended.

## Egghead Evolution

The American intellectual has grown to believe that he is an end in himself, that world events are important only insofar as they concern him and the areas of his interest, however petty they may be. The mass media glorifies weak, inferior types of the prototype of a higher man. Consequently the modern American intellectual has been reduced to the category of mere observer. America started out as a collection of colonies, then a republic, then a democracy, then a judeocracy.

911

## Gutsy Prof

An academic with guts! Such a rara avis is Clayde Whitney, professor of psychology at Florida State University. It's hard to believe that he had the courage to write a friendly and illuminating introduction to David Duke's autobiography, *My Awakening*. Whitney strays far from the liberal-minority-equalitarian line. Ergo he is dangerous. Ergo he is a racist. Ergo his Preface should never have seen the light of day.

When the thought police at Florida State found out about Whitney's intro, they went flat out demonizing Whitney. Some double-domed colleagues demanded he be fired. Others wanted what amounted to a public burning.

The treatment accorded Professor Whitney is typical of the suffocating minority racism that darkens U.S. college campuses. Until students and their teachers can

speak and write fearlessly, they will never act fearlessly.

## Jewish Blacks

DNA "fingerprints" reveal that the Bantu-speaking Lemba people of southern Africa are probably of Jewish ancestry. Lemba males carry a DNA sequence that is distinctive to the Cohanim, a hereditary set of Jewish priests. Because the designation "Cohanim" originates in the Semitic language group, variants of the "chn" tri-consonant cluster appear in Jewish names in many forms—i.e., Cohen, Kogan, Kohane and Kahn.

## Suicidal Words

Hear ye, hear ye. Hear the Majority death rattle in the words of Republican California State Senator Jim Brulte:

My leadership PAC will give no more money to Anglo males in Republican primaries. Every dollar I can raise is going to nominate Latinos and Asian Americans and women. We have to expand our outreach.

## White Hoopster

"I hate to say it, but he's [Jason Williams] a little white guy and that helps. Everywhere we go on the road, you hear, 'White chocolate! White chocolate!' They ain't used to seeing a white guy play like that. That's what he brings to the table and he's reaping the benefits." So writes Vernon Maxwell of the Sacramento Kings.



The above bilge, entitled *Self-Portrait as a Heel, Part 2*, by the late Negro "artist," Jean-Michel Basquiat, sold for \$772,000 at a recent Christie's auction in New York.

Western culture is not only sick. It's terminal.

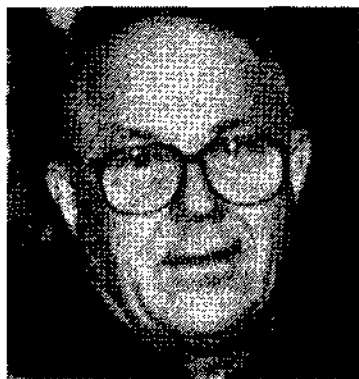


## Just a Fluke?

Make of it what you will. Senator James Inhofe (R-OK), one of Clinton's sharpest critics, was flying his own plane to inspect tornado damage in Oklahoma City when the propeller fell off. An experienced pilot, Inhofe managed to glide the plane safely to a small airport. Inhofe's press secretary, Gary Hoisma, says the FBI is looking into this most unusual incident.

## Vengeance Is Thine

The Jewish adage of "never forgive and never forget" came into play with a bang in May when the Justice Dept. reopened its case against 79-year-old John Demjanjuk. The newest charge against him is that he was a guard in a Nazi concentration camp. An auto worker in the Cleveland area for more than two decades, Demjanjuk, a U.S. citizen, was arrested for "war crimes" in 1977 and shipped off to Israel



They want Demjanjuk's blood

where he was locked up, tried, found guilty and sentenced to death. At almost the last moment it was discovered that the whole case was based on mistaken identity. Demjanjuk was not the hated Ivan the Terrible. Having made a sham-ble of his declining years, the Justice Dept. reluctantly allowed Demjanjuk to return to his family in the U.S. Obeying its master's voice, Justice decided to try to haul Demjanjuk into court again, take away his citizenship and deport him to some country that would take him. Obviously not many would.

## Indian Origins

DNA tests indicate that the Indian population in the New World originated in Central and South Asia. The Redskins came to the New World across the Bering Straits, not piecemeal but in one huge migration some 30,000 years ago. DNA further reveals that Indians in North, Central

and South America are all related. But this doesn't mean that the Indians were the "first Americans." The 35,000-year-old bones of a female on an island off the California coast testify to Polynesian genes. Similarly aged remains found on the east coast hint of a European origin of *Homo Americanus*.

## Censored Comments

Henry Kissinger's third volume of memoirs has now been published. In it he omitted some interesting questions posed by Chairman Mao at a meeting in Beijing that included then U.S. Ambassador to China, George Bush. The Chinese leader said that he understood the N.Y. Times was owned by a Jewish family. He then asked about the ownership of the Washington Post. After some whispered talk with Bush, Kissinger admitted that the Post was also owned by Jews. What was the reason Mao brought this matter up? Whatever it was, Kissinger thought it wise not to mention it in his book.

## School Killers on Drugs

Thomas Solomon, 15, the boy involved in the Conyers (GA) school shooting incident on May 20, 1999, was taking Ritalin for depression. Eric Harris, the 18-year-old involved in the Littleton (CO) blood-bath on April 20, 1999, was taking Luvox for depression. Kipland Kinkel, 15, the teenager who pulled the trigger in the Springfield (OH) school shootings on May 21, 1999, was gulping down Ritalin and Prozac.

The number of students routinely prescribed drugs as medication for a variety of alleged causes (depression, attention deficit disorder, hyperactivity) is already in the hundreds of thousands. Consequently it's about time to review the practice. Dispensing pills is America's treatment of preference for most behavioral disorders, mainly because it's easier and cheaper than other treatments that get at the root causes of what the Pope calls a "death culture."

School curricula with their emphasis on sports, sex and fun are enough to depress any young man with high aspirations. There should be separate high schools for most boys and girls, mainly because they mature at different rates and in different ways. Romance for girls of high school age generally means boys. For boys romance can mean—aside from dreaming about girls—climbing mountains, excelling in sports, hiking and hunt-

ing, all sorts of adventures, inventing, hero worship and the desire to become a hero himself. High school age boys are simply not ready to handle love affairs.

Boys and young men in America today have little opportunity to escape the female world. They go from mom, to schoolmarm, to girlfriend, to lady supervisor and then to wife. Even the armed forces have—for purely political reasons—become feminized. As men, they are not even permitted to have male-only clubs. No wonder so many of them are depressed.

## Clinton's Semitic Hang-Up

Clinton has a peculiar habit of surrounding himself with Jews—Semites like Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, National Security Adviser Samuel Berger, Defense Secretary William Cohen and Treasury Secretary Robert Rubin. The latter, now resigning and returning to Wall Street, will probably be replaced by Larry Summers, also a Tribesman. Many of these high muckety-mucks have deputies who are also Jewish. Summers was Rubin's deputy. Howard Schloss is Summer's aide. James Steinberg is Berger's deputy.

Though strict constitutionalists may deny it, the Federal Reserve is also part and parcel of the U.S. government. Fed Chairman is Alan Greenspan. Vice Chairman is Alice Rivlin. It's hardly an exaggeration to say that Clinton heads an overwhelmingly Jewish team.

## Change of Story

As in so many cases in the past, it has come to pass that the illegal Haitian immigrant, Abner Louima, who was brutalized by New York City cops in a station house bathroom, has now acknowledged inconsistencies in his previous testimony given under oath. Louima, who is now suing Zoo City for \$155 million, says that he was under "medication" when he made previous statements and that his memory wasn't as clear as it should have been. Louima is being defended by the legal "dream team" of Johnnie Cochran, Barry Scheck and Peter Neufeld—the same gang of shysters that got O.J. Simpson off.

## Birds of a Feather

Spotted at this year's White House Correspondents Association Dinner: Larry Flynt (see Primate Watch), who recently escaped jail time on an obscenity charge, and Susan McDougal, ex-jailbird and Clinton protectress. McDougal was seen sitting on Flynt's lap doing something that resembled a lap dance.

## Primate Watch



**Federal Appeals Court Judge John Minor Wisdom** died in April, having spent a lifetime on the Bench boosting minority racism. Known as an Episcopalian, Wisdom, in a rare, revelatory moment, boasted he had "a grandfather of French-Jewish background." Among many of what he called his major accomplishments was getting blacks into integrated classrooms and onto juries. Wisdom claimed to have been the judge who wrote the majority opinion in a case that "really started affirmative action."

**Neil Herman**, a Jewish snoop who served 17 years as an expert in terrorism for the FBI, has moved over and taken a similar job with the ADL.

Having put the once respected Wall St. firm of Kidder, Peabody & Co. out of business by his imaginary bookkeeping, Negro **Joseph Jett** is now "telling all" in a new book. He blames part of his troubles on white racism.

Buying Caesar's Palace for \$3 billion, gambling magnate **Arthur Goldberg** will soon control 109,000 rooms in Las Vegas, making him more powerful than the town's previous top tycoon, fellow Jew, **Steve Wynn**.

**NOW** had its third summit in Washington (DC) in April. **Patricia Ireland**, the organization's head, guesses that "maybe half" of the 500,000 members are lesbians. She herself is not a pure queer. While keeping a female "partner" tucked away in the nation's capital, she maintains some kind of relationship with her husband in Florida.

**Frank Bedell**, driver of the Mississippi-bound bus that careened off Highway 610 killing 22 passengers, tested positive for marijuana. It may or may not be pertinent that Bedell, a black, had been fired twice previously for breaking company rules.

The dean of the Harvard Divinity School, **Ronald Thiemann**, was forced to resign after his computer was found to be loaded with porn.

To Jews and other categories of liberals, **Richard M. Scaife** has been the Great Satan for his lavish financial support of conservative causes. To remove this blot from his escutcheon, Scaife gave \$150,000 to the **United Jewish Federation** of Pitts-

burgh for its 1999 community campaign. Jews are not known for their forgiveness, but every shekel helps.

**Donald Hendrickson**, who has confessed to molesting 30 girls in the last 26 years, was let out of prison and returned to his home in Olalla (PA). His average victim was a blonde, four to seven years old.

Caught driving a car in May loaded with bomb-making ingredients, four guns and 1,000 rounds of ammunition, **Jack Modig** explained that he was planning to "incinerate" Colorado's largest mosque.

The parents of Secretary of State **Madeleine Albright**, America's loudest warmonger, converted to Roman Catholicism during or after WWII. Madeleine herself claims to be an Episcopalian. In a 1930 speech in Moscow, **Joseph Stalin** went out of his way to praise **Martin Kerbel**, Madeleine's grandfather, for his "important role in the success of the Bolshevik Revolution." Stalin also called Kerbel his "right arm."

These ladies and gentlemen have their physiognomies plastered over the latest U.S. savings bond: **Chief Joseph**, a Red-skin warrior; **Dr. Helen Garcia**, fighter for Mexican-American rights; **Rev. M.L. King**; **Albert Einstein**; **Marian Anderson**, Negro chanteuse, and **George Marshall**. One WASP, five minorityites.

**Dolores Hill**, black headmistress of a private elementary school in Brooklyn, was well respected for her stern stance against drug dealing and for operating a food program for the poor. In late April, Ms. Hill was arrested for selling crack cocaine to an undercover agent.

When **General David Hale** received his slap on the wrist for disgracing his uniform by pleasuring himself with the wives of subordinates, it was not unexpected. RHIP (rank has its privileges). At his trial when he wept openly and begged for forgiveness, he demonstrated the measure of his manliness.

For a failed peacemaker, **Richard Holbrooke** did pretty well after he left the State Dept., banking \$205,000 in speaking fees, an advance of \$166,000 on a new book and \$1.153 million from his stipend from Credit Suisse. His appointment as UN Ambassador has been held

up because in collecting all this money he apparently skirted some State Dept. rules forbidding working for private clients within one year of quitting his government job.

In many public appearances dealing with moral issues, **Clinton** has the much hyped and rather fishy "witness to the Holocaust" **Elie Wiesel** at his side. He is hardly an improved version of **Billy Graham**. The excellent press relations enjoyed by Wiesel by our synchronized media is another proof of the equation PR = BS.

**Mumia Abu-Jamal**, the Negro cop killer, has a worldwide lobby dedicated to saving him from the hot seat. Notables who have recently come to console him in his Philadelphia jail include **Ed Asner**, **Dick Gregory**, **Rev. Jesse Jackson** and last, but not least, **Danielle Mitterrand**, wife of the late French President. She was not accompanied by Mitterrand's mistress, who remained in France.

For some inexplicable reason, probably the result of a perverse political deal, all obscenity charges brought against pornocrat **Larry Flynt** have been dropped. He could have faced 20 years for peddling his filth to minors. All he has to do is pay a \$10,000 fine and promise not to sell smutty videos in his store in the environs of Cincinnati. For spilling the sexual beans on **Bob Livingston**, **Flynt** managed to keep him from becoming Speaker of the House. He would have made a better leader than the so-so **Dennis Hastert**, who now holds the post.

**Rabbi Jacob Lustig** was one of five Jews who pled guilty to stealing \$1.5 million from a bingo operation in three Ohio counties. The missing money was intended to help the poor in his congregation.

**Harinder Singh Virk** of Kent (WA) pumped seven bullets into his 18-year-old daughter for giving him a dirty look when Dad chastised her for falling asleep while boning up for her driver's license test.

Sixty people watched two black 18-year-old crack addicts rape a 28-year-old Negress in an Atlanta public housing project. The show went on for two hours.

Laotian-born **Khoua Her**, who now lives in St. Paul, confessed she strangled her six children, ages five to 11. Her lawyer said she had been motivated by "suicidal distress." She could be paroled in 33 years.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 100.013 .03% 43 3/425

Something to think about. A 1992 study by the Dept. of Defense found Jews, who represent slightly more than 2.3% of the population, accounted for only 0.46% of the Vietnam KIAs (killed in action).

Among the 130 underwriters participating in the \$3-billion stock offering by Goldman Sachs, in New Deal times one of the biggest crooks in Wall St., were 17 minority and 3 female firms. The IPO hucksters will receive \$150 million for their overpaid services.

In May the INS announced that more than 50,000 illegal Haitians will not be deported and will have 9 months in which to apply for permanent residence in the U.S., which means most of them will inevitably graduate into citizens.

Ruben Ortega, Latino police chief of Salt Lake City, admitted that almost 75% of the drug dealers in his city are illegal Mexicans.

In Arizona about 200,000 out of 750,000 public school students speak a primary language other than English. By far the largest alien group are Spanish-speakers (85%), followed by Navajo-speakers (6.1%) and Asian-Speakers (3.6%). Years after the American people petitioned their congressmen to stop illegal immigration the influx of wetbacks into Arizona is now at its highest level ever.

Scotland has 10% of the British population but 12.5% of the M.P.s.

The 1921 race riot in Tulsa probably resulted in several times as many deaths as occurred in Germany's *Kristallnacht*.

According to the German census of May 17, 1939 (including at that time the annexed Austrian state and the Sudeten areas), 330,000 racially classified Jews were still living in Germany. Persons of mixed Jewish descent in Germany included 72,738 persons with two Jewish grandparents and 42,811 with one Chosen grandparent.

When asked about their reading habits, 31% of the respondents to an Ogilvy poll said they read less than 25% of the articles in their favorite magazine.

In April a platinum necklace encrusted with 235 diamonds and 18 emeralds brought \$277,500 at a New York auction.

The owner, one of the many affluent Holocaust survivors, claimed he cemented it under a kitchen tile in his apartment shortly before he and his wife were arrested and carted off to the camps. When the war ended and he was free, he rushed back to where he had concealed the necklace and found it in shipshape order. His wife, however, died in captivity.

70% of local TV news stories are 30 seconds or less in length.

A survey of 3,100 high-achieving high school students found that 45% said affirmative action would prevent them from going to the colleges of their choice.

Britain and America dropped 315 times more bombs and explosives on Germany in WWII than Germans dropped on Britain. As it did in WWI, the U.S. emerged bomb-free.

45% of Icelanders are on the Internet; 35% of Americans; .005% of Chinese.

There are some 6,000 Saudi princes, each of whom get a monthly allowance of \$20,000 or more.

New York City will fork over \$2.75 million to a Negro, Harold Dusenbury, who was arrested and roughly handled because he fitted the profile of a "black male in T-shirt and jeans," that the cops were looking for. They made the wrong arrest.

24 supposedly black descendants of Thomas Jefferson were invited for the first time to attend a Jefferson Family Reunion. Pending further investigation of their lineage, however, none was invited to join the Jefferson Family Association. Nor are they entitled to a grave in the Monticello grounds. The man most responsible for this racial intrusion was a WASP proditor with the fancy name of Lucian Truscott IV, who claims Jefferson as an ancestor. Being a writer for liberal publications, Truscott knows how to earn his keep.

There are 2 million Smiths in America; nearly 600,000 in Britain. No Smith appeared in a mid-90s survey of Britain's Richest. All the names were either Jewish or Asian.

The Aga Khan decided his \$25 million Gulfstream IV jet was getting too old after 11 years of service. So he traded it in for

a \$36-million Canadian-built Global Express jet that can zoom through the skyways as fast as 580 mph.

The division of the African and non-African population, formerly believed to have taken place around 125,000 years ago, has been upped to 200,000 years ago. Since modern man is supposed to have evolved before the split, then he is much older than anyone had previously thought. Rutgers University researchers have now identified a specific genetic mutant in the non-African population.

The bones of an ancient woman found in the Channel Islands off southern California are now believed to be 13,000 years old. Her remains fit the new theory that the first Americans were Polynesians or southern Asians. Ancient remains recently discovered on the east coast of America exhibit some European and Asian traits. The more such evidence piles up, the more "Native Americans" (Indians) go on the racial warpath.

A "sense of the House vote" produced 219 ballots for sending U.S. ground troops to the Balkans as part of a NATO peace-keeping force. The 197 ballots against the move indicate there is still a sizable core of America Firsters—not sizable enough, unfortunately, to keep the U.S. Air Force from plastering little Serbia.

"During the last two years nearly 14,000 people have been prosecuted for expressing illegal opinions: imprisoned, fined, or otherwise penalised. This is around 200 more political prisoners than China, and more than in the closing years of the infamous Communist regime of East Germany." (David Irving's Action Report Online)

New York City will give \$11 million to the Museum of Jewish Heritage. Since Jewish heritage is inseparable from Judaism, and since Judaism is a religion, so much for church/state separation in Zoo City.

Of the 1,184 people arrested by state troopers on the New Jersey Turnpike between May 1997 and March 1998, 717 were blacks. 26% of Jerseyites are minority members.

10% of black males in the U.S. are married to white women. In Britain some 30% of young West Indian males and females have "white partners." 60% of American blacks are marrying someone of a different race. The racial stew keeps stewing more than ever.



Howard Stern, the stentorian mouthpiece of backward evolution, sunk to new depths with his comments about the mini-massacre that took place in Columbine High School in Littleton (CO):

There were some really good-looking girls running out with their hands over their heads. Did [Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold] try to have sex with any of the good-looking girls? They didn't even do that? At least if you're going to kill yourself and kill all the kids, why wouldn't you have some sex? If I was going to kill some people, I'd take them out with sex.

Fifty radio stations carry Stern's radio broadcasts. CBS produces this electronic excrement. Some of the nation's foremost corporations sponsor the repellent throwback Howie.

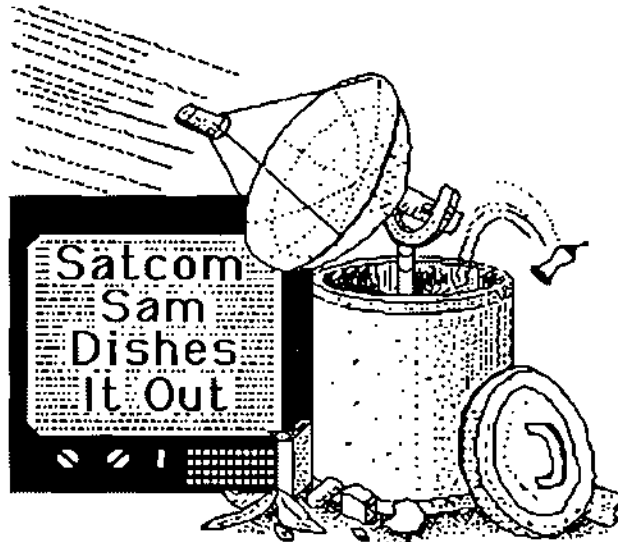
Sixteen primetime TV shows now have built-in homo, lesbian, bisexual or transgender characters. NBC 6; CBS 2; ABC 3; Warner Bros. 1; Fox 2; Showtime 2. Five primetime programs were offered by PBS in April in honor of Holocaust Remembrance Month. But isn't every month Holocaust Remembrance Month?

Call him Mr. Buttinsky. On Feb. 23 Charlie Rose, garrulous late-night truckler, interrupted his guests 23 times: March 2, 74 times; March 3, 60; March 4, 62; March 11, 57. (Brill's Content, May 1999, p. 31)

TV vulgarian Roseanne has three daughters: Brandi, 27, Jessica, 24, Jennifer, 22. All are Jewish. All are single. All say they want to marry Jews. In an attempt to fulfill their wishes, Rabbi Shmuel Boteach, author of *Kosher Sex* and incipient matchmaker, has arranged to have two Jewish marital candidates flown in from Britain at Roseanne's expense. Stay tuned.

I watched *The Unicorn Killer* for two successive nights on NBC. I just had to see if Ira Einhorn was identified as a Jew. Blue-eyed, brown-haired Nordish Kevin Anderson played Einhorn, who in real life is a swarthy Chosenite with a hippie-styled hairdo. Einhorn, who split his blonde girlfriend's skull in 12 places and hid her body in a steamer trunk in his apartment for 18 months, was depicted as Jewish, but in a roundabout way. His girlfriend's dad was alleged to have flaunted a Nazi flag in his home and Einhorn passed on the lie that his girlfriend's father had been a member of the Nazi Party. One sordid snatch of dialogue: A Jewish friend of Einhorn tells him he will go to jail. "You're a hippie Jew who's killed a blonde shiksa cheerleader! Get real, Ira!" I was surprised that the show's producers let it be known that Einhorn was bankrolled in his bail-jumping flight to Europe by the wife of the head of the Canadian branch of the Bronfman booze empire.

Bryant Gumbel, a highly touted affirmative action talking head, felt no compunction in pocketing his annual \$5 million fee from CBS, even though *In the Public Eye*, the nighttime show that lured him from NBC's morning perch, was a miserable flop. In the hope of rescuing something from its "investment," CBS is devising a new morning show



for Gumbel to air in November. The question is how such a mediocre talent as Gumbel ever made it to the big time. Was it the color of his epidermis? Meanwhile he struts about town with his faux blonde wife and two kids and his faux blonde mistress, with whom he just took a holiday to Italy. Steve Friedman, who presided over the TV edition of *USA Today*, one of the worst bombs in TV history, will be producing Gumbel's new venture. The more junk the Friedmans foist on TV, the more they seem to be rewarded. To keep the shekels flowing in, Gumbel relies on his skin color; Friedman on his nasal contour.

*From Ivan Hild.* Did you know? (1) The white man is a devil, animal, Satan and worse; (2) The white man was driven from Africa some 6,000 years ago by the black man who was then his master; (3) The white man was then forever barred from reentering Africa, and consequently forced to remain in his new northern European home on pain of death; (4) The white man then proceeded to take up residence in caves with dogs who in turn had sexual relations with the white man's woman; (5) The white man walked on all fours long after the black man, proud and pure, had grown accustomed to prancing about on his fine two feet.

What, you may ask, have I been smoking? Such words, would you believe, were heard on a popular AM radio station in the heart of Washington (DC) on the very Saturday afternoon that Clinton's NATO leaders were conclaveing. Broadcast over Cathy Hughes' (black) radio station (WOL-AM) by a representative of Rev. Louis Farrakhan, this analysis of social history indicts the white race as the most deceptive of all races, whose aim is obviously to rule the other racial tribes by the process of divide and conquer.

The Farrakhan rep's speech could have been heard on the car radios of the collected illuminati of NATO as they were being driven about in their fat Cadillac Northstar limousines from celebrity point to celebrity point. Having heard these antiwhite polemics, NATO movers and shakers might have reflected on what is in store for them when the European whites exhaust their economic and military resources fighting one another.



## Waspishly Yours

Thank God for Bill Clinton. Why is everyone so mad at the man? He has solved the riddle of the century. Well, if not solved, exactly, at least he has helped to unravel a riddle wrapped in an enigma rolled inside a tasty tobacco leaf.

Bill Clinton has solved the enigma of Adolf Hitler. Well, not Hitler, exactly, but the puzzle of the American people. Why do Slick Willie's poll numbers soar, despite everything, even the trenchant (i.e., biting) trench-mouth accusations of that broad (not to say, woman), Juanita Broaddrick? "It's the economy, stupid!" Remember *that* battle cry?

I don't understand it—any more than anybody else. The American people (including Jews) still puzzle me. Why are they complaining about Slick Willie Clinton? He has done us an enormous favor. Not Monica Lewinsky, not Juanita Broaddrick, not Dolly Kyle Browning, but this will be his legacy: He has solved (at least helped us to understand) the enigma of the century. Maybe now we can inhale.

What enigma?

The real riddle that everyone is obsessed about—because it involves Jews, of course—is why did the Germans follow Hitler? And how could they have committed the Holocaust? Granted it happened.

Of course there is this awkward fact, which most people most conveniently have chosen to forget, if they ever knew it, Hitler never received a majority vote of the German people. His accession was a compromise, essentially a creeping *coup d'état*, reluctantly acceded to by Hindenburg, et al.

Come to think of it, Clinton also got less than a majority of the eligible voters. So he and Hitler really have that much in common. However, although Hitler also did a great deal of finger wagging, there's no semen-stained dress in his closet and he never weaseled about "is" and "alone." What he wanted, he took, just like the Jews do.

People don't understand how the Germans followed Hitler, even if the Third Reich was a police state, even if U.S. Senator Carl Schurz once declared, "Our country, right or wrong!" If Toni Morrison loves Clinton because his background is "black," i.e., dysfunctional, she should adore Hitler, a man who lived from hand to mouth and called flophouses home for years, who spent much of his youth talking politics in bull sessions with "free spirits" like himself, who supported himself (more or less) by hawking in the streets the "postcards" he had painted of various scenes in old Vienna. How much more dysfunctional could Toni Morrison, artiste, want?

Ms. Morrison should hate Rev. Martin King for being too white, if she loves Willie for being too black. And, while we're at it, if we admire Abe Lincoln for coming up from nowhere, we should just love Hitler for the same reason. In spades. Humble as his beginnings were, however, by the time Lincoln came to anything like national prominence, he was solidly pillowed in the middle class, with a lucrative practice as a lawyer in Springfield, Illinois. The rail-splitter had become a hair-splitter for the railroads, had become a corporation lawyer tied to the railroads by split ties. For whatever it's worth, Hitler never really sought money. Unfortunately for the nation he commanded, he was "Bohemian" to the core. Clinton plays the sax and doesn't call oral sex sex. Hitler was a mesmerizing, compelling orator. Clinton splits pubic hairs and parses the meaning of "is" and "alone."

Why did the Germans follow Adolf? Ah sweet mystery!

Didn't Jesus also promise pie in the sky, just like Adolf? Didn't Christians holocost their enemies, as well as one another? Didn't Jesus make slaves "feel good about themselves?" Didn't Jesus also bring a "morning in America" and an escape from the mourning which had been brought by Nebuchadnezzar out of Iraq into Israel? And, finally, didn't Christians revenge themselves upon the pagans—Greeks, Romans and especially those German barbarians beyond the river Rhine—who had persecuted *them*?

Incidentally for all the pious hypocrites who are troubled by the 21 years it took Juanita Broaddrick to come forward with her story, and the 11 years it took for Anita Hill to bring her charges against Long Dong Silver, just remember this:

Mark, the earliest of the gospels, was probably written around A.D. 70, perhaps in "response" to the Roman destruction of Jerusalem. But once the Hebrew heretics (a.k.a. Christians) were being scattered, a coherent narrative was necessary to preserve the myth. So Mark must have been written about 40 years after the death of Christ.

Luke came later, as late as A.D. 85-90. Matthew probably dates from around A.D. 90-95. So these writers were reporting events 60 to 70 years after they supposedly occurred. Other than the gospels, there is so little historical evidence that some irrepressible skeptics and agnostics even deny that Jesus ever existed. And yet tens of millions of people believe. Why? And believe devoutly enough to justify burning unbelievers (after they had turned the other cheek, of course).

Therefore why so much skepticism about Juanita's story, only 21 years later and corroborated by four people who were told at the time the alleged rape occurred? If you can believe the witnesses for Jesus, 40 to 70 years later, why not believe Juanita? And if you worship a heretic and a revolutionary like Jesus, is it so hard to understand why the Germans could believe in Adolf Hitler? Jesus fed 5,000 from a few loaves and fishes. Adolf, the apostate, fed millions by curing a sick economy and calling a dead nation back to life.

Ah but Hitler wasn't perfect. Indeed in many ways he was a fool. After all, he lost. (So did the South. Longstreet begged Lee not to pointlessly propel Pickett into that pitiless thicket of canon fire.) His high command advised Hitler not to divide his forces in the drive to Moscow and begged him to pull von Paulus out of Stalingrad. Foolishly he wouldn't. So he lost. Get over it and get on with it. There are new battles to be fought and won, but not by losing perspective over the lost picket charges of the past. Learn and progress.

Hitler was a disaster for Nazi Germany, just as Stalin was for the Soviets. (However, the Germans seem to be getting their economic act together, while Russia, dominated by a new crop of Jews, is still very much an open question.) But if Hitler was bad, how good has Jesus been for the world, especially for our Hebrew brethren? Indeed the Nazis burned books they considered Hebrewish and decadent; Christians burned heretics as well as books. The Soviets devoured their own (Trotsky, Kamenev, Zinoviev, Radek, Bela Kun (all Chosen) and gloried in glorious show trials. Christians burned Joan of Arc and Giordano Bruno, and house-arrested Galileo after a show trial. And after crucifying Jesus, the Jews also crucified Sabra and Shatila the very same way,



i.e., by letting somebody else do the blood-letting, the actual dirty work.

Christians died for Jesus. How many true believers also died for Adolf, Stalin and the gory gorilla, Ben-Curion? Vis-à-vis the Holaccost, didn't Hitler actually kill more Aryans than he killed Jews? So what makes a kosher butcher like Menaphegm Begin such a saint?

Hitler certainly was no saint, unlike Arik Sharon. But didn't things also turn sour for Christianity, or what was Luther and the Reformation all about? And why did Moses Mendelssohn "reform" Judaism in the 19th century?

Put away your pikes and spears. Drop your bell, book and candles. Don't have a hissy fit. I'm not comparing Adolf to Jesus. I am talking about the psychology of belief, the hysteria of mobs, the psychosis of crowds. (What made the Japanese regard their emperor as divine and be willing to die for him?) Christians burned heretics. Nazis hanged heretics. Hitler was cremated. Didn't ancient Hebrews also stone heretics and banish foreigners as a "final solution?" Didn't modern Jews expel upwards of a million Palestinians from *their* land? Who *didn't* crucify and excommunicate?

What happened to non-believers in Salem? So what would you expect to happen to unbelievers—Christians and Jews—in Nazi Germany? Where's the mystery? Solve one and understand the other. Otherwise don't make a mystery of Germany and forgive the others, especially Jews who expelled Palestinians from a land they had owned for 13 centuries, a land which the Jews had lost over 2,000 years ago. Believe it or not, there are Israelis today who deny Deir Yassin and Sabra and Shatila.

How could these holy Chosenites have committed these atrocities? And then deny them, as some do the Holaccost? So why could some Germans have committed Auschwitz and others not know it—in a dictatorship where the press was controlled, to say the least? So in a country like America, where we are deluged with information by a "free press," how can one *not* know? And how can one not care? Why do Clinton's poll numbers still soar, after Lewinsky, Broadrick and all the rest? Once again, "it's the economy, stupid!"

But didn't Hitler build the autobahn? (During the great depression in the U.S. did anybody care whether Roosevelt's efforts to cure the economy were constitutional?) Didn't Hitler return Germany to full employment and give the people the bread and work they were crying for? (Building tanks and Volkswagens, you say.) But what would happen to employment in the U.S., if the arms industry went kaput? Ask Charlton Heston and the NRA, and Messrs. Colt, Smith & Wesson, not to mention Boeing, Electric Boat and Raytheon.

After Jimmy Carter filled the country with "malaise," didn't that airhead from Hollywood bring us "morning in America" and make us "feel good about ourselves" again? Even if the Jews were allowing our Marines to be blown up in Lebanon, even as we were funding a war in Central America from the sale of arms to Iran and Iraq through Israeli middlemen who skimmed their share from the top. Anyway under Reagan we weren't still bombing Vietnam any further back into the Stone Age.

Didn't Hitler make the Germans feel good again, restore their sense of pride, which the Allies had destroyed at Versailles, be-

cause they couldn't crush that Hunnish pride on the battlefield? What they couldn't do at Verdun they did at Versailles. So why shouldn't the Germans feel "morning in America" again, when Adolf gave them back their self-respect as a nation?

Despite all that, why did the Germans follow Adolf to the bitter end, at least until Dresden, Stalingrad and von Stauffenberg's failed coup? Afterwards why did they also just want to "get it all behind them?"

Despite Flowers, Willey, Browning, Jones, Lewinsky, et al., why did Clinton's poll ratings sing in the stratosphere? "It's the economy, stupid!" Or so they say. Are Americans raving about the autobahn, or the way Adolf cured a crippling inflation which required, literally, a wheelbarrow full of marks to buy just a loaf of bread? If Americans have it so good that they "don't want to rock the boat" over a silly thing like impeachment, why should the Germans have objected to their good economic times? Why should the Romans have objected to bread and circuses? Who cared about our Nero's shenanigans up at the White House, so long as we soak up our Schlitzes and soak our souls in Sammy Sosa? Or follow the bread-and-circuses Super Bowl in the Colosseum?

Did the Germans follow Adolf because they didn't care about his private life, so long as he was rolling up Europe like a blintz in an unleavened blitzkrieg?

How could the land of Beethoven, Kant and Goethe have followed Hitler from Berlin to Sobibor without getting back from Stalingrad?

How could the land of Hillel cluster-bomb West Beirut around the clock for months without remembering Maimonides and his *Guide for the Perplexed*?

How could the land of John Locke, Jonathan Edwards and George Washington have followed Clinton right into the arms of Juanita Broadrick?

Answer that, and maybe it'll help you to understand the "enigma" of the Germans under Hitler. At the very least, it might make Americans a little less self-righteous.

Despite Duweima, Khan Yunis and the *U.S.S. Liberty*, there's little hope for the Jews, I'm afraid. They're chosen. They'll never learn, except from the Nazis. Who taught them blitzkrieg? Who translated the Nuremberg laws into Hebrew in the land of Zionide? (For example, if an Arab changes his name in order to "pass," in order to marry a Jew, he or she is liable to imprisonment.) Who was a Jew in Nazi Germany? Who is a Jew in Israel? Isn't that the burning question in the Holy Land now, although "races" have been abolished and "Aryan" does not exist and Germans should not be deterred from marrying "imported" Turks in nasty, racist Germany? Bitter *bitte*.

So those of you who hate Bill Clinton had better get over it. He has helped us to understand nothing less than the triumph of Christianity over paganism and the destruction of the Jews in Germany. *This* is his legacy. The rest is nothing more than smoke from a Cuban cigar. Hitler rose from the dregs of Vienna to rule the greatest European nation of his time. What greater legacy could there possibly be for a lad from a dysfunctional family in Arkansas, our first black President?

V.S. STINGER



**Slaughterhouse Serbia.** Clinton tried to skirt the Constitution by refusing to call his high-altitude, high-tech war by its right name. He didn't call it a war because of that bothersome little item in the Constitution that says only Congress can declare war (Section 8).

In one sense Clinton was right. Strictly speaking, war involves at least two opponents duking it out. Actually the President's war was more of a slaughter—a punching bag with one side doing all the punching and the other getting all the punches. Goliath with no David.

The U.S. is emerging as the world's most contemptible bully, one that goes all out to lose friends and intimidate people. If Clinton doesn't watch out, he may revive the Cold War. Russians were not pleased by being shut out of the peace negotiations. They showed their displeasure by beating NATO forces to the Pristina airport. U.S. relations with China were not improved by American missiles and bombs crashing into the Chinese Embassy in Belgrade (four dead, 20 wounded).

You shoot your enemy, but he can't shoot you because you are out of range in the skyways. This is the kind of conflict quite attractive to bullies. Someday Americans may be cowering in foxholes and basements as the Serbs did for 78 days. Bullying can spill just as much blood as Tomahawk missiles.

Slaughterhouse Serbia was a shameful military exercise, arguably the most shameful the U.S. has ever engaged in. As we will eventually learn to our regret, its most significant accomplishment was to set the stage for more slaughter to come.

America's moral IQ is dropping at the very moment we need desperately to raise it. There are dark days ahead.

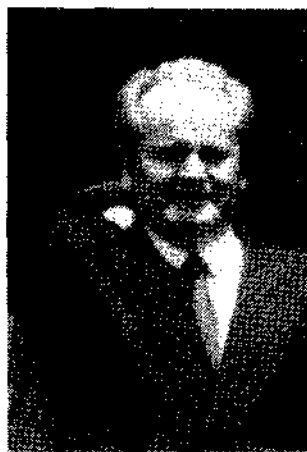
Elie Wiesel (igNobel Peace Prize winner) is greatly disturbed by the treatment handed out to the Kosovars by the Serbs. But he is very careful to point out that this war crime in no way detracts from the unique, sacred status of the Holocaust. That must remain unduplicated and unduplicatable. Come to think of it, Wiesel, despite his effusive humanitarianism, has never said one word against Israeli terrorism.

The pathetic reality of American foreign policy under the guidance of the vaudeville soft-shoe trio of Albright, Berger and Cohen came crashing into the world's consciousness with the arrival of

American bombers over Serbia. U.S. warplanes were sent out to destroy Orthodox Christian hegemony over a Muslim minority.

The entire tone of Clinton's escapade with the Serbs is much in keeping with his underlying purpose of diminishing the legitimacy of nation states. Consider how thoroughly Clinton and his predatory predecessors destroyed white South Africa to the benefit of that nation's black majority. Fitting neatly into the New World Order is the smashing of yet another white Christian nation.

One of the most highly touted reasons for NATO's flattening of Serbia was the so-called ethnic cleansing of 1 million or so Kosovars at the hands of Slobodan Milosevic. If Clinton and the American media are so upset about such cleansing, why not bomb Israel, which over the years has "cleansed" 3,753,000 Palestinians from their homeland (Washington



Milosevic, devil incarnate

Post, May 22, 1999)? Instead of punishing the Zionist conquerors, we have given them some \$100 billion since 1948.

The Yugoslav adventure by NATO forces, orchestrated by the Anglo-American Establishment, represents the first overt military assault by supranational agencies against a sovereign national state. The very concept of free nation states with freely elected national leaders governing their own country has been scathingly attacked by forces of the New World Order. That the demands of international oligarchs co-opt and override national interests is evidenced by the fact that even though all the countries in-

involved in the NATO aggression, including the U.S., currently have socialist-tinted governments, none would have independently attacked Yugoslavia. Yet they all fell meekly into line in support of this egregious violation of international law.

If the people of this country or the people of any other NATO member state had been asked by their elected officials to declare war against Yugoslavia through their respective parliaments or congresses, they all would have refused.

Another disgusting aspect of this lamentable enterprise has been the sight of such prominent internationalists as Clinton, Blair, Schröder, Jospin et al.—all of whom, either outrightly refused or were extremely reluctant to use force against Communist aggression in the past—suddenly becoming war hawks.

*Cui bono?* First of all, the forces of internationalism benefitted by overriding national objections and demonstrating their superior firepower. One can only surmise whether the Serbs were reluctant to permit oil pipelines to run through their country without control over them or whether it is now payback time for the Serb-Russian Pan-Slavism that has been such an irritant to Europe in the past. Since the neocons and the Jewish community in general have been so uniformly bullish about the bombardment of Yugoslavia, it must be assumed that Israel too benefits, perhaps by involving all of Christian Europe in the Islamic-Jewish mess. Secondly, this stupid and cowardly international adventure has resulted in bringing China and Russia more closely together. Thirdly, it has subverted NATO, which was said by the U.S. to have been established as a defense force, into worldwide disrepute. Lastly, it has severely eroded America's reputation among peace-loving peoples.

If Clinton is concerned about justice and fair play, why is he not concerned about the Turkish destruction of over a thousand Kurdish villages? The inhumanity of the Turks far surpasses that of the Serbs. Further, while the Kurds are the native inhabitants of Eastern Turkey, the Albanians are not the natives of Kosovo. They are the turncoats left over from the Ottoman Turks who massacred 1.5 million Armenians in Turkey.

When in the year 2030 the Mexican population of California (30 million strong) becomes the majority in California, suppose the wetbacks decide to declare their independence? Suppose further that China supports the Mexicans' irredentism and sends missiles and bombs



eastward over the Pacific. How would we respond?

If you begin to cogitate upon that possibility, then you may be on the verge of becoming rational and reasonable. Until then, you and I, and all who support President Clinton's personal war of absolutism, are nothing but duped serfs who are afraid to question the wisdom of guarding the borders of every nation but their own. While our armed forces are safeguarding foreign territories, our own frontiers are open to mobs of barefooted invaders.

The fall of Rome was not achieved by Attila the Hun, but by the moral collapse of Rome's citizens and leaders. While Roman armies were protecting the far-flung territories of the empire, slaves flooded into its heart, procreating furiously, while the cream of Roman womanhood boasted that "only non-Romans have children."

How congruent are America's foreign and domestic policies to that of ancient Rome? Let readers judge. But before judging, recall the words of Edgar Allan Poe, "Little Knowledge is dangerous. Drink deep or taste not the Pierian Spring."

On May 9, Sam Donaldson asked NATO commander General Wesley Clark if the Kosovars are better off huddled in refugee camps than they were before we went to their aid? His reply: "We are degrading Serbian armed forces and their command and control centers." I don't know how good a soldier the partly Jewish Clark is, but he's learned the fundamental lesson of politics. Never answer the question asked, but the question you would prefer to have been asked. Since this ploy doesn't work without the pundit's complicity, Sam didn't complain that Clark's reply was a non sequitur.

**Canada.** From a subscriber. Conrad Black, Canada's almighty press tycoon, has now taken over the North Shore News, the courageous little three-a-week paper that had the audacity to carry the columns of Doug Collins. Doug has retired, but Black, who just happens to be married to a Jewess and just happens to own the Jerusalem Post, has a peculiar slant on freedom of the press. He says he's all for it, but won't let his papers carry anything that has the Collins' touch. Silence, Black must know, is the death of free speech.

Collins has now been fined \$2,000 (Canadian) for writing a few controversial columns several years ago. The B.C. Hu-

man Rights Tribunal could not reach a verdict the first time he was brought before it. When he was found guilty on his second appearance before the Tribunal, the Canadian Jewish Congress jumped for joy, along with Harry Abrams, the Jewish inquisitor who brought the complaint. Collins' doughty lawyer, Doug Christie, has applied for a judicial review, since the Tribunal has no mechanism for handling appeals. As expected, the plaintiffs are doing whatever they can to quash the review.

**Britain.** The 1999 *Burke's Peerage* is out (\$472 for two volumes). It is the first edition that includes information on the illegitimate offspring of bluebloods.

**France.** In recent months the Front National has been on a political roller coaster. Its #2 man, Bruno Mégret, broke with Jean-Marie Le Pen and tried to take away the organization's membership, its money and most of its other accouterments. Mégret's plan was to establish a rump Front National. After much confusion a French court came to Le Pen's rescue and ordered the return of all the Party's property, its treasury and various documents.

Le Pen got a surprising lift when Charles de Gaulle, eldest grandson of the General, came out swinging for the Front National and its leader. Hardcore French rightists consider the asymmetrical General de Gaulle a traitor for skipping off to Britain in WWII and leaving the French people to the tender mercies of the Nazi occupiers. After WWII, President de Gaulle distinguished himself by helping to give away the French empire in Africa. Nevertheless the General's name can only give a boost to a party that suffers painfully from a lack of respectability.

In Germany, Le Pen lost a round when in early June a Bavarian court found him guilty of "inciting racial hatred" for calling the Holocaust a "detail in history." This was a repeat of an old charge that has been stirring up the French media for years.

Le Pen lost another round when his party only won five seats in the European Parliament elections. It previously held 11 seats. Considering the way the FN was treated by the media and considering that the Party's money had been locked up by court order until just before the election, it's a wonder the FN got any seats. To show how France is going, the Green Par-

ty, headed by Daniel Cohn-Bendit, the French-German-Jewish gadfly, won nine seats. Cohn-Bendit is a French version of the late Abbie Hoffman.

Megacreeper Ira Einhorn, Jewish murderer of the Texas blonde whose body he stuffed in a trunk in his apartment closet, may finally be brought to justice. France's highest court has turned down his appeal against extradition. All that is needed now is the signature of Prime Minister Lionel Jospin on the extradition papers and Einhorn will be heading for the U.S. in handcuffs.

**Germany.** Gerhart Lauck, a Nebraskan jailed for four years in Germany for passing out "racist literature," has now been released and has taken up residence in the Chicago area. The State Dept. made no meaningful effort to get Lauck freed from this illegal imprisonment. Since he was described as a "pro-Nazi" in the media, no politico with any clout dared come to his defense.

Two guards at the Israeli Consulate in Berlin shot and killed four Kurdish demonstrators back in mid-February. It has now been determined there will be no investigation of the multiple murders. The guards were granted diplomatic immunity, a decision which did not impress the families of the dead Kurds.

Germany's Bundestag has passed a bill to nullify the present citizenship law based on *jus sanguinis* (i.e., citizenship limited to individuals of German heritage). The new law is based on *jus soli* (i.e., citizenship granted to long-term residents regardless of ancestry). *Deutschland* now has more than 7 million foreign residents, mostly Turks, whose children will benefit from the new law, when and if it is approved. Meanwhile the *Blut und Boden* concept of citizenship still holds fast in Israel.

**Poland.** Polish police removed 300 crosses at Auschwitz commemorating the deaths of 152 Poles at the hands of Nazis in 1941. Only one cross was allowed to remain—a huge 26-footer to mark the visit of the Pope some years ago. As usual, Jews got their way. It probably won't be long before even the remaining cross is removed and replaced by a giant Star of David.

Danusz Ratajczak, a reputable history professor, has come out with a new book, *Dangerous Themes*, which asserts that the Holocaust was a figment of the imagina-



tion of Jewish agitproppers. Arrested and charged with defaming the dead, Ratajczak, if convicted, faces three years in jail. Incidentally, Poland these days is classified as a democracy.

**Egypt.** The death of 25 children in an orphanage in Cairo has caused tongues to wag. Some cynics say the children were killed for their organs which were later sold on the black market.

**South Africa.** The two founders, Nthato Motlanda and Jonty Sandler, of New Africa Investments Ltd., the country's biggest "black empowerment" group, have resigned their executive posts following their involvement in a stock option scandal.

Morris Isaacson High School in Soweto was considered by liberals to be one of the best black schools in South Africa. Its students were in the forefront of the revolution against apartheid. Today, having been "liberated" under a black government, the school is a total disaster. Its students are rowdy and unruly on the few days they deign to attend classes. Fewer blacks graduate from high school today than when whites were in charge in South Africa.

The Spring 1999 issue of the scholarly *Wilson Quarterly* analyzes, "Mandela's South Africa and After," noting that, "The one conspicuous failure during the Mandela years has been in bringing about economic revolution." Why should anyone expect a black government ever would? Chart the decline in the number of the white population in South Africa and you could use the same chart to demonstrate the deterioration of the economy.

**The Mexican Border.** *From a subscriber.* For days the South Texas media rhapsodized about the Mexican origins of two of the three G.I.s who had lost their way and were caught by the Serbs. Local Hispanic columnists, racist to a man, were all atwitter over "those beautiful brown faces being flashed around the world as they represented the United States."

I wonder if anyone, white or brown, ever thought about the true significance of this. With such disoriented soldiers, is it any wonder Mexico lost over half its territory between 1836 (Texas Revolution) and 1845 (Mexican War)? Any wonder

that 187 men in the Alamo, almost all of Northern European descent, held off over 5,000 enemy troops for 13 days? General Taylor was able to dictate terms in the very capital of Mexico only a few weeks after he headed south. Today, owing to the debilitating effects of triumphant liberalism, Mexicans are able to swarm into the U.S. in countless millions and push whites out of areas where they've been since the mid-1800s. As the Majority's racial feelings are proscribed by law, the media, entertainment industry, academia and other craven sellouts heat up minority racism to the boiling point. How much more of this can Majority America endure?

*From a subscriber.* Clinton clung desperately to the hope that former President Carlos Salinas would head the World Trade Organization, almost up to the moment when Salinas had to flee the country. He was given time to make his getaway because the Mexicans didn't want to believe that their president could be guilty of corruption, murder and drug trafficking. Clinton profited from the same syndrome. Most Americans simply don't want to believe their President is a corrupt rapist.

**Argentina.** Steven Spielberg made millions upon millions out of his movie, *Schindler's List*. He gave Emilie, Schindler's wife, \$50,000 of the loot. Not enough, said Emilie. She wants 6% of all the box office receipts. She declares it was she, not her husband, who signed the papers that saved the lives of a thousand or so Jews by putting them to work in her husband's factory. Mrs. Schindler lamented in an interview published in the *Drudge Report* (June 1, 1999) that the family used to be rich until husband Oskar started gallivanting around with fast women. That's why he left her with no money. In her parting shot to the interviewer, she announced, "There was never a Schindler's List. It was drawn up by a man called Goldman."

Anti-Semitism, always a factor in the Argentine social order, got a big play in May when three banks all went bust at the same time. All were owned by Jews.

**China.** Sandy Berger was once a paid lobbyist for China. Later he moved to the White House where he became Clinton's Deputy National Security Adviser. Later,

"Deputy" was dropped from his title. Although he inexplicably delayed telling Clinton about China's wholesale stealing of nuclear secrets, Berger still keeps his job. It's dangerous politically to fire a Harvard Chosenite, no matter how poorly he performs.

The connection between Chinese money pouring into Democratic Party campaign coffers and Chinese espionage may never be fully known. Whatever it was, it may one day be revealed by nuclear-tipped missiles sailing eastward over the Pacific, each with 150 times the explosive power of the Hiroshima bomb.

#### AR AUDIO & VIDEO TAPES

For those who missed Jared Taylor's 1998 American Renaissance Conference in Washington D.C. last year, speeches of the participants are available on audio and video tapes.

#### ON VIDEO:

98-01 Dr. Samuel Francis, "Race and the Real U.S. Constitution" and Prof. Glayde Whitney, "The Biological Reality of Race."

98-02 Prof. Paul Gottfried, "The Decline of WASPdom" and Jared Taylor, "What We Believe and Why We Fight."

98-03 Prof. J. Philippe Rushton, "Ethnic Nationalism and Genetic-Similarity Theory" and Frank Borzellieri, "A (real) Conservative in New York City Politics."

98-04 Michael Walker, "Nationalist Movements in Europe" and Sam Dickson, "Secular Benediction."

98-05 Steven Barry, "The Army's Equal Opportunity Commissariat" and Prof. Michael Levin, "Is There a Superior Race?"

\$29.95 each, postpaid; 5 for \$125, postpaid.

#### ON AUDIO:

T028 Dr. Samuel Francis, "Race and the Real U.S. Constitution."

T029 Prof. Glayde Whitney, "The Biological Reality of Race."

T030 Prof. Paul Gottfried, "The Decline of WASPdom."

T031 Jared Taylor, "What We Believe and Why We Fight."

T032 Prof. J. Philippe Rushton, "Ethnic Nationalism and Genetic-Similarity Theory."

T033 Michael Walker, "Nationalist Movements in Europe."

T034 Frank Borzellieri, "A (real) Conservative in New York City Politics."

T035 Steven Barry, "The Army's Equal Opportunity Commissariat."

T036 Prof. Michael Levin, "Is There a Superior Race?"

T037 Sam Dickson, "Secular Benediction." \$7.50 each, postpaid; 10 for \$60, postpaid.

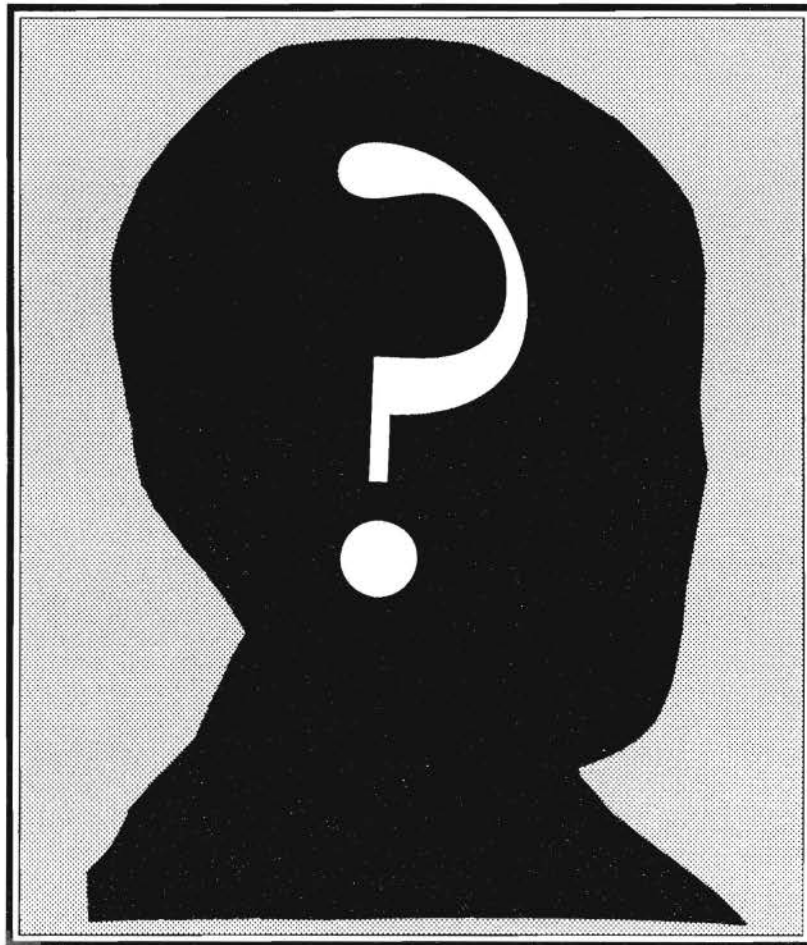
SEND Orders to: Renaissance Audio-Visual, P.O. Box 1543, Marietta, GA 30061.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 9

AUGUST 1999



## Who's the Master Spy?

(see p. 18)



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ It appears little can be done for a nation steeped in a liberalism bereft of virtually all moral standards. This downer hits home each time we flick on TV, each time we read what our politically correct censors allow us to read (Canada is a world leader in book banning), each time we endure the filth which burbles forth from that open cesspool called Hollywood. Shame on those who pretend that rampant corruption, gratuitous violence and sick sex are "the cost of a free society." That's a cop-out. Shame, too, on those who, are able to finger the authors of our condition, pretend indifference and cower in silence.

Canadian subscriber

□ I don't see a promising candidate in any political party. George W. may be the worst of the lot. He has, I'm afraid, inherited his father's wimpism. Genes do tell! When the Big Day comes, I may just cast my vote for Gore (or whoever the worst one is) in an effort to ensure that my apathetic, Episcoprat neighbors get the government they so richly deserve!

190

□ Norway must compensate Jews for harm done them there while the Nazis occupied that country. Jews are also suing Ford and GM for vehicles sold Germany before we were at war with Hitler. The state of Washington will punish European firms for wrongs European Jews say were done to them in the 1920s and 30s. The FBI tracks down anti-Semites in

Argentina. Third World countries will sue U.S. tobacco companies for the ills of nicotine. U.S. blacks plan a class action suit. They claim their ancestors built America and the bill is past due.

110

□ *The Substance of Fire*, yet another Holocaust-related film, is unintentionally amusing. It concerns a Jewish publisher who goes broke publishing a scholarly tome on Nazi prison camp experiments. He can't understand why bookstores won't carry it just because the wholesale price is \$200.

899

□ Hillary's real goal is the presidency. It would suit her to a T if Gore lost the nomination. Then she can run four years earlier. Will New Yorkers be content to let their state be a pit-stop on her way back to the White House?

275

□ In the U.S. the Majority willingly assists a minority to criminalize and destroy Majority culture and history. TV, magazines, movies and newspapers are all fashioned to program non-Jews to react emotionally like Jews.

911

□ Intervention in black Africa (à la Kosovo) would be pointless. Just as in Haiti only de facto colonialism could restore a semblance of civilization.

044

□ In a less sophisticated era Harry Truman had a sign on his desk, "The buck stops here." Clinton's version: "Depends on how you define 'buck.'"

802

□ Those privy to the inner workings of the Clinton spin machine have revealed that every day certain key phrases are circulated to Bill's defenders. Example: The day the Cox report came out the mantra was, "Let's not play the blame game." Catchy, huh?

300

□ In years past viewing the Miss Universe contest was a guilty pleasure. Stunning Nordics were on parade from all the appropriate countries and some rather exotic babes from certain countries. This year there were no blondes among the 10 finalists. For the second year in a row a Negress was chosen Miss Universe. I

think they're trying to tell us something. Hell, a bunch of drunks at a gentlemen's club could have made better selections.

224

□ What's the reaction of the American public to Chinese spying? Judging from the guffaws on late night variety shows, they consider it hilarious. Ever heard the expression "to die laughing?"

422

□ Jimmy Carter explained Kosovars are white, that's why we are there, not in Africa. He added that it's possible to traverse Africa from Northeast to Southwest without ever escaping warfare. Sounds like a job which would make Kosovo look easy.

963

□ Dan Rather's asking Hillary why she doesn't leave Bill seems a fair question to me. She didn't answer, but rambled on about the 28 years (only 24 married) they've been together. She made her marriage sound more like a business deal than a sacrament.

811

□ From time to time I like to go back through my almost 10-year collection of *Instauration* and reread favorite articles or rediscover ones I'd forgotten about. As enjoyable as this activity is, it is a sobering experience to realize that over that 10-year period nothing has changed for the better for our side.

752

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Clinton's Barrel of Rotten Apples	4
The Shadowy Link to Littleton...	5
Stats on Racial Crime.....	6
Hank Greenberg.....	7
Ludicrous Mayor.....	8
When Black Men Ruled the World	9
Media and Modern Technology...	10
The Origins of Altruism.....	12
Holocaust, First Edition.....	12
The Danger of Affirmative Action	13
Rules of Conversation.....	13
Immigration Tsunami.....	14
Backtalk.....	15
Cultural Catacombs.....	17
Inklings.....	18
Primate Watch.....	20
Talking Numbers.....	21
Waspishly Yours.....	22
Notes from the Sceptred Isle....	24
Satcom Sam.....	26
Elsewhere.....	27

## The Safety Valve

It occurs to me that the American Airlines crash in Little Rock may have been the first one in Arkansas that didn't involve someone associated with Clinton.

524

□ The "biter-bit principle" is at work when blacks complain of being forced out by browns after decades of taking over white areas.

922

□ Arabs lament that events in the Middle East are always portrayed from one point of view. Actually events all over the world are reported from a Jewish world view.

550

□ Confucius once admonished the Chinese bureaucracy to "call things by their right name." NATO now calls its forces in Yugoslavia a peacekeeping force. Isn't it really an occupation force?

915

□ CNN had a long report on a troupe of Ethiopian performers in Washington (DC). Their feelings were hurt that Americans don't realize what an incredibly rich place Ethiopia is. The spokesman for the group fairly bubbled over with enthusiasm for the Old Country. No one asked the obvious: "Why are you here?"

300

□ If O.J. ran for president, he'd get 25% of the vote. Anybody would, including Gore. For the rest of us the Veep comes across as a pompous ass. It's revealing that his supporters always talk about how different he is in private, what a "regular guy."

119

□ The Achilles' Heel of chosen domination of the U.S. is its visibility. Their position would be even stronger if less seen.

550

□ The N.Y. Times has a daily separate business section, weekly "Circuits" section on computers and so on. Seems to me they should have a weekly or even daily section called, "Jewish Suffering."

205

□ Republicans have a problem. Particularly in primaries, but in close general elections as well. They have to feign conservative views they don't hold. The worst part is that once inside the Beltway, they socialize with the media elite for whom passing wind is less offensive

than espousing positions like gun ownership or right-to-life. Republicans must lead a double life, showing their "PC" face in D.C. and putting on their conservative mask back home.

834

□ The very first rule of politics today is that the public's attention span can only accommodate one issue at a time. When Sloba became the new Hitler, his predecessor in that role—Saddam—vanished from sight.

111

□ "He's a model husband." One reason to vote for Gore, according to Hillary. I doubt that she or anyone would say that about Bill. "One of the greatest presidents ever," Gore says about Clinton. Reconciling that position with Bill's little lapses will test the semantic skills of even a consummate waffler like Al.

903



The bestseller, *Explaining Hitler*, is just the latest in a long series of attempts, most authored by one of the Chosen, to explain Der Führer as an enigma wrapped in a puzzle inside a mystery. There are simpler explanations.

040

□ St. Augustine was a lady's man before renouncing the ways of the flesh. He prayed God would give him chastity, "but not just yet." Media libs like Alec Baldwin and Spike Lee abhor violence, want to ban guns, but only after stoning to death or shooting their opponents.

967

□ "If I'd known he was a Catholic, I never would've gone out with him in the

first place. They should wear a sign." This was spoken by one of the Manhattan babes in the HBO series, *Sex & the City*. Would the same line be spoken about Jews, blacks, gays? No way. But it's open season on Christians in general, Catholics in particular.

420

□ Kosovo was the historic heartland of Serbia. Albanians moved in and eventually became a majority. NATO takes over and the remaining Serbs are cleansed. Looks like Kosovo will wind up ethnically pure Albanian. Odd result coming from a president for whom diversity in his country is the Holy Grail.

504

□ Commenting on the recent papal visit to Poland, the N.Y. Times lamented that since virtually every Polish family lost someone in WWII German prison camps, they are insufficiently sensitive to the primacy of Jewish martyrdom.

299

□ Clinton is often referred to as an "alpha male," that is, the leader of the pack. It's clear he has an enormous ego and doesn't want to play second fiddle to anyone, must less a woman. He uses women, not vice versa. That's why he wants Hillary to run for the Senate. A loss will show her who's boss, who wears the pants in the family.

817

□ The N.Y. Times had a long article on a Baltimore neighborhood of beautiful row houses ready for demolition. Once vibrant, but then blacks moved in. However, you have to read the article very closely to learn this.

302

□ What's the main worry of American Jews? According to the N.Y. Times, it's anti-Semitism. Two years ago 60% cited this worry; last year 65%. Even though the respondents add that Jews have never had it so good. The Times elaborated that to combat anti-Semitism Jews believe ever more stress should be placed on the Holocaust. The more Gentiles are reminded of it, the more they will favor Jews.

200

□ In 1944 General Douglas MacArthur wades ashore at Leyte. "I shall return." In 1999 Madeleine Albright waddles into a crowd of Kosovars. What better image of how America has changed?

730

# Clinton's Barrel of Rotten Apples

**T**he image of America that the present Administration presents to the world is that of a power-crazed bully trying to tell every other country how it should run its business. The aggression against Serbia was not only inhuman and unnecessary, but it seriously damaged American prestige, if much is left to damage. It also subverted and redefined the purpose of NATO. The same could be said about Desert Storm, the sole difference being that the war against Iraq was orchestrated by the previous "conservative" administration with its capitalist allies, all with "conservative" governments, while the Serbia debacle was organized by the current "liberal" administration with its "liberal" allies. Years ago the spunky George Wallace, before he was shot, told the American people over and over again "There's not a dime's worth of difference between the two major parties." He was so right!

The American body politic today resembles nothing so much as a Jewish head affixed on a Negro torso, accompanied by an assortment of male and/or female homosexual acolytes. Policy for both major Parties is made by behind-the-scenes internationalists (one worlders) and implemented by a nondescript flock of native-born or imported Jews and their "gay" associates. Clinton appointees are a veritable freak show. Whether he does not chose to appoint Majority members to important posts or simply is not acquainted with any or whether they refuse to serve in his Administration is unknown. What is known is that fewer and fewer Americans of European descent are choosing to serve in the Armed Forces and fewer and fewer of them are in high political office.

Though it is true that ambassadorships are usually awarded to generous contributors to the incumbent party, this Administration has added a new dimension by appointing Democratic Party contributors, no matter what their qualifications. Most of the latter, in addition to their lack of professional expertise, are often flaming sexual deviants, frauds or banksters.

In an obscene and perverted ceremony, homosexual exhibitionist James Hormel, his hand on a Bible held by his male "partner," was hugged and sworn in by his proud supporter, Madeleine Albright, as ambassador to Catholic Luxemburg in a grotesque ceremony in which several male couples kissed each other on the lips. The glitzy, swearing-in was held in an ornate State Dept. dining room with a piano, eight glistening chandeliers and portraits of Benjamin Franklin, George Washington and John Hancock.

One of the most outrageous frauds ever inflicted on the American and Swiss peoples was the former, now deceased, ambassador to Switzerland, Larry Lawrence. A friend of the President and a generous giver to the Demos,

Lawrence not only fabricated a phony war service record but was honored upon his death with burial in Arlington Memorial Cemetery. When the military objected and informed the President and Secretary of Defense Cohen that Lawrence did not qualify for burial among America's war dead, it was overruled by the Administration. Only when the American people were informed of the true facts was Lawrence exhumed and sent to a West Coast cemetery.

It now appears that another of Clinton's favorites, the devious Richard C. Holbrooke, will slither his way through Congressional investigations of several of his ethical and banking problems that threaten his appointment to represent the U.S. in the UN. Only the Secretary of State herself, Ms. Albright, can be more abrasive. An investment banker, Holbrooke has been somewhat careless in permitting his commercial business dealings to mingle with his duties as Clinton's special envoy to Bosnia and Kosovo.

One of the most duplicitous fixtures of the Clinton regime is Madeleine Albright, the Secretary of State, who claims she didn't know she was Jewish until she was appointed U.S. Ambassador to the UN. Hard to believe. Easier to believe is that Albright's grandfather was called "my right arm" by Stalin. Albright fancies herself a female rendition of Henry Kissinger and she boasts about going shopping with Barbra Streisand. She was the most warmongering of all Clinton's inner circle.



Holbrooke mixed business and diplomacy

Some believe that if she hadn't kept waving the bloody flag the war against Serbia would never have been undertaken.

Unfortunately Americans pay little attention to who represents them in the diplomatic service, but they are aware and proud of their Armed Forces in which many of their sons and husbands have served, even to the extent of sacrificing their lives. This Administration, run as it is by individuals who have never worn a uniform, has often used the Armed Forces for missions better assigned to the Salvation Army. The military budget has been starved over the past six years and the men and war materiel have been employed in a multitude of wrong and inappropriate undertakings. Some top-ranking government officials have even openly expressed their contempt for the military.

In the retirement ceremony of Marine General Charles C. Krulak, presided over by Secretary of Defense Cohen

and attended by many military leaders and their families, Jewish Secretary of the Navy Richard Danzig's vulgar sexual allusion to General Krulak's love of his wife and love of the Marine Corps as "the only ménage à trois that the Marine corps approves of" was rightly received with stunned silence and anger by many attendees. Danzig, another of the President's atypical Americans not well received by the Armed Forces, is known for his crusade to introduce more minorities and women into the Navy and Marine Corps and especially into the most elite services,

such as the nuclear submarine fleet, which he referred to condescendingly as "a white male preserve."

Before this Administration assumed office there were certain standards (admittedly minimal in some cases as, for example, in the appointment of ambassadors) that were always at least nominally observed. Most high-level government ceremonies, especially those involving military matters, were traditionally steeped in dignity, respect, a patriotic aura and reverence. No longer.

200

## The Shadowy Link to Littleton

In all the media hype about school killings at Littleton (CO) and elsewhere, blame for these unhappy events has ranged from TV and movie violence to negligent parents and lack of gun-control legislation. But isn't there another linkage here?

Much has been made of the teen killers' devotion to swastikas and other Nazi images. Where does this come from? Why is the name of Hitler almost the only one these kids can recognize in the whole sweep of modern history? We all know the answer. Jewish obsession with their losses in the Holocaust, an obsession which Jewish historian Alfred Lilienthal long ago labeled "Holocaustomania," has had the unintended effect of making Der Führer a hero in the eyes of teenagers fascinated by symbols of death and brutality. The more Adolf is demonized by people talking of his birthday as his "spawn date," the larger he looms in the teenage pantheon and the easier it becomes for rootless teens to equate their own actions in real life by blowing away the "bad guys" in video games.

Is it wise to keep flooding vulnerable minds with macabre talk of the SS and concentration camps? Even some Jewish commentators have expressed alarm over this ghoulish campaign to keep Hitler and Hitlerism alive. A movie critic for the Los Angeles Times, asked about the premier of Oscar-winning *Schindler's List*, "When will Jews let it rest?" The answer seems to be, "Never—so long as it pays!" And it has paid and paid and paid. Zionism has been the most profitable political movement of all time.

Jews have gained not only the West-

ern world's acquiescence in the rape of Palestine, but also a commanding voice in the world's most powerful country, courtesy of an administration which has given Jews almost all the most important posts. Those still promoting Shoah business 54 years after the fall of Hitler evidently don't care about the collateral damage it causes. Has it never occurred to them that their unending vengefulness

evil. (Monkey see, monkey do!) If those pushing this are sincere in their lessons-of-history argument, why are they so reluctant to acknowledge the greater crimes of Stalin's "evil empire?" Could it be because those crimes were committed largely by Jewish Bolsheviks who ran the Cheka and the Gulags?

Another example of this one-eyed view of history appears in Jewish complaints about Catholic crosses outside Auschwitz. (All but one have been removed.) Jews seem to feel that only their own dead should be remembered there. Notwithstanding in *The Secret War Against the Jews*, authors Loftis and Aarons concede, "In the last days of the camps, four Christians were dying for every Jew."

We all received a lesson in this kind of geopolitics when Canada's Prime Minister visited Auschwitz not long ago. The media were there in force. A "survivor" whose son happens to head the Canadian Jewish Congress took advantage of this

photo-op to utter a theatrical wail of anguish for the cameras. Everybody found it a "moving" event. Not so in regard to the Prime Minister's side-trip to Kiev, where he was supposed to place a wreath in honor of the 7 or 8 million people systematically starved to death in the Ukrainian Holocaust. If he did so, the media took little notice. There must be only one Holocaust. Nothing must be allowed to detract from the primacy of Jewish suffering.

When kids are fed such a distorted view of history, is it any wonder that their own inner worlds—whether in Littleton or elsewhere—should become so frighteningly unrealistic?

PETER J. LORDEN



Gentile Eric Harris



Part-Jewish Dylan Klebold

both enamored with Nazism

serves as a model for teenagers obsessed with "getting their own back?"

Nor do these Holocausters show much respect for the dead they claim to be honoring. We see them operating like undertakers in reverse, continually dragging their dead out of the grave and saying to the rest of us, "Look how we suffered! And you're all to blame for it!" (The many prominent Jews who cooperated with the Third Reich are, of course, never mentioned.)

Holocaustamaniacs are apt to answer their critics by saying that the past must be kept alive so that it will not be repeated. But aren't their actions having the opposite effect? Vulnerable minds are hammered again and again with images of

## Mind-Boggling Stats on Racial Crime

**A** Second Civil War is going on in this country, though it is more of a guerilla war than a clash of organized armies. Despite the media's obsessive concentration on white-on-black crime, the fact remains that racial crimes are overwhelmingly black-on-white. Of all media coverups, this is probably the worst.

The figures to back up this argument are available, but they are hard to dig out and even harder to digest. Jared Taylor's New Century Foundation has recently undertaken the task of ferreting out the relevant data. *The Color of Crime* is based on underpublicized, hard-to-find FBI and Crime Commission reports. What follows is just a smidgen of the vital info contained in this publication.

- African Americans commit 90% of the approximately 1,700,000 interracial violent crimes occurring in the U.S. every year.

- Blacks are 50 times likelier to commit violent crimes against whites than vice versa.

- More than 30,000 white women were raped by black men in 1994, whereas 5,400 black women were raped by white men. The black interracial rape rate was 38 times the white rate.

- Since blacks are more prone than members of other races to commit crimes, police stop and question them more frequently. (They also stop men more often than women and young people more often than old people.)

- Asians consistently commit the smallest number of crimes.

- Hispanics commit violent crime at approximately three times the white rate.

- Blacks are five to eight times more violent than whites.

- When blacks commit violent crimes they target whites 56% of the time. When whites

commit violent crimes they target blacks 2% to 3% of the time.

- Blacks are twice as likely as whites to commit hate crimes.

- Blacks commit violent crimes at four to eight times the white rate. Hispanics commit violent crimes at approximately three times the white rate. Asian crime is one-half to three-quarters the white rate.

- Blacks are up to 250 times likelier than whites to engage in multiple-offender or group interracial violence.

- Hate crimes against Hispanics are listed in FBI reports, but Hispanic perpetrators of hate crimes are not listed.

- Hispanic offenders are often classified as whites, which inflates the white offense rate and gives the impression that Hispanics commit few or no hate crimes.

- 1,276,030 interracial crimes were recorded in 1994, of which 1,140,670 (89%) were the work of blacks.

- Whites committed acts of interracial violence at a rate of 62.55 per 100,000 while the black rate was 3,494.63 per 100,000. The average black is 56 times more likely to assault a white than a white to assault a black.

- The 1,140,670 acts of violence committed by blacks against whites constitute 56.3% of all violent times committed by blacks.

*The Color of Crime* is a veritable encyclopedia of interracial crime in the U.S. One perusal of its 16 pages will put the all-important issue of black crime in a strikingly different perspective.

*The Color of Crime* is available for \$5.00, postpaid, from the New Century Foundation, 2717 Clarkes Landing, Oakton, VA 22124. Phone: (703) 716-0900.

## Hank Greenberg

One thing I've learned about the annual film festival in Dallas is that it will be a showcase for homos and Hebrews—sometimes one and the same. The homos outdid themselves this year but at least there were no Holocaust documentaries. Not that the Jews were shut out! Indeed, they scored big with *The Life and Times of Hank Greenberg*, a documentary about the Detroit Tiger who became the first Jew in baseball's Hall of Fame.

Though no longer a household word, Greenberg was well known among baseball aficionados in the 30s and 40s. He was not the first Jew to play major league ball but he was the first Jewish star. As such, he was an inspiration to Jews, who applauded his success in such an "American" pursuit.

Henry Benjamin Greenberg was born in 1911 to Rumanian-Jewish immigrants. His career was as unmistakably "Jewish" as it was "American." Throughout the film bio a number of aging Jews (Detroit natives, sportswriters and celebrities like Alan Dershowitz and Walter Matthau) reminisce about Greenberg and what he meant to the Jewish people. The film producer herself, one Aviva Kempner, is a Detroit Jewess who came of age during Greenberg's heyday. Dershowitz, with characteristic hyperbole, considers Greenberg "the most important Jew who lived during the 1930s." Why? "Baseball was our way of showing that we were as American as anyone else." Now that America has been relentlessly Judaized, such a comment has more than a touch of irony.

As expected, the specter of anti-Semitism hovered over the film, particularly when Greenberg is compared to Jackie Robinson. The comparison, needless to say, is more than a bit labored. Robinson's on-the-field troubles have been over-documented, so we need not go into them here. Some fans may recall that he wrote an autobiography, *I Never Had It Made*. It would have taken a lot ofchutzpah for Greenberg to author a tome with such a title. Robinson's athleticism helped him not a whit when serious health problems came calling. He went blind in one eye and diabetes killed him at the age of 53. Greenberg, on the other hand, lived out his three score and ten and

then some, playing the market and enjoying *la dolce vita*.

What Gentile wouldn't have traded places with Greenberg? Old film footage shows him cavorting with beautiful women and driving fancy cars. He was the first ballplayer in history to hit the \$100,000 a year mark. His first time at bat in the marriage arena netted him a Gimble's department store heiress. So what if he had to endure an occasional "Jewboy" taunt? As Greenberg himself noted, in those days epithets like "wop," "polack" and "dago" were common. "I found it was a spur to make me do better," he admitted. Today, of course, such hazing would probably

get the hazer thrown out of baseball or at least suspended. On the playing fields of America, skins are not only darker but thinner these days. It wasn't too long ago that Cincinnati Reds' owner Marge Schott was shot down by the lords of baseball merely for opining that the head of state in Germany a couple of generations ago might not have been the devil incarnate.

That Greenberg plied his trade in the home town of Father Coughlin and Henry Ford draws some attention in the film. While it is suggested that Greenberg's exploits were something of a

comeuppance to Coughlin and Ford, I suspect they could have cared less. They had bigger gefilte fish to fry. In those days Hebrew heroics on the baseball diamond were hardly a threat to the republic.

Hank's run-producing abilities would have landed him in the Hall of Fame no matter what his background. In his rookie season (1933), he hit .301 with 12 homers and 87 RBIs. In his sophomore season, he improved to .339—63 doubles, 26 homers and 139 RBIs. Next year he advanced to 36 homers, 170 RBIs and won the Most Valuable Player award for leading the Tigers to the World Series. In 1940, he led the league with 50 doubles, 41 home runs and 150 RBIs, which earned him his second Most Valuable Player award. His power statistics were among the best of his era. He led the American League in homers and RBIs four times, averaging over 98 runs batted in over each of his 13 seasons. His total of 183 RBIs in 1937 is still the third highest total ever for a single season.



Jewish Sultan of Swat



In 1938 when he hit 58 home runs was not without controversy. It was rumored that baseball stalwarts didn't like the idea of a Jew eclipsing Babe Ruth's record of 60 home runs in a season, so the pitchers were not giving him anything to hit. This was the usual Jewish paranoia. Greenberg wouldn't buy it. After all, pitching around power hitters has always been part of the game. Better a walk than a home run is the prevailing philosophy of opposing pitchers.

Mustered into the service before the 1940 season (he was the second major leaguer to get drafted), he was discharged two days before Pearl Harbor. To his credit, he did an about-face and signed up for another tour of duty immediately after the Japs' sneak attack. Given a public relations job as an Air Force Captain in the China-Burma-India theater, his duties were not too onerous.

Altogether Greenberg lost 4½ seasons, more than any other major leaguer. In *Total Baseball*, historian Herringbone E. Crispy Jr. noted that by January 1945, 5,400 of the 5,800 major and minor league ballplayers had been on active duty at the time of Pearl Harbor. More than 50 died in WWII and many more were seriously injured. None, however, was destined for the Hall of Fame. The brass obviously felt—and they were probably right—that it would have been bad for morale to have the likes of a Mussel and a Feeler sent home on crutches or, worse, in a flag-draped casket.

On film, for the most part, Greenberg comes across as just another boulevardier from the Bronx—albeit something of a golem at 6'4" and 200-plus pounds. He was a big boy by the standards of any race, but by Jewish stan-

dards, he was a colossus. Though not a particularly observant Jew, at one point he described his feats on the field as "hitting a home run against Hitler."

A symbol of raw Jewish might, Greenberg was without peer. Said filmmaker Kempner, "For me as a Jew, there's this unfair characterization of Jewish men as nebbishes, Woody Allen types. He defied the stereotype and defied the times." Would the word "messiah" be out of order?

In 1947, during Greenberg's last year in the majors (by then he had been traded to Pittsburgh), he was applauded for his courtesy to Jackie Robinson, then in his rookie season with the Dodgers. This in itself might have been mere sportsmanship, but it is interesting to note that after Greenberg retired as a player, he went to work in the front office of Cleveland Indians' owner Bill Veeck, a self-admitted Judeophile, who tried to buy the war-depleted Philadelphia Phillies in 1944 and restock the entire team with Negroes (see *Instauration*, Oct. 1997). In the late 40s, Veeck's Indian teams were the American League equivalent of the National League's Negro-friendly Dodgers.

*The Life and Times of Hank Greenberg* is not without interest (where else can you hear *Take Me Out to the Ball Game* sung in Yiddish?). Don't look for it in theaters, however, though it will eventually turn up on PBS. At the screening, filmmaker Kempner was rattling her tin cup, angling for additional financing and a distribution deal. Given the film's subject matter, some Jewish moneybags will likely step up to the plate. It isn't a Holocaust documentary, but Kempner did one of those before she took on Greenberg. The lady has paid her dues.

JUDSON HAMMOND

## Ludicrous Mayor

The new Mayor of Washington, Anthony Williams, is a sad fellow. Touted as a streamlined, modernized, highly educated competent dark gentleman from the right side of the intellectual tracks, Hiz-zoner hit the city's top job running, but just as quickly found himself skidding down the long corridor of racial cynicism that forever rules the culture of Cap City. Virtually the moment Williams opened his mouth—a mouth, by the way, that can actually handle words in excess of two syllables—he became the target of black racists who insisted that he is not "black enough."

At a convocation of "educators" (in D.C., this means a gathering of overpaid bureaucrats who think mighty little of teaching and much more of their overstuffed wallets), Williams found himself the butt of a failed attempt to move the University of the District of Columbia from its present location in the lily-white,

relatively crime-free Northwest section of the city to a God-forsaken spot in the horrendous black lands of Anacostia, where the dark of night inevitably brings with it the terror of municipal barbarism.

Williams had meant to bring the UDC closer to the folks who patronize it and to infuse a neighborhood with a purpose deeper than being a way station in the transportation of drugs.

Upon the UDC dais smug and satisfied students and faculty took their pleasurable delight in watching the Mayor eat heaping helpings of crow. He would, they were told, no longer dream of moving the school back to the land of the dark people. Some days before, Williams had joked about the dead-serious claim that he is insufficiently black. He found himself being castigated in the Metro pages of the vaunted Washington Post for being insensitive to Topic A.

His sins included:

(a) firing the white city manager for having uttered the offensive word "niggardly" in reference to a budget matter in front of a black employee who mistook the comment to be racist;

(b) rehiring the employee when the utter banality of the Mayor's actions cast shame on him as well as on the black employee who had accused the city manager of racism;

(c) swallowing his pride in apologizing to the manager, it is said, because the aggrieved personage is openly and significantly homosexual in a city that celebrates the flaunting of queerness.

In the nation's capital you can neither offend a dumb black who mistakes "nigger" for "niggardly" nor offend a smart fag whose distorted sexuality is protected by the Thought Police.

IVAN HILD



# WHEN BLACK MEN RULED THE WORLD



## At Last, The Secret Truth Revealed

THE CLEGG SERIES, a deluxe videotape and book, is the BEST PROGRAM available on BLACK HISTORY.

THE CLEGG SERIES cites the testimony of early eyewitnesses and presents evidence of modern scientists and scholars to put Black history into its proper perspective.

*"A synopsis of Black History (that) outlines our contributions to the human race and to the development of civilization."*

ESSENCE MAGAZINE

*"The Clegg Series' is meticulously researched, produced and marketed (and) explains for all who seek in the true African origin of civilization."*

EBONY MAN MAGAZINE

*"This exciting program fills in the gaps that exist in standardized books and tapes."*

Dr. Charlie M. Knight, President  
NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF BLACK SCHOOL EDUCATORS

### THE CLEGG SERIES

Order Toll Free: 1-800-788-CLEGG and take advantage of our special offer of \$49.95, or place your order for a volume of The Clegg Series, "Egypt During The Golden Age," Part One, by sending a check or money order payable to "The Clegg Series," P.O. Box 0324, Compton, California 90223-0324. MasterCard, Visa and American Express also accepted. Distributorship and Educational inquiries welcomed. Visit our web site at: [WWW.MELANET.COM/CLEGGSERIES](http://WWW.MELANET.COM/CLEGGSERIES).

**Read the above and learn why American history is on its deathbed**

# The Media and Modern Technology

In 1992 a poll was taken of Chinese school children as to the importance and popularity of world figures. Former Chinese leader Chou En-lai, who died in 1976, was #1. Astonishingly, African-American basketball star Michael Jordan came in second. Professor Walter LaFeber of Cornell said this was due in large part to modern technology and the globalization of sports. He went on to describe how these factors have fundamentally changed the world.

LaFeber said that due to the advent of Direct Broadcasting Satellites (DBS) in 1974, remote parts of the earth were now brought into the mainstream. The life of most human beings significantly changed after media entrepreneur Ted Turner, applied late 20th-century technology to marketing of products through sports. In 1985, Turner's news network, CNN, was beamed to 193 countries. The world now gets its news from one authoritative, if not benignly omnipotent, source. Ted Turner and his fellow media monopolists of the global village made a big investment in order to attain their self-serving economic, social and political goals. Most governments still sit on their hands as they watch the transnational corporations hype sporting events that promote consumer goods. Simultaneously the mediocrats peddle their insincere egalitarianism.

LaFeber failed to mention the alarming increase in government deregulation of the telecommunications industry or the continuing wave of mergers and concomitant decrease in competition. These media maestros thwart competition. They control the dissemination of ideas, culture and commerce that affects unprecedented numbers of humans. Despite the appearance of variety, the only opinions consistently voiced are the ones the media moguls deem permissible.

In 1989, world citizen, atheist and manic-depressive Ted Turner, friend of Fidel Castro and husband of Hanoi Jane, declared that the word "foreign" would no longer be heard on CNN.

CNN did make the world a smaller place with its live reports of Desert Storm and the air war against Serbia. Viewers around the globe were now seeing far-off events tailored into television news. According to LaFeber, the plug was literally pulled on CNN by the Chinese during the short-lived, student-led, pro-democracy movement in Tiananmen Square.

In 1989, as communism was crumbling in Eastern Europe, CNN was there, editing, interpreting and reporting the events visually. But the Chinese got camera shy and censored the news because they didn't want CNN to record and report the happenings of their student uprising to the world. CNN was miffed by this and criticized the

Chinese for not being forthright. The perfidious Western media failed to report the U.S. support for a repressive regime in Guatemala, yet it demands openness and "democracy" in China.

In most Western countries monopoly is against the law. Nevertheless a handful of corporations now control most of the world's important printed matter, television, movies and musical recordings. They create and promote markets for their products, raking in huge profits as they broadcast abroad their perverse version of reality. Through their biased, stifled treatment of the news and the promotion of controversial entertainment, the media are altering the hearts and minds of millions of unsuspecting people. Experts at suppression, propaganda and manipulation, the media form the social, political and cultural attitudes that fit easily into the borderless, deracinated New World Order.

LaFeber mentioned sly old Rupert Murdoch as one of the more influential "American" media moguls. An Australian, Murdoch switched citizenship so he could own more media outlets in the U.S. He owns Fox Network, part of ESPN, the Los Angeles Dodgers and an English soccer team. Like Turner, Murdoch believed in the symbiosis of sports and technology, buying sports teams so he could reach markets and sell products by advertising and propagandizing racial equality before, during and after the sporting event.



Sellout Ted

On Sept. 22, 1995, Ted Turner sold out (merged with) for \$7.5 billion to Time Warner, making it the world's largest media octopus.

LaFeber discoursed on the history of basketball and the game's role in the globalization process. Michael Jordan, the greatest slam-dunker of all time, was accused of selling his soul for wealth and immortality. Early on in his stellar career, Jordan realized that he had an image to portray if he wanted to be successful. Being intelligent, he was careful to avoid political and social controversy. (He counseled friend and fellow cager "Sir Charles" Barkley that his career would go smoother if he wasn't so outspoken.) Basically all the hotshot players in the National Basketball Association want are: (1) a big salary contract; (2) comfortable sneakers; (3) mucho sex.

LaFeber felt Jordan had also let the world down by not investigating and correcting the exploitation of Third World workers who fabricate the sneakers he hustles.

Needless to say, Jordan's aloofness, non-commitment and lack of compassion did not rile the people who count—his fans and the transnational corporations.

Religion today is not the opiate of the masses. Immediate gratification or entertainment is. Television, spectator sports, illicit drugs and computer cybersex are far more alluring than religion to the common man. Religion takes too much effort, resolve and earnestness, and fails to impress the "right kind of people." Church attendance and getting up and out on Sunday mornings represent too much effort and not enough reward. With technology bringing all sorts of sports-viewing options to fans, what can compete with these packages of heroics, fantasy and materialism?

LaFeber noted that the commissioner of the NBA, David Stern, has boosted and marketed the organization the way Disney promotes its products. The Disney money machine has theme clothing, videos, cartoon characters and amusement parks. The NBA also has its own line of apparel, super-stars, promotional videos and basketball arenas. Both these commercial enterprises are diversified, enjoy tremendous profits and are run by members of the same minority group.

In his history of hoops, LaFeber failed to mention that Abe Saperstein, founder of the first successful basketball team, the Harlem Globetrotters, was of Jewish heritage and belonged to the same faith as Abe. In these politically correct times, when anti-Semitism is the ultimate heresy, it is understandable that the good Professor would steer clear of such commentary.

LaFeber did quote "international investor" George Soros, also of Jewish background, on what Third World countries need to do to be competitive. Ask the Malaysians what Soros should do and they will tell you he should never again attempt to manipulate their currency and de-stabilize their economy.

LaFeber also discussed the power of computers and emphasized that knowledge and power have been decentralized down to the level of isolated activists. Since Khomeini started the Iranian Revolution from Paris with cassette tapes, it is feared that worldwide revolution will be fomented by the internet.

Clinton is all for power to the people and diversity when it does not threaten his agenda. He is all for a racially diverse U.S. population, yet he equates diverse or contrary opinions as threats to democracy. The "marketplace of ideas" began closing its doors in the summer of 1995. The last thing Clinton and his undemocratic crowd want is a worldwide communication system accessible to the masses and free of transnational corporation control.

Today an alarmingly few media giants control most of what is read and viewed in this country and the world. The mediacrats strive to spare us the effort of formulating our own thoughts. The elitists are devising a world in which labor and thought is en-

slaved, in which all that is beautiful is cheapened by commercialization and life itself is reduced to sordid, materialistic existence.

The 21st century may prove to be a battlefield in which mankind will struggle for freedom and dignity once again. Some people may rise up in revolt and challenge the grand scheme of global domination. Only the future can reveal whether there will be enough opposition to resist and ultimately defeat the sirens' song of globalism.

347

*The above article concerns a critique and review of a paper presented by Professor Walter LaFeber at Valencia Community College, Orlando (FL) on May 1, 1999.*

1999

Babylon here, six months from the turn.  
Everything's chopped. Glory, we swing at the top.  
The rope tells its tale, it's a howl.  
The naked rise from the street in a roar, headline the show  
Under the big top. Under the tent. We're all flying free  
And gathered to witness the clown, the clown.

Regaled to a fault, bedecked in the red of our wounds,  
Purse packed with rags, peddled on ancestral streets  
From carts. Praise him, bejewelled like a king.  
Smiles and bows, the pole and the rope are violin-tight,  
Great floppy shoes. Those who created the show  
Know what we want, a touch of the low. Let us watch.

Applause from the crowd. But can the fool evade the hole?  
The chasm's hand in an upward curl? Lords of the street  
Whisper of peace. The virtuoso rolls, stanza of shuffle and dance.  
Our clown's in form, pirouettes on the rope. Mile-wide mouth.  
Somersaults flip the obscene. Enjoyment and fear.  
Our world spins out on the rope, revolves us around in our seats.

The globe without word turns and swells. Seas,  
Wind, fire, souls, spin from their starting blocks and back.  
Pulse, pulse, glares at the clown, laughs at the joke.  
Flush, technical heads thumbing their nose. Pride  
Swells to a boil, ordained from the start. But  
Something is strange with nature in this coil. Chopped.

Flames past the seas, flames in our heart and homes,  
The muggy sweat of war, the dogs deranged, the trap  
Full-jawed, horizon red. Death alone can stop the dead,  
Nought else, and foxes. Foxes seeking a hole, to wait  
Ungainly resolutions of the fall. The pulse. We are  
The unborn grinding toward our turn, clawed in the womb.

Soon, soon, the rope and the babble will fall, will fall,  
Rotted dry. This mythical farce in the face, and worse  
The bitter ripple in the soul. Cleansed in the earth. A call  
To kin, to faith, to war: the death of the clown with the piebald purse.

V.O.

---

# The Origins of Altruism

Originally motivated by Marxian pseudo-science's war against Western culture and drummed into the national psyche by the rote repetition of the media is a bias that has increasingly come to view nationalism as the antithesis of altruism. Nationalism is derided as ethnocentric, xenophobic and somehow intrinsically malevolent.

So compelling have these organized group assaults become that otherwise rational countries in their desperation to not appear "politically incorrect" have prostrated themselves before the throne of multiculturalism. Some European states have even attempted to revamp immigration and naturalization policies by advocating that citizenship be based not upon culture or ethnicity but upon simply being there.

Never let it be said that the truth ever stood in the way of the media's infinite ability to distort history and fabricate science, particularly when such falsehoods provide so much money, power and control for so few.

Ironically there is now sound scientific support for the view that selfishness, while officially still a prominent component of the nationalist menace is in reality an overall strategy more closely associated with large unrelated groups and heterogeneous societies. This lack of cooperative instinct appears to be a genetically governed mechanism whose study goes a

long way in explaining why multicultural societies are often such disasters.

Darwin himself wondered why some species forsake selfishness and exhibit self-sacrificial behaviors. Since such behaviors decrease the chances of individual survival and reproduction, how could they be reconciled with the theory of natural selection and survival of the fittest?

Darwin first became aware of this self-sacrificial behavior in bees and wasps. Such insects sting intruders in order to protect their nests, though it costs



Darwin was on the track of the "unselfish" gene them their lives. Darwin surmised that such sacrificial behavior had to do with individual members of one nest being closely related, many possessing the same genes. Consequently the individual who gives up his own life for his colony may pass on more related genes to future generations than if he had lived.

Evolutionary biologists have termed this behavior "kin selection," an adaptation found not only in insects but in higher animals. Researchers have found that the most self-sacrificial risk-taking ground squirrels are most closely related to their nest mates.

Those who would deny the applicability of this research to humans base their arguments on some foundation other than science. Humans and animals are after all similar in kind. We differ from our furry co-inhabitants in mostly quantitative ways.

All things being equal, homogeneous societies are more likely to engage in altruistic behavior than heterogeneous ones. Selflessness/selfishness is not, as has been heretofore maintained, based solely upon the variability of socialization or political climate. It is genetic in origin.

It is scientifically convincing and intuitively corroborative to learn once more that much of the anti-social behavior encountered in the world's multicultural urban jungles is motivated by the forces of evolutionary biology.

If, as science has shown, some types of altruism are not universal interspecies characteristics, but largely confined to familial groups, then we must condemn with renewed vigor universalism and embrace the idea of the ethnostate as the wisest form of politics.

LAWRENCE

---

## Holocaust, First Edition

Of all the people fed up with hearing about Jewish suffering in WWII, how many know that Jewish mind-twisters pulled a similar stunt after WWI? During that war, according to an excellent article by Don Heddesheimer (Barnes Review, Feb. 1997), there were tales of 5 or 6 million Jews in Eastern Europe being on the brink of death from starvation and disease. Banker Felix Warburg, Chairman of the joint Distribution Committee of American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers, reported in 1919, "Jews were the worst sufferers in the War." (Apparently the millions of young men killed on the Western Front didn't count.) According to Warburg, death was stalking "6 million souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth."

The N.Y. Times dutifully weighed in

with articles and editorials stressing that 5 million Jews were on the brink of extinction. So did the N.Y. Post, which some years later was owned by Dorothy Schiff, granddaughter of another famous banker. Appeals for funds to help the destitute Jews of Eastern Europe continued for years after the Armistice. In 1922, Ukraine was added to the mix. One million Jews there, it was alleged, had been killed in pogroms. (No mention was made of the millions of non-Jewish Ukrainians then dying in the 1921-22 famine caused by Bolshevik expropriation of the farmers' grain.)

Jewish wailing culminated in a massive fundraising drive in 1926 which saw half a million people rally in New York, with 150,000 Christian leaders urging their flocks to contribute. In the seven

years since Warburg first raised the alarm, no evidence of excessive Jewish mortality had ever been presented. Nevertheless the same old figure of 5 million was dragged out.

Chairman of the 1926 drive was David A. Brown of Detroit, who afterwards admitted that less than 20% of the \$70 or \$80 million raised had actually been spent to relieve hunger. Most of the money, Brown said, had gone into such "constructive undertakings" as setting up cooperative banks and agricultural settlements. When a Jewish investigator charged that some 40% had actually been used for currency speculation, Warburg slapped him down by saying such problems "had been corrected."

P.J.L.

---

# The Danger of Affirmative Action

There is one factor in affirmative action that is seldom discussed—public safety. It's one thing for the multiculturalists to go on about the necessity to make special concessions for minorities. It's a different kettle of fish when liberal egalitarians call for even more minorities in air traffic control. Here we're gambling with lives.

Some insiders in the Federal Aviation Administration are beginning to wonder if the safety of air travel is being endangered by federal diversity rules that require the hiring and promotion of employees based on race and gender rather than on merit.

The Air Traffic Control Center in Atlanta, once regarded as the safest in the U.S., had its worst record last year. Rank-and-file air traffic controllers charge that the problem developed when Air Traffic Manager Nancy Shelton was told to boost the number of women and minorities in senior management.

Since Shelton took over in December 1993, FAA records show the incidence of operational errors, such as permitting two planes to come closer to each other than FAA regulations allow, rose sharply. FAA

investigators explained this by saying Shelton and her subordinates "had agendas other than the management of the center, and that this contributed to a perceived lack of commitment to the future of the facility."

According to Randy Schwitz, onetime regional vice president of the National Air Traffic Controllers Association, FAA's gender and racial goals were won at the expense of qualifications and expertise. He said:

There have been lots of management selections in the Southern Region in the past two years and most have been for diversity, meaning they were people of color or women. . . . I'm not saying they shouldn't be there, but I think qualifications have taken a back seat in some of the selections.

The FAA's annual report to the Equal Employment Commission boasted that its flight standards service "hired 42% women and minorities for their aviation inspections positions."

The FAA administrator maintained steadfastly that the agency "has never subordinated safety to diversity." However,

two FAA employees testified anonymously before a Senate committee that air safety inspectors were undertrained. They further claimed that some higher-ups had committed fraud by covering up key reports.

The agency's management handbook told supervisors not to weigh merit when making promotions to meet diversity goals. The handbook reads: "The merit promotion process is but one means of filling vacancies, and need not be utilized if it will not promote your diversity goals."

The primacy of diversity over qualifications was further explained in that part of the handbook that said managers were to be

rated on their performance appraisals for their achievements in diversity. . . . If they have not met their goals, they will not receive a distinguished rating.

Now even the apathetic American people may start to grumble when big government threatens their personal safety. Will it take a succession of tragic air crashes caused by FAA incompetence to return the agency to merit hiring?

323

---

## Rules of Conversation

There is a peculiarity of Jewish speech that must be noticed by nearly everyone, but remarked on by virtually no one. I refer to the almost contrived way that Jews have of moving from their own regional accent, be it Boston, Philly or Baltimore, into a form of Yiddish sing-song that seems bent on conveying a griping "reasonableness" to the discourse, most notably whenever other Jews are present or wherever there is some reason to "celebrate" Jewish communal identity. At that point the tone rises from the already strident East Coastism of the suburban Chosen to something akin to a half-bleating whine that must be a leftover from the 19th-century Eastern European shtetl.

To such oddly musical fare the average non-Jew must either cringe outright or prove to the Jew that he can understand both the common sense and inner logic of what is being conveyed. Whenever the topic is Israel and the Middle East, the Jew in his infinite wisdom and ear-piercing whine will convey both the

acceptable editorial posture on the subject and the range of intellectual latitude permissible.

Non-Jews would be well-advised to listen carefully for the code words and other pointers, such as hip thrusts, shoulder slumps and tapping feet. If, for example, the discussion centers on how far the Israelis should go to accommodate the Palestinian aspirations for an independent state, it is essential for the non-Jew to calibrate the exact depth of urgency betrayed by the ghetto accent of the Semite conducting this particular informal seminar. Otherwise an enormous faux pas might be committed, leading to an embittered refutation of the Gentile's words now and perhaps forever. If the whine in question is soft and pleading, it may be that the conversation has a wide latitude of opinion. In this case the non-Jew might opt for something involving the "justice" of a Palestinian state, but should finish up with a firm denunciation of all "Arab ragheads" as grave diggers of the Brave Little Out-

post of Democracy. If, on the other hand, the whine comes across as emphatic, non-Jews should beware. Most likely there exists no room for the casual departure from the Chosen line. In this case it would be best for all concerned if the only opinion offered was a firm commitment to the ongoing safety and security of Zionism and all its works. No contrary opinion is acceptable.

One might usefully remark on another typically Jewish habit of calling for "all Americans" to "keep their hands off the domestic politics of Israel." Alas this does not mean what it seems to mean. "All Americans," in this sense, only refers to the Goyim. Jews from anywhere and everywhere continue to retain the right to meddle in domestic Israeli affairs. On occasion even Jews must prove the value of their meddling by expressing a love for the Zionist state that surpasses their affection for Uncle Sammy. Since by definition it is impossible for the non-Jew to do this, it is better to adhere to the ancient and

honorable edict of never talking politics unless it amounts to an unswerving commitment to Israel. Nor should non-Jews ever stoop to criticize the somewhat peculiar religious habits of their Jewish brethren.

Though it has been firmly established that Jews have the unalterable right of slandering the vanilla-bland religious habits of Northern European Protestants, it is absolutely forbidden for non-Jews to entertain any of the old, discredited notions of Christianity towards Jewry. Even

implying that there is room for such discourse suggests the worst of Ku Klux Klanism and could lead directly to a summary dismissal from the social grouping in which the remark is aired.

Indeed such changed rules have often led to vast confusion on the part of older Christians who remember another time when the social rules of debate were almost reversed. Jews, before the 1960s, were more or less constrained to defer to their own social betters. But times change.

This is not the place to take up the question of why such conditions evolve. They just do. Especially in the matter of the younger contingent, it is generally better not to hint that things were once upon a time far different than they are today. Knowledge of such facts might induce the wrong people to ask the wrong questions. It is high time that Christians quietly accept the proposition that they no longer lead, but are being lead.

IVAN HILD

## Immigration Tsunami

The unctuous Immigration Act of 1965 was sold to Americans as fair, democratic and patriotic by such liberal demigods as Senators Edward Kennedy and Jacob Javits. Though the dispossession of the American Majority has always been at least a subconscious goal of Jewry, it has been Gentile Congressmen who have obligingly passed the necessary legislation. The national quota system, which would have maintained the overwhelmingly white racial composition of the U.S., was abandoned for one favoring Hispanics and Asians. Since 1965 over half of all immigrants to the U.S. have hailed from seven countries: Mexico, Philippines, China, Vietnam, Korea, India and Dominican Republic.

Today this demographic stew has proven itself to be a forerunner of gradual national suicide. Many other countries around the world are reeling from the plague of immigration. Hindus and Negroes of former British colonies have flocked to Canada and England; Muslims and assorted racial hybrids without any historic ties to their new hosts have migrated to Western Europe and Scandinavia. The late Enoch Powell, who spoke out against massive immigration to Britain, fell from grace when he described British immigration policy as "heaping up its own funeral pyre." Now all of Western civilization is under siege by blacks, browns and yellows yearning to breathe free and breed with impunity.

In the U.S. pro-immigration zealots continue their evangelism for Third World colonization of the U.S. Their mission is to bring the "huddled masses" and

"wretched refuse" of the world to the promised land—the U.S. Their sophistic, multicultural gospel attempts to delude citizens about the gravity of the current immigration debacle. Their sentimentalism and fallacious reasoning concludes



Emma Lazarus, the open-door lady

that today's immigrants will assimilate because certain previous immigrants have. This banal tenet of their faith labels all unbelievers as blasphemous infidels. Nativists lack of credence in diversity and One World egalitarianism has not been mollified but damned.

The recent flood of various and obscure foreign born (and their progeny) are simply not plausible Americans. They do not look, act, speak or think like Majority-ites or even like some historic white minorities. With or without citizenship these interlopers will be eternally dissimilar, unassimilable aliens. Nevertheless the government willingly expended \$64 billion to make them comfortable.

Promoters of immigration say that diversity can be accommodated by valuing differences, capitalizing on similarities, and building on shared values and goals. Such a Polyannish view is blind to the fact that most of these tax-supported immigrants are secure in their own culture and language and do not intend to immerse themselves in Americana, except dollar bills.

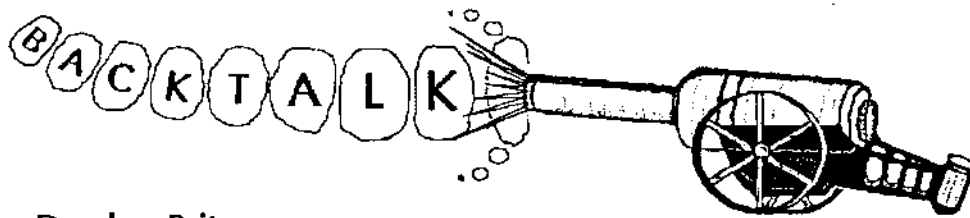
Immigrants, we are told, when not unconditionally accepted, are driven to resume their foreign ways by hostile nativists. It's not that they don't want to become little Yankee Doodle Dandies; it's that the nasty, racist nativists won't let them. Also it's not easy to shed such customs as child brides, wearing face-concealing scarves and female circumcision.

According to the doctrine of diversity, it is the xenophobic, intolerant nativists who are to blame for all the racial and cultural turmoil. Americans must learn to appreciate diversity and respect the multicultural deliverance which immigrants supposedly bring with them. In spite of all the minority agitation and media promotion of the great influx, most Americans want to put a stop to it. The Majority wants to preserve American history and culture from non-European immigration, but Congress continues to ignore both the pleas and the polls.

Aside from the One World egalitarianism, Jewish duplicity and antiwhite propaganda, Americans are still tormented by the heretical question, "Whose country is this anyway?"

347





### Drunken Brit

Winston Churchill (March 1999) was the warmonger whose dipsomaniacal rantings helped propel Britain into two wars with her German racial brethren within a quarter of a century. At one point Winnie, in a typical "Blind Tom" stupor, even clamored for war while a guest of the Third Reich. It happened in September 1938, when Neville Chamberlain was trying to negotiate a settlement of the Sudeten German question at the Rhine town of Bad Godesberg. Writes establishment (housebroken) historian David Large in his book, *Between Two Fires* (Norton, 1990, p. 345):

[T]hough Chamberlain did not know it, at that moment a group of anti-appeasement politicians led by Churchill was vowing to urge a declaration of war against Germany if Chamberlain did not secure a gradual transfer of the Sudetenland and no military occupation. When one of the group suggested that it might be inconvenient to start a war when the prime minister was still on German territory, Churchill, waving a whiskey and soda, grumbled, "Even the Germans would not be so stupid as to deprive us of our beloved Prime Minister."

Strange that we so seldom hear about the "Man of the Century's" drunken ravings except as a humorous aside, usually tucked away among the pages of some obscure history text.

782

### Dummkopf Warlords

A key point not addressed in the essay (June 1999) on Feldmarschall Erich von Manstein's attacks on Hitler is that Lorden forgets that a few members of the German High Command, Manstein included, were put on trial as war criminals. The most obvious way for them to save themselves was to blame everything on Hitler. Lorden also forgets that had the German generals had their way in the winter of 1941-42 and retreated before the gates of Moscow, the entire German army would have been pushed back to its starting point long before 1945. This terrifying error in judgment early in the war did not exactly justify trusting their advice later on.

It is interesting to contrast Hitler's military record with that of Churchill, Eisenhower, Montgomery and MacArthur. Churchill did absolutely nothing right in two world wars (unless one qualifies his setup of the *Lusitania* as a success). Montgomery was an extremely cautious general and missed his opportunity at the Falaise encirclement. Eisenhower had absolutely no grasp of either strategy or tactics and succeeded only because of the ability of his commanders in the field. MacArthur, despite having far better information on the coming Japanese attack on the Philip-

pires than the blacked-out Pearl Harbor commanders, put up a miserable defense before escaping by submarine. Since MacArthur had the right friends in high places, he avoided the ignominy inflicted upon Admirals Kimmel and Short. MacArthur blundered all over the Philippines during his famous "return" according to declassified army reports. In Korea he advanced towards the Chinese border when all available intelligence showed he should have been well aware of (or at least cognizant of the possibility) what eventually hit him. Napoleon Bonaparte presided over a military disaster of unprecedented proportions when he easily could have aborted his campaign in Russia with minimal losses.

In short, when placed in historical context, Hitler's record as leader and commander against overwhelming odds was extraordinarily competent. He far surpassed the blundering English who, as usual, had the world's most incompetent general staff. No general ever fought a war without making mistakes or making decisions that would be debated long after war's end. The more pertinent question: What competing warlord could have held together the overwhelmed German war machine the same way Hitler did?

472

### Wait a Minute!

I'd like to inform Zip 250 that if some hulking guy comes up to me with a knife and tells me he's going to slit my face or kill me if I don't remove my "tight-fittin'" jeans, you betcha I'll do it pronto! And so would you if you were faced with that Hobson's choice. It's easy for men to sit around pontificating about how you can't really "rape" a woman unless she cooperates. I'm no feminist and I believe women and men are definitely different. One of those differences is that we don't have the muscle to defend ourselves if physically attacked.

329

### Hitler Loving Zine?

As some of Instauration's readers will undoubtedly let you know, your Anglophile interpretations of the Third Reich are becoming a bore. Peter Lorden is an Anglophile with a revisionist bent. All of his writings add up to the proposition that Hitler was okay except that he was too much of a Nazi.

472

### Did Or Did Not He Exist?

In "Plagiarism in the New Testament" (April 1999), Zip 955 challenges the proposition that Jesus was an historical person. The idea that He never existed has been around for some time. A writer affiliated with the Tübingen school





in Germany was the first to espouse this view. Bruno Bauer, a pupil of Hegel, lost his lectureship in 1842 as a result of this heresy. In the late 18th century, writers associated with a school of thought known as Dutch Radical Criticism also denied the existence of Jesus. Beginning in the early 20th century, J. M. Robertson and W. B. Smith also published works questioning the existence of Jesus. A current Jesus-as-myth argument can be found on the Internet by conducting a web search on the title, "The Jesus Puzzle."

Zip 955 correctly asserts that the gospel stories borrow heavily from the Old Testament, but I would disagree that this constitutes plagiarism as we know it. The gospels are religious writings and should not be held to modern standards of verity and factuality. Since the Old Testament was considered a source of revelation, it was natural to look there for religious insight. Midrash, the Jewish practice of deriving new and deeper meaning from the Old Testament by reinterpreting it, was an acceptable form of redaction. If there was any skulduggery, it began in the second century A.D. with the centralization of church authority in Rome. The evolving New Testament was censored and many textual insertions were made to bring the canonical texts in line with an orthodoxy emanating largely from the gospel fiction that a Jesus of Nazareth recently preached in Palestine.

An equally valid argument can be made against the existence of Jesus from the utter silence about Him in the non-gospel epistles. Unbind the New Testament and attach to each epistle and gospel the best estimate of when it was written. When these writings are then rearranged in ascending chronological order, a curious fact emerges. The gospel stories with their florid details of Christ's life don't appear until nearly a century after His supposed death. All of the earlier epistles are silent on a preaching Jesus or, as in the case of the letters attributed to Paul, clearly speak of Jesus as a spiritual intermediary of God, not a man who recently walked the sands of Palestine.

Although such radical views are bound to cause angst for Christian Instaurationists, they should be aired. Some of our dispossession certainly stems from a tendency to accept historical falsehoods and bogus beliefs. (The Holocaust hoax comes to mind.) We can't build a durable new society on a foundation of untruths. If Jesus never existed or the Bard was actually a bisexual nobleman, so be it.

801

### Damned With No Praise

I received the June 1999 Instauration today and read it cover to cover. I have been a subscriber since 1985 and have never sent in carping criticism. I have never formerly injected myself into the fracas over Peter Lorden's articles. Lest long-time silence imply consent, though, I finally

must say I have had enough of him. Jews supply us with a multibillion-dollar Hitler-bashing and Holocaust-hailing industry. So why in the hell should I pay \$35 a year for Instauration if you are going to cloy one-fourth of the issue with Lorden's drivel?

Perhaps the interminable rehashing of the WWII debacle is interesting to your older readers. My family, however, is not of the WWII generation. Even my father, who was of that generation, tires of reading about Hitler in your pages, especially Lorden's twisted and tortured interpretations. Maybe he is a crony of yours, ¿quién sabe? It has gotten to the point one has to conclude you just enjoy pissing off a large number of your readers.

I found the Vic Olvir piece on bringing over the Kosovars (June 1999) absurd. Shame on Vic. He should read Carleton Coon's *Caravan* (1951), especially the sections on the Turks and the Ottoman Empire. If he should read between the lines carefully, he will discover that the Turks imported a lot of black folks into their realm. The Albanians most likely have some Congoid admixture. I've seen plenty of swarthy looking ones on the tube. I'd much prefer to have a Serbian neighbor to an Albanian one, thank you.

Sadly I must say that after all these years there is a bland sameness to Instauration—the monotony of topics, the same authors, the same whining, over and over. Nothing of length I have submitted in the past was ever used. I began to develop an inferiority complex until I submitted things elsewhere. Then some pieces began to see the light of day.

Get some new blood and can Lorden-type Hitler bashing. The zine has become boring, tiresome and predictable. As I enter middle age, I intend to explore other literary vistas. Sadly Instauration is loaded with Semitic bleating and is increasingly short on solutions.

838

### Give the Serbs a Break!

For almost two years I have greatly treasured and enjoyed each issue of Instauration. With writers like Richard McCullough, Moriarty, Peter Lorden and O'Regan, it is a treat to the mind and soul. The magazine says what no one else has the courage to say.

It is with regret that I write to take great exception to the editorial, "Shame!" (May 1999). Nowhere in the article was there any mention of the horrors that Serbia has inflicted on its neighbors. The U.S. was called a "searing blot on human history," a "disgrace to humankind" and a "gangster nation." Sure, Serbia is smaller than America, but what nation in terms of power isn't? Why not one word about the Kosovars, a proto-Germanic people who have been in Europe for thousands of years?

I'm afraid to say this, but the shame is on Instauration. When my renewal comes up I will be faced with a very tough choice. On balance Instauration is a wonderful magazine and I will greatly miss it. Please reverse your position.

Canadian subscriber.



## Unprosecuted Lawbreakers

California's Proposition 209 was duly passed and duly enacted into state law. Its object was to end affirmative action. However many of the pofs and fatcats who rule California simply ignore 209. Consequently the only way to bring the liberal-minority coalition to heel is to sue. But that takes time and money. Since the media remain steadfastly against 209, its passage has done little to end racial preferences. At last report a conservative organization is suing the San Francisco city government to compel it to stop favoring blacks and Hispanics in city jobs. The case may drag through the courts for years. In the meantime we may be sure minority quotas in one form or another will remain in force.

## Home Sweet Eruv

What is an eruv? It is the Jewish expansion of a home into a city. The limits of an eruv are marked by natural and geographical features, walls, even balls of twine. Within its confines Orthodox Jews can go about much of their ordinary Sabbath business without breaking any religious taboos. Instaurationists may not know it, but the U.S. already boasts 100 eruvs, among them Washington, Beverly Hills and St. Louis. At present Orthodox Jews are lobbying to make Palo Alto an eruv. Though eruvs are flagrant violations of laws separating church and state, no one seems too concerned, as happens all too frequently when Jewish issues get in the way of church-state separation.

## Tasteful WASPs

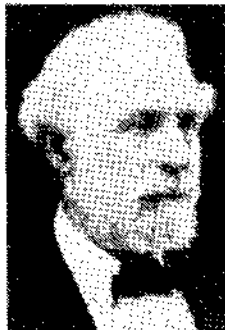
I have a recommendation for weary Instaurationists in Southern California. A visit to the Huntington Library and Museum will do you a world of good. Located in the serene suburb of San Marino just south of Pasadena, the institution is the brainchild of Henry Huntington, the man who built the old interurban rail system in Southern California. Long after the interurban's demise, the name Huntington still looms large (Huntington Boulevard, Huntington Beach) in the Los Angeles area.

Huntington surrounded his mansion and library with acres and acres of formal gardens. He and his wife were also avid art collectors, but not a smidgeon of the modern or abstract variety is to be seen. They were particularly keen on British portraiture. Gainsborough's *Blue Boy* is

housed there. During my visit I saw not a single Negro and only one obvious Jew, a dumpy Bronxess who resembled Gertrude Stein. There was only a smattering of Asians and Latinos. All in all, my visit was the WASPiest day I've spent in many a moon.

## Culture Shift

A Negro politician in Richmond (VA) didn't like the looks of a giant portrait of



Blacks demote Lee Beseems Southerners no longer run the South.

Robert E. Lee displayed on a downtown flood wall. Councilman Sa'ad El-Amin ordered, "Either move it or we jam." The threat was real enough to cause the city fathers to take down the obnoxious picture immediately.

## Irked Jews

Bloodthirstiest of warmakers in the Balkans, Clinton would like to be a peacemaker in the Middle East. This means he occasionally has to throw a bone to the Palestinians. His latest bone was his waiver of a Senate mandate to move the U.S. Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem by May 31. Jewish senators screamed that he was violating the law. Clinton gave national security as the reason for the offending waiver.

Another presidential act that set Jewish teeth chattering was Clinton's sympathetic words for Mordechai Vanunu, currently languishing in an Israeli prison for telling the world about Israel's bristling nuclear arsenal. The Prez went even further. He chastised Israel ever so slightly for not signing the nuclear non-proliferation pact.

## Birth Problems

My wife and I decided that we would have another child or two. Being over 40, she had some problems. This required us to go the in vitro procedure route that costs about \$15,000 and is not covered by insurance. If we were nonwhites on welfare, the government would pick up the tab.

The first session saw us with twins that seemed to be making it into the middle of the second month. During one of the ul-

trasound sessions the technician, a Mexican woman who appeared nervous in the presence of white people trying to have a baby, announced that the embryo was "not viable." A white female doctor confirmed it. Insurance paid for the abortion. Later we went back for a second try. At two months the same technician again announced that the embryo was "not viable." Insurance said it would pay for another abortion. My wife said no, that she would continue with the pregnancy. Today she is still carrying the baby the ultrasound technician said was dead.

775

## Parental Responsibility

The parents of Isaiah Shoels, the one Negro fatality in the mini-massacre of one teacher and 12 school kids in Columbine High School in Colorado, are suing the parents of the two killers for \$250,000. The plaintiff's lawyer is Jewish grandstander Geoffrey Fieger, the on-again, off-again attorney of "Dr. Death" Jack Kevorkian. Fieger, naturally, will strain his butt for a headline. The more publicity, the higher his fee.

## Porn for Retards

The Dept. of Human Services plans to revoke the license of the Jaricot Foster Home in Maine for mentally retarded adults, whose average intelligence is at the level of a three- to five-year-old. Monique Dostie, the Christian lady who runs the place, permits her charges to watch pornography and engage in sex, if they so wish. Miss Dostie's defense, which the government rejects, is: "I teach them that it's wrong, that they don't need sex to survive. I teach them their faith and bring God into their lives." It is not too much of an exaggeration to propose that the real mental defectives are running these foster homes.

## Anti-Goy Song Fest

Kinky Friedman has a new record album. He has removed "nigger" from one of the songs, but he kept, "We Jews Believe it was Santa Claus that Killed Jesus Christ." Don Imus features Friedman's signature tune, *They Ain't Making Jews Like Jesus Anymore*, at the beginning of his radio shows. A Western band begs, "Before all hell breaks loose, leave us something for the Chosen Ones to choose." Friedman's favorite tune, *Ride 'Em, Jewboy*, is sung by Willie Nelson. Here the schmalz overflows. The (Jewish) Forward actually characterizes the jingle as a "serious, heartfelt song about the Holocaust. . ."

344



## Jewish Scammers of the Month

(a) Money manager Marty Frankel flew the coop with what could amount to \$3 billion, most of it stolen from a dozen small insurance companies. Written on one note he failed to burn before he vanished, "Get \$ to Israel." Mysteriously, Walter Cronkite was listed on the board of his company.

(b) Harry Schuster, a South African who moved to Beverly Hills, was indicted by a federal grand jury for a humongous securities rip-off.

(c) Gerald Hirsch was arrested and charged with cheating his financial services company out of \$20 million.

## Squeeze Play

Although Jews fill many of the executive slots at Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, the country's largest investment bank, is considered a Majority institution, which means it must always be on the financial qui vive. Morgan is currently the target of a \$1.35-billion racial discrimination suit by an uppity Negro, Christian Curry. In the course of the preliminary investigation, it came to light that Morgan had paid an informer \$10,000 to get some dirt on Curry—a common practice of blackmailed employers. The unpublicized pay-off gave the district attorney the opportunity to withdraw charges against Curry for saddling Morgan with 150 fraudulent expense accounts, one for an uneaten \$300 dinner, the proceeds from which were used to buy a \$300 pair of shoes.

Curry only embarrassed and mortified Morgan. Another black, Joseph Jett, actually bankrupted the respected Majority firm, Kidder, Peabody, by false claims of huge profits for which he was handsomely rewarded until the truth came out. When Jett was fired, he wrote a book exonerating himself and placing the blame for his crimes on his bosses. One critic rightfully insinuated that the work was nothing but a compendium of lies. Wall St. has always been a snake pit. The appearance of black brokers has done little to improve its image.

## Foreign Spies Welcome

The Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico, otherwise known as the national nuclear weapons proliferation center, has now discharged an Asian-Indian scientist associated with India's nuclear weapons program. In compliance with the government's diversity campaign, it

has become fashionable in our military academics, research facilities and other governmental and private institutions to invite foreign nationals to join the team. Reportedly there are 20 of them working in the highly classified Los Alamos facility.

## Freeway Affirmative Action

As with all serious crimes in the U.S., except financial ones, blacks are glaringly overrepresented in the number of traffic violations. As a result they are disproportionately ticketed. The practice, although it may be abhorrent to Negroes and Majority truckers, is only logical. Police don't stop blacks because they are blacks. They stop them because they commit the most traffic violations and therefore compose the largest bloc of suspects. Negro and liberal apologists, however, won't listen to the stats. What they want to do is reduce the number of blacks stopped to their percentage of the population. This of course would result in countless numbers of blacks who should be flagged down going free in order to keep the number of blacks and whites in the proper proportion. Putting arbitrary quotas on speeders and other traffic scofflaws will cause more traffic problems than ever. But black racists must be assuaged.

## Sex at the Naval Academy

Difficulties in establishing Clinton's desired multicultural co-ed Armed Forces start in the military academies, particularly when race and sex collide. In one recent case, Midshipman 1st Class Michael Pilson Jr., black, was expelled from the Naval Academy after he was found in bed with Midshipperson Hannah Kessler, white. While Pilson claims the encounter was consensual, Kessler is not certain. She acknowledges she was drunk at the time.

## Evasive Answers

Representative Nita Lowey (D-NY) is the candidate understudy to St. Hillary as she oh so slowly ponders a run for the Senate. Chosenite Lowey was asked, "Do you think the fact that Mrs. Clinton has no legislative experience and has never lived in New York City makes any difference?" Lowey's reply: "We Democrats are for schools, against guns!" One of the funny but sad things about American politics is that many if not most answers by politicians have nothing to do with the questions. But we are not supposed to notice.

## Last State to Surrender

It was a hopeless case, but New Hampshire fought the good fight for 20 years before it caved in. In June, Governor Jeanne Shaheen signed the bill that made Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. Day a state holiday. New Hampshire is the last of the 50 states to fall in line. So now every third Monday in January, New Hampshireites have to honor a plagiarist, womanizer, quasi-Marxist and anti-racist racist. What's next? King's phiz on Mount Rushmore?

## Homoerotic Abe?

In the ongoing campaign to degrade Majority greats, one writer is hard at work on a book "proving" Abraham Lincoln was a



Was he or wasn't he?

queer. The author is Jewish homosexual activist Larry Kramer, founder of Act Up. Kramer claims he has retrieved letters hidden under the floorboards of the home of Joshua Speed, Lincoln's closest friend. The epistles contain all sorts of homosexual endearments that Speed wrote to Lincoln and vice versa. If the allegations of Kramer are true, many Southerners, who have no use for Abe, will have another arrow in their quiver, while Northerners' enthusiasm for Lincoln will be lowered a notch or two. Defenders of Abe state that because the two men in their younger days slept in the same bed night after night did not prove they were homos. It simply demonstrated they were poor. Many males in those days shared the same bed. They couldn't afford two.

## Who's the Spy?

For years one of the many rumors floating around Washington posits a master spy in the highest circles of government. Instaurator nominates Nelson Strobbridge Talbott III. Strobe, as he is called, was Clinton's roommate at Oxford. From age 11 on he says he was fascinated with Russia, at that time the Soviet Union. After the flag-burning Vietnam war days, Talbott got a job with Time magazine, working at this liberaloid mag until he joined the State Dept., which assigned him to the U.S. Embassy in Moscow. It is not known if Talbott joined Clinton in the latter's unchaperoned trips to Moscow and Communist Czechoslovakia. (That's a thought. Maybe Clinton is the master spy!) Talbott



speaks Russian fluently and his thesis at Yale was on a Russian poet. Now the Deputy Secretary of State, he was put in charge of the negotiations with Russia when Russian troops suddenly appeared in Kosovo without any advance notice. At any rate, Talbott and his Russian friends got together and smoothed over, at least temporarily, Russia's embarrassing military intrusion. Is Talbott the master spy? There is absolutely no proof. But one can't help wondering about his longstanding mania for all things Russian.

## The Arab Must Go

What do Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, National Security Adviser Sandy Berger, Asst. Secretary of State Martin Indyk, Special Middle East Coordinator Dennis Ross and his deputy, Aaron Miller, have in common? The answer is they are all Jews. They bear the chief responsibility for formulating America's Middle East policies.

The clique did have one lowly Arab-American aide, Joseph Zogby. The Jews lobbied so hard to get rid of him that he was transferred to the Justice Dept., where he will have nothing to do with Jewish issues. Zogby said he made this move voluntarily. On the other hand, Morton Klein, National President of the Zionist Organization of America, said it was his group's relentless pressure, together with direct help from several members of Congress, that forced Zogby out of the State Dept.

## The Gores Speak Up

Al Gore hasn't been doing well in the polls recently. Is that why he's suddenly whistling a different tune about Clinton? A few months ago he was calling him one of the greatest presidents ever. A few weeks ago he told Diane Sawyer of ABC's 20/20 that his boss's doings with Monica were "inexcusable." He went on to say: "Certainly the impression he gave me. . . was not the truth."

Tipper shared her husband's dim view of the President's behavior. When asked what she would have done if she had been in Hillary's shoes, she stammered, "I would—I don't—I can't imagine it being me." In the midst of their politicking, the Gores took time off to celebrate the birth of their first grandchild, the daughter of their eldest daughter, Karennia, and Jewish millionaire medico, Andrew Schiff. At last report the Schiffs was seen checking

out a \$1.2-million condo in Zoo City's Upper East Side.

## Black Swimming Champ

Al Campanis got fired from his job as vice president of the L.A. Dodgers when he theorized why there were no great black swimmers. Among other things, Campanis blamed the disproportionate bone-to-flesh-ratio of Negroes. The greater the amount of bone, he said, the lesser the buoyancy. The lesser the buoyancy, the more energy has to be expended on staying afloat. Sabir Muhammad, a 23-year-old, 6' 7" black is disputing Campanis's theory. If Sabir continues to dominate swimming meets, he is certain to be a member of the U.S. swimming team in the 2000 Olympics. In general, however, blacks have some way to go. Of the 461 American swimmers who qualified for the 1996 Olympic trials, only eight were black.

What is needed is a series of accurate scientific studies to get to the truth or falsity of Campanis's educated guess. If it is shot down, it should be laid to rest once and for all. If it has a grain of truth, blacks should think twice about getting into a sport where they are genetically handicapped.

## What a Crew!

Crapulous tabloid billionaire Rupert Murdoch dumped his stately Nordic wife of 28 years and married a Chinese-American cutie before his divorce was a month old. In attendance at the wedding were such notables as ex-con Michael Milken and Russian billionaire Boris Berezovsky, who somehow transformed himself, some say illegally, from a lowly Jewish Communist to a capitalist Croesus.

## Embarrassed Queer

Christian Kim, 34, a self-advised lesbian member of the New York City Council, is horrified by the rumor that she is secretly straight. If true, it would amount to political suicide in her fag-ridden Zoo City district. As queers rushed to her defense, Kim proclaimed over and over that she is a genuine "bitch." One acolyte swore that Kim is a "dyke through and through." According to another supporter, she is "queer down to her hair follicles."

## Governor's Wife a Smuggler

Columba Bush, the Hispanic married to Jeb, returned recently from a trip abroad. To Customs she declared \$500 worth of

purchases. She actually spent \$19,000 for clothes, jewelry and perfume picked up on her Paris jaunt. She was fined \$4,100. She could have spent jail time as a smuggler, but her husband happens to be the governor of Florida.

## Popular Figurines

"Homies" are miniature copies of barrio characters. They wear baggy clothes, white T-shirts, bandannas and knit caps, just like Latino gangsters. There have been so many complaints from Latinos about these little figurines in mall vending machines that one mall manager in Dallas removed them, though they were selling like tortillas.



Some 1 million have already been sold since they were introduced five months ago. Los Angeles police are against them because they appear to put Latino gang culture in a favorable light. No one seems to care about Negroes, Asians and whites who wear the same attire—a lapse that causes Latinos to complain bitterly.

## This Is Our Leader!

Jewish toe-licker Dick Morris not only browbeat Clinton for not taking his advice, he got physical. This is how Morris describes one such incident in his book, *Behind the Oval Office*.

I put my hands on his upper arms and squeezed them. Then I looked straight at him and shook him harshly, violently. I said through clenched teeth, "Get your nerve back. Get your f----- nerve back." He looked at me through bloodshot, weary eyes and with his face downcast solemnly nodded yes.

## Correction

"Plagiarism in the New Testament" (Instauration, April 1999, p. 13, column 2, line 15) reads: "Spong retold older stories of other Jewish heroes, attributing them to the embellished 'Christ.'"

The sentence should have read: "Spong makes clear that the Jewish scribes who wrote the Gospels saw Jesus as an expression of God, and in an attempt to heighten his divinity and power, retold older stories of other Jewish heroes, attributing them to the embellished 'Christ.'"

Sorry about that.

## Primate Watch



**Georgette Mims**, wife of jailed convict **Jack Mims**, diverted the attention of guards so her husband could rape a pre-teen girl in a remote corner of the visiting room of the York County (PA) prison.

**Spike Lee**, the black movie impresario, has a loose lip. He not only said the NRA should be banned, but that Charlton Heston, the president of the gun-toting organization, should be shot with a .44-caliber Bulldog magnum pistol. Later he said he was only joking.

**O.J.**, currently living in a \$6,000-a-month deluxe condo in Pacific Palisades (CA), is looking for a home in South Florida, something in the \$870,000 to \$1.2 million range. He turned down a five-bedroom home because daughter Sydney, 13, and son, Justin, 10, wouldn't have separate bathrooms.

**Spiver Gordon**, an associate of **Rev. M.L. King** and a battler in the voting rights crusade, was sent to prison for six months for vote fraud.

Two white youths carved the word **HOMO** in large capital letters on the back of a third with a pocket knife. **Justin Shapiro** [sic], 18, and **Matthew Bogue**, 20, wanted to punish the victim for liking the British rock band, Queen, whose lead singer died of AIDS in 1991. Bogue had recently accepted an appointment to the U.S. Naval Academy.

**Elie Wiesel's** comment on the Columbine High School (CO) mini-massacre, "Even in death, Hitler is still killing," was way off the mark. Before the shooting spree, the two murderers, one of them part-Jewish, paraded around the school wearing black lipstick and holding hands. The warmongering Nobel Peace Prize winner is a neurotic Jewish racist who sees swastikas in his chicken soup.

West Hartford's **Congregation Beth Israel**, which boasts it is the largest synagogue in New England, has installed a lesbian, **Elissa Kohen**, as an associate rabbi.

Transsexual **Riki Wilchins** of Greenwich Village prefers to be addressed as "M." She also favors the possessive "hir" to "him" or "her." As a result of surgery to reduce the size of hir Adam's apple, s/he sports a large scar on hir neck. In high school under hir original first name, "Richard," s/he chased girls. Today, after

all the surgery, s/he considers himself a lesbian, though lesbians are in no hurry to return the courtesy. Riki looks forward to the day when a straight man can wear a dress to the office without raising any hackles.

White **Julia Osmun**, 65, failed to respond to the "good afternoon" of a black lady, **Joelle O'Neill**. Whereupon the latter knocked down and mooned the former, who later that day proceeded to have a heart attack and die. O'Neill was charged with homicide.

In the past 15 months, 39 school girls in Albuquerque (NM) have been raped by a gang which requires initiates either to be beaten up or commit rape. None of the 39 has been willing to press charges for fear of reprisals. Up to 14,000 gang members run riot in the Albuquerque area. A special investigative report on the rapists in the Denver Morning News never once mentioned the **Hispanic** factor.

Denny's restaurants have some costly customers. In 1984 the restaurant paid \$46 million to **black Secret Service agents** (and their lawyers) for serving breakfast too lackadaisically. The company is now being sued again—this time for too slowly seating and feeding **30 Negro middle school students** and their chaperones in an Ocoee (FL) Denny's. For a change, the restaurant chain said it would fight back in the courts.

The new mayor of Las Vegas is **Oscar Goodman**, who built his legal career on his vigorous defense of mobsters. Voters said that Goodman would not hurt the town's image. Vegas, built by Italian and Jewish gangsters, had a brief respite when the late, eccentric Howard Hughes was the kingpin. Now it appears that Jews (sans Italians) are back in the saddle.

**Rabbi Jacob Lustig** ran a bingo operation in Cincinnati that brought in \$1 million-plus in 1996-97, of which his congregation got only \$25,000. The rest was scooped up by the **rabbi and a few associates**. For all his sins Lustig received only a fine, 400 hours of community service and three years' probation. Rabbinical justice would have been rougher.

Since the Senate has so far refused to confirm Clinton's appointment of **Jay Hormel**, the homo Hormel ham heir, to be ambassador to Luxemburg, the Prez

gave him a recess appointment, which he can do when the Senate is not in session. This backhanded maneuver so enraged Senator James Inhofe (R-OK) that he has put a hold on all future appointments.

**Adam Ciralsky**, a CIA spook, is planning to charge the organization with anti-Semitism for putting him on unpaid leave. Papa is a pro-Israeli sugar daddy. Son is a round-the-clock drummer for all manner of Jewish causes.

In Atlanta, **Freeman Berry**, black, and **Sandra Benson**, white, have been sentenced to four-year and three-month prison terms, respectively, for attempting to defraud their insurance company of \$700,000. The couple claimed that racists had torched their home, after painting hate messages on the walls. A police investigation revealed that the couple had deliberately hired an arsonist to do the job.

**Evergreen State College** in Olympia (WA) invited cop-killer **Abu-Jamal** to speak at the graduation ceremonies. He had to renege because he is a Death Row celebrity in a Pennsylvania jail. The best Abu could do was send along a 13-minute tape, which was duly read to the assembled students and thousands of others. Gary Locke, the half-Asian governor of Washington who was scheduled to speak, ducked out when he decided not to dignify the occasion with his presence.

The media seem to glory in reporting Klan attacks on innocent blacks. But when blacks attack a lonely Klansman no one seems to care. Example: an incendiary bomb was recently tossed into a Klansman's Pennsylvania home, burning his hands and chest and making him homeless for a few days. No media tears were shed for the victim.

**Autumn Jackson** is out of jail. After serving 14 months for trying to blackmail **Bill Cosby**, her sentence was overturned. Jackson's mother accepted \$100,000 from the black TV star over the years. Autumn, who may or may not be Cosby's daughter, wanted \$40 million to keep quiet about her heritage. An appeals court ordered a new trial because a lower court had inadequately instructed the jurors on the finer points of extortion law.

**Eighteen people** in South Florida have been charged with stealing \$500,000 from the public treasury. The fraud consisted of faking personal injury claims in Dade County. All involved were **Hispanics** except for one **Jewish chiropractor**.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 21 2 100.013 -03% 43 31425

1 of the black octuplets born in Houston last year is dead. Another is still in the hospital. The medical bills are still piling up exponentially. The Nigerian couple who produced the brood is on relief, which is where we are heading if we continue to allow foreigners to come in and get prolonged and intense hospital care for free.

In 1995, 463,284 prison inmates were released. It is projected that 660,000 will be set free in 2000; 887,000 in 2005; 1.2 million in 2010. Further projections show that America by 2010 will be releasing from half a million to a million felons from prison every year. The crime rate may be going down, but the number of ex-cons on the street is going up. Even worse news, some 60% of them are recidivists.

Having siphoned tens of billions of dollars into Israel while he was prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu is now going after private money. He wants \$60,000 per speech. So far, few have taken the bait. Jewish money men are apter to open their wallets wide for less flamboyant pols like the recently elected Israeli prime minister, retired Major General Ehud Barak. The money-per-speech record is still held by Colin Powell, who charges \$75,000 per speech.

Number of personal bankruptcies filed in the U.S. last year hit 1.4 million. Present bankruptcy laws have made it a snap for debtors to welsh. (Everyone knows or should know the name of the group that contains the most welshers.) Congress wants to make it more difficult for deadbeats to start up new ventures without bothering to settle the debts they have already piled up in various speculations and peculations. Clinton has let it be known he may veto any such bill. Big-time welshers tend to be Democrats.

96% of high school seniors admit they have cheated on tests at least once during their academic years.

Last year Supreme Court Justices took 100 trips. Busiest traveler was Antonin Scalia, who chalked up 24 free jaunts. It's no surprise that Ruth Ginsburg, the richest Justice (net worth between \$5.9 and \$24.1 million), earned \$14,000 from speaking fees at three college law schools, money she claimed she then gave to charity. Chief Justice William

Rehnquist, whose annual salary is \$175,000, picked up an extra \$12,500 filling in for two college professors. Second richest Justice is Jewish Stephen Breyer (\$4.4 to \$11 million). As one would expect, the poorest member of the Noxious Nine is Justice Clarence Thomas, a black, whose assets only total a measly \$30,000 to \$175,000.

A federal law has granted amnesty to 155,000 illegals from Cuba and Nicaragua. Next comes amnesty for 500,000 illegals from El Salvador and Guatemala. Meanwhile hundreds of legal immigrants have to wait their turn. Is it just happenstance that the immigrants being let in "ahead of time" are the people who will vote overwhelmingly Democratic?

When the Feds took over the criminal justice system in D.C. in 1997, it was believed that 10,000 people in the District were on parole, probation or pretrial releases. The true number turned out to be 30,000.

The U.S. Army, it has just been made public, published a rare edition of the Talmud in Germany in 1948. The so-called wall between church and state tumbles down when the tumbling is advantageous to the Chosen.

World population will reach 6 billion by October. 50.4% will be male. In the industrial world 51.6% will be female.

Despite all the moaning and groaning, the approved applications of blacks, Hispanics and American Indians to the University of California at Berkeley were only 27 less than in the last year of affirmative action.

O.J.'s criminal trial cost \$9 million and lasted 372 days. 28 lawyers made 16,000 objections and 500 apologies. 110 million viewers watched the "not guilty" verdict. The double murder spawned 71 books.

Of the 1,200 applicants for jobs in the Detroit police dept., 211 had previous convictions, 4 were not citizens, 13 had outstanding arrest warrants, 72 were "no shows," 169 flunked a written, 8th-grade-level test, 68 were disqualified after a background check.

Indians have the highest smoking rate of any U.S. ethnic group. 39% are addict-

ed to the weed. For blacks it is 26.5%; whites 25.9%; Hispanics 18.9%; Asian-American 15.3%. 34 Indian tribes are suing tobacco companies for the cost of treating smoking related diseases.

U.S. nuclear facilities have lost track of 2.5 tons of plutonium.

Sales and rentals of adult videos exceeded \$5 billion last year. 20% of visitors to adult web sites on the Internet were women. Larry Flynt rides high.

California's tony Playa del Rey has a new resident. Monica has put down \$1 million for a new home in this semi-exclusive, semi-elegant resort.

427 of 657 U.S. films released last year bore an "R" label.

Nearly 70% of black and 75% of Latino students attend predominantly minority schools in the U.S. In California more than 30% of black and 40% of Latino students attend schools that are 90% or more minority.

2,682 whites were killed by nonwhites in the U.S. in 1992.

Interesting trend! In Princeton's class of 1977, 17.7% were Jewish. In the class of 2000 only 9.1% are Chosenites. Nationwide, Jews now represent 6.3% of students in private universities. 22 years ago it was 16.8%.

The university with the most tenured professors is the University of Texas at Austin. 83 members or 6% of the faculty are tenured. The university with the lowest number of tenured professors is Princeton which has only 17.

A New York State Supreme Court jury has ordered New York City Health and Hospitals Corp. to pay \$76.4 million to a 12-year-old girl, Gealle Prindilus, who suffered permanent damage from a botched delivery at the Harlem Hospital. She was born with her umbilical cord wrapped around her neck with no medical personnel in sight.

More than 21,000 illegals sneak into the U.S. each month. The contingent includes petty crooks, drug courriers, pregnant women and potential terrorists.

Jeffrey Sachs, a Harvard economist, wants the U.S. to forgive 25 poorer nations loans amounting to \$6 billion. Tanzania spends a third of its budget trying to repay its debt.



## Waspishly Yours

Huzzahs for Hillary's public support for the Palestinians—but wasn't that before she thought about running for the Senate? Would she be so forthright now? Anything forthright coming out of the Clintons is shocking in itself. It makes me queasy to imagine how Hillary's going to finesse her support for all those penniless non-voters in the Gaza, and how she's going to finesse her support for all those beaten and betrayed, browbeaten and beleaguered non-voters on the West Bank. Once B'nai B'rith and its Gestapo little brother, the ADL, start throwing verbal bombs, I shudder to think all the harm her rationales and/or retractions might do to the Palestinians. She says it takes a village to raise a child. Clinton destroyed village after village in Kosovo.

When the Basques revolt, will we bomb Madrid to stop a civil war? Tony Blare was clever enough to preempt Wales and Scotland. It ain't over till it's over, but Blare was smarter than Rev. Robertson—but how smart is that? Will NATO bomb Paris to keep Brittany and Corsica free of the Isle St. Louis when the Celts and the Bonapartes get De Gaulle enough to decamp and depart? And when Sicily decides to make its homegrown Mafia independent of its bureaucratic big brother in Rome, will we bomb the Eternal City back into the arms of Baron Scarpia? And what about that jumble of ethnics that still have to be realigned and recoordinates in Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria and Macedonia?

I can't wait for NATO to blast Tel Aviv as a down payment for what Menaphlgem Begin and Arik Charon did to West Beirut. Lebanon was a sovereign country when Charon invaded in 1982. Ferrying all those innocent Lebanese across the River Styx and stones would have been all right, but what about phosphorus and cluster bombs, camouflaged to look like children's Toys-R-U.S.? We bombed a sovereign state, Serbia, so it must have been all right for the Israelis to dispossess Palestinians and invade Lebanon. The Israelis are still there 17 years later, while it only took 78 days of bombing to evict Slobodo from Kosovo.

So why don't we bomb Tel Aviv before Netanyahu and all his successor yahoos steal what's left of Palestine and complete their plan to turn the West Bank into a series of kosher-encircled Bantustans?

Will our stealth-Jew Secretary of West Bank real estate be as relentless in insisting on the return of all the dispossessed Palestinians as she was about the kicked-out Kosovars? Reparations? American companies are now being sued for allegedly using forced AshkeNazi labor during WWII. When will the Palestinians be reimbursed for their stolen homes? Who will reimburse the slave labor exacted by the AshkeNazis from the Palestinians on the West Bank

and Gaza? *Plus ça change, plus...*

Has it only been 20 years since Senator William Fulbright of Arkansas (of all places!) warned us of the "arrogance of power?" What was that "ugly American" stuff all about? Those visionaries, Clemenceau and Lloyd George, cobbled together the Balkans and the Middle East unaware that Versailles led straight to Hitler after the Rhineland was "demilitarized." Are you listening, KLA?

I sincerely wish the Kosovars better luck than the Palestinians ever had. The Kosovars are likely to be lucky, since the 800-pound gorilla is on their side now, and what the gorilla wants, the gorilla gets, even if it's only Cuban cigars and a chance to bomb embassies in Serbia. The AshkeNazis were also lucky in their choice of a bully to back their *Lebensraum* grab. Meanwhile all the Serbians had, God bless 'em, was a bankrupt vodka connoisseur called Boris Yeltsin. Talk about *Esse est percipi*! Now Clinton is declaring a great victory—after 600 million people pounded a Third World "country" of 10 million back into its death wish on the field of blackbirds.

But wasn't Rambouillet reversed? What happened to the right of the Kosovars to hold a referendum for independence after three years? What happened to the right to "access and transit" any part of Serbia? What happened to the right of the KLA to bear arms? Clinton's was a great victory, indeed, with all the honor and glory of a mugging in a muggy Manhattan night. Nineteen nations pinned down a midget while a draft-dodging bully night-clubbed the mark to death for no cover charge. And then he bragged about honor and making the world safe for democracy, when the precedent has been set for NATO to override the sovereignty of any nation to set things "aright" by its European lights.

Vaclav Havel says this signals the end of the nation-state. But what did Czechoslovakia split up for, if not for the sake of an independent tribal identity? What are the Kosovars fighting for, if not a nation-state? Why did we fight desert Storm und Dreck, if not to protect the sovereignty of all those democratic princes in Kuwait? If the nation-state is dead, in whose name did the AshkeNazis kill all those Arabs? And why did all those helpless Palestinians die at Sabra and Shatila, if not because they were in the way of a "land without a people for a people without a land?"

If a nation-state doesn't matter, why don't the AshkeNazis let the Palestinians travel on Israeli passports? (Indeed, why insist on a passport at all?) And why have the Palestinians been fighting all these years for a nation of their own, despite the AshkeNazi bloodlust to kill the dream in others, a dream which AshkeNazis wanted badly





enough to rape, kill and rob? If the nation-state doesn't matter, why are the AshkeNazis still trying to grab every syllable of dirt before the state of Palestine is spelled out?

Baby-killer Clinton has declared an economic war on Serbia—not one dime for rebuilding what we have bombed into oblivion until the Serbs rid the world of that war criminal in their midst. Isn't blackmail contemptible? Isn't extortion beneath the man who now occupies the Of-fal Office, especially since it's supposed to be against the law to assassinate the leader of another state? If we're going to intervene anywhere, why not in Jerusalem? Never mind Hungary in 1956. And by the way, why didn't we stop the slaughter of the statue of liberty in Tiananmen Square?

When all those Kosovars came streaming into Macedonia, how come what I saw was all those powerless people who had been pushed out of Palestine? When the Ashke-Nazi SS overran Lydda, saintly Yitsuck Rabin asked his guru Ben-Curion, "What shall we do with all these people?" "Drive them out!," cried Benny, a socialist believer in brotherhood. "Where?" asked Rabin, another socialist believer in brotherhood. "East!" cried brother Ben-Curion, with a wave of his hand, delivering a Sieg Heil benediction. East!

And so 50,000 (on that occasion) who were not bundled into trucks and trundled to the border of the Lebanon or Jordan or wherever—just East!—were forced to trudge across the border at gunpoint. And where were the bombers protecting the Kosovars then? Why didn't our stealth-Ashke-Nazi Harry Truman bomb Serbia back into Silurian time then? Why didn't the world mobilize on behalf of the Palestinians? Why didn't Truman return the dispossessed Palestinians back to their homes in 78 days? Was he afraid of breaking international law the way Clinton did? (How did Truman win that election against Dewey anyway?)

How come Ashke-Nazi zealots like Mortimer Zuckerman, editor in chief of U.S. Ruse and World Report, were calling on Clinton to sink Serbia now when they kept silent then? Why don't the Ashke-Nazi zealots like Zuckerman call for Clinton to bomb Tel Aviv until the pushed-out Palestinians are permitted to return? If Prime Minister Barak of Israel wore a kaffiyeh instead of a beanie like a halo, would he get bombed instead of Arafat? Clothes make the man. Call it the semiotics of suffering. If Clinton and his zealots can return the Kosovars in 78 days, how is it that the Palestinians are still camping out in their Vaclav hovels after 51 years of pain and dispossession?

Clinton likes to bully underlings like Lewinsky, Willey and Paula Jones. His modus operandi for rape seems to be to bite his victim's upper lip (are you listening, Juanita?), in

order to keep her quiet long enough for him to complete his quickie. Was that a scar I saw on Slobodan's upper lip the other day? Let's hope Barak also gets a bloody lip. That might be some small compensation for all the times and all the ways in which the Palestinians have been raped in body, mind and spirit. Now it's time for their decades of suffering to be avenged.

Who will protect the Serbs who don't flee for their lives from a Kosovo where they have lived for centuries? Who will protect them from the KLA, the NATO that bombed them into nothingness, the master of the multinational Mafia, the godfather of thong underwear who wanted to destroy this tiny socialist confederation to make room for Raytheon and Chaste Manhattan?

When Tito the fascist Croat was a buffer against the buffoons in the Kremlin, he was our buddy. But now that we have Tudjman the Nazi to shill for the multinationals, now that the Kremlin has crumbled, who needs the man originally chosen by the multinationals to be their stooge? Slobodan, if you won't play ball, you get balled and chained.

If it's socialism-cum-communism which is anathema, why don't we plaster Israel, where the virus of Marxism is still virulent, despite some recent (failed) attempts at inoculation? As if guru Ben-Curion wasn't bad enough, if the Gush Emunim gushing its garbage all over the (holy) places wasn't bad enough, Israel's recent election seems to show the Promised Land shashaying towards theocracy. Ayatollah Moses, here we come. The ultra-religious Shas Party exploded into prominence by winning 17 seats in the Knesset. Killer Bee Bee Netanyahu was dethroned. Shas got only two seats less than Netanyahu's Likud Party, only nine less than Barak's winning Labor Party. If Shas comes, can nuclear winter be far behind? Where will all those Ashke-Nazi opportunists from Russia and Poland run to next? Wouldn't they feel at home in theocratic Iran? How many more cab drivers and Mafioso Muscovites can be accommodated in Manhattan?

Meantime will the ACLU firebomb the fonts of falsehood and selective fairness, if we post the commandments of Yahweh-Hammurabi in U.S. courts and schools? Surely we're entitled to the same freedom here as they have in Israel. Or are we?

V.S. STINGER



# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

H. L. Mencken was a German American, a member of a tribe that has had a lot to put up with from Anglo-Saxons. More literate than any other group except the Scots (all of whom had to be able to read the Bible), the Germans were better educated as regards music and the other arts. But they fitted in so well with Anglo-Saxons that within a generation or two they had lost their language and cultural superiority. In fact, German Protestants became an integral part of the original WASP majority.

In Canada, Germans were deliberately downgraded at the time of WWI. Previously they have been on a par with the English because they had capital, which enabled them to buy good bottom land in southern Ontario, where a combination of good soil, warm summers and a southerly location make it the most prosperous part of Canada. How many of us remember that the town of Kitchener was called Berlin until 1914 or that Waterloo University could well have been a German-language institution if Britain had not participated in WWI? The Scots, lacking the cash to buy land in the English and German areas, had to settle for poorer acreage in central Ontario. The Irish, who came in after the famine, tried for a time to farm on the outer parts of the Canadian shield among the beautiful lakes set amidst birch trees that grow out of thin soil with a granite underlay.

Mencken is famous for making fun of American Southerners obsessed by the Bible, who shot themselves in the foot by rejecting Darwin's theory of natural selection. The Scopes monkey trial gave him a field day. Later on, as America edged towards war against Germany, Mencken bitterly remarked that cowardice was a distinguishing characteristic of the Anglo-Saxons, implying that they only fought when they had the most weapons and the most troops.

That is not true historically, though Shakespeare's John of Gaunt goes too far when he says:

This England never did, nor never shall  
Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror.

The Vikings never conquered more than half of Eng-

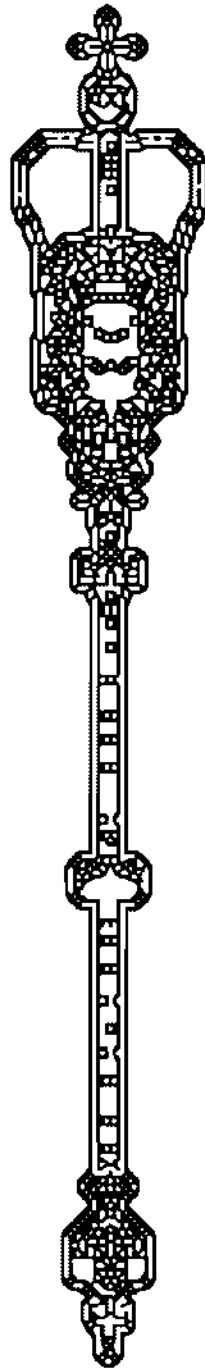
land in King Alfred's time, but their descendants managed to conquer all the British Isles. Exasperated by repeated exactions of the Danegeld (they were innately averse to paying taxes), Anglo-Saxons tried to massacre all the Danes in England on St. Brice's day, 1002. The ensuing wars resulted in King Sweyn of Denmark replacing Ethelred II as King of England in 1014. Sweyn's son Canute then inherited all the thrones of the northern seas in 1016.

In 1066 England was once again conquered, but by no means easily. Harold's axemen were very tired after defeating the Norsemen at Stamford Bridge in Yorkshire. Harald Hardrada, King of Norway and former captain of the Varangian Guard, was a warrior some seven feet tall. Towering over his soldiers, he was finally cut down by Harold Godwinson's men. The half-Danish Harold Godwinson was also a giant of a man. The Bayeux tapestry shows him pulling two heavily armoured Norman knights out of the quicksand near Mont St. Michel.

After Stamford Bridge, Harold Godwinson heard of Duke William's landing in the south of England. He had to make long, forced marches to face him at Hastings. Far from being cowardly during the battle, the Anglo-Saxons were defeated because of their rashness. Harold's house-carles were steady, right to the end, but the fyrd, or country levies, were too undisciplined. They charged the Bretons on Duke William's left, putting them to flight, but then set off in pursuit instead of hurrying back to their lines. Duke William, having observed this tactic of theirs, watched the Flemings race off and when they had chased the Normans far enough, William ordered the heavily armoured Norman knights to cut them off and destroy them. Meanwhile, Norman bowmen forced the house-carles to use their shields as a defence against arrows from the air, one of which fatally penetrated Harold's eye. When the Norman cavalry charged uphill, it overran the axe-men. It was a victory due to superior technique—heavy cavalry and good archers. The Anglo-Saxons, however, showed

no cowardice.

The charge of physical cowardice against the Anglo-Saxons continued to be untenable. England's mediaeval



victories in France (Crécy, Poitiers, Agincourt) were victories of smaller fighting units against greatly superior numbers. The longbow facilitated those victories. To be sure, the longbow was taken from the Welsh, who were also in the Norman ranks. The Normans used mainly Welsh bowmen under "Strongbow" de Clare and his successors to conquer the best land in Ireland. They initially trusted the Welsh more than the English, who had rebelled under Hereward the Wake in the marches of Ely and also in Scandinavianised Yorkshire.

By the end of William the Conqueror's reign there were only three Anglo-Saxon names among the English aristocracy. As Sir Walter Scott remarks in *Ivanhoe*, the words for farm animals derived from the language of their keepers (bull, cow, calf, sheep), while their flesh had names from the (acquired) language of their chief consumers (beef, veal, mutton).

It was the Norman element which organised the English and created the first English empire in France and Ireland. The Normans in France allied themselves with elements of the originally Germanic aristocracy that was opposed to the central power of France. In Ireland they became so involved with the native Irish clan leaders that laws were passed to prevent the Irishisation of the Normans outside the Anglo-Saxon Pale of Dublin. In Scotland the great names of the middle ages were above all Norman: Sinclair, Balliol, Graham. Everywhere the Normans were the organisers of the English, Irish and Scots. Seán O'Faolain in his short but masterly history of Ireland, remarks that wherever the range of mediaeval crafts was in evidence in Ireland the Normans were certain to be present. The Fitzgeralds were the first Irish home rulers. The Normans of Scotland were the backbone of resistance to English power.

But none of this makes the subjects of the Normans cowards, whether they were English, Irish or Scottish. Magna Carta, the greatest document in the history of representative government, was the creation of the Norman aristocracy. The heavily armoured horse, ultimately inherited from the Sassanian Persians (who defeated the Romans) was their principal weapon but the longbow was preferred by the mainly Anglo-Saxon troops, though they also added the new German invention of the open cannon, which spread such devastation among the French at Crécy.

The evidence for the organising genius of the Normans was everywhere, but the English were the backbone of their armies in France. Joan of Arc called them "the tailed goddamns," on account their favourite expletive, and because of the belief, common in France and Scotland, that they must have tails like the Devil. In the Hundred Years War, all the major battles were won by the Normanised English. In the end, however, the French drove them out of all mainland France except Calais, which did not surrender until 1558 during Queen Mary's reign. Nevertheless the English retained a fearsome reputation on the Continent. A 16th-century Spanish priest described them as lions.

During the English civil war, both sides were ideologi-

cally committed, though the parliamentary troops were better financed and disciplined than the royalist ones. Ma-caulay's poem, *The Battle of Naseby*, tells the story:

And hark, like the roar of the billows on the shore  
The cry of battle rises along their charging line,  
"For God, for the Cause, for the Church, for the Laws  
For Charles, King of England and Rupert of the Rhine!"

The parliamentary leftwing was borne before the charge, "like stubble on the blast," but the right held. Then help arrived: "Bear up another minute, brave Oliver is here!" This was the battle in which the English middle class defeated the gentry and its retainers. Cromwell put his recruitment policy for officers in English—a tongue which is intended to express one's thoughts as nearly as possible:

I had rather a plain, russet-coated captain, who knows  
what he fights for and loves what he knows, than what you  
call a gentleman and is nothing else.

Is there any member of the middle-class who is not moved by those words?

The born gentlemen made a comeback in 1660. They went on to build the second British Empire in part through the efforts of the Duke of Marlborough, the only undefeated captain of his time. But something had changed. A member of the gentry no longer used the word "gentleman" too freely. He learned that the inner light was a good substitute for noble birth. He remembered how Cromwell's infantry went to battle in the Low Countries, how his troops made the Pope tremble in Rome, how Admiral Blake had swept the Dutch from the seas. Samuel Pepys, seeing the Guards drilling, recalled in his diary that they had recently been beaten by some of the most ordinary fellows imaginable. The rising middle class very slowly began to coalesce with the gentry. Cromwell's ordinary troopers later proved to be excellent innkeepers. Many went to America.

The second English (now British) Empire, which ended in 1770, was created with the help of disciplined (and well-flogged) English infantry. Even during the American revolutionary war, most of the victories in the set-piece battles, however hard fought (Bunker Hill), were gained by the English infantry. The Americans showed that in forested country guerrillas were more effective than trained troops. They also showed that Philadelphia muskets were better than British ones. Burgoyne had to surrender at Saratoga because the American Anglo-Saxons surrounded him and cut him off from any supplies. At Yorktown it was the French fleet and well-trained French infantry that played a decisive part in forcing the beleaguered Cornwallis to surrender. But the main credit for revolutionary victory must go to the tough colonists, who were Anglo-Saxons like George III's troops.

(to be continued)

The following TV shows have gay, lesbian, bisexual or transgender characters: *Beverly Hills 90210*, *Chicago Hope*, *Dawson's Creek*, *The Drew Carey Show*, *ER*, *Friends*, *Homicide: Life on the Street*, *Linc's*, *Mad About You*, *Nash Bridges*, *NYPD Blue*, *Profiler*, *Rude Awakening*, *The Simpsons*, *Spin City*, *Suddenly Susan*, *Will and Grace*.

Some of the funniest jokes in the history of humor have often been aimed at the limp-wristed folks who now call themselves gay. Unfortunately gay power has become so strong in TV that the entertainment moguls have to be very careful about how they handle the subject. Right now it has reached the point that anything that involves homosexuality over the air waves has to be treated quite deferentially. The good old days of *Three's Company* are long gone. On the contrary, some PBS stations recently ran a program that actually promoted homosexuality, *Elementary: Talking About Gay Issues in School*. Almost every hoary sitcom ever made is being rerun these days. But not *Three's Company*.

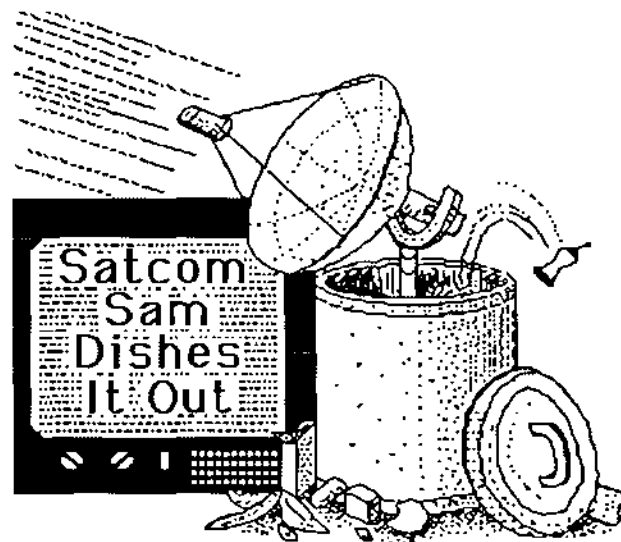
Tau Epsilon Phi, the national Jewish fraternity, has given its annual Man of the Year award to Jerry Springer, the Jewish comic born in London in 1944 of Holocaust survivors (or so he claims). Normally anyone, fraternity member or not, would feel a bit squeamish about handing out such an award to a show that has the highest daytime rating (which means that it scrapes the bottom of contemporary culture). George Hasenberg, a member of TEP's grand council, stated that Springer deserved the honor because he "upheld Jewish values," which doesn't say much for Jewish values. A typical sequence on the show: "I did my own sex change." It might be noted that Larry King was the recipient of TEP's Man of the Year award a few years ago and that Larry David, one of the creators of *Seinfeld*, named several of the show's characters after the winners of the Jewish fraternity's annual award.

We all know about—or should know about—the cultural miasma that has settled over American TV. But what about the coarsening effect on the players—the actors, actresses, writers and directors? How many come out of the glamour and glitz as decent human beings?

Take the case of budding child actress Dana Plato, one of the stars of *Diff'rent Strokes*. She starred in the primetime sitcom for six years from 1978 to 1984, earning as much as \$25,000 an episode. Everything was roses until she got pregnant at age 18 by a boyfriend. Her son was born four months after the marriage, which lasted only a year. Needless to say, she was forced to leave the show. A character who is supposed to be a virgin can hardly afford a steadily expanding midsection.

From fame to unemployment was hard to take for an on-the-make actress. Drugs helped but not enough. Soon she was caught up in the tentacles of the law—forging prescriptions for Valium, even freefalling to robbing a Las Vegas video store and doing a soft-porn film. At age 34 she died in her RV of an overdose of Loritab and Valium, a lethal combination. Her death came one day after a bilious interview with Howard Stern.

Dana's two co-stars on the show, playing her adopted



brothers, were Negroes, who also didn't turn out too well. Todd Bridges was arrested for assault with a deadly weapon. Gary Coleman, the loveable midget, punched a female autograph hound in the eye.

There is something about TV that brings out the worst not the best in people. The characters they play before the camera often transmogrify into their private lives.

*From Zip 911.* I have often considered writing about the real purpose of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, but lack of means to substantiate a number of my suspicions discouraged me. Now I have something that can help me break the ice: an American general who spoke on national television concerning the real reasons for NATO's existence.

On April 24, 1999, NBC aired John McLaughlin's *One on One*. The interlocutor had a guest, Lt. General William Odom, a graduate of West Point with a Ph.D. from Columbia and a member of President Carter's National Security Council. He has authored six books, the latest being *The Collapse of the Soviet Military*.

At the start Odom stated:

[NATO] was created not as most people think to defend against the Soviet military threat. The French didn't even mention the Soviet Union in the debate for it. They wanted NATO to deal with the German question. The British wanted NATO to keep the U.S. in Europe.

McLaughlin asked Odom: "Are we supposed to run Europe?" Odom: "It pays. Yes." McLaughlin: "Why does it pay?" Odom: "You are richer today because of it." McLaughlin: "Can the United States defend its interests in Europe without NATO?" Odom: "No."

One of Odom's comments substantiates the Germanophobic character of NATO: "In 1994 the British Foreign Secretary said it would be better to have the Russians on the Adriatic than the Germans."

*From Zip 200.* The two most popular programs on cable TV are wrestling.



**Canada.** To gag or not to gag, that is the question. Conrad Black, the media tycoon, owns, through one of his network of companies, the North Shore News, the paper which, along with ex-columnist Doug Collins, was fined \$2,000 (Canadian) for telling the truth. Black, who also owns the Jerusalem Post, reiterates nauseously he is dedicated to free expression. In the Collins case, however, he won't join the defendants in fighting the fine because he says Doug is "disreputable." What seems to be going on here is that Canadian establishmentarians who insist they are for free speech are actually doing what they can to kill it.

One of the most contentious points in all this Jewish-inspired litigation is that "truth is no defense." This of course gives the liberal-minority coalition a tremendous advantage. Let's say that four Jews were found guilty of killing a blonde teenager. If the news reports mention the word "Jews," this becomes a racist statement and hence illegal. The reporting of the crime has to be modified to eliminate the word "Jews." If the truth about the race of the killers is made known, it is a hate crime.

The province of Alberta is being rocked by allegations that its publicly owned bank gave a questionable \$418 million loan to a mega-mall owned by the Ghermezian brothers. One of the brothers is said to have told an official of the bank that they could secretly move money around the world by using rabbis as couriers. They are never searched entering or leaving a country.

**Britain.** Any smart geneticist when asked to predict the winner of this year's women's tennis championship at Wimbledon would have chosen Alexandra Stevenson. Actually she made it to the semi-finals. Alexandra, 18, is the daughter of Julius Erving (a.k.a. Dr. J). At 6'1", she is as giraffish as her father, the ex-basketball star, now a successful TV talkster and businessman. Mother of Alexandra is Samantha Stevenson, a white newspaper reporter. Mrs. Erving and her four boys have long known about daddy's previous love life, but apparently have forgiven him. From the very start of this year's tournament, Alexandra played the race and gender card by accusing some players of lesbianism and racism. She better watch her inflated lips. Two of Erving's legal offspring were arrested last

year for drug possession and burglarizing a car.

How do you define an historian? First, he cannot be a Holocaust skeptic. That automatically qualifies him as being unfit for historical research or at least this is the gist of an article in the N.Y. Times (June 29, 1999). Consequently, David Irving has a problem. He has written a number of tomes on historical subjects before he became a Holocaust skeptic, many of them well received by fellow historians. Now an official Holocaust nonbeliever, he apparently has lost his status. Was he a bonafide historian when he wrote his early books and a non-historian when he wrote his latest work? Some of this riddle may be clarified in Irving's lawsuit for libel against Deborah Lipstadt, who assures everyone that she is a genuine historian. Since she refuses to debate Irving or any other person who questions the Holocaust, a lawsuit may be the only way to get her into a debate, a debate which might reveal who is the real historian.

Five people, perhaps more, walked past a white woman being raped by a black on a London street. The victim was walking to a friend's house in the early morning. One passerby believed that the action was consensual. He didn't know that the rapist had threatened to cut her throat if she uttered a sound. She was even ordered to pretend that she was enjoying the ordeal. The perpetrator, Richard Swift, 25, was quickly arrested and charged with two counts of rape and one of indecent assault. Rape is viewed by many Brits as a black import.

Deflating Western culture has almost become a religion in Britain. The latest deflator is Arnold Wesker, one of England's overly numerous Jewish playwrights (Harold Pinter, Tom Stoppard, Peter Shaffer, to name a few). Wesker's target is Shakespeare's *Merchant of Venice*. He wrote a play that turns Shylock into a warm-hearted, book-loving ghetto dweller who was only kidding when he asked for that pound of flesh. This is the kind of character tampering that could be expected from an envious, race-conscious Jewish dramatist. Since it was first performed two decades ago, no producer has touched it. Corrupting Shakespeare is not yet a money-making proposition in England. Wesker talks as if he himself is a victim of racial discrimination. "Shylock

is very real to me. The more he's resented, the more Jewish I feel."

Peter Mandelson, once Tony Blair's guru-in-chief, somehow failed to report a \$588,000 loan. In Britain this is not only a financial crime, but a political one. As a result, Mandelson had to quit his job as Minister of Industry and Trade. The money came from Geoffrey Robinson who, like Mandelson, had to resign as Minister of the Treasury over the scandal. Corruption in high places in Britain is almost as endemic as it is in the U.S.

More than 100 muggings a day are being committed in London.

**France.** They never let up. Bernard Violet, a biographer of the late, great under-seas explorer, Jacques Cousteau, found a packet of letters, one of which contains a "terrible phrase." In a 1941 letter written to his best friend, Cousteau complained about the number of Jewish refugees who were making it difficult for him and his family to find accommodations in southern France. "No suitable apartment will become available until we have booted out the vile Yids who are burdening us." The use of the word Yid practically wipes out the sterling reputation that Cousteau enjoyed during his lifetime. There's a new, unspoken regulation in France, as elsewhere in the West, that the worth of every person must be judged solely on his attitude towards Jewry.

Lévys change their name more often than any other people in France.

When all the votes were counted in the recent election to the European Parliament, the Front National got 5.7%, the breakaway group 3.5%. A surprising 9.7% was achieved by the Green Party of Daniel Cohn-Bendit, a Jew who holds both French and German citizenship. Cohn-Bendit is a professional pacifist who nevertheless was all for the air assault on defenseless Serbia.

**Russia.** Little has been heard from Alexander Solzhenitsyn in recent years. In June he broke his silence to vent his opinion on NATO's rain of death on Serbia:

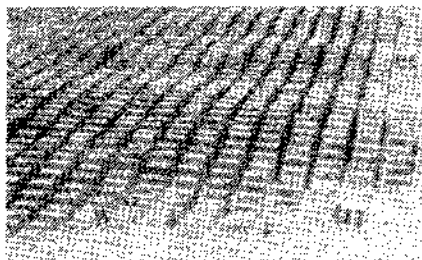
The Yugoslav war shows that mankind is not progressing but going backwards. . . . I can see no difference between NATO and Nazi Germany.

Alexander Zinoviev, another famous Russian writer, has even harsher words for America's bombing orgy:



The situation in the Balkans is totally falsified by the Western mass media. . . . [T]his is not really a war but a police operation to punish a people who dared to resist the projects of establishing the West's hegemony. And since the purpose was to subjugate Western Europe and destroy international law, NATO's war is an attack on Western civilization. Indeed, it is a war against Europe itself.

**Germany.** After a long, prolonged cat-fight the German Parliament approved the controversial new Holocaust Memorial. Located in choice Berlin real estate near the Brandenburg Gate and designed by American-Jewish architect, Peter Eisenman, it will occupy an area about the size of four football fields and contain 2,700 plain concrete slabs about three-feet wide and up to 10-feet high. The Memorial will be an ugly scar on the rebuilt German city, which is in the process of once again



Ugly and funereal memorial

becoming the capital of Germany. Not every German is thrilled by the dreary, graveyard effect. One dissenting pol has warned that it will be an open invitation to vandals.

**Kosovo.** By the bold stroke of moving uninvited into the Pristina airport the Russians have ensured that Serb interests in the blasted province will receive at least some protection. One shudders to think how much money the Clinton administration will now give to Russkies in the form of loans, concessions and other bribes to get them to behave.

**Lebanon.** The Lebanese civil war, which lasted for 16 years, left 150,000 people dead, 200,000 injured, 50,000 seriously disabled and 500,000 displaced. Some 900,000 fled the country (UN Report). Israel's entry into the Middle East has brought not peace but a sword.

**Poland.** Wagging his finger in the Pope's face, Menachem Jaskowicz, the

chief rabbi of Poland, commanded the Pontiff to have Polish Catholics remove the 26-foot cross that looms over Auschwitz. He wants Jews to be able to pray more comfortably.



Lecturing rabbi

The Jewish attack against the Pope continued in Los Angeles where "Jewish sources" alleged that the late Pope Pius XII had committed the mortal sin of opposing a Jewish state in Palestine.

During his June trip to Poland the Pope waxed sentimental about his bosom Jewish friend, Jerzy Kluger, and how he was brought up in a house in Wadowice owned by a Jew, Chaim Balamuh, who died in the Holocaust. All the sympathy bestowed on Jews did the Pope precious little good in the Western media.

**Israel.** From a subscriber. Israeli police have recommended that Foreign Minister Ariel Sharon, a.k.a. the Butcher of Beirut, a key figure in the former Netanyahu government and a darling of American Jewry, be indicted for bribery, fraud and obstruction of justice. Police are investigating Sharon and Avigdor Ben-Gal, another retired Jewish general, for trying to clinch a multimillion-dollar natural gas

deal with Russia in exchange for false testimony from Ben-Gal in a libel suit Sharon lost against Ha'aretz, a major Israeli newspaper. Failure to observe the commandment, "Thou shalt not bear false witness," is a common trait in Israeli business affairs.

After the installation of the new Prime Minister, Ehud Barak, an Israeli commentator said that the onus of attaining a lasting peace now rests entirely on the Palestinians. Given that the state of Israel was founded on a welter of lies and massacres, and on the wholesale theft of another people's lands and properties, the reversed morality is breathtaking. What Americans are being told, essentially, is that it's up to the Palestinians to make Jews feel happy and secure on land they've stolen from the Palestinians! This kind of distortion is typical of Jewish propaganda. Take the oft-repeated claim that Jews were always the innocent and powerless victims of the Third Reich and we, not they, are to blame for not stopping Hitler before he came to power. Why didn't the Jews do it? The Rothschilds, Warburgs and Oppenheimers were certainly not powerless. They controlled much of Europe's banking system and had a matchless intelligence network linking them to both the Bolsheviks and the Mafia. Certainly Jews had all the resources necessary for staging an assassination, if not a coup. Why didn't they? Because they wanted to cooperate with the Nazis for their own profit, as long as the Nazis would let them.

**South Africa.** The situation of South African whites is bleak. The white-dominated National Party has collapsed and a new "liberal" political entity has emerged. Known as the Democratic Party, it is headed by Tony Leon, who not surprisingly just happens to be one of the Chosen.



Thabo Mbeki

#### Star-Crossed Lovers



Zena Temkin

When Thabo Mbeki ascended to the presidency of South Africa, Zena Temkin was not present. As a young Jewess she was Thabo's lover back in the days when interracial affairs were prohibited. Zena, who boasted about her amatory sessions with Mbeki and once posed nude for the sleeve of Jimi Hendrix's Electric Ladyland, now lives in Scotland and is slowly dying from kidney disease. Mbeki has sent her no flowers.

δύστανε, μοίρας δσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 10

SEPTEMBER 1999



## Searching for Camelot



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ The U.S. Navy has hired racist Spike Lee—the black who called for shooting Charlton Heston—to make six TV shots designed to boost falling Navy enlistment. For every black it attracts it will chase away two whites.

220

☐ Much married, heart-troubled cadaverous Larry King looks as though he may soon be interviewing his Maker and none too soon.

155

☐ Hillary, whose poll numbers soared because of her "stoicism" during the public airing of hubby's sexcapades, is now going public with her feelings about it all. She's no doubt been told if she "lets it all hang out" she'll get more sympathy and ergo more votes. If true, this will be one of the first times in history that a pol has been elected because of his or her "victim" status. I sincerely hope the other voters of New York (forget the solid Democratic Negro bloc in Zoo City) have the sense to turn thumbs down on this venal, monumental hypocrite.

329

☐ Christianity is a blank check for Jews and Israel.

755

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

☐ I still think *Bonfire of the Vanities* was the best modern fiction I've ever read. Tom Wolfe can score real bull's-eyes on racial matters. The book was so good, Hollywood had to bastardize the story and switch the racial roles to assure the movie's resounding and unqualified failure.

190

☐ The scorpion stings itself to death when surrender is inevitable. I don't fancy Masada as a template for my people or, for that matter, myself. I prefer the Alamo scenario!

453

☐ Clinton was fiercely opposed to the Vietnam War. He was overly enthusiastic about Kosovo. Ever heard Bill complain about Fidel?

477

☐ Religion is imagination without knowledge, with consequences!

370

☐ "One day," so said Tomas Borge, Interior Minister of Nicaragua, "we're going to take five to ten million Mexicans and cross the border into Dallas, El Paso, Houston, New Mexico and San Diego. Each will have imbedded in his mind the idea of killing ten Americans."

200

☐ I once made a small study of propaganda. There are several layers, but the most sophisticated variety requires some intelligence. The best way to deal with it is to swallow it all and regurgitate what doesn't suit you.

785

☐ While the Jews were concocting Yiddish, the Arabs invented the astrolabe (A.D. 850).

025

☐ There are only two things wrong with this country: (1) The people are abysmally dull, totally without intuition and don't have the vaguest notion of what thinking is; (2) Same thing.

520

☐ The Holocaust and all that goes with it is purely Talmudic and destructive. Now that we know more about it, it looks even worse. When Joshua "fit" the battle of Jericho, his men went into the city and slaughtered every living thing. They

wanted that spring of good water. I don't think the Jews' state of mind has changed much.

700

☐ I didn't know much about Jews until after WWII, when I got curious and began to read and study. Lord, what a revelation! The more I read the worse it got.

852

☐ Now and then I reflect on a line from a David Mamet film: "Jews have been so persecuted everywhere, they must be at least partly to blame."

040

☐ A more accurate term for the "Silent Majority" is the "Silenced Majority."

330

☐ In at least one District of Columbia school it's dangerous to have your name appear on the Honor Roll, particularly if you are a Negro male and "acting white."

201

☐ Hebrew is not the Jewish language. Aramaic was replacing Hebrew 500 years before the birth of Christ. By 200 B.C. Hebrew was gone.

587

☐ Being quite capable of reading the American newspapers and seeing the handwriting on the wall, the Republic of China in Taiwan has taken initial diplomatic steps to safeguard its existence by

### CONTENTS

Camelot Ain't So Hot. . . . .	4
Kosovo—Dangerous Precedent. . .	5
Dark Laughter—White Despair. . .	6
Victory of Faith. . . . .	7
Unburying Pearl Harbor. . . . .	8
Deconstructing WWII. . . . .	10
In Defense of Doug. . . . .	11
Polluted Stream. . . . .	12
High School Daze. . . . .	13
Jewish Oil Sheiks in Russia. . . . .	14
Anti-Democracy in Texas. . . . .	15
Thumbnail History of U.S. Jewry. .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	19
Inklings. . . . .	20
Primate Watch. . . . .	21
Talking Numbers. . . . .	22
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	23
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	24
Satcom Sam. . . . .	25
Elsewhere. . . . .	26

## The Safety Valve

suggesting the possibility of assuming complete sovereignty. After the revelations that the Communist mainland has had access to secret U.S. rocket and missile technology and that Communist money has found its way into the pockets of highly placed U.S. government officials, Taiwan is convinced the fix is in. They want no part of a one-China policy that is dominated by Communist bosses in Beijing. The present incumbent president of Taiwan has no intention of following the path into oblivion that Syngman Rhee, the Diem family, Ferdinand Marcos and Reza Pahlavi were forced to traverse.

617

□ This is now the land of skim milk and corn syrup. The only people who really love America anymore are the well-paid religionists who, for some reason, are draping themselves in the flag. We who sneer at them are traitors.

587

□ Whatever you may think of David Duke, he recognized that something had failed and there is a racial crisis. It continues.

111

□ I like the Vikings. They were pure brutes, cruel, merciless, acquisitive, shameless, with only the ethics of the pack. With the help of these attributes they stole everything in sight, made and sold slaves, created the Duchy of Normandy which conquered England and dominated the Slavs (the Rus). Those young men from the fjords were really on the make—and on the take.

411

□ The N.Y. Times had almost a full page obituary of black activist James Farmer. It recounts that although shielded from racism he became "determined to do something about it." Near the end of the obit it reveals that he married Lula A. Peterson, a white woman, and produced two hybrid daughters.

076

□ In June the President promulgated on CNN what he called, "The Clinton Doctrine": Whenever and wherever people are abused anywhere in the world we will intervene. We will do so in Africa, "if such things happen again." Huh? Hasn't the CIA told Clinton that such conditions obtain in most if not all sub-

Saharan Africa? Bosnia has cost us billions. Fellow taxpayers, get ready to pay the bill for Bill!

606

□ I agree that there may be hell to pay in this country eventually and somebody who can make sensible decisions will be necessary. That's about as far as I can go. What the famous Dispossessed Majority should do is push young white folks into universities and demand excellence. Is this happening?

114

□ If the Chinese are so smart and so good at math and science, why do they have to steal U.S. missile secrets?

120

□ It is a curious fact that Israel Shahak, along with other dissidents, is allowed to speak freely in Israel, but provokes demonstrations in the U.S. by Bronfman and his gang. Israelites in Israel are ferociously antiblack, much more so than the average American. Shahak's description of Talmudic views on Negroes is devastating.

701

□ TV is a waste of time. You run through that largely boring, vapid, terrifying, gruesome, violent, silly, asinine stuff in the hope of finding something "with redeeming social value."

399

□ Some jokester said the difference between the cops and the bad guys is the uniform.

175

□ America simply can't close its borders and expect things to get better. Mass deportations of illegals, Third Worlders and parasites must be undertaken to get this nation turned around.

394

□ Immigration is a weapon. The womb is a weapon. My firearm was the first constitutionally protected weapon, yet it may also be the first to be outlawed.

347

□ Every so often I think about how our people (the race that founded and built the U.S.) stand by and watch as racist minorities make us "uncomfortable" in our own homeland.

267

□ After I saw a CNN interview with Mrs. Bill Bradley on her new book, I put down my last cent betting on the former senator winning the presidency. Her topic was "The Holocaust," which she discussed with the proper mix of sympathy, anguish and enthusiasm, pointing out that the subject has hardly been explored! Tipper's psycho problems can't top this!

118

□ When Hillary is elected President in 2008, I wonder what she'll do in the White House. If what many close to her say, maybe she'd be not only the first woman President, but the first lesbian occupant of the Oval Office.

916

□ Civilization is pure illusion. When there are no longer enough sensible men to maintain the illusion, it dissolves into anti-civilization. We are already heading in that direction.

078

□ Tolerance in working-class America allows Joe Sixpack the time to swill another beer before having to pay the piper. Joe's glazed-over apathy has guaranteed inevitable anarchy.

471

□ Organized religion must be made aware that it is either for us or against us.

711

□ I have no particular brief to make for Herr Hitler. Although Plato and Hobbes both make powerful arguments for Leviathan, I am no fan of repression. I have no illusions about "democracy," especially the kind fostered by filthy lucre in America. Nor have I any illusions about "the people." In my experience most are no better than they need be.

752

□ The exaggerated injection of "diversity" on British TV jars more than it does in the U.S. because we Brits are not yet as "enriched" by dark skins as you Americans are. If diversity is so great, where are the laments that so few non-white countries enjoy it?

British subscriber

□ Many Jewish experts on the Holocaust aver that virtually all German Gentiles were anti-Semites in the Nazi era. Isn't stereotyping an entire group hate speech?

822

# Camelot Ain't So Hot

**I**t wasn't the death of Siegfried, merely the passing of a "hunk," but the obsequies went on day after day, night after night, until any reasonable person had to hold his nose and cry, "Enough!"

Old Joe, the founder of the Kennedy dynasty, made his millions in the prohibition era when, according to those in the know, he was a super-bootlegger. He made so much money in this "profession" that he was able to set up the Kennedys financially for decades to come. Indeed he became so rich he was able to buy the sexual favors of film star Gloria Swanson, the Marilyn Monroe of her time. (Speaking of Marilyn, both JFK and brother Bobby shared her bed.)

Old Joe's fortune played a large part in buying the presidency for son John. Clinton, it might be noted, was not the first one to turn the White House into a bordello. JFK escorted a Mafia moll, Judith Exner, into the family quarters of the White House when Jackie was off somewhere. Exner also happened to be the mistress of the murderous Chicago gangster, Sam Giancana. For a President to share a whore with a gangster chief was not exactly the kosher thing to do.

Brother Bobby, in his truncated run for the presidency, sucked up so pridelessly to Israel that he drove one dispossessed Palestinian, Sirhan Sirhan, to take justice into his own hands.

What a callous crew! Senator Teddy left his date to drown in the waters of Chappaquiddick. He was too busy saving his own skin to bother about Mary Jo. For contributing to someone's death, for leaving the scene of an accident, for trying to cover up by cooking up some cockamammy story, an ordinary mortal would have landed in the slammer. Teddy never spent a minute behind bars.

As for other citizens of Camelot, David, one of Bobby's sons, died of a drug overdose in a chintzy hotel in Palm Beach. Bobby Jr. was arrested for possession of heroin. And let us not forget Michael who, after confessing he had slept with his 14-year-old babysitter, bashed out his brains by slamming into a tree in a Colorado

ski resort. Another cousin, William Smith, was tried for rape and acquitted in a trial attended by almost all the Kennedy clan. Then there was Joe Jr., another of Ethel's 11 offspring, who took a girlfriend for a wild ride in a Jeep, which he managed to overturn, permanently paralyzing her from the waist down.

Mother Jacqueline is not the goddess she is cracked up to be. After burying JFK, she married Aristotle Onassis, who was willing to pay her millions to engage in a loveless, sexless marriage and become his trophy wife. He was preparing to divorce her when he died. Not too many years later Maurice Tempelman, a sharp-eyed Jewish diamond trader, who supposedly increased Jackie's \$20 million tenfold, moved in with Jackie, a relationship never blessed by marriage. Tempelman, incidentally, was not the only Jew to penetrate the Kennedy inner circle. Caroline, the late JFK Jr.'s sister, married New Yorker Edwin Schlossberg.

JFK Jr. may have looked good, but he was not too smart. It took him three tries to pass the New York State Bar Exam and, as events proved, he was not the best of pilots. His magazine, *George*, made a big splash when it first came out, but at last report, it was losing money by the barrel.

Did the death of JFK Jr. deserve such orgiastic and endless obsequies? Does anyone believe that the death of, say, President Eisenhower's son would have crowded out the rest of the world's news for almost a week? The late JFK Jr. was handsome, affable, but his achievements were meager. He was no Sir Lancelot. Piloting two superior Majority women to their deaths is hardly memorable.

The performance of a country can best be measured by its leadership. The Kennedy godfathers may not be as deceitful and sexually perverted as President Clinton, but they come awfully close.

When, if ever will we come to understand that America's "Royal Family" is anything but royal?

# Kosovo—Dangerous Precedent for Intervention

**T**he totally inept and unqualified cabal of foreign policy advisors surrounding President Clinton has produced in Kosovo a sputtering fuse that could well nullify all the gains made by the West since the collapse of the Soviet Union. The use of NATO in the service of supranational powers to launch an aggressive strike against a sovereign European state not only violates the *raison d'être* for NATO's existence, but also makes a shambles of international law. The official reason given for NATO's air attacks was ostensibly to put a halt to alleged Serbian attempts to repress and expel Albanians living in Kosovo province. Instead, the rain of death from the skies has only aggravated and intensified the ethnic problem.

NATO's mission has been subverted at precisely the time the West has been attempting to expand the membership of the alliance. Ideally that expansion would embrace and unite all the European countries, including the Baltic states, Ukraine and Russia itself. This, together with Siberia, would lead to a United States of Europe extending from the Atlantic to the Pacific, much as the U.S. spans North America. That goal has now been seriously jeopardized. In the future, European states will almost certainly

want more control over NATO. Russia will be forced to strengthen its armed forces and its sub rosa military alliance with China.

While in time Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic may be forced to leave office, his deputies are reported to be even more hard-nosed. The quick-witted action of Russia's Colonel General Viktor Zavarzin in taking over the Pristina airfield and injecting Russian forces into Kosovo ensures that Serbian interests will have some protection. General Zavarzin was awarded a medal for his action by President Yeltsin. Moreover the Russian military is now convinced that NATO is a threat to Russia's interests. Moscow is now convinced that the U.S. and its allies, having failed to heed Russia's plea to cease the bombing, only understand force.

The ill-conceived intervention by U.S. and NATO forces in the affairs of a sovereign state under the guise of protecting an endangered minority has now established a dangerous precedent for similar actions—not just for NATO forces but for Russian forces as well. In the Baltic states are hundreds of thousands of ethnic Russians who

arrived with and after the conquering Soviet hordes. In effect, they replaced the hundreds of thousands of Lithuanians, Latvians and Estonians who were either murdered outright or sent to Soviet death camps. Now, as a result of NATO's bullying intervention, the Russians have an excellent excuse for intervening in the Baltic states should they decide that the ethnic Russians residing there are being ill-treated or discriminated against.

Russia's first large-scale military maneuvers since the collapse of the U.S.S.R., conducted in late June by Minister of Defense Marshal Sergeyev, were intended to demonstrate how Russia would react if a group of European states, including the Baltic republics, were in any way to

discriminate against ethnic Russians residing in those countries. If some European states were to invade the Kaliningrad, Pskov, Belarus or the Novgorod districts, they would be met with the full offensive might of Russia, including tactical nuclear weapons.

Has everyone forgotten the origins of WWII? After WWI the "best" minds of the victorious allies decided to put millions of ethnic Germans under the control of

such artificially constructed political entities as Czechoslovakia and Poland. Commencing in 1921 ethnic conflicts arose between the second-class German minorities in those countries and the Polish and Czech majorities. German property was confiscated and German lives lost, culminating in the infamous Bromberg mass murder of 1,000 ethnic Germans in Poland. Because the diplomats could not or would not resolve the Polish question peacefully, Hitler invaded Poland. The carnage on both sides continued for six years, extinguishing some 25 million lives.

Several important lessons should be learned about ethnic politics. First, foreign nationals should never be subjugated to another country as a form of punishment. Second, as far as possible, ethnostates are preferable to so-called "multicultural" states. Third, outsiders should not militarily attack another country to rescue an allegedly persecuted minority. Diplomatic and economic sanctions are the best means of settlement. In most cases, the host nation of an undesirable minority is only too happy to have other countries absorb the ethnics who wish to leave.

200



NATO rubble-makers at work

# Dark Laughter—White Despair

**S**herwood Anderson, a leading literary light of the 1920s, is not widely read any more. In bookstores one occasionally comes across *Winesburg, Ohio*, his collection of stories about life in a small midwestern town, but his other works are difficult to come by. Among these hard-to-find volumes is *Dark Laughter*, a 1925 bestseller that was popular enough to inspire a satire by none other than Ernest Hemingway.\* *Dark Laughter* is of special in-



terest to Instaurationists and is ripe for closer study. At times, the novel appears hopelessly dated. At other times it reads as though it was written yesterday.

The novel concerns one John Stockton, a disillusioned Chicago newspaper reporter who assumes the name Bruce Dudley and returns to Old Harbor (IN), the Ohio River hamlet where he spent his boyhood. While there, he goes to work in an automobile wheel factory owned by Fred Gray, a WWI vet and the town's leading citizen. Later while working as a gardener at the Gray household, Dudley sleeps with the boss's wife and eventually runs away with her.

The "dark laughter" of the title refers to Negro guffaws at the expense of the silly white folks who needlessly complicate and clutter up their lives. As Anderson puts it:

Perhaps white men's getting on so fast in life, having newspapers, advertising, great cities, smart clever minds, ruling the world, had cost them more than they had gained. They hadn't gained that much [p. 108].

Such a statement is debatable, but it would be a rare white man indeed who hasn't occasionally wondered if it isn't time to "give it back to the chipmunks," as a former boss of mine was wont to say.

Anderson's portrayal of blacks doesn't even rise to the level of stereotyping. Writing at the time of the Harlem Renaissance, it is obvious that he was influenced by the black presence that was cakewalking towards the center stage of American consciousness. In the book, however, blacks are depicted as a force of nature, much as the Ohio River imagery that figures throughout the novel. There is not a single black character with a name in the whole novel. As the following passages make very clear, Anderson's use of the "N" word is casual if not cavalier. Even when he doesn't use the word, his imagery is less than flattering:

Niggers on the docks, niggers in the city streets, niggers laughing. A slow dance always going on. . . . Clean ships, dirty tramp ships, half-naked niggers—a shadow dance. . . . A brown woman having thirteen children—a different man for every child—going to church too, singing, broad shoulders, broad hips, soft eyes, a soft laughing voice—getting God on Sunday night—getting—what—on Wednesday night [p. 75].

On Sundays—when they go to church, or to a bayou baptizing, the brown girls do sure cut loose with the colors—gaudy nigger colors on nigger women making the streets flame—deep purples, reds, yellows, green like young corn-shoots coming up. They sweat. The skin colors brown, golden yellow, reddish brown, purple-brown. When the sweat runs down high brown backs the colors come out and dance before the eyes [p. 77].

Their thick lips were walls under which the tone hid. Unconscious love of inanimate things lost to the whites—skies, the river, a moving boat—black mysticism—never expressed except in song or in the movements of bodies [p. 106].

You can't ever tell what a negro woman thinks or feels. They are like children looking at you with their strangely soft innocent eyes. White eyes, white teeth in a brown face—laughter [p. 266].

When a nigger woman wants to go live with another man she does. Negro men and women "takes up" with each other. . . . White women furnish negro women with endless hours of amusement [p. 291].

If you are a public high school English teacher with an eye on early retirement, the best way to achieve same would be to include *Dark Laughter* on your required reading list. Anderson is holding up the "natural" Negro as a foil to the hopelessly complex white man, but don't expect that interpretation to get you off the hook when the school board stages an inquisition!

Anderson's treatment of blacks, while not inaccurate, seems less than complete. His portrayal of white folks, however, is right on the mark. In fact, one is struck by how contemporary the white characters are. The Stockton/Dudley character is every inch the modern man, disillusioned with his job, but not sure in which direction to go. He's sure there's something more to life but he doesn't know what it is. He's married to a "modern" career woman who won't give him a family and can't give him what he wants—even though he isn't sure what it is.

Fred Gray is the businessman wrapped up in his work. His wife has money, status and social position but she is still unfulfilled. But it's doubtful if she could verbalize her desires. Everybody's after something ineffable. One can't help but feel that these characters are the advance guard

of consumer society and the intertwining of desire and dissatisfaction that drives it. It is worth noting that Anderson worked as an advertising copywriter in Chicago for several years.

Along with a number of his Roaring 20s peers, Anderson felt that Americans were shackled by a Puritanical heritage. In the 75 years since he and his cohorts exhorted Americans to throw off their chains, the results have been less than encouraging. One can't help but wonder what Anderson would think if he could experience America on the brink of the millennium. The national character is anything but puritanical. And the national color is definitely darker but it's no laughing matter any more. If indeed it ever was.

JUDSON HAMMON

\**The Torrents of Spring* is perhaps Hemingway's most inaccessible work of fiction—and with good reason. *Dark Laughter* itself is hard to find and anyone who attempts to read *The Torrents of Spring* without first reading *Dark Laughter* just won't "get it." Even if the reader does "get it," the book is not exactly a laugh riot.

## Episode 8, *Star Wars*

### Victory of Faith

In their millions they come. From the ethical wasteland that is modern America, they come in search of a system that gives form to feeling. An inexplicable emotional twinge has reawakened a deep structure they were told did not exist. The barest glimpse of Jungian archetypes has ignited the primal need for a myth to live by. And so they come to experience a *Gesamtkunstwerk*, complete with musical leitmotifs, whose message is that emotion outranks reason and that intuition is more important than intellect.

In the moral relativism of our depraved and materialistic country, we have had a peek at medieval knightly Orders. Without any conscious knowledge or real experience to prepare them, the young males of America's Dispossessed Majority have had their racial memories reignited. They have responded to a grand synthesis of epic journeys and spirit guides, presented as a religion without the historical baggage.

A transcendent idealism that underlies all action is a basic requirement in new religions. It has motivated church revivals and children's crusades. It is the religious instinct in its purest form, prior to being

contaminated by dogma and hypocrisy. Advanced theologies are generally known for their lack of innocence and passion. New religious narratives create a spontaneous energy and enthusiasm. That is why some in the audience have returned 40 and 50 times, until they have learned to recite the catechism of *Star Wars* by heart.

The narrative's author uses modern reference points in order to make the story look familiar. His evil Galactic Empire is a thinly disguised rendering of robotic Prussian militarism. But the one-dimensional stereotype has an interesting twist. The central character of Darth Vader, who outwardly serves the evil Empire, openly criticizes the soulless materialism which animates it. Surrounded by nonbelievers he remains true to his "ancient religion." It is that faith which ultimately makes him the facilitator (if not the instrument) of redemption. Likewise, Vader's Order of the Jedi Knights, once hunted to the edge of extinction, endure their persecution and emerge triumphant. Great myths are full of such magical transformations.

Let us remember that the defining moment of our century was a world conflict

between a soulless materialism, and a more traditional, organic view of life. By extending this parallel a bit further, Vader and his Jedi become the fictional and mythic representations of an actual historical figure, and his now reviled organization of elite warriors. Unlike the fictional Jedi, however, this real group of warriors—who guarded our civilization—will perish completely before any lasting legend emerges. That emergence may be two centuries in the future.

The early Christians conquered their temporal defeats by moving from life into myth. The elements of that triumph were present from the start. Only time was needed for the Christians' example to be realized. Conditions are exactly the same right now. Martyrdoms remembered can produce victories of faith. From savage persecution comes death and transfiguration. It is the stuff that religions are made of.

Would the creator of *Star Wars* agree with any of this? Not a chance. But it is tempting to think that even George Lucas may not fully understand how his unconscious is working.

113



# Unburying Pearl Harbor

**T**he Senate vote to restore the wartime ranks of Admiral Husband Kimmel and General Walter Short is a welcome step in the right direction. However the statement by Kimmel that "all the facts are in on this



thing" is unfortunately false. The true background of Pearl Harbor as well as the many important pieces of the puzzle are still virtually unknown to the average American. In the *Statesmen Journal* (Dec. 7, 1991) of Salem (OR), Roger A. Stolley provides a sample of what has been concealed. He reveals that he had worked in a civilian capacity for Lt. Colonel Clifford M. Andrew, a former U.S. Army intelligence officer, who temporarily was assistant chief of staff, military intelligence, general staff, U.S. Army. According to Stolley, Andrew told him:

Five men were directly responsible for what happened at Pearl Harbor. I am one of those five men. . . . We knew well in advance that the Japanese were going to attack. At least nine months before the Japanese attack upon Pearl Harbor, I was assigned to prepare for it.

I was operating under the direct orders of the President of the United States and was ordered not to give vital intelligence information relating to the whereabouts of the Japanese fleet to our commanders in the field.

We had broken the Japanese code. . . . We'd been monitoring all their communications for months prior to the attack. . . . It was a lie that we didn't have direct radio communications with Washington, D.C.

It was at least 48 hours before the attack that I personally received the most tragic message of my life. . . . which was top secret and coded, which my radio operator handed to me. I had the code book and decoded it. The basic text of the message ran: "The Japanese will attack at [a specified time]. Do not prepare retaliatory forces. We need the full support of the American nation in a wartime effort by an unprovoked attack upon the nation in order to obtain a declaration of war."

That message and my 40 file cabinets of top secret information on Pearl Harbor were taken out and burned by myself and two other witnessing intelligence officers so that the Congressional investigation could not get to the truth as to what actually did happen at Pearl Harbor.

Additional corroboration for Stolley's claims comes from other retired Army and Navy personnel. In the *San Francisco Chronicle* (Dec. 17, 1981), former U.S. Army Colonel John W. Carothers told of an address he heard from Major Warren J. Clear, head of U.S. Army Intelligence in the Far East. Carothers quoted Clear as saying:

I had an excellent organization in Japan. It consisted largely of Koreans who hated the Japanese because Japan was then occupying their country. Regarding the Japanese army, which invaded the Philippines, I knew the designation and strengths of the units, the names of the ships on which they were to sail, the dates of departure, the names of the ports of destination in the Philippines. All of this information was on President Roosevelt's desk 48 hours before the attack on Pearl Harbor.

In commenting on this important revelation, Dr. James J. Martin had this to say in the *Journal of Historical Review* (January/February 1995):

In mulling over this declaration there has been a revisionist assumption that if U.S. Army Intelligence had a full, detailed report on the Japanese Navy task force which had departed for the Philippines, was it not logical to conclude that the same Korean dock worker spies had also furnished the details on the Hawaii-bound fleet that had sailed a few days earlier? Perhaps this might have been taken up in the book Colonel Clear was writing about Pearl Harbor. But it was never published and the manuscript disappeared after the demise of the author in 1980. This was the fate of another Pearl Harbor book that never saw print, the work of U.S. Navy (Ret.) Commander Charles C. Hiles. It also vanished after its author's death. From what has been said about them informally, the Clear and Hiles books "contained dynamite," as the expression goes.



Kimmel and Short were left badly in the dark by the Roosevelt administration. For years FDR had been deliberately planning for war behind the backs of the American people. He had rejected without a hearing all the Japanese peace offers going back as far as January 1941. He had deliberately moved the Pacific fleet from its base at San Diego to Pearl Harbor over the express objections of Admiral James O. Richardson, who had specifically warned FDR of the danger of enemy attack. The Roosevelt administration was constantly increasing economic pressure on Japan through oil and precious metals embargoes. Japanese assets in the U.S. were frozen. FDR shared none of the intercepted Japanese diplomatic messages with the Pearl Harbor command. Neither Kimmel nor Short knew how dangerously close to war the U.S. and Japan had come. All they were given was a woefully inadequate and completely meaningless "warning." The subsequent Naval Court of Inquiry found that the message sent by Admiral Stark to Kimmel "directed attention away from Pearl Harbor rather than toward it."

Harry Elmer Barnes wrote, in *Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century* (pp. 63-64):

From the time Kimmel assumed command at Pearl Harbor in February 1941, both he and Short had frequently mentioned and discussed the possibility of a surprise Japanese attack. . . . [They] recognized the action and supplies needed to turn back such an attack. They had vainly requested the equipment required to effectively carry out adequate and continued reconnaissance and [were needed] to destroy or cripple any Japanese attack force approaching Pearl Harbor. . . . [But] they had received virtually nothing down to the Pearl Harbor attack. As noted earlier, on April 9, 1941, General Frederick L. Martin and Admiral Patrick N.L. Bellinger, commanders of the Army and Navy air forces in Hawaii, handed in a report about the feasibility and danger of a Japanese surprise attack on Pearl Harbor that was virtually identical to the plan [Admiral] Yamamoto actually carried out. . . . It was carefully studied by Short and Kimmel and was forwarded to Washington on April 14, but without any response directing appropriate defensive operations at Pearl Harbor or supplying adequate equipment.

Early in 1941, Admiral Bloch had asked for one hundred additional patrol planes that would be needed for effective reconnaissance, and Short had requested 130 B-17 bombers needed for both reconnaissance and attack on an approaching Japanese task force. These planes were promised but never delivered. None of the hundred was ever sent to Admiral Bloch for naval reconnaissance at Pearl Harbor, and a scant twelve B-17 bombers were sent to Short, only six of which were suitable for use after they arrived.

The nine postwar investigations of Pearl Harbor were a collective disgrace. While Admiral Kimmel was being condemned for dereliction of duty, George C. Marshall,

Chief of Staff of the U.S. Army, was unable (or unwilling) to remember what he had been doing on the evening of December 6, 1941. He "could not recall" exactly what time he had gotten to his office on that fateful morning of December 7. Marshall was given the sweetheart treatment, while Kimmel was forced to take the heat. Many honest officers, such as Commander Kramer at the Naval Communications Center in Cheltenham (MD), testified that the famous "East Wind Rain" decrypt indicating a Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor had been received and forwarded on to superior officers for transmission to the White House. Commander Kramer was practically ordered to change his testimony, but he never backed down. Many of his fellow officers did.

The man truly responsible for Pearl Harbor, FDR, was as enamored of Stalinist Russia as our current President is of Red China. This man lied his country into WWII as casually and with as little conscience as our current President lied his way through depositions and the assault on Serbia. The man truly responsible for Pearl Harbor is a media hero, just like Bill Clinton. That is why the full story of Pearl Harbor will never be uncovered any more than the full story of Bill Clinton will ever be uncovered.

472

### Bibliography

- The Final Secret of Pearl Harbor* by Robert Theobald.
- Infamy* by John Toland.
- Pearl Harbor: The Story of the Secret War* by George Morgenstern.
- Back Door to War* by Charles Callan Tansill.
- President Roosevelt and the Coming of the War* by Charles Beard.
- Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace* edited by Harry Elmer Barnes.
- Pearl Harbor After a Quarter of a Century* by Harry Elmer Barnes.
- A Time for War: Franklin Roosevelt and the Path to Pearl Harbor* by Robert Smith Thompson.
- Journal of Historical Review* (Winter 1983).
- Journal of Historical Review* (January/February 1995), "Pearl Harbor: Final Judgment" by Henry C. Clausen.
- Journal of Historical Review* (Fall 1982). "At Dawn We Slept: The Untold Story of Pearl Harbor" by Gordon Prange.
- On the Treadmill to Pearl Harbor: The Memoirs of Admiral James O. Richardson.*
- Journal of Historical Review* (Summer 1989). "George Morgenstern, 1906-1988" by James J. Martin, p. 247.
- Journal of Historical Review* (Fall 1989). "Churchill and U.S. Entry into WWII" by David Irving, p. 261.
- Journal of Historical Review* (Spring 1990). "Sacrifice at Pearl Harbor" by Ray Davies.
- Betrayal at Pearl Harbor: How Churchill Lured Roosevelt Into WWII* by James Rusbridger and Eric Nave.
- Design for War: A Study of Secret Power Politics, 1937-1941* by Frederic R. Sanborn.
- The Genesis of Pearl Harbor* by William L. Neumann.
- Journal of Historical Review* (Winter 1991-92). "Pearl Harbor: Fifty Years of Controversy" by Charles Lutton, pp. 431-467.
- No Clear and Present Danger: A Skeptical View of U.S. Entry into WWII* by Bruce M. Russell.
- Prophets on the Right: Profiles of Conservative Critics of American Globalism* by Ronald Radosh.

# Deconstructing WWII

As we approach the end of this century, I've been looking forward to some interesting television documentaries showing those great events that have shaped the history of the past 100 years. In particular, I've been anticipating a serious televised review of that most cataclysmic event, WWII, especially in light of all the new information that has been uncovered in the past two decades. British authors such as David Irving and John Charmley have given us new insights into the minds and motivations of the famous war leaders on both sides. Declassified material from both Allied and Russian files has provided us with facts which now make a mockery out of earlier written histories of the war. In short, there are a lot of questions about this greatest of all conflicts which many of us would like answered but so far no television documentary has attempted to tread on this new and fertile ground. Instead we are peddled the same simplistic, flag-waving, grade-school history that we were being fed in 1945—almost word for word with no modern updates. Rather than delve into the intrigues, double-crosses, deceptions, treacheries and betrayals that have been revealed in recent years, those who produce televised reflections on that horrific and massive upheaval tend to put it into childlike Dick and Jane phrases that would not challenge the mentality of a 5-year-old.

Conventional TV histories of the war tend to go like this:

Adolf Hitler was a madman. He tried to take over the world. His armies overran Europe and threatened to invade Britain. But Winston Churchill rallied his people with stirring speeches and they stood alone against Hitler. Then, America joined in and the Allied armies slowly drove the Germans back until Berlin was surrounded. Raving insanely because he had lost the war, Hitler committed suicide in his bunker and the war was over. The End.

That's strange. I could have sworn that I heard the exact same story in a Paramount movie newsreel at the end of the war when I was just a kid! Why are we not given a more in-depth look at this war that killed millions and redrew the map of Europe? Why is it that no television documentary producer has the basic curiosity to look into the following questions?

1. Did Rudolph Hess bring a peace plan with him when he flew to Britain in 1941? If so, why did Churchill have him locked up in isolation for the rest of the war?

2. Could Churchill have ended Britain's role in the European war in the early years or did he keep it going in order to hang on to political power and to enhance his own historic legacy?

3. Was that smiling Irishman, Joseph P. Kennedy, the "mole" who was slipping British military secrets to the German Embassy in London before the war while he was America's ambassador to the Court of St. James? Is that why President Roosevelt had him recalled?

4. Did Roosevelt enter the European war after Pearl Harbor was bombed in order to dismantle the British Empire, break Britain's hold on much of the world's trade and to ensure that America had a hand in controlling the fate of postwar Europe?

5. Did Eamonn de Valera allow German U-boats to re-fuel in Irish ports so that they could return to the North Atlantic and attack Allied convoys bound for Britain?

6. Did that long and bloody Italian campaign have any strategic importance or was it undertaken in answer to Joe Stalin's charge that only the Russians were fighting Germans on European soil?

7. Did the Allies really have stockpiles of the chemical anthrax ready to be dropped on German cities if all else failed?

8. Could a peace deal have been brokered with Germany in 1944 or did Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau convince Roosevelt to press on with a policy of "unconditional surrender?"

9. At Yalta in 1945, did Roosevelt and Churchill secretly give Stalin the approval to keep all the captured territory his troops had overrun in Eastern Europe in order to ensure his military support until the war was over?

10. Finally, did we really defeat the German war machine in the conventional military sense or were we just lucky to have broken the Ultra secret which allowed us to read Germany's coded messages?

As any documentary maker would be well aware, answering any of the above questions would reopen a lot of old wounds. Many would prefer to let sleeping dogs lie. This is particularly true of something like the Italian campaign. How could we now tell all those old G.I.'s, Tommies, Canucks and other Allied soldiers who fought their way through Anzio, Salerno, Monte Cassino and up and down a hundred muddy Italian hillsides and valleys that their sacrifice was all for nothing and that they were only sent there to placate Joe Stalin and show him that his troops were not fighting Germany alone?

What about the veterans of the air war? Do we tell those men who flew with the Eighth Air Force and Bomber Command that their terror-filled bombing missions through flak and fighter gun fire over the Ruhr Valley did only marginal damage to German war industries and contributed little to the final victory? It can, of course, be argued that both campaigns tied up a great many enemy

troops and resources and thus helped to weaken their war effort. Perhaps we should leave it at that; some truths are too painful to be explored. Maybe that's why no present-day TV producer wishes to empty all of the skeletons out of the WWII closet. Obviously it is simply easier and less controversial for them to keep on running the same old newsreel clips and cover it with the same narrative that we've all heard for decades rather than do some hard research that might uncover a few very unpalatable facts. Any historic program which dared to venture down this forbidden path might very well stir up a hornets' nest of protest and upset more than a few sponsors.

It can also be argued that viewers who are quite happy with the *Jerry Springer Show* and reruns of *Seinfeld* would pay scant attention to any such documentary. Schools and colleges of today tend to gloss over much of modern history, except for the Holocaust. Consequently today's young people have little or no interest in an event that began 60 years ago. Of course, once all the WWII veterans are dead and buried, who will care if we learn something new and startling about that great conflict? Would you care if to-

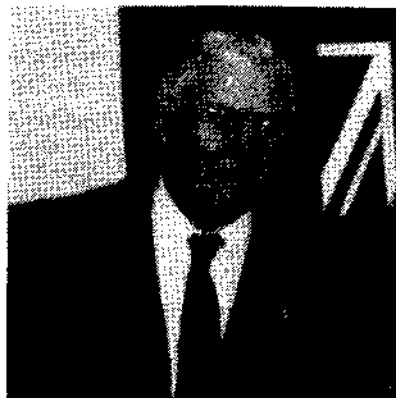
morrow you learned some hitherto unknown facts about the battles of Waterloo or Gettysburg?

Unfortunately I have no good answers to all of these questions. I certainly do not want to belittle the achievements of the men who fought that war nor do I wish to defame the memory of those who gave their lives in their country's service. However, I do feel that where truth is concerned, we have to answer to a higher cause. It is doubtful that we can ever obtain total and absolute knowledge about any great historic event but it is within our power to uncover some long-hidden truths about WWII and pass them on to future generations. If we fail in this moral obligation and do not set the record straight, then this childish, simple-minded overview of the most calamitous event of the 20th century will be churned out ad nauseam and television viewers in some future century will be told, "Hitler was bad. Churchill and Roosevelt were good. They went to war. The Allies won. The Germans lost. The End."

A CONCERNED SUBSCRIBER

## In Defense of Doug

*The alleged crimes of the indefatigable, unsilenceable, irreplaceable irrepressible ex-columnist Doug Collins:*



(1) **Swindler's List?** A harsh comment, but not altogether unfair to a movie so crudely propagandistic that some U.S. audiences (less gullible than ours?) were openly scornful of such a blatant plug for Zionism.

(2) **Jews run Hollywood?** When they own almost all the major movie studios, who'll deny it? When they control the bulk of America's opinion-forming media, when 57% of Canada's daily papers are owned by a Jewish corporation based in New York, only an ignoramus would deny Jewish dominance in the mass media.

(3) **The Six Million inflated?** Of course

it is! The Nazis never had that many Jews in their power, nor do pre- and postwar censuses of World Jewry allow room for an intervening drop of 6 or even 3 million. The Soviet-inspired figure of 4 million deaths in Auschwitz-Birkenau has now been replaced—but not accepted—by the figure of less than 100,000! And if European Jewry was indeed "annihilated"—as their historians claim—what of the over 3 million claims for compensation paid by West Germany to Jewish "survivors?" Were these claims fraudulent or is this the first case ever known of mass resurrection?

(4) **Cause of death in Nazi Camps?** When the concentration camps in Germany were "liberated," Allied doctors certified that the dead they had examined died largely of typhus and malnutrition, both endemic in the chaotic conditions of the time. The bosses of the concentration camps had nothing to gain by losing workers. When the Allied troops arrived at Dachau, a crowd of people—all apparently in good health—marched out waving Communist banners. As to mass gassing in the Eastern camps, Trevor-Roper, premier British historian and acknowledged expert on Nazi Germany, is skeptical, while some other authorities flatly deny it. In any case, let's keep the matter in perspective by remembering that the death total in Stalin's Jewish-run Gulag

system was many times that of all Hitler's camps put together!

(5) **Holocaust denial?** Zionists tend to slap this label on any disagreement with their own views. But we have a perfect right to question the extravagant claims they make about that event in order to boost their own cause and induce the rest of us to feel guilty. In fact, there were more Holocaust deniers in the Jewish community than anywhere else! The one they deny is the Ukrainian Holocaust (Stalin's Terror Famine of 1932-33), because it was mostly carried out and covered up by Jewish Bolsheviks.

(6) **Hate?** Here's another label beloved of the Zionists, though nothing Collins has written deserves the charge. If Harry Abrams—author of the latest complaints against Collins and his publisher—is serious about aiming to "take the profit out of hatemongering," he might well start with his own people! There are indeed some "hate sites" on the Internet. Lunatics will pop up in any medium. There are also many truth sites, maintained by historical revisionists determined "to bring history into accord with the facts." Since this often involves exposing the lies of the Zionists, it's natural that B'nai B'rith would be anxious to close them down.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

# Polluted Stream

**O**ur southern border becomes fuzzier and less meaningful as endless waves of mud-colored mestizos from Mexico flood the U.S. They show up everywhere there's stoop work to be done. Swarms of sullen, dirty, protein-hungry males fill labor slots all over the U.S.—putting up drywall, pouring concrete, picking oranges and apples, working in meat packing plants. They commit crimes, strain our resources, disturb us with their stupidity and slovenliness and infuriate us with their ceaseless demands for respect.

Politicians like Texas Governor George W. Bush accommodate Mexicans in a "New World Order" kind of way. Governor Jeb Bush of Florida is married to a Mexican. The bilingual brothers advocate compassion and irrational theories of equality for a people that has never expected mercy or even a fair shake from their betters. In spite of many revolutions, the people of Mexico have routinely exchanged one tyrant for another. They have not had and probably never will have anything resembling honest, representative government. It is shocking to see how the Mexican elite deal with the plight of their less fortunate countrymen.

Mexico is a place where social Darwinism continues to rationalize the iron-fisted rule of the affluent. The rich remain rich. The poor leave the country or wallow in passive stoicism induced by endemic poverty. Social and economic programs are unnecessary, as long as the U.S. continues to act as a release valve for the Mexican government's incompetence, corruption and apathy.

Once the wetbacks have been given the opportunity of gainful employment by cold, condescending Anglos, the situation gradually changes. Mexicans working in the U.S. consume the available bounty like a starving dog gulps garbage, then frantically spins in circles looking for more. He usually finds more, whether from his own sweat or from the fruits of an indiscriminate and generous social welfare system. The Mexican soon learns that his employer needs him as much as he needs his employer. This is his first real taste of economic power. In the U.S., the land of hope, there is the prospect of more work, money and food, not available in his bedraggled *patria*. Soon comes the day when he resents his employer and the entire U.S. because he has been lured from his sorry birthplace to an opulent land that he feels should have been his, as it once was.

In Mexico hope is manifest in the Twelfth Night (Christmas) and the miracle of the Virgin of Guadalupe. Reality is underscored by All Saint's and All Soul's Day when the living honor the dead. Picnickers celebrate at gravesides in decorated cemeteries, eating candies and

cakes in the form of coffins, skeletons and skulls. This mélange of Indian Catholic paganism has taken Halloween to where it mirrors the quiet despair of daily life. The old Spanish proverb, "Life is nothing but pain, disappointment and death," defines the inbred fatalism of most Mexicans.

When Majority members complain about the disquieting presence of these ubiquitous *Untermenschen*, they are called racists and un-American. Our elected officials willingly promote and cater to these superstitious, fatalistic interlopers from an alien culture.

Mexican girls work in NAFTA factories in towns just south of the border for \$3.50 a day with no benefits. The Mexican men who are too lazy to cross the Rio Grande would rather be exploited by other Mexicans than deal with the Anglos in the U.S.

Many innocent, village girls leave their homes in the interior of Mexico, where it is impossible to find work, and migrate to northern border towns. There they live in makeshift shacks with faulty, dangerous and often pirated electrical service. Exploited by the factories, the girls are often victims of deranged macho predators. One border town, in only a few years, had over 200 unsolved murder cases. The towns reek of pollution, crime and degeneracy. The living accommodations are loathsome and life expectancy is short. Their lifestyle is nasty and brutish.

Mexican males bypass these delapidated, filthy industrial towns and head for pay dirt north of the border. They are not guest workers. They are unlawful, undocumented, illegal aliens. Many come here to amass as many dollars as possible, then return home. Others come here to stay.

Swarms of little brown mestizos enter the U.S. under cover of night and in desperate, daring raids in broad daylight. Some are caught by the Border Patrol and returned to Mexico. If not caught, they live looking over their shoulders. Once they make it here, they'll stay till they're ready to go back, if ever.

In the U.S., they will probably make around \$7.00 an hour, with social and health benefits guaranteed them by sympatico federal judges. Judge Mariana Pfaelzer, with pompous Jewish flair, voided most of the provisions of California Proposition 187 that denied state benefits to illegals.

Many American employers treat these work-hungry illegals with more fairness and respect than they ever got in Old Mexico. Many U.S. employers refuse to pay citizens decent wages and prefer to take their chances with illegals. It is not exploitation by Mexican standards. The workers can leave the U.S. anytime they wish and return to their native land where true exploitation has been uninterrupted for 400 years.

These desperate wetbacks are willingly breaking our laws and they know if caught they will not be killed or held for ransom. They will simply be deported. As illegals in the U.S., they are protected by civil rights laws that they do not have and never will have in Mexico. The Mexican Constitution of 1917 compares favorably with ours, yet it delivers little of what it promises. In "free" Mexico, the working class are peons.

Slavery still exists in the U.S. It is forced upon some Mexican females smuggled into the U.S. by a crime family of illegals. The women, some as young as 14, were transported here to work off the cost of their travel as prostitutes. Most of the women thought they were coming here to work as domestics or in restaurants. Some appeared to have accepted their disgraceful occupation as the price for being in the U.S. In some regions of Mexico it is common to see children literally sold as sex slaves. Once impregnated the girls are abandoned. In turn, these muchachas abandon their own out-of-wedlock muchachas. So much for Mexican cultural and family values.

Demographers forecast a bleak future in which the U.S. population becomes more nonwhite than European. The Mexican government is responsible for the exodus of its citizens. U.S. corporations are to blame for foisting the "Mexicanization" on us. The hapless, unassimilable mestizos are guilty of breaking our immigration laws, breeding

with impunity and infesting our country with their presence. They will continue to sneak into the U.S. as long as they are oppressed and economically deprived by haughty Mexican oligarchs.

Nevertheless the real blame for the invasion falls mostly on Congress for not stopping it. Liberals scoff at this influx. Majority members, not known for paranoia or delusions, call it what it is—*La Reconquista*. The smug, unalarmed whites who believe in multiculturalism, free trade and open borders should move to South Central Los Angeles and practice what they preach. After that they can take a trip and see what their future will look like. They can hobnob with over 20 million Mexicans in the ecological nightmare called Mexico City.

The American Majority will, in effect, be long dead before the mestizos dominate demographically. For the U.S. government to allow Mexican ascendancy on American soil, by the sheer force of numbers, would demonstrate a lack of will to exist. The Mexicans will have effectively captured American territory by relentlessly spreading their language, lifestyle and culture through and by a proliferating population. The masses will swamp a decrepit Anglo-dom, thereby accomplishing more than General Antonio Santa Anna could ever do militarily.

347



## High School Daze

Today, like every day, I walked like a robot through the halls of my high school. Although tired from lack of sleep, I was quickly awakened by my fellow students yelling obscenities and insults in the incomprehensible lingo that I do not wish to comprehend.

Being familiar with their voices, there is never a need to look up to identify the sources of the verbal tumult. Today, for some unknown reason (maybe so as not to bump into them), I did look up and was not surprised to see the usual pack of 11 to 13 blacks stomping through the halls in their grossly oversized clothes and expensive shoes. They laughed, yelled and pushed away anyone who crossed their path.

They were followed by a group of adoring fans—the mindless white students who admire and envy their dark skin, squalid unwashed hair and tortured English. Keeping a safe distance behind these primates, I sympathized with the unfortunate students and teachers who were harassed and bullied when they got in the way. This is all so routine I have become immunized to the poisonous atmosphere.

Our high school is quite small and has five local housing projects where are domiciled the unkempt kids who overcrowd our classrooms. Like so many high schools all over the country, mine is overrun with these animals. I cannot walk to class without having to endure the chaos.

To completely empathize with my situation one must understand the danger facing a white racist in a contemporary American high school. Completely alone, I am totally dedicated to my beliefs, which adds to my problem.

Fortunately only trusted friends know about my thoughts. If they became known, my life would be in danger. I have always been very vocal in my opinions and have gained a reputation for being skilled in debate. So it is very hard for me to sit quietly during a Holocaust lesson in history class.

My views are becoming more and more obvious as they deepen and start to emerge in normal conversation. Once one's eyes are open, race is everything and everywhere. Knowing you are the only person in an entire school who feels a certain way is very painful. How wonderful it would be to sit back and talk

with a group of intelligent people who think as I do, not the head noddors and over-the-shoulder racists. I am sure you know them. They speak loudly and confidently about everything then suddenly stop and glance over their shoulder to make sure it's safe to whisper "nigger" or "black."

A face-to-face conversation with a group of Majority activists seems like an unattainable dream to me right now. I am sure there are many out there who are all too familiar with my situation. There are plenty of bleeding heart parents that would rather sit back and watch their daughters be raped by blacks than be called racists. Teachers and faculty chastise me for disagreeing with them about a Shakespeare theme, but will ignore black students who expose their testicles to white females.

If I wasn't so committed to what I conceive to be the truth, I might have given up by now, as so many of us already have. It is all very maddening. Sometimes I think I am losing my mind. But I will never lose my faith. Once your eyes are opened, you can never shut them again

921

# Jewish Oil Sheiks in Russia

In early June the Russian press unearthed yet another secret ruler of Russia, oligarch Roman Abramovich. Once a protégé of the much publicized Boris Berezovsky, fellow Jew Roman Abramovich is now said to have overtaken his mentor in wealth and in power. Because of his preferred low profile, scant publicity and rare photos, Abramovich is sometimes referred to as Russia's *eminence grise*. (Berezovsky, by the way, is known as the "Gray Cardinal.") In case the reader might think the new oligarch is an old man, he is not. He was anointed by Berezovsky—only God and the secret police know by what machinations—at a very tender age. Now only 33, he already lives the life of a boyar.

Power in the new "democratic" Russia is a direct function of proximity to and influence over the Yeltsin family—Old Man, his wife, Naina Iosovnova, their daughter, Tatyana Borisovna Dyachenko, and one or two close friends. Influence over the family derives from control over its financial, real estate and industrial portfolio. The role of family manager is sometimes referred to as the "Family Treasurer." Berezovsky has so far managed to fulfill this task, but now Abramovich is said to be winning the family's favor.

The wealth the oligarchs possess is mostly in the form of ownership of Russia's industrial assets, especially oil, obtained through the "good offices" of Yeltsin administration officials, who are bought and sold like shares on the stock market. The power of the oligarchs is based on their control of highly placed government officials, often appointed by the oligarchs themselves, who are beholden to the goodwill of the Yeltsin family. In the next-to-last shakeup of Yeltsin's administration many of the appointments were made by the oligarchs, who also succeeded in getting rid of Yevgeny Primakov.

Berezovsky's best governmental contacts, besides the first family, are reported to be Vladimir Putin, the head of the Federal Security Bureau, secretary of the Security Council and Yeltsin's latest nominee for Prime Minister. Roman Abramovich is reported to control First Deputy Prime Minister Nikolai Aksyonenko and the head of the Ministry of Fuel and Energy, Viktor Kalyuzhny, as well as Yevgeny Adamov, the Minister of Atomic Energy, who allegedly has ties with big-time American and British industrialists.

Abramovich's rising star is partially attributed to a shift in ownership of the oil industry in which Berezovsky's share will probably diminish and Abramovich's increase. Maneuvering for power has the oligarchs all steamed up in view of the forthcoming elections next June when a new President and Duma are to be chosen.

Abramovich is swimming in oil. He is the Moscow-

based director and cofounder of Sibneft, as well as the founder of Oilimpeks, Forneft, Sibreal, P.K.-Trans, Multitrans, Serveg, Mekong, Petrotrans, Elita and other related companies. With the consent of the Russian Jewish Lobby, —Yumashev, Kokh, Urinson, et al.—Abramovich is said to be scheming to remove R. Vyakhirev as head of Gasprom, a company in which Viktor Chernomyrdin has a large interest.

Incidentally or not so incidentally, Yeltsin's wife, Naina, and daughter, Tatyana, are Jewish. Throughout Communist history it was quite common for the wife of an ethnic Russian party leader to be of Jewish descent. Brezhnev had his Viktoria. Even Stalin is reputed to have had a Jewish wife for a time until he parted company with the Trotskyites.

The "Gang of 4," as it is referred to by some people, consisting of Tatyana Dyachenko, Aleksandr Voloshin (chief of staff), Valentin Yumashev (former chief of staff) and Boris Berezovsky and/or Roman Abramovich, is now rumored to be attempting to parley the unofficial office of "Family Treasurer" into the all-powerful money-controlling position of Russian State Treasurer. The Gang intends to accomplish this by replacing the current head of the Central Bank, Viktor Gerashchenko, with its own man, Aleksandr Lebedev, currently head of the National Reserve Bank.

Berezovsky, the "family's" oldest backer, may decide to run for a seat in the Duma, where he would be immune from any future criminal prosecutions. With the "charm" associated with the man, Berezovsky will run on the basis of his incorruptibility. As he puts it, "It is clear that if I become a deputy it would be impossible to buy me." He voiced his understanding of the democratic process with the words: "Crudely put, capital hires the authorities for work. The form of hiring is called elections."

Even as the Russian oligarchs, most of whom have no ethnic connection with the Russian people, work to further enrich themselves, the Russian people remain destitute and desperate. The similarities with Weimar Germany when non-Germans obtained hard dollars from co-religionists in the U.S. and proceeded to buy up the country for a song, are obvious. One great difference is that the rulers in Russia today have special security forces on the stand-by for any possible demonstrations or uprisings.

That Yeltsin sacked his cabinet for the umpteenth time in August is not likely to change things. Vladimir Putin, the new top man, is an old KGB hand and a member of Yeltsin's "family." Yeltsin thinks so highly of Putin that he has designated him as his heir apparent.

RUSSIAN CORRESPONDENT

# Anti-Democracy in Texas

In the spring of 1955, before forced racial integration had ever come to the once proud and sovereign state of Texas, a poll was conducted, perhaps the most impartial and valid one ever held here. The "Texas Poll," as it was called, was a telephone inquiry conducted by a completely independent organization which asked Texans statewide their views on the coming court-ordered school integration scheme.

For the sake of accuracy, the state was divided into seven regions, the returns from which were fed into a central, primitive computer. The results, when published later that summer, rocked liberals both here and in D.C., although they had absolutely no effect on what the Feds were planning. The startling facts: 45% of all respondents stated they would accept no blacks in their schools under any circumstances other than the direct threat of federal force. Another 35% replied that they were unequivocally opposed to race-mixing, but would accept it as long as it was "minimal" and as long as the white students continued to make up the overwhelming proportion of the white public schools. In other words, the white kids would not be threatened by a black mob in their own school. Ten percent had no opinion one way or the other. Many of them were "Bible Belt" Texans who found race-mixing abhorrent, but refused to speak out because of their religious feelings. They apparently felt it was "un-Christian" to deny nonwhites access to the far better white schools. Finally, a mere 10%—urban white liberals, blacks and Hispanics for the most part—stated their desire to have the two races attend school together.

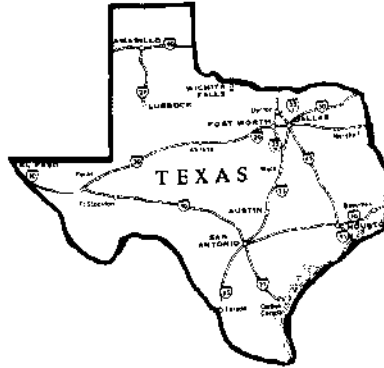
Consider the implications here. At least 80%—and it was probably far higher—of the population of a huge area of the U.S. was stridently opposed to the invasion of blacks into the white public school system, an invasion sponsored by a small clique of Washington liberals and Jewish lawyers whose agenda was anything but pro-white. Their brass-knuckled methods of persuasion were simple: threaten to send in the storm troopers if any white dared object to this "democratic" action.

Two years later we saw in Arkansas what might have happened in Texas in the fall of 1955. A Texas-born President who had shortly before denounced as "un-American" the integration of the U.S. Army, sent in the U.S. Army Airborne to force integration on the kids of Central High in Little Rock. It was a classic case of a President violating the Constitution and knowingly abrogating the will of millions of whites, but terrified of the leftist-skewed media.

White Texans have always been a law-abiding lot and, except for a few places like Mansfield in East Texas where the Feds had to bully the parents with federal marshals, school integration took place fairly quietly. The "Texas Poll" had shown East Texas to be the most rabidly resistant to integration because most of the state's Negroes were concentrated there. Like Majority members throughout the country, white Texans had no idea that this was merely the tip of the federal glacier. Within little more than a decade and a half, even neighborhoods would be integrated and the laws forbidding miscegenation struck down by a federal government gone power mad. The 10% or so had had their way over the 80-plus percent who opposed race-mixing.

If all this sounds vaguely familiar, it's because it closely parallels the Bolshevik takeover of Russia in 1917. At that time a tiny fraction of the population was able to impose its vicious will on the teeming tens of millions of ethnic Russians with horrific consequences. Just as in Texas in 1955, there was no vote, no referendum, no popular will, no democratic process—just a Supreme Court stacked with liberals to force through a social engineering program, a *diktat*, backed by the ballyhoo of a minority-dominated press. There would, of course, be no consequences for the good justices who passed this white-hating legislation. Their own children and grandchildren would never get close to a Negrofied school, public or private. It's an educated guess that the liberals who foisted the current leftist utopia on us comprised just about the same percentage of the U.S. population as the Bolsheviks did in 1917 Russia.

This betrayal of Texans by their elected officials in Congress who acquiesced to this blatant violation of states' rights has not occurred without disastrous consequences for the once almighty Democratic Party in Texas. Lyndon Johnson was the last Democratic presidential candidate to win with a majority of the Anglo vote. (Many Texans realized their mistake in 1965, a few months after the election, when the body bags from Vietnam started arriving back home.) The Democrats, more and more dependent upon minorities and liberals, have been reduced to name calling and to invoking the names of conservative Democrats long gone. How effective this has been was shown by the 1998 elections, which saw the Republicans sweep the state and the Pander Party reduced to a bunch of also-rans.





# Thumbnail History of America Jewry

Luis de Torres, who sailed with Christopher Columbus, was perhaps the first Jew to set foot in the New World. During the 1500s a few Jews migrated to the West Indies and South America, but in mercifully low numbers.

Sephardic Jews from Spain and Portugal came to America in colonial times. In 1654, 23 of them landed at New Amsterdam, despite the opposition of Governor Peter Stuyvesant. They appealed to the Dutch West Indies Company and were allowed to stay. (Some directors were evidently of the Jewish faith.) In lieu of military service they were ordered to pay taxes. One of them, Asser Levi, insisted on standing guard duty. His kin in Holland again ruled in favor of an ethnic cousin. But even with special privileges awaiting them, few Jews ventured to America in those far-off colonial days.

American history does not depict Jews as farmers, patriots and explorers. Sephardic Jews were craftsmen, shopkeepers and shylocks when they lived in Spain and Portugal. They continued in these endeavors when they came to America. They had little money, but they had money-making skills that guaranteed them eventual prosperity. It might be noted that not one Jew signed the Declaration of Independence or helped write the Constitution.

Starting in 1815, German Jews, less sophisticated and less affluent than their Sephardic cousins, began to trickle into the U.S. These rootless and peripatetic Chosenites showed some pioneering spirit, as they dispersed across the country as tradesmen and professionals. They—the Guggenheims, Gimbels and Altmans—began as peddlers and made considerable fortunes as entrepreneurs.

The revolutions and European turmoil in 1848 drove more German Jews to America. Over half a million Jews were in the U.S. by 1880. In the Civil War, both North and South borrowed large sums of money from Jewish bankers. When the fighting stopped, Jews scallawagged and carpetbagged their way through Dixie. Mark Twain commented on the Jews'

sharp business practices and their proclivity for hiding their Jewishness, so as not to scare off business.

The bulk of Jews, the Ashkenazim, came to America from lands ruled by the Tsars of Russia. Between 1881 and 1920 two million Jews, one-third of all the Chosen in Eastern Europe, migrated to America.



Columbus brought the first Jew

Established Jewish communities viewed this massive infusion with mixed feelings. Eastern European Jews gravitated to the lower east side of Manhattan. About half of them found work and a springboard for prosperity in the garment industry. The American labor movement was started by Jews and provided many of them sinecures and soapboxes for their class war rhetoric.

Jewish families usually left the New York slums in one generation. Growing rich from trade and commerce, they wangled their way into newspaper publishing, movies, radio and television.

Around the turn of the 20th century many medical and law schools felt the professions would soon be swamped, if a cap wasn't put on Jewish admissions. This worked for awhile, but Jewish influence and money eventually ended the quota

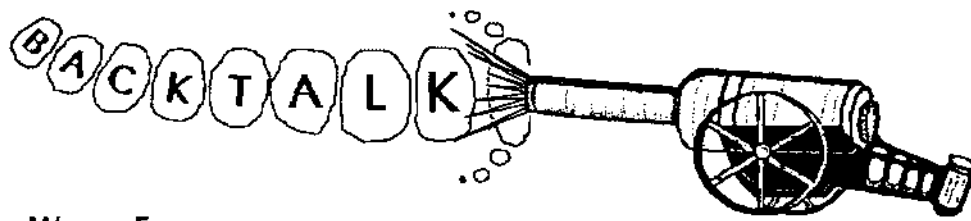
system. Jews practiced their Old Testament religion, exercised their acumen in business and spread alien political philosophies throughout America. They also brought their age-old genetic attitudes—ethnocentrism, minority networking and chutzpah.

Franklin Roosevelt's administration employed and promoted gaggles of Jews in the federal government. They encouraged FDR to silence America Firsters like Charles Lindbergh and to make war not love, with the Axis powers. Jewish support was an important factor in bringing about ultimate Allied victory in both world wars. Jews beat the war drums, but avoided the actual fighting, as the scarcity of Stars of David in military cemeteries attests. Today, Jews account for a mere one-third of 1% of American military forces. However, they are vastly over-represented in politics and the social sciences, though they represent only 3% or so of the general population.

Since the 1970s Jews have been arriving at an increasing rate from all points of the world, especially from the former Soviet Union and Israel. Some come with money and valuables. Some don't. Regardless of their economic condition, they are taken better care of and get more perks than any other immigrant group.

Although we have been led to believe by politically correct social commentators that the current crop of incoming Jews are intelligent educated professionals, many languish on welfare rolls and live in ethnically cleansed, subsidized public housing. These latest arrivals are in general arrogant, rude, aggressive, irreligious, brutish and cunning. Their ruthless amorality is a great help in their march to the financial heights. Even established Jews feign embarrassment at the crude behavior of those who they themselves call "kikes." All in all, nothing is going to civilize these uncivilized types or assimilate them into American society. Though there have been some noticeable defections, Jews stick to their Jewishness like jam sticks to bread.

347



### Wrong Enemy

As a diehard Anglophile, the editor should ask himself this question: When did the British Empire ever do the U.S. a favor? H.L. Mencken wrote after the disillusionment of WWI that the interests of the U.S. had actually lain with Imperial Germany, not against it. The same could be said of WWII. I fear that this is the simple truth which you and your hired German-basher, Peter J. Lorden, are trying to evade. Your reluctance to apply the same critique to your beloved England which you apply to Germany is transparent. Nowhere in the pages of *Instauration* is there the slightest condemnation of the English intelligence operation in pre-WWII America. The same pious Wilmot Robertson who never misses a chance to point out the Zionist control of the U.S. media discretely ignores the Anglophiles and their campaign to "save England" from the man who was trying to be their friend. The British Empire has the longest running record of aggression, conquest and crime of any modern nation. This fact is routinely covered up in the pages of *Instauration*, like other facts which displease the editor's Britannia-rules-the-waves mindset. If the editor wishes to equate the survival of the white race with the resurrection of his favorite dead empire, please rest assured that his readers will never buy it.

"Manstein's Hitler" (June 1999) is a very good piece by Peter Lorden on Hitler as military commander. On the whole very objective. There are some debatable points, however. It is true that Hitler consistently underestimated the size and number of the Soviet forces. Whether this error was based on faulty reliance on a mole is an intriguing question. Perhaps the truth will emerge from the Soviet archives. It is also true that Hitler frequently tried to do too much with too little, but that may have been a necessary concession to limited means. Lorden might wish to consult *Panzer East*, a book which makes the interesting argument that Hitler's decision to direct the Wehrmacht south to seize the oil refineries in the Caucasus was the correct one. Soviet Marshal Zhukov said as much in his memoirs. Had the German generals not delayed and balked Hitler's southward strategy, the war against the Soviet Union might have had a different outcome.

472

### Check His Sources

If someone were to examine each and every book which Peter Lorden uses as references, it would be found that some at least do not contain the information he attributes to them. Further, I would consider some of the authors unreliable, to put it mildly. Being that perjury disqualifies a witness in court, it follows that Lorden should not be published in *Instauration*. His writings should be considered suspect. I have felt from the beginning that he is a plant. He may indeed be anti-Communist, but he in-

variably insinuates data which advance alien interests. His article, "Manstein's Hitler," strays so far from the subject that his motives are more apparent than usual. He should be asked for chapter, page and line for everything he writes.

115

### Down With Lorden

Well, it has finally happened. I have an issue of my favorite magazine that I cannot finish. How in Odin's name can this fellow Lorden get so much space? After I saw where he got his "sources," I knew better than to go on. At least when you get Jewish propaganda from the Military Book Club, there are a few good pictures to entice you to buy the book. Look Lorden, I don't need another middleman for Jewish history. Go write for the *New Republic* or, better yet, *George*. If ever there was a *Passion Play*, 1939-45 was it. Can you call America anything but a Jewish Empire? All Americans know is the latest ball score or stock quote. They don't know history. By the way, does Lorden ever read the magazine?

370

### Dictatorial Cook

As to Der Führer's vegetarianism, the explanation that the suicide of his niece brought this on seems a bit far-fetched. He was not a cannibal! My version is more plausible. His medical doctor in Austria was Dr. Ernst Zabel, a vegetarian. Hitler adopted the diet as a cancer preventer. He used to say, "Let's do some Zabeln!" There were, however, exceptions to his diet. He had a resolute cook, a real mother figure, who once served up a big soup tureen when all the guests were assembled at the table. Hitler turned to her and asked: "What are we going to have?" Her answer: "Liver dumplings!" Hitler: "LIVER dumplings?" She: "This will be eaten, basta!" He had no other choice. He was a vegetarian who once in a while had to eat liver dumplings.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

### Evolutionary Deficit

I read with interest Judson Hammond's recent article, "Aping the Negro," (July 1999). He is to be congratulated for his insightful commentary regarding the love-hate relationship we have with Negro behavior. While commonsensical observations are often criticized for lack of objective rigor, an increasing body of hard science validates Hammond's observations and provides an increasingly difficult barrier for the "Nurture über Alles" gang to overcome. As Kipling asserted, the black is indeed an incongruous blending of "half devil and half child." Laboring under the deficit of some quarter million years of evolu-



tionary development, the Negro utilizes more readily those primitive areas of the brain associated with instinct and sensation rather than intellectual introspection. It is this very characteristic, the "half child," that some find endearing. Yet when one considers the trade-off in having to accept the whole package, the reality is far less idealized.

In this same vein it should be added that the Negro's lack of deferred gratification and retarded ability to conceptualize a long time horizon lead inescapably to the inability to grasp cause and effect relationships and to learn from experience. This is one of the major causal factors underlying criminal behavior and contributes significantly to the blacks' massive overrepresentation in criminal endeavors.

440

### **Jewish Whitewashers**

Regarding the howls of protest about an Academy Award for Elia Kazan, the protesters should see the contempt with which Russian-Jewish lawyer Arkady Vaksberg writes in *Stalin Against the Jews* about prominent American Jews whitewashing the Soviet Union in the 1930s and 40s. On page 118, he names Lion Feuchtwanger, Howard Fast, Sholem Asch and Lillian Hellman as pro-Soviet types "whose shameless lies praising Stalinism and Stalin it is impossible to read without revulsion." Yet Hollywood still clutches these liars to its bosom.

P.J.L.

### **Thoughtless Comment**

The foolishness just keeps on coming. In his "Churchill and Hitler—A Balance Sheet" (July 1999), Zip 303 claims that of all the European peoples, Anglo Celts deserve the most credit for spreading the white race "over the entire globe." What credit? The dysgenic effects of Britain's colonial wars can be seen everywhere in the British Isles. The expenditure of young lives in distant lands has drained off the best elements in the Anglo-Celtic group, leaving behind only the shopkeepers and petit bourgeoisie to sire the next generation. During centuries of dominating ocean trade routes and foreign markets, British mercantilism and the perfidious politicians who served it exploited and enraged billions of nonwhites around the world. Now those people are taking their revenge. That is what the British have done for the rest of us.

113

### **Hitler's Reasoning**

In his comments on Hitler, some of which contained good insights (July, 1999), Zip 303 should have taken a number of actual situations into account. When he declared war on the U.S., he was simply recognizing a state of war which had existed for quite a few months in the

form of attacks on German naval forces. By December 11, 1941 the U.S. was not only engaged in actual warfare against Germany, but was giving important support to Stalin, a far greater menace to the U.S. than Germany ever was or could be. Hitler's long speech of December 11, 1941 made his decision seem far more rational. Has Zip 303 ever read it?

Hitler's wartime alliance with Japan was a desperate measure against the Soviet thrust into western Europe, an effort which was a repetition of one which met with only partial success during 1919-1920, when the Western powers opposed the Communist putsch, notably in Hungary, where the rapacious Bela Kun was taking orders from Lenin.

The Anglo-French declaration of war against Germany, September 3, 1939, was a result of fear of German economic success, especially in the competition for vital overseas markets at a time when unemployment was an acute problem. The backward civilian economy of the U.S.S.R. was not a menace, hence the alliance with the Soviet Union against Germany.

113

### **Too Pro-Pope?**

To Zip 323 (July 1999): Patrick Buchanan attacked David Duke just like all the other liberals. Pat doesn't have a Chinaman's chance of winning the Republican presidential nomination. You are only wasting your efforts, energy, resources and time on a McLaughlin groupy. Pat's a Georgetown Catholic who supports Popery and bringing mental retards into the world. A moratorium of five years on immigration would hardly make things right, even if it had a chance of passage in the Kosher Senate and the House of Zionist Collaborators.



220

### **Get Off the Pro-Serb Kick**

I finished reading the June edition of *Instauration* and must once again congratulate the editor on great pieces by Lorden, Hammond and Olvir. I was especially happy with "Bring Those Kosovars Here" (June 1999). We must get to know and care for these people. But sadly the magazine has taken an anti-Kosovar line. By being pro-Serb it is anti-Kosovar, though the Serbs have murdered, raped, robbed and burned the homes of thousands of Kosovars. The anti-Kosovar bias is the main reason I have not renewed my subscription. Please, change your stance to a pro-Kosovar one right away!

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER



## Assimilation Scorecard

While U.S. white-collar industry executive bandits are making greater profits by eliminating American blue-collar jobs and taking advantage of the cheap labor in Mexico, they have incurred unexpected losses through the activities of their Mexican counterparts, the famed banditos, who today operate as highwaymen hijacking and robbing international truck traffic.

The National Immigration Forum, headquartered in Washington (DC), reports that America's most recent immigrants, the Asians and the Hispanics, will gradually be assimilated. Of course in the case of Mexico, the term Hispanic more often than not refers to a mestizo who speaks Spanish. The key to assimilation, the study finds, is the duration of the newcomers' stay in the U.S. The longer they stay, the greater the chances of assimilation.

By the third generation, over one-third of Latino women marry outside their ethnic group. An impressive 40% of third-generation Asian women outmarry, compared to about 5% of black women. For those older Americans uncheered by the news, the most effective strategy would be to force their congressmen to change the immigration laws and make certain that illegals are deported as quickly as possible. In 1996 there was a 212% increase over the previous year in the number of Mexican immigrants who became citizens.

## Zbiggy's Fateful Tome

Zbigniew Brzezinski has written a magisterial study on geopolitics, *The Grand Chessboard*, that recommends geostrategic policies for the U.S. to pursue if America seeks primacy in the world. For those citizens who do not want to see a Pax Americana imposed on the rest of the world, the book may be seen as an invitation for America to assume a potentially fatal hubris. Brzezinski, however, is to be given the highest marks for his evaluation of Israel's role in American foreign policy, which occupies so much of the time and treasure of successive administrations.

## Sacrilegious Cineast

Stanley Kubrick, the highly overrated filmmaker, died a few months ago in England. Well-timed was the publishing of a new book on Kubrick by a fellow Jew and erstwhile friend, Frederic Raphael. Kubrick's last film, finished two days before he died, *Eyes Wide Shut*, starring Holly-

wood power couple Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman, was a box office bomb. Raphael's book is entitled, *Eyes Wide Open*. At one point in the book, Raphael quotes Kubrick as saying, "Hitler was right about everything." Kubrick also had some blasphemous remarks about *Schindler's List*. Apparently if anyone wants to get to the meat of 20th-century history, one has to resort to Jewish "experts." Non-Jews have been so turned off by accusations of racism they have been afraid to dig into what the Chosen have been up to.

## Intraminority Conflict

Two Arab gas pumpers were arrested for killing a black electrician in Detroit, once a white city now 80% black. The incident proved once again that the racial rift in the Motor City is not only between blacks and whites, but between blacks and 200,000 resident Arabs. In Los Angeles and Miami the conflict is between black customers on the one side and Koreans, Vietnamese and Cuban merchants on the other. The wisest course for the survival of Majority members in these racial "hot spots" is to *divide et impera*, as the old Romans used to do.

## Evolutionary Theories

While most liberals are convinced they are descended from primates (some say apes, others chimps, still others orangutans), many conservatives believe that they are the products of divine creation. The French and Spaniards think of themselves as having ascended from the primate status. The Germanic people insist they have descended from the ape. H.L. Mencken took a middle position. He rejected the theory of evolution on the grounds that modern man's behavior differs little or not at all from that of the ape. Man had neither ascended nor descended.

If they are foolish enough to accept the Leakey theory, Anglo-Saxons can trace their ancestry back to a black lady called Lucy (*Australopithecus*) who lived on a mountain slope in West Africa 3.5 million years ago. The Chinese, who have always considered themselves the oldest and purest race, reject the "Out of Africa" theory entirely, saying that the Lucy hypothesis simply proves that more research has been done in Africa than elsewhere. Believing that they are "more evolved" than

others, the Chinese opt for parallel evolution in different regions of the world.

## Hate, the New Capital Crime

In Los Angeles, Buford Furrow shot and injured five Jews, three of them kids, and killed a Filipino postman. In the eyes of the media these were hate crimes. But since Furrow is a certified lunatic, having spent time in a psychiatric hospital, it would be more accurate to call his acts the crimes of a madman, considering the difficulty of defining hate. Whether the law allows it or not, the mere whisper of hate in a criminal trial could mean a higher penalty for the defendant. This harms Majority lawbreakers because, although blacks are twice as likely as whites to commit hate crimes, it seems almost every time a white kills a black, the media try to make it a hate crime. When a black kills a white, however, it's simply a crime.

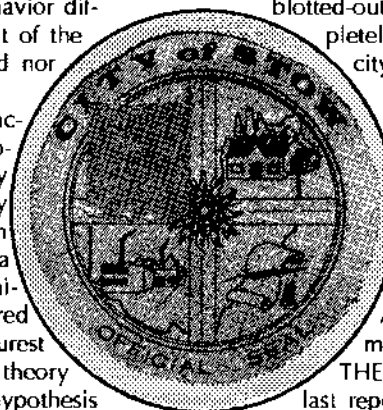
## Effeminate Tarzan

Disney's politically refurbished, darker-skinned Tarzan lives in a jungle without natives or any real dangers except for a wicked monkey and an evil English hunter. Essentially a gentle person, Disney's Tarzan kills no beasts, human or animal, and fights only in self-defense. To liven things up, Hollywood has added its traditional comic vulgarity.

## Seal De-Christianized

Although the U.S. is nominally a Christian country, the city fathers of Stow (OH), in tune with the times and at the command of a federal judge, ordered the masking of that part of the city seal which on its upper left quadrant depicted a cross and an open Bible. The operation was accomplished by duct tape. The townspeople were not pleased. Jews, the ACLU, some glib libs and other assorted non- and anti-Christians were. The partially blotted-out seal looked completely out of place on city vehicles.

To show her opposition to the editing of the seal, one doughy waitress sported a T-shirt inscribed with a takeoff on Marie Antoinette's famous dictum: LET THEM EAT TAPE! At last report Stow is awaiting a shipment of redesigned seals with the cross and Bible replaced by the words: IN GOD WE TRUST. Whose God?



## Spielberg's Comeuppance

Retired Canadian columnist Doug Collins got into deep trouble for calling *Schindler's List* *Swindler's List*. The rap group, Public Enemy, has gone one step further with a new release, *Swindler's Lust*, which has the ADL in a dither. Here are some of the lyrics:

A dollar a rhyme but we barely get a dime  
If you don't own the master  
Then the master own you  
Who do you trust from Swindler's Lust  
From the back of the bus  
Neither one of us  
Control the fate of our soul  
And Swindler's Lust

Is this a case of plagiarism? No, because Doug came up with *Swindler's List* well before Public Enemy got into the act. Is it a case of radically different mindsets running in the same channel? Might be. How refreshingly ironic it would be if over time all that remained of *Schindler's List* was *Swindler's Lust*. The mere thought must give Spielberg a hemorrhage.

## Hillary's Fence-Mending

It has become a habit in U.S. presidential elections for New York politicians to be more concerned with Jewish than American issues. Though it may have been a slip of her tongue, at a gathering in Switzerland last year, Hillary Clinton let it be known that she thought Palestinians deserved a state of their own. American Jewry emitted a collective gasp. No American politician or wife of a politician is allowed to utter such heresy. To try to make up for it, the First Lady came out shrilly for moving the U.S. Embassy in Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, a move that could be counted on to stir up the Middle East to a fever pitch.

Not to be out-pandered by Hillary, George W. Bush announced that he too believed that Jerusalem was the "undivided and eternal capital of Israel" and that the embassy should be transplanted there forthwith. Hillary's husband was more circumspect, since he has to keep up some pretense of neutrality to advance the "peace process." He postponed the move for six months on the grounds of national security. This allowed the media to claim that the Clintons were split on the issue.

Hillary's cave-in didn't satisfy all American Jews. Her poll numbers fell while

those of Rudy Giuliani rose. As mayor of Zoo City, Giuliani has never been known to have a kind word for the dispossessed Palestinians and never been known to have an unkind word for Jews and Jewish racism. Will Hillary's flub about the Palestinian state cost her the senatorial race? The Empire State's one million Jews want complete subservience from the man or woman they send to the Senate. If the person has a Russian-Jewish step-grandfather, as it was tactfully revealed Hillary has, so much the better.

## Torture Trial Ends

New York's great police brutality trial ended with a jury of eight whites, three Hispanics and one black finding one white cop guilty of holding down Abner Louima, an Haitian immigrant, while another white cop, John Volpe, tortured him with a broom handle. The torturer had confessed before the trial began. Blacks felt let down because they had wanted all the cops who took part in the fracas jailed.

Almost every day somewhere in the country police are accused of making "tough call" arrests which the media inflate into acts of police brutality. The brutality of the criminal, especially if he is black, is glossed over. This one-sided reportage does little for law and order. Interestingly the Louima trial was one of the first in which some police officers cracked "the blue wall of silence" by testifying against each other.

## Jewish Temples Afire

Seventy BATF and 30 FBI agents are investigating arson attacks on three synagogues in the Sacramento (CA) area. Damages were put at close to \$1 million. Messages were left at one synagogue hinting that Serbs were the firebugs. They were apparently seeking revenge on Jewish groups who had been pressing hardest of all U.S. minorities for the obliteration of Serbia.

## Nonstop Electioneering

Presidential election campaigns should take at the most three months. Instead they seemingly go on forever. What a squandering of time and money! The citizenry is exposed month after month to the promises and half-promises, the lies and half-lies of the candidates. No one with half a gene for honesty would partake in a charade which guarantees that the worst qualified candidate for the pres-

idency lands in the White House. The fudger always wins. The few forthright pols haven't a chance.

Speaking of fudging, the prize so far goes to Texas Governor George W. Bush. He has announced with a straight face



Smooching panderer

that although he is against racial preferences and quotas, he is also against California Proposition 209 which forbids quotas and preferences in state government and education. Bush is also against California Proposition 187 which bans financial aid to illegals and their broods. Yet he wants to tighten immigration controls. Bush obviously thinks he can have it both ways.

Where does this leave the majority of Americans who want to junk affirmative action? It leaves them without an electable presidential candidate who stands for what they stand for. Bush claims he is a moderate. A moderate these days is a pol who when push comes to shove lets the immoderates take over.

## Beyond Belief

New Yorkers fawned on Edwin Sabillon, the 13-year-old Honduran who claimed he had made a 17-day, 3,200-mile hike from his native hearth to find his father in Zoo City. It was all a fabrication. His father had expired a year ago from AIDS and instead of trekking from Honduras Edwin started out from Hialeah (FL). Among his other whoppers, he claimed that he had barely escaped the horrible mudslides that were destroying his country. His fans in New York deserted him en masse when he was discovered to have TB.

## Treed Escapee

Clifford Jones, a black murderer, escaped from the Huntsville (TX) prison last June. Unfortunately he found himself in an area known for its poisonous snakes, ferocious wild pigs and toothy alligators. When found three days later, he was perched on a tree, half of his body covered with insect bites. He intimated he couldn't wait to be recaptured.

## Primate Watch

The only evidence against black rapist **Gary Curtis ("Babyface") Faison**, a Dallas disk jockey already found guilty of one rape, was DNA. But that was enough to earn him a second life sentence.

If you are running a hotel and don't give in to every black wish and command, watch out. You're likely to be sued. That's what's happening to a Daytona Beach (FL) hostelry. **Five black college alumni** celebrating the riotous Spring Break claimed they were overcharged and assigned phone-less rooms with pictures stripped from the walls for fear they might be stolen. What's more, the poor, discriminated-against blacks were deprived of valet parking service.

**Thomas Jared Pearl**, a personal assistant to Eunice Kennedy Shriver, sister of the late President, was arrested when he stepped off a plane in Salt Lake City in late June. Police said he used a computer in the Shriver home to set up a rendezvous with a 12-year-old girl he met on the Internet. Instead of meeting her, he was greeted by an undercover federal agent.

All her life **Roseanne**, one of TV's shoddiest vulgarians, promised herself to obey the old Jewish mantra, "Next year in Jerusalem." In June she finally made it. Only Jewish sites, however, were on her itinerary. She told reporters that Judaism exuded "peace and quiet." Always the comic, she opined, "The Bible is very funny. . . . It's like one giant sitcom." Listen, Roseanne, is what Yahweh did to the Egyptian first-born funny?

Bronx lawmen are holding **Issaac Jones**, a 30-year-old Negro, for trying to sell some stolen jewelry. While he was behind bars, it was revealed he was a suspect in 51 rapes. Per usual, the race of his victims was not mentioned in the news reports.

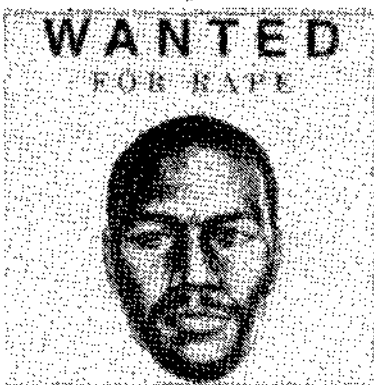
Seventy-year-old **Marie Noe** of Philadelphia finally got around to confessing she had smothered to death all eight of her children back in 1949-1968. She was given 20 years probation, the first five of which she was confined to her home. Psychiatrists said they wanted to study her to find out what inspires some mothers to kill their newborns.

Though suspected of killing at least six people, all of them white, "railroad freight

car killer" **Rafael Resendez-Ramirez** (one of his names) was described as a normal, hard-working man by family members in his Mexican hometown. If the INS had not released him after a recent roundup of illegals, at least four of his victims might still be alive.

A **ten-year-old Dayton (TN) boy** was charged with raping a five-year-old male pickaninny. Both were black as pitch.

**Charles Ng** was given the death penalty for murdering six men, three women and two baby boys. He videotaped his victims begging for their lives before he did them in. We went to Vietnam to kill Vietnamese. Now some Vietnamese have come to America to kill Americans.



This is a sketch of the Bronx man suspected of raping several white 12-year-old girls—and one 24-year-old who looked like a 12-year-old. His modus operandi is to sneak into an apartment in the early hours of the morning, strangle the girls until they pass out, then go about his dirty business. Imagine the mental as well as the physical shock undergone by these girls on being introduced to puberty by a black rapist.

**David Oringderff**, a retired army major, is high priest of the Sacred Well Congregation of Texas, which has branches in four military installations in the state. One of them, Fort Hood, allows the organization to practice its neo-pagan rites on the base.

The black culture vulture who directed *Boyz 'N' The Hood* was arrested for repeatedly smashing his fist into the face of a girlfriend who is the mother of one of his children. But **John Singleton** wasn't given any jail time. He is too much of a celebrity for that. An L.A. judge (race unspecified) gave him three years' probation

and ordered him to produce a 15- to 30-minute film on domestic violence.

**Carl Rowan** is suing his paper, the Chicago Sun-Times, for letting him go. It's no longer a simple procedure to fire a black columnist, despite his somniferous prose, his tortured liberal hype and his obsessive antiwhite-ism.

Bowing scrapingly low to the black and feminist vote, mega-millionaire **Steve Forbes**, who hasn't a chance of a snowball in hell of being elected president, appointed **Alveda Vega**, a niece of **St. Martin Luther King Jr.**, national co-chairman of his presidential campaign.

**Seven Hasidic Jews** were indicted for running drugs for a Colombian drug ring. They were considered just right for the job since few Customs inspectors would be likely to search Jewish clerics wearing black hats, dark suits and sporting side curls. The Hasids specialized in smuggling Ecstasy, a drug popular in dance halls.

**Georgia State Senator Diana Harvey**, an obese black Democratic wheelhorse, has been convicted on five counts of mail fraud. She was apparently taking public money for her own use. She could get 25 years, but won't. Her skin color automatically reduces the penalty.

The recently expired **Shel Silverstein** started out as a New Yorker cartoonist, then switched to pornography for Playboy, then ended up as an illustrator and writer of kiddie books. Only a Jewish mind could engage in such somersaults.

**KKK member Barry Black** was convicted of burning a cross on private property owned by a person who heartily approved the "show." The prosecution called him an intimidator. The defense called the verdict a violation of the First Amendment.

Israeli jet-setter **Eli Tisona** got 19 years for drug smuggling. One of the 11 biggest Israeli mobsters, he owns a fish farm in Colombia. One of his "fish shipments" to Israel contained liquid cocaine.

Two black gang members, **Christopher Davis** and **Gidongalay Berry**, were arrested and charged with killing white 12-year-old **Adriane Dickerson**. Previous to the murder, Davis said he wanted to put his gang, a local affiliate of the Chicago Disciples, "on the map" by killing "some white folks." Adriane was gunned down in a Nashville (TN) supermarket parking lot.

Jeffrey Katzenberg, canned from the Walt Disney Co. some years ago, wanted \$580 million for unpaid bonuses he said he was owed. Think of the average income of an American farmer or miner and compare it to the kind of money Katzenberg demanded—and got. He settled for a quarter of a billion dollars or thereabouts. Farmers and miners produce some of the necessities of civilization. Jeffrey Katzenberg, a Jewish entertainment whiz, produces little but kitsch.

Lawyers want \$25 million out of the \$1.2 billion that two Swiss banks have been blackmailed into paying 400,000 alleged Holocaust survivors and their heirs—and, for all we know, their heirs.

Nearly 800 guests crowded into a gala dinner held to raise money for The Center for Jewish History. Some of the biggest Jewish "bigs" were there. Featured speaker was Richard Holbrooke, whom Clinton finally managed to appoint as U.S. Ambassador to the UN, an appointment long delayed while the Senate looked into charges that while he was the State Dept.'s Balkan peacemaker he did a lot of double-dipping. Princeton President Harold Shapiro presented a Yemenite shofar (ram's horn trumpet) to billionaire Ronald Perelman, the godfather of the Center. To keep American Jewry happy the U.S. government gave the Center \$4 million.

Henry Lyons, one of America's most prominent black reverends, has been sentenced to 51 months in jail for his various financial shenanigans. He must also come up with \$5.2 million to pay for his back taxes and what he swindled out of several banks. He also took the ADL for a \$250,000 ride.

Black police officer James Quinn was allegedly hassled and harassed by fellow cops for his gayness. To compensate for his hurt feelings, a Nassau County (NY) jury awarded him \$380,000.

1998 was the first year that foreigners in the U.S. laboring for Ph.D.s in physics outnumbered American candidates.

The latest Forbes survey of the world's most loaded folk puts Bill Gates at the top of the financial totem poll with a net worth of \$90 billion. This figure is an obscenity. That any single human being should have \$90 billion reveals a gigantic financial imbalance that sooner or later is

going to cost the nation's economy mucho grief. Extra work calls for extra rewards. No argument about that. But nobody on the globe needs or deserves that kind of money, which is an alarm bell for class war.

5 years ago 1,000 homes dotted the landscape of North Las Vegas. Today, 57,000. Las Vegas is the #2 destination for whites on the move. #1 is Denver.

In 1996-97, 75% of Hispanic students in the U.S. went to schools that were more than 50% minority.

A recent National Enquirer poll of 100 citizens found that 39% favored Bush for President, 24% pro-Gore. Who came in second with 37%? None other than the unofficially polygamous Donald Trump.

San Francisco Transit Supervisor Jeffrey Chow gets an annual pension of \$92,400. If overtime had not been counted, it would have amounted to \$21,121. In 1998 alone, 585 civil service workers in San Francisco made over \$100,000.

More than half of American motels are owned by Asian Indians, most of them from one subcaste, all of whose members are named Patel.

According to one gloomy poll, 51% of the people believe the country is on the wrong track. Despite his highly touted popularity 67% of voters actually disapprove of Clinton.

We've been hearing a lot of racial crime stats of late. Here are some eye-opening ones from 1996, which show that black crime is as rampant as ever. Negroes were convicted of 54% of murders, 27% of sexual assaults, 66% of robberies, 43% of aggravated assaults and 29% of other violent crimes. Blacks were also responsible for 39% of property crimes, 53% of drug crimes, 58% of weapons offenses and 19% of other felonies. ("Felony Sentences in State Courts 1996," U.S. Dept. of Justice, May 1999)

These days our mentors try to make racial differences class differences. This ploy doesn't stand up because when middle- or upper-middle-class blacks take SAT tests, they do as poorly as poverty stricken whites. The latest attempt to avoid mentioning the racial roots of IQ differences is to blame the discrepancies

on TV, which blacks watch 3 hours a day and whites 1.5 hours a day. The idea is that there is a relationship between the amount of TV viewing and SAT scores. The long and the short of it is that blacks simply cannot catch up to whites in higher or lower education. Blacks with one parent with a graduate degree fall 191 points below similarly educated whites on current SAT tests. Blacks with parents who have no high school diploma get 137 points less on SAT tests than whites with diploma-less parents.

Blacks comprise 15% of Florida's population, while making up 59% of those infected with the HIV virus.

Journalist Bob Woodward reports that Hillary Clinton, when once asked to speak about her weaknesses, replied, "I can't think of any." Imagine the media reaction if Dan Quayle had made a similar reply to a similar question.

75% of "hate crimes" are committed by people who have no connection to any extremist organizations. A few weeks ago the Associated Press reluctantly put out a report under the headline, "Hate Groups, Crimes Said Rare in U.S."

60% of the population of Dade County (Miami) is Hispanic, but only 5% of blood donors are Hispanic.

Latinos now represent 11.2% of this country's population, but only 6.9% of the military.

If you reduce the population of the earth to 100 but keep racial and other proportions as is, you will get the following: (America on Line, June 28, 1999):

57 Asians, 21 Europeans, 14 from North and South America, 8 Africans  
52 female; 48 male  
70 whites; 30 nonwhites  
70 non-Christians; 30 Christians  
89 heterosexuals; 11 homosexuals

Willy Foster, a part-time man of the cloth, set up what amounted to a tax-dodging consulting service for his fellow blacks. He persuaded his "clients" to ask for tax refunds on the basis of a mythical agreement between the U.S. government and Negroes for reparations for slavery times. Foster himself got an IRS check for \$30,085. One of his clients got a smaller check from another stumblebum IRS agent. Foster faces 17 years of jail time for setting up the scam. In 1996 a Liberian living in Dallas was sentenced to 3 years for persuading 200 blacks to ask for \$750 or \$1,000 "black tax refunds."





## Waspishly Yours

Communist Marshal Tito (né Josip Broz in Croatia) was among those who fought and won a bitter four-year guerrilla war against the Nazis. After executing his rival guerrilla leader, Serbian General Draža Mihailovich, Tito emerged in 1946 as the master of a mauled human landscape and promptly set about rebuilding the remnant of the ethnic tribes called Yugoslavia into another slav(ish) state.

Tito had been supported by the Allies and the Soviets. Mihailovich—royalist and nationalist—had been supported by the Allies and King Peter II of Yugoslavia and his government in exile. Although he fought the Fascists fiercely, Mihailovich apparently considered communism the greater threat to Yugoslavia. Tito accused Mihailovich of collaborating with the Nazis and, since the king and the Allies knew a loser when they saw one, they had abandoned Mihailovich by 1944. He was shot by Tito in 1946 for his loyalty to king and country.

Who knows what "is" is, except that everybody loves a winner. Historians still argue about who was right, Tito or Mihailovich. (Who was the greater threat, Hitler or Stalin?) It's clear that, as usual, expediency triumphed. Isn't it strange how the strange bedfellows we sleep with for the sake of convenience often repay our aid by giving us AIDS? The Taliban, our onetime friends, used our own guns against us. I wonder what surprises of cooperation and gratitude the KLA is planning for us now in Kosovo? In an era when the Vietnam War is ancient history, who cares about the archeology of Carthage or Illyria or WWII?

The "world" was outraged at the execution of Mihailovich, considering the charges against him were trumped up to eliminate a rival. (Remember the "show trials" put on by Stalin in the 30s?) But the furor died down and the Western world was mollified when it became clear that Tito, the great marshal, did not intend to be a marshmallow of Moscow. Paradoxically, Tito and Yugoslavia eventually served a useful purpose as a buffer to the Soviets, thus serving our policy of containment. If not exactly our buddy, soon Tito was our hero. The Serbs were acclaimed for their defiance of Comrade Stalin.

But what happened when Stalin and the Soviets followed Tito into oblivion and we didn't need the long-suffering Serbs as a buffer any more, especially when they had become an obstacle to the expansion of NATO and our global economy? (Now that we've managed to insert ourselves into the Balkans, doesn't that make it much more convenient for us to "protect" all that black gold being mined in the Caspian oil fields? No, we won't have the burden of bringing drugs to Kosovo. We will bring democracy, just as we brought it to Kuwait after desert Storm und Dreck.)

After Tito and the cold war, that confederation of states called Yugoslavia, which had succeeded, more or less, as an inter-marital, multicultural continuity, began to fly apart. But what provided the centrifugal force that destabilized Yugoslavia and encouraged the crackup of the confederation?

That sneaky distinction must go to the West, particularly to the good ole U. S. of A. Remember how quickly Germany recognized Bosnia when its former Fascist allies broke away and declared independence? Remember how we armed and trained the Croatian Fascists when they broke away and toasted Naziphile Franjo Tudjman when he grabbed control and celebrated his ascension by kicking at least 250,000 Serbs out of the Krajina?

What was the inducement for all of these declarations of "in-

dependence" from Bosnia, Croatia, et al., if not bribery from the U.S. in the form of "loans for development" from the IMF? If all the rest of eastern Europe (Poland, etc.) was being lured into NATO and enlisted into the ranks of capitalists against communism (Russia and China, for example), could those pipsqueak "southern Slavs" be allowed to survive, with a functioning socialism?

Of course not. That was contrary to the Zeitgeist, not to mention the New World Order. If Serbians wouldn't bow to the inevitable, then maybe high explosives from the air would make them see the light, even if Hegel said that the final synthesis would be a "night in which all the cows were black." Never mind all that gobbledygook. If sanctions wouldn't bring those independent Serbs to heel, then cluster bombs would.

Isn't it curious that in 1999, Europe, pressured by Clinton, who in turn was pressured by Tony Blair, smashed Serbia to stop the "ethnic cleansing" of Kosovo? Why curious? Because in 1948, Europe (pressured by Truman, who was pressured by Zionist rabbis) sanctioned and encouraged the "ethnic cleansing" of Palestine by the socialist cum-Communist Holocausters. Then, as if once were not enough, the world watched while the Chosenites did more "ethnic cleansing" in 1967 and again in 1978, and yet again in 1982 while the world played the role of innocent bystander as the Chosenites chose to shell, cluster bomb and howitzer West Beirut into rubble, after cutting off all food and water into the city.

And after the Chosenites had rubble-ized Beirut for three months and inflicted 29,000 casualties, what did the world do after the PLO had been "ethnically cleansed" from West Beirut? Does Sabra and Shatila ring a funeral bell?

Arik Sharon only trucked the killers into Sabra and Shatila. It was Israel's Fascist allies, the Phalange of southern Lebanon, that actually pulled the triggers. General Sharon only ferried the dead across the Styx.

The KLA, which is now enveloping Kosovo with the aid of NATO "peacekeepers," is largely composed of Fascists and Communists, ideological heirs of those who fought for and against the Nazis. Is this the making of Tito and Mihailovich all over again, this time in Kosovo and with a Muslim face?

I'm sure that our G.I.s are going to have a lot of time to learn about the Balkans during the next 50 years. (Does anybody remember how long we've already been in Germany and the Sinai and in South Korea?)

True, we did get out of Lebanon pretty quick, leaving 241 dead Marines behind. Now we can all be grateful for having brought peace to the Middle East, just as we did to Bosnia, and doubtless also will to Kosovo.

So if bombing is the punishment for "ethnic cleansing," when are we going to bomb Israel? And if we bombed Belgrade to make the case for the return of the Kosovars, when are the expelled Palestinians ever going to return?

V.S. STINGER



Fat Man Sharon

## Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

The third English or British empire was likewise based on the courage and discipline of English sailors and troops, with the addition of Scottish troops, especially during the Napoleonic wars. In the 18th century the Southern Scots were slowly amalgamated into the British infantry, which distinguished itself again in the Peninsular War. Wellington once remarked: "I don't know what effect these men will have upon the enemy, but by God they terrify me." It was a Napoleonic marshal who remarked that everyone privately knew the British infantryman was the best in the world, but that fortunately there were not too many of them. At Talavera and Waterloo the Scottish Highland regiments were much in evidence, but the core of resistance to the French consisted of the English Guards and the regiments of the line with names in the low (i.e., English) numbers. It was Blücher's arrival on the scene (instead of Grouchy's) which decided the battle of Waterloo, but the British bore the heat of the battle.

By the Victorian period, the English middle-class ethos triumphed. Tennyson put it this way:

*Kind hearts are more than coronets  
And simple faith than Norman blood.*

The land-poor Scots were the spearhead of the Empire, but the English took the best land and financed Anglo-Saxon expansion in North America. The rich ranchers of St. Louis who dominated the great plains were also English.

By the time of the Crimean war, the Irish were represented in the British army in much larger numbers. There is an Irish Gaelic song, frequently sung (to the embarrassment of Irish intellectuals) in the Dingle peninsula. It celebrates the achievements of Irish troops among those storming the heights at Sebastopol. The "thin red line" in the Crimea was composed of Sir Colin Campbell's Highlanders. In India, in the many battles in which the few defeated the many, the discipline of the British army (as opposed to the British Indian army) was decisive.

At the Somme the British army showed courage enough to win the battle, but their bone-headed leaders, obsessed with the idea that the cavalry arm was the queen of the battlefield, let them down. Ludendorff memorably described British soldiers as "lions led by donkeys." But the British navy, whose leadership was much more native Anglo-Saxon than that of the British army, was at least equally important in creating the three English empires. The merchants of Bristol soon profited from Strongbow's Irish conquests, and the English settled in the Pale round Dublin. English merchants profited from the acquisition of Aquitaine (through royal marriage) and the Scots only took over the Bordeaux wine trade after the English had been driven out. The East India Company merchants and soldiers were overwhelmingly English and the navy was English until the late 18th century, when the Scots were increasingly represented. (Two Scots within the same generation founded the Russian and American fleets.) At Trafalgar, Nelson made use of the open cannon made at the village of Car-

ron, in Scotland, when his ship, *The Victory*, "crossed the T" and blasted the cabins of the *Bucentaur*.

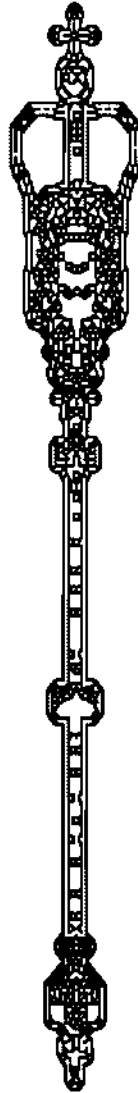
Don't forget that the core of the American revolutionary forces was "Anglo-Saxon" with a large contingent of Presbyterian Scots. In the War between the States, Southern soldiers were better man for man, than the Northern "melting pot" soldiers, many of whom were of non-Anglo-Saxon origin. (This is not a covert crack at the Irish. The 60th regiment from New York distinguished itself in battle. The men fought under a green flag with a golden harp in the corner, not under the ridiculous green, white and orange flag of the Irish nationalists, which was invented much later.)

The superiority of Southern troops explains why the Northerners refused any exchange of prisoners during the war. At the Alamo, the Little Big Horn and many places elsewhere, American Anglo-Saxons showed they were willing to fight till they were all killed. (Yes, I know, they had no choice. But when cowards are surrounded, they lie on their backs hoping to have their tummies tickled.)

After the Civil War the Anglo-Saxons followed their historic destiny westwards. It was Anglo-Saxon settlers who made America. They were up against Red Indians, who proved to be very effective and tenacious fighters. In Germany the mythology of Karl May, with Old Shatterhand defending the rights of Red Indians against the greedy Anglo-Saxons, had a great vogue. The Anglo-Saxons were viewed as grasping and hypocritical. Winnetou became a mythological folk hero, and Oom Paul Kruger a real-life hero. Cecil Rhodes, who is often blamed as the founder of a secret society devoted to the promotion of Anglo-Saxon interests, saw the danger of alienating Germany and added the Germans to his short list of Rhodes scholars. Unfortunately he had allowed the Jews into his Round Table before the second Boer War. He needed money, you see. But they twisted the purpose of the society during WWI, when it became clear that Theodore Herzl's beloved Prussia was going to be on the losing side. (Prussia had been promoting Zionism since the early 19th century.)

The fact of the matter is that the Anglo-Saxons regarded courage as the cardinal virtue. By the beginning of the 19th century the Algerian pirates were a menace to Europe. The English forced them to give up all their English captives, but they refused to free their American ones. Stephen Decatur was sent to deal with the situation, using American marines. He sailed straight into the heavily defended harbour of Tripoli, blasted the gun emplacements and landed marines, who soon destroyed the defences. Nelson, no slouch himself when it came to courage, said it was the finest action he had ever seen. The absolute imperative to attack the enemy held fast in the British navy since 1757, when Admiral Byng was executed by order of the Admiralty on his own quarter deck for failing to relieve Minorca. As Voltaire remarked at the time, it encouraged the other English admirals.

*(to be continued)*



Although he was responsible for the network TV show that falsely accused the U.S. of using nerve gas in Vietnam, although he put on *Newsstand*, a program which turned out to be a memorable financial flop, although he lost (fired?) Lou Dobbs, whose business news program was a consistent moneymaker, Richard Kaplan, president of CNN/USA still retains his high-dollar job. What is it that makes him indispensable? Could it have something to do with raciology?

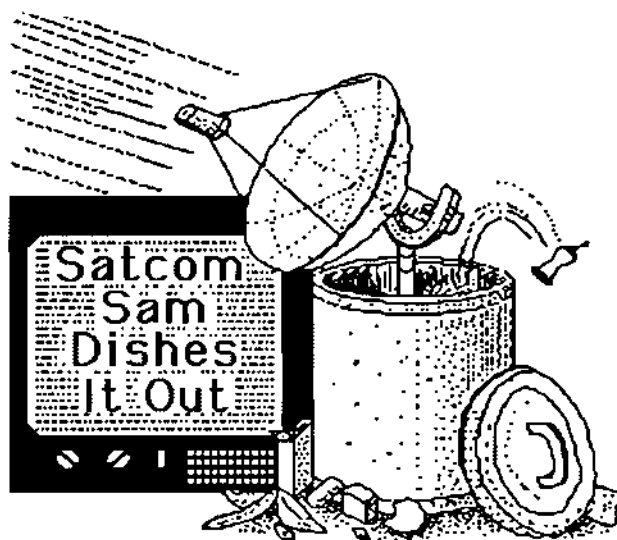
Howard Stern's syndicated TV show has lost 67% of its audience and the ratings for the cartoonish *South Park* travesty have fallen about as far and as fast. Nevertheless, TV moguls still push ahead for more dirt. In an *Austin Powers* episode, the titled character speaks of sipping a "diarrhea daiquiri" and we are told "gerbils appear to pop out of his butt." The dive for the cultural depths is ever steeper.

Negro rhythm and blues entertainer R. Kelly has a traveling show in which a bed is the chief prop. In the course of his suggestive routine he invites a female member of the audience to strip down to her underwear and climb into bed with him. This was a little too much for the elders of Cincinnati, who banned the bed from Kelly's July 23 performance.

Of the 26 new series to appear this fall on NBC, CBS, ABC and Fox, none featured a minority actor in a starring role. The NAACP is up in arms. President Kweisi Mfume is threatening to order a nationwide Negro boycott of the TV industry. *Satcom Sal* writes, "I am sick to death of this Negro whining and threatening. Truth is, it is hard to find a TV program in which the chief of detectives, the judge or the politician is not a black or a woman or both."

A new book, *While America Watches Television and the Holocaust*, by Jerry Shandler, traces the history of Shoah business on the tube. The author asserts that the Big H didn't get into high gear until 1957 when *This Is Your Life* featured a bio of Hannah Kohan, a graduate of several Nazi concentration camps and current wife of a Hollywood agent. After Jewish impresario Rod Serling weighed in with agitproping dramas about the plight of Holocausted Jews, viewers were constantly exposed to Holocaust-related dramas, sitcoms and anti-Nazi punditry. NBC put on a 9½-hour Holocaust marathon. Steven Spielberg hit an all-time audience viewing record with *Schindler's List*, which has become a sort of sacred TV fixture. Rare is the day or night that the tube doesn't flicker with anti-Nazi and anti-German propaganda. There is practically no opportunity for TV viewers and movie fans to hear and see anything negative about the Holocaust. Any film producer who dared to put on such a show would be run out of TV before he could say Elie Wiesel.

*From Zip 100.* The *Charlie Rose Show* on PBS is an accurate barometer of politically correct attitudes. If you want to know what our rulers are thinking, listen to Charlie. Implicit on his June 22 show on gay rights was the assumption that homosexuality is on a par with heterosexuality. According to one guest it is a superior lifestyle. Had Rose



been broadcasting two generations ago his spiel would have reflected the attitude that homosexuality is perverse. The sexual sea change didn't happen overnight. Brutally evident were harbingers similar to those now circulating about pedophilia. One example is the recent study blessing adult-child sex in a story in the ultra-snobish *New Yorker*. The male protagonist finally comes to realize that sex with underage boys is just fine.

*From Zip 915.* PBS interviewer Charlie Rose recently asked an Israeli official if Clinton is doing each and everything Israel wanted. Anything left undone? Heaven forbid! The Israeli reassured the anxious, angstful Charlie that now and then the U.S. would be permitted to score less than 100% on the Israeli Loyalty Test. After all, the Chosenite noted, the U.S. is another country.

*From Zip 020.* Bill Press, former chairman of the California Democratic Party, is the leftissimo co-host of CNN's *Crossfire*. Press can't stop pressing the clichéd defense of Clinton: "Sure he lied, but it was just about sex." According to Jewish National Security Adviser Samuel Berger and half-Hispanic Energy Secretary Bill Richardson, Clinton lied about not knowing of China's theft of U.S. nuclear secrets. Haven't heard the silver-haired liberaloid argue that this lie doesn't matter because, "It's just about treason."

*From Zip 466.* Lincoln, the deluxe automaker, is sponsoring an advertisement on CNN called *Voices of the Millennium*. One voice is that of part-time Marxist and full-time black racist Angela Davis.

*From Zip 300.* Larry King interviewed former President Jimmy Carter (May 27) about his criticism of bombing Serbia. King, after he had noted that State Dept. spokesman James Rubin had dismissed Carter's views, turned to a panel to discuss the disagreement between Demo presidents. Included was CNN's chief roving reporter, Christiane Amanpour. Along with her husband, Rubin, she stoutly defended Clinton's policies. Not mentioned was the glaring conflict of interest.



**Canada.** Canada's loudest-mouthed Jew, Toronto mayor Mel Lastman, talks first and thinks later, if at all. His most recent outburst contained a death threat. He mouthed it after a news leak revealed that his equally vulgar wife, Marilyn, had been caught stealing a pair of trousers in a suburban mall. Store officials and the police found a number of reasons to let her go—not the least of which were her marital connections. All parties agreed to hush up the contretemps.

Eventually, however, the media somehow got wind of the incident. Amid a crowd of witnesses, oblivious to any sense of public dignity, Lastman confronted a CBC-TV reporter in City Hall and angrily accused him of the leak. Despite the latter's fervent denials, Lastman became furious, threatened to have him fired and screamed, "I'll kill you!"

The tantrum was just another episode in Lastman's odious career. Apparently unable to come to terms with the fact that running Canada's largest city means more than self-aggrandizing media opportunities, he finds his job intensely frustrating. Last February he caused an uproar in a Toronto hospital when he showed up complaining of chest pains. In response to his loud demands for immediate attention and service, he was given priority over other emergency patients, ushered into a private room and attended to personally by the hospital's head administrator and by the chief surgeon. On his release, Lastman bitched about the "lousy" service.

Lastman will not, of course, be punished for his death threat, any more than his wife will be charged for theft. Instead, the York Regional Police are taking the "highly uncommon" step of launching an investigation into the news leak. As for Lastman, no one is publicly remarking how closely his attention-craving, power-hungry narcissism matches a certain Semitic stereotype.

**England.** From now on anyone suspected of having indulged in any form of racism will be marched down to police headquarters. There a swab of saliva taken from his mouth will be sent to a forensic lab where his DNA will then be registered. Fingerprints are now becoming quite passé.

On the occasion of the 900th anniversary of the Crusaders' wresting Jerusalem from the hands of the infidels, some

1,500 modern-day Christians are setting out from London on a three-year Pilgrimage of Apology and Atonement. It will end in a Reconciliation Walk through the Holy Land as the pilgrims beg forgiveness and apologize to Jews and Muslims alike for the wickedness and sinfulness of their 11th-century forebears. No similar apologies will be forthcoming from the 20th-century crusaders—the Jewish invaders and occupiers of Palestine.

Lady Margaret Thatcher, former British prime minister, laments how America is disintegrating into a multicultural morass. Multiculturalism, she maintains (and few Americans would disagree), is more utopian than the Tower of Babel.

The U.S. is moving toward a system in which the government presides over a number of different social groups, some of which have their own language and type of education. This approach undermines social unity and allows construction of a society that is the very opposite of America's previous practice. The government aims to supervise these different groups and keep the peace by redistributing income from one to another. Thus, the utopia of multiculturalism involves a bureaucratic class presiding over a nation divided into a variety of ethnic nationalities. The result, of course, looks awfully like the old Soviet Union. Such a system cannot work, and its failure is likely to inflict great damage on the people, their traditions, and their liberties.

In early July, BBC ran a chilling three-hour feature on the Soviet Gulag where, it was claimed, 50 million died. It may be some time before Americans see the program. It shrinks the uniqueness of the Holocaust. Even if the Six Million figure is accepted, the deaths in Russian camps were more than eight times as numerous. Also, if American TV should give too much time and space to the Gulag atrocities, people may start to wonder why old Nazis are hunted to the ends of the earth and old Communists die peacefully in bed.

Dean Thomas, arrested for assault, demanded that his trial be conducted in Jamaican patois so he could understand the proceedings. Otherwise, he complained, he would not get a fair trial. The judge turned him down. It's possible, however, at the rate things are going that by the

middle of the coming century "jive talk" will become the lingua franca of the British court system.

Sidney Gottlieb, a Jew working for the CIA, performed unspeakable experiments on German prisoners in WWII. Gottlieb's torture sessions have been reported in *The Times*.

Authorities quickly slapped down an attempt by an English family to leave the organs of some of its members to "whites only." "No apartheid in the National Health Service," cried the media.

**Germany.** After the collapse of Communist East Germany, American publishers competed to buy the rights to the diaries of Victor Klemperer, described by some as a literary superstar but by most as a Communist hack. Ballyhooed in the West as a miraculous survivor, a brilliant Romance language scholar and a quasi-saint, he wrote memoirs dealing with the National Socialist era in Germany. They were published under the title, *LTI: Lingua Tertii Imperii* (*The Language of the Third Reich*), and unanimously acclaimed by establishment critics. Missing from the obligatory encomiums was Klemperer's characterization of Josef Stalin: "Tremendously big beside Alexander, Caesar, Napoleon—but unlike them, however, only at the service of humanity. . . ."

Fighting and screaming like hell, a group of militant pacifists disrupted a public swearing-in ceremony of new recruits in the Bundeswehr in Berlin on July 20. The rioters, shouting "soldiers are murderers," were eventually subdued by some of the troops, assisted by Chancellor Schröder himself, who was presiding over the ceremony. The soldiers were being sworn in on the anniversary of the day a small clique of Wehrmacht officers attempted to assassinate Hitler. Schröder wanted to demonstrate the new spirit the government hopes to inculcate in the armed forces. Whether the German people believe that the officers involved in the assassination attempt were patriots or traitors has not been ascertained. Following the lead of Clinton and Blair, Schröder has put the German military at the disposal of the international community.

**Switzerland.** Of all the world's nations, the U.S. and Israel alone boycotted a U.N. conference in Geneva to discuss whether Israeli settlements in Jerusalem and the West Bank violate the Fourth Geneva Conference. Meanwhile the Interna-



tional Relations Committee of the U.S. House of Representatives criticized the UN for repeatedly showing the "dark side" of Israel.

Shortly after the assault on the Swiss banking and insurance establishments by whiskey billionaire Edgar Bronfman, Madame Ruth Dreifuss, the first lady President ever of Switzerland and a Jewess to boot, hinted that the end of Switzerland's hitherto independent banking system was in the offing. Incredibly the Swiss have whipped up and adopted a new liberal constitution that waters down their national sovereignty. More tellingly, they have gone off the gold standard. Now, like the U.S. and other countries that have abandoned a link—an anchor actually—to gold or silver, the Swiss will have fiat paper money. Welcome to the New World Order!

**Serbia.** Fifty-seven members of the FBI's Rapid Response team are meandering around Kosovo searching for war criminals and atrocity sites.

**Israel.** How strange it is that a foreign country of five million persons located in the far-off Middle East can command the full and undivided attention of the American press, as Israel did recently in its spring elections. German elections in a country with 16 times Israel's population and endlessly larger ethnic roots in the U.S., don't rate a fraction of media attention.

Such intense media focus on Israel should be of all-consuming interest to Americans since they ultimately pick up the tab for almost anything Israel does. In another sense, however, political transformations in Israel should be meaningless to the long-suffering U.S. taxpayer. Come what may, next year's contribution from Congress is guaranteed to be in the same megabillion-dollar category as last year's. Whatever Israel has to say about the EOA (Evil Old Arabs) is sure to become U.S. foreign policy, tightly controlled as it is by Clinton's ABC trio—Albright, Berger and Cohen. I mused on such matters a while back as I ambled by the lovely old Georgetown home of Secretary of State Albright. A black Caddy limo was dutifully parked at the door and a half-dozen Secret Service men sprinkled about the "outer perimeter" were talking furtively into their sleeves.

Also in the business of looting Uncle

Sammy is a fast-rising comer at the other end of the population continuum—China. Over the past decade the onetime Celestial Kingdom has systematically filched precious U.S. nuclear secrets with the help of a willing cadre of Chinese technocrats. In post-WWII years, Russian Jews stole everything they could, first for the Soviet Union, later on for Mother Zion. Now that Israel practically owns our foreign policy, there is no longer any need to steal. The pawn shop crowd has graduated to the world of high-powered statesmanship.

**Black Africa.** AIDS, which has been around for 20 years, is now killing 25 million Zimbabweans and Botswanans a year; 20 million a year in Namibia, Zambia and Swaziland.

**Zimbabwe.** The black elite, President Mugabe's pals, are reportedly slated to take possession of some 1,500 farms expropriated from white farmers in 1997. In 1980, Britain, in concert with the U.S. and the former Soviet Union, brought down the government of Rhodesia, then under the presidency of Ian Smith, to placate Marxists, both black and white. At that time guarantees had been given by Britain and the U.S. that Rhodesian whites would not be unduly penalized. But that was long ago. Mugabe in his lust for power has not differed one iota from other black leaders in Africa. Once in power they stay until they die, are removed or murdered.

**South Africa.** South Africa, the country Instaurator once called the White Tip, now has the highest murder rate in the world. It was all perfectly predictable, of course, when whites were forced under international pressure and the usual false promises to surrender their nation to the black racist African National Congress (ANC). As every modern multicultural nation is finding out, murder and crime are integral parts of the Third World.

The criminal-as-victim mythology of the collectivist defenders of democracy is floating to the top of the Third World cesspool. Andrew Selsky of the Associated Press blames the spiraling murder rate on the "former apartheid system [which] created a callous attitude toward the value of human life, and because economic apartheid remains. . . ." Reporter Carrie Alex claims that the murder rate comes from "reaping the damage caused by dec-

ades of white minority rule." The collectivists who use race as a sledgehammer for social change must also possess some kind of magical measuring instrument that they plug into societies to discover such "truths." Basically these are nothing but ridiculous, incendiary presumptions and belong in Communist pamphlets, certainly not in news reports.

The liberal supporters of the ANC regime will apparently go to any journalistic lengths to defend the failure of its leadership. History demonstrates that genuine freedom cannot be invented or imposed among people who have no feel for it. Responsible self-government is not a prize or a trinket that comes with the mere will to rule, as Nelson Mandela and his fellow travelers have discovered to their dismay.

Mandela has taken to branding fearful emigrating whites as "cowards," though he knows perfectly well that South Africa cannot function without them and that the existence of his government depends on robbing productive whites of their wealth. After the worldwide liberal glamor surrounding Mandela's rise from prison to President and the honeymoon of his defective leadership, we finally see Mandela for the perverted black racist he really is.

*From a subscriber.* South Africans are now going through what America experienced and continues to experience when teeming unrestrained masses who have never known freedom are set loose on the land. In the U.S. they call it "civil rights." In South Africa it's called "democracy." White South African farmers, their wives and children are routinely bushwhacked, tortured and butchered. The black murderers use the severed body parts in obscene ways for voodoo-like rituals. In the cities the problem is compounded. The horror is only partially expressed by the following report:

Last month a white Johannesburg high school student was dragged into a toilet at a train station and raped by two men. After her attackers left and she went for help, four other men seized her and she was raped again. A passing group of eight to 10 men saw what was happening and joined in.

Most whites and many blacks long for the days of apartheid, when South Africa was a civilized state. Listen to Bulelani Ngcuka, director of public prosecution, who knows whereof he speaks: "The people here live in agony, tormented by criminals and thugs."

# Books That Speak for and to the Majority

**\*The Dispossessed Majority** by Wilmot Robertson. No one who reads this all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country and himself in the same light. The author brilliantly recounts the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Although replete with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, the book ends on a positive, optimistic note, which envisions a resurgent American Majority liberating its institutions from the control of intolerant intellectuals innately programmed to destroy what they could never create. Over 150,000 copies sold. Updated 1996 hardcover edition, 613 pages, 1,000 footnotes, \$25.

**\*Ventilations** by Wilmot Robertson. The author of *The Dispossessed Majority* firms up and expands some of his key ideas. In fourteen probing essays he answers his critics, comments on current domestic and foreign policy, and tells young Majority members how they can best oppose the reverse discrimination that is making them second-class citizens. Also included is a blow-by-blow description of the media's suppression of *The Dispossessed Majority*. Softcover, 115 pages, \$12.

**\*The Ethnostate** by Wilmot Robertson. Six years in the writing! A savvy prospectus for a post-modern statecraft. The author warns that the U.S. is getting too big, too racially divided, too bankrupt to survive. He proposes that the only means of saving Americans—it may be too late to save America—is to spin them off into homogeneous, independent regions or ethnostates. Otherwise the U.S. will become another Brazil or Somalia, as it sinks deeper into barbarism. Such chapters as "Up the Devolution," "The Morale Factor" and "Unguessing History" overbrim with constructive ideas for solving cultural and economic problems that till now have seemed insoluble. Softcover, 232 pages, \$12.

**\*Race and Reason and Race and Reality** by Carleton Putnam. In response to the black power agitation of the 50s and 60s came two searching, scholarly, objective, last-word studies of the equalitarian movement. When everyone else was silent, Carleton Putnam—lawyer, airline executive and historian—spoke out. In reasoned, crystalline prose he methodically demolishes almost every point, argument and cliché in the liberal-minority ideological handbook, warning us in advance of the affirmative action programs that were bound to follow. Softcover, \$12 each.

**\*Why Civilizations Self-Destruct** by Elmer Pendell. To survive, we must reverse the lethal process that increases human quantity while reducing human quality. In the precivilized states of man, natural selection produced a superior variety of human whose intelligence was eventually channeled into building an advanced social order that protected instead of eliminated the unfit. When the protected outnumber the protectors, civilization begins to die. If we follow Dr. Pendell's advice, we could be the first to successfully defy this apparently inexorable life-and-death cycle. Softcover, 196 pages, index, \$13.

**The Mediator** by Richard Swartzbaugh. The author, an assistant professor of anthropology, explains the many clever ways the mediators and go-betweens who abound in America exert great influence over our daily lives. The book's subtitle could easily be, "The Unmasking of a Powerful Establishment." Hardcover, 133 pages, \$13.

**Camp of the Saints** by Jean Raspail. Ghastly, mind-reeling scenario of what is in store for the Occident if liberalism, apathy and minority racism continue to weaken the Western will to survive. The author, a bitterly sardonic Frenchman, charts the dying convulsions of France from the day a million famished Third Worlders embark on a fleet of leaking hulks in Calcutta and sail off to the land of milk and honey. One of the first great uncompromising novels of modern times. Hardcover, 311 pages, \$23.

**Race** by Dr. John R. Baker. The world-renowned Oxford biologist has assembled almost all the available physiological and historical evidence to prove that races differ mentally as well as physically. Baker's book gives the reader the excited feeling of discovering a whole new fund of knowledge, almost a secret knowledge, since the facts have been kept from him for so long by a "politically correct" academic establishment. There are many keys to history—Toynbee's, Spengler's, Marx's, Freud's—but surely it is time to examine the master key. Hardcover, 625 pages, index, \$25.

**Toward a New Science of Man** by Robert Lenski. A constitutional psychologist explores the biological forces which underlie white despair and disintegration. The search for the behavioral causes of decline uncovers many little-known relationships: eye color and reactivity; social mobility and fertility; somatotype and personality; human beauty and symmetry.

Quotations from 500 great writers on Nationalism, Parasitism, Dominance, Shame, Sexual Selection, Immigration and "all the ideologically hot subjects of our day." Softcover, 252 pages, \$15.

**The French Revolution in San Domingo** by Lothrop Stoddard. A grim, frighteningly lucid account of the step-by-step destruction of white civilization in the richest island in the New World. By the time the Negro emperors had taken over, every single white colonist, together with his wife and children, had either fled or been massacred. The end result was Haiti, today the poorest and most rundown of the large Caribbean islands. Softcover, 410 pages, \$16.

**The Ideal and Destiny** by Richard McCulloch. An 11th-hour philosophy for racial salvation. Championing the cause of Northern European man, this intelligent, thorough diagnosis and prognosis of our time of troubles tells us how to rise above the isms that are plaguing us. To ensure our resurgence, the author has developed new ways of understanding history, economics, sociology, anthropology, culture and aesthetics, especially the latter. He exposes the destructive excesses of altruism as a "quest for non-existence" and challenges the "metaphysical significance" bestowed on the favored peoples and causes of liberalism. Hardcover, 534 pages, \$20.

**Destiny of Angels** by Richard McCulloch. The author puts particular emphasis on the steps that must be taken to save Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas from racial suicide. His thesis is that it will be a great historic tragedy if Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas do not fulfill their enormous evolutionary potential. A paean to the incomparable talents and accomplishments of the most aesthetic race. Hardcover, 314 pages, \$20.

**The Nordish Quest.** Still another provocative book by Richard McCulloch, who emphasizes the ethical factor in racial relations. After defining what he calls the Nordish race in clear anthropological terms, he asks for an end to all types of racial interference, miscegenation and cultural imperialism. Any form of racial supremacy is strongly condemned. Any form of racial separation highly recommended. Softcover, 108 pages, \$12.

**The Racial Compact.** In his fourth book Richard McCulloch focuses on the primary and urgent issue of racial preservation, describing the rising tide of multiracialism now engulfing the Northern European peoples and its racially destructive consequences. To save the Northern European race he offers an alternative to the racial ethics of the past and present, calling for a new culture of racial relations that promotes racial rights, preservation and independence. A foundation and manifesto for a racial preservationist movement. Softcover, 135 pages, \$10.00.

**The Crowd** by Gustave Le Bon. The brilliant French psychologist jumped the gun on Freud, Pareto and Ortega y Gasset in a study of the popular mind. Crowds, wrote Le Bon, do things which individuals would never do. They have a personality of their own, often a destructive personality, and are the unruly offspring of mass democracy. The author's low opinion of historians, his rueful opinion of religion and his high opinion of race are refreshingly controversial and mentally stimulating. Softcover, 207 pages, \$18.

**Hereditary Genius** by Sir Francis Galton. Inventor of fingerprinting and founder of the science of eugenics, Galton demonstrates the inheritance of intelligence by tracing generations of achievement in eminent British families. Hardcover, 446 pages, \$22.

**Instauration.** Wilmot Robertson's monthly magazine, essentially an ongoing update of *The Dispossessed Majority*, fully briefs its subscribers on the political, economic and cultural war being waged against Euro-Americans. Only by understanding what is being done to us—and how it is being done—can we mount an intelligent defense. *Instauration* raises Majority morale by projecting and detailing the race's great potential. A mental and physical tonic that will keep you in touch with people who think as you do and who are doing something about our predicament. Now in its 21st year. Twelve issues annually, mailed in plain white envelope. \$35 third class; \$45 first class; \$48 Canada; \$50 foreign (surface mail); \$67 foreign (air); sample copy \$3.

**\*Best of Instauration** in two volumes: 1977 and 1978. A choice selection of the contents of two years of *Instauration*. The original page size has been retained, meaning that the 116 pages of each book represent at least 232 ordinary book pages. Virtual encyclopedias of revisionist history, the two volumes are loaded with ingenious, factual writing on philosophy, history, literature and current events that can't be found in other contemporary publications. Softcover, \$12 each.

HOWARD ALLEN ENTERPRISES, INC. • BOX 76 • CAPE CANAVERAL, FL 32920

Add \$3.00 per book for postage and handling, \$1.75 per book multiple orders. Florida residents please add 6% sales tax.

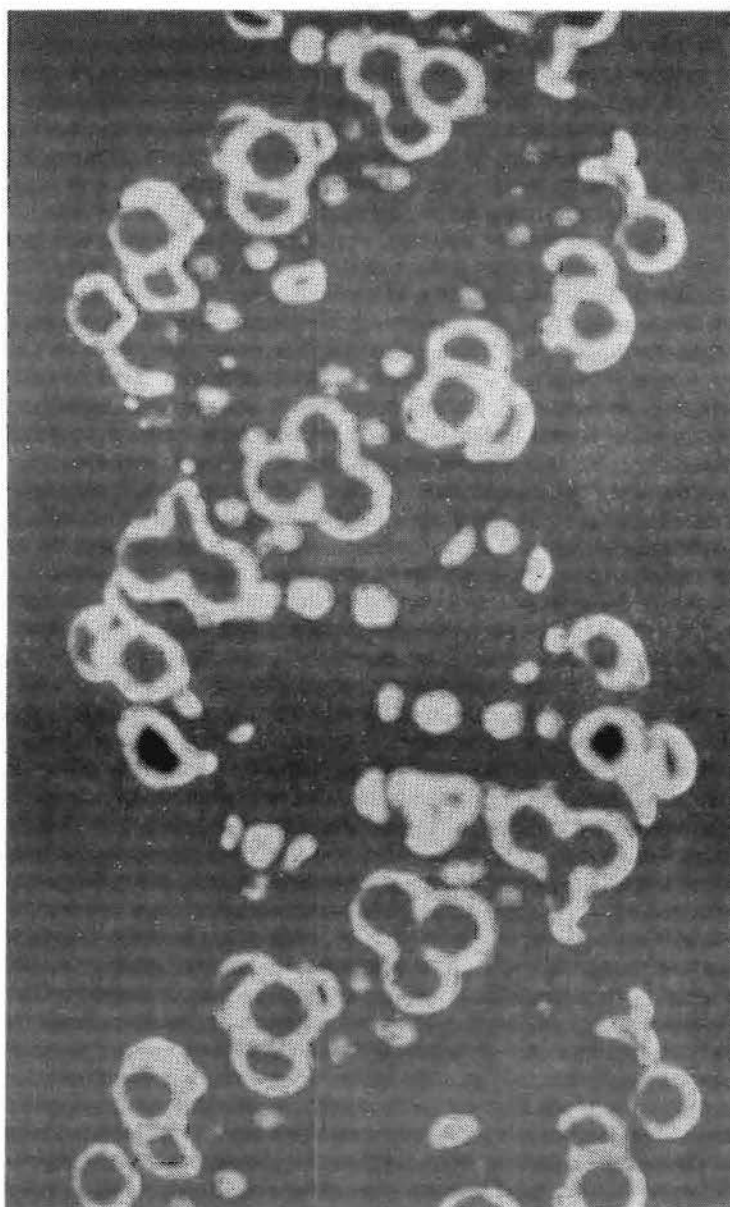


δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 11

OCTOBER 1999



**Will an Ancestral Gene Save Us?**

(See p. 4)



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ In looking at a map showing dozens of locations where American troops are stationed around the world, it occurs to me that the term American Army doesn't do justice to the situation. How about American Foreign Legion?

752

☐ Elizabeth Dole, after her fourth-place win in the Iowa Straw Poll, was asked by Tim Russert if she was elected President would she go to Taiwan's defense in the event of a Chinese attack. Her answer was "yes." My wife said, "I can't believe we'd go to war for a tiny little country like Taiwan." Taiwan has 13,000 sq. miles and 21.9 million people. Israel has 8,000 sq. miles and 5.6 million people. Can anyone doubt we would gladly go to war to defend "little" Israel?

329

☐ Now that we are about to give the Panama Canal to Panama (Dec. 31 is the official date), how long will it be before we give Texas back to Mexico? Is there any end to our insanity?

119

☐ I met a man in Florida who told me of murdering 11- and 12-year-old German boys in Berlin during the closing days of WWII. They were suspected of being Nazis. He bragged about how the American soldiers hung some of these boys up on ropes to slowly strangle them to death as an example to other Germans.

330

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

☐ China steals our secrets and threatens to nuke Los Angeles. North Korea has a bomb or two and plans to test a missile that could reach Seattle. Russia is falling apart and its nukes are protected by rusty padlocks. Sure hope neither World Series nor Super Bowl is affected!

502

☐ While we were sitting at the table putting together a puzzle, my daughter suddenly announced, "The President, that Clinton, and Monica Lewinsky are very bad people aren't they?" She's not even four years old! To think we elected this political black hole not once, but twice!

111

☐ In the tumult surrounding East Timor's independence movement a TV reporter commented that that country's officials did not want the UN to come in. They felt it would only exacerbate the problem. He went on to say that the UN couldn't go in without official permission. "That would be considered an invasion." Since when has that ever stopped us?

329

☐ Violence is deplorable, but when words are forbidden, a few despairing people resort to bullets or bombs because some topics are just off-limits in America today.

600

☐ What's wrong with the Majority? The head of the Southern Party, supposedly the "whitest" political group in the land, is George Kalas, son of a Greek immigrant.

300

☐ If you're wondering why good relations with the Chinese are of paramount importance in Clinton's foreign policy, you need look no further than your local shopping mall. "Made in China" stickers are almost as ubiquitous as price tags. Without that cheap Chinese labor, the profit margins would be much slimmer for the global capitalists.

752

☐ Monica has popped up again. This time on the Internet selling handbags!

329

☐ WWII in Europe was supposedly a continuation of the millennia-old struggle for domination of that continent, WWI's second chapter. America was forced into WWII by the Japanese attack

on Pearl Harbor. Incredibly this is all now being revised. According to the Lewiston (ID) Morning Tribune, "Americans risked their lives [in WWII] because somebody was murdering Jews. . . ."

832

☐ We had better learn Hebrew. The TV screen is full of it. A lot of it subliminal.

007

☐ Now that we've been told St. Hillary is a Yankee fan with a step-grandfather, can a black lesbian ancestor be long in coming?

119

☐ Someone put up a cartoon in my office of a radio announcer. He was saying, "O.J. Simpson has just checked out another golf course in search of his ex-wife's murderer."

852

☐ The eternal media message is white Gentile men are bad and to blame for everything wrong in the world. The surprise is that more don't go berserk!

200

☐ I told an acquaintance that every nation has its slaves and serfs and what was he? He's thinking about it.

207

☐ The more judges rule that gay is equivalent to straight, the more anger the latter will feel for the former.

111

### CONTENTS

Fateful Times for Whites. . . . .	4
Mongrels Quit Germany. . . . .	8
The Case of David Cole. . . . .	9
The Corporal vs. the Generalissimo	12
Black Hero Intersection. . . . .	15
Requiem for a Negro Supervisor.	15
Upstate, Downstate. . . . .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Inklings. . . . .	18
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	20
Primate Watch. . . . .	21
Talking Numbers. . . . .	22
Wasphysly Yours. . . . .	23
Satcom Sam. . . . .	24
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	25
Elsewhere. . . . .	26

## The Safety Valve

□ A formerly white nation has been converted into a land of aliens and mongrels. A land of stable families with properly raised children has been converted into a nation of abortionists and single families. A land of lifetime employment has been converted into an economy of "job today, breadline tomorrow." A nation of men and women has been converted into a nation of discrimination lawsuits. A nation of common sense has been converted into a land of legal theories. A nation of piety has been converted into a land of Holocaust worship. A land of sexual self-restraint has been converted into a land of Hollywood porn.

452

□ "Supreme Court Rules Boy Scouts Can't Exclude Gays" was the CNN talk show headline. Pro-gay gist of the show was that now Mr. & Mrs. America will be glad to send little Johnnie camping with Bruce.

822

□ Instauration stated (Aug. 1999, p. 21) that "Thirty-four Indian tribes are suing tobacco companies for the cost of treating smoking related diseases." Wasn't it the "Noble Red Man" who introduced tobacco to the "Evil White Man?"

300

□ "Why buy the cow when the milk's so cheap?" applies to films. Whites don't need to pay to see commercial flops like *Beloved* or *Amistad*. We get bashed free of charge daily by the media.

930

□ Psychiatrists who had seen Buford Furrow knew of his problem. Why wasn't something done to treat him? The answer: no money. That is a laugh when our non-representatives have voted more than \$100 billion to Israel over the years. Isn't it just possible that one of those billions could have been better used to treat the Furrows and thus eliminating shooting incidents like the one at the Jewish community center in Los Angeles?

461

□ The Pacific Northwest is one of those areas least "enriched" by blacks, partially "compensated" by abundant Asians and Hispanics. Reading the Tacoma News-Tribune, however, you'd think you were in Watts or Harlem. Almost daily they have one or two half-page color photos of blacks involved in some trivial activi-

ty. Unwanted reaction: Don't Tacoma blacks do anything really newsworthy?

984

□ Robert E. Lee was after all a planter wasn't he? Us Scotch-Irish and Anglo-Saxon Southerners never cared much for the planters. One historian implied that Scotch-Irish were mainly cattle rustlers. But that may be an exaggeration.

700

□ The "respected" New Republic magazine recently devoted several pages to a sympathetic review of feminist books, asserting that there are no physical differences between the sexes. Indeed there is only one sex, artificially divided into two by society. Lately I've been changing my baby boy's diapers. Leads one to question feminist theory. Wonder how much space NR would devote to Flat Earth advocates?

588

□ When she thought the public would buy it, Hillary insisted Bill had "caused pain," but no more. Back then Bill's Granny was great, taught him to read in the crib. When the rumors started again, she denounced lying bimbos, all part of a "vast right-wing conspiracy." Now that everybody knows Bill can't keep it in his pants, it's the abuse excuse. Tugged this way and that by Mom and Gran he wound up all messed up. The truth? For the Clintons it's an ever-moving target.

302

□ Madeleine Albright perfectly symbolizes America 2000: fat, loud, vulgar, mendacious and ugly. When the sequel to *The Blair Witch Project* is made, she'd be the perfect lead.

910

□ Clinton has pledged \$500 million to rebuild Kosovo. We really are nuts!

805

□ Clinton never really clarified his definition of "is," "sex" or "alone," but we sure know how he defines "truth:" Whatever works!

119

□ The Washington State Insurance Commissioner is going all out to make sure Jews get insurance payoffs from prewar policies. Trouble is, records are missing. No problem. It can be done on the honor system. Now let me try to recall, was Un-

cle Ysrael's policy for \$1 million or was it \$5 million?

987

□ Jay Leno: "Hillary and Vince Foster met at the one place they could be sure never to run into Bill—Hillary's bedroom."

220

□ Instauration readers sometimes berate the magazine for repetitiousness, lack of solutions. As for solutions, there are none safe to print.

586

□ History is a pendulum. Since WWII it has swung much farther away from traditional values than anyone expected. Fine. When it swings back, look out!

077

□ Ohio Democrats want to run TV schlockmeister Jerry Springer for Senate. Asked to whoop their approval the audience on the *Tonight* show was delighted. Heck, why not President?

555

□ On or about October 22, of the year 2000, Hillary Clinton's press secretary will announce her employer is filing for divorce. As the media of the planet descend on the Clintons' New York suburban mansion, she will initially explain that her decision was based on practical considerations. Politics, she will say, leaves no time for married life. But once the media have assembled and started to circle, she will churn the waters of the feeding frenzy with increasingly critical—and salacious—comments about her husband's goat-like behavior. When November 3 rolls around, the Republican candidate will have completely disappeared from public view. In total media eclipse for two weeks, he will be lucky if anyone remembers his name. By the time the polls close on election night, every dingbat female in New York will have voted for the wronged woman who had finally had enough. Is this clairvoyance on my part? Just think about it. Clinton will have two months left as President. His new job with Spielberg will give him access to starlets and an unlimited number of BJ's. That could be embarrassing for an elected official. Hillary is an opportunist who's been dealt a free card. She will play that card in a New York minute when Billy Jeff becomes baggage she can't afford any more. When all of this happens just remember where you heard it first.

311

## Fateful Times for Whites

The magic of modern molecular biologic techniques allows scientists to peer into the very meaning of life. Not only are individual chromosomes of body cells identified, but they are teased apart to inspect and characterize one or another of the thousands upon thousands of individual genes lined up in each chromosome. These almost miraculous techniques have enabled a discovery of overwhelming importance to the continued existence of the white race, true *Homo sapiens*. The integrity of its unique genome is dangerously near extinction. It is this genome that created Western civilization. The survival of earth's biosphere may depend upon its preservation free of any miscegenated taint.

Unquestionably the discovery of this genome is the most important return on the billions of dollars and thousands upon thousands of hours spent on AIDS research. If acted upon by an awakened white population, this discovery may itself justify the existence of the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). But this is not as most would see it and certainly not as the establishment portrays it—or could accept. Strangely it involves the choices open to this seemingly invincible virus, a minuscule particle of organic material, a tiny “creature” that is depopulating the Third World. Already, it is looking beyond such confines.

Viruses do not have a life of their own. Millions of viruses, banging against one another, cannot reproduce. A virus is merely a complex organized structure containing genetic material that lies dormant until it comes in contact with something actually alive. At that point, if an appropriate receptor or “docking site” is present at the surface of a living cell, the virus particle sticks to the cell. Often it is engulfed actively by a cell, such as the macrophage (one of the cells of the lymphocytic system involved in the immune response of the body), with no effort on its part because it is recognized as “not belonging.” Once inside the cell's outer membrane, the “dance of death” begins. The virus material awakens from its “not dead but not alive sleep.” Here HIV has a specially deadly advantage. It is a retro virus. Its genome is RNA and, before it can insert its

own genetic material into the chromosome of the cell, it must convert its RNA into DNA, the form in which genetic material must exist in the cell's genome. To do this, it uses an enzyme called reverse transcriptase which transforms RNA into double-strand DNA and back again. Once it has interposed itself into the genetic structure of the invaded cell, it takes over the metabolism of the cell to its own purpose. Its whole purpose in the life it now has, though not really its own, is to reproduce itself. In order to make more viruses, it forces the invaded cell to copy the segment of viral DNA ensconced in one of the cell's chromosomes back into viral RNA using reverse transcriptase. It does this over and over again, releasing thousands upon thousands of new HIV's, destroying the cell in the process. It is this error-prone step back and forth from HIV DNA to



Sudanese man dying from the Ebola virus

HIV RNA, releasing a slightly altered virus particle each time, that gives HIV such a profound advantage over the body's defenses.

Sooner or later, this never-ending stream of slightly differing HIV particles simply wears out the ability of the invaded cell to keep up. And with it goes the immune system of the victim. It is this almost unique ability of HIV to change its biologic appearance endlessly that makes it unlikely that a cure or vaccine will ever be found.

HIV, in essence, uses the life force of its host to destroy

it. The entire process from infection to the host's death requires enough time for the host to seed HIV far and wide before it dies. This is another enormous advantage of HIV. Unlike the Ebola virus, which kills 9 out of 10 of its victims by causing massive bleeding, and the bacterium of pulmonary anthrax, which kill too rapidly for the disease agents to acquire many new hosts, HIV has the entire world population to choose from!

With rare exception, such as a contaminated transfusion, infection by HIV is still largely voluntary. The virus does not jump across space from one to another through the air as can the tuberculosis bacterium. Consequently, if a person sticks to the behavior professed and promulgated by Western civilization for thousands of years and chooses his close contacts from his own kind, he could be reasonably assured, but no longer certain, that he would never become infected by HIV, which is an invincible weapon in the war against overpopulation and is highly selective in those it attacks. It goes after those who breed most rapidly, whose behavior is promiscuous and deviant.

As the current pandemic grew, it was noticed that a rare AIDS patient refused to die within the usual three to five years of the initial infection. Some were still going strong with normal laboratory tests even after ten or more years. As observations accumulated, it was found that some people living a high-risk-for-AIDS lifestyle never became infected at all! They seemed to be naturally immune to HIV. This was remarkable!

The early 90s ushered in a political bombshell. The few who seemed to be immune to HIV infection and never got AIDS, no matter how rotten their abnormally adopted lifestyle, were white! Blacks, Hispanics and other minorities comprise 75% to 90% or more of clinical infection but not one of the minority high-risk group was found to be immune as were a few whites.

Only a minority of whites had total immunity. Another group seemed to display partial immunity because they took so long to die. Obviously something had to be different about some Caucasians that created this embarrassing, "unfair" situation. But what? Since no nonwhites had been found with this HIV-resistant trait and there were obviously genetic differences between Caucasians and other so-called "races," perhaps the answer could be found in genetics.

That this amazing phenomenon indeed has a genetic basis was well-established in 1995 and 1996. Studies of the genome of individuals who had followed a high-risk lifestyle for HIV infection without ever being in-

fectected by the virus found that their chromosome #3 was different from that of those who were infected. The variant allele of those who had resisted infection by HIV lacked a chemokine receptor, a proteinaceous molecule which lies at the surface of a cell and acts as a "docking point" and "door" to the cell's interior. In this instance, it is designated delta32 and is part of the CCR5 gene which is carried by the chromosome designated as "chromosome #3." The CCR5 gene of these uninfected white individuals was designated as "CCR5-delta32" (this means, CCR5 minus delta32) as opposed to those with the so-called "normal" allele, "CCR5+delta32" which possesses the delta32 chemokine. Absence of the delta32 chemokine from the CCR5 gene virtually prevents infection by HIV.

As more and more individuals living the high-risk lifestyle were found to be uninfected, it was confirmed that

TABLE I

Frequency of the CCR5-Δ32 Allele in Defined Populations.  
Ranked in Descending Order of Δ32 Frequency.

Ethnic Group	No. of Individuals	Allele Frequency	SD
Swedish	131	.137	.021
Russian	50	.136	.034
Estonian	158	.133	.019
Polish	30	.133	.044
Slovakian	30	.133	.044
Tatar	50	.120	.032
Australian	395	.118	.011
British	422	.117	.011
Irish	31	.113	.040
German	208	.108	.015
Czech	161	.102	.017
Spanish	56	.098	.028
Ashkenazi	503	.097	.009
Finn	195	.091	.015
French	230	.089	.013
Austrian	36	.089	.033
Danish	24	.083	.040
Albanian	73	.082	.023
Slovenian	110	.077	.018
Turkish	40	.063	.027
Italian	172	.055	.012
Azerbaijani	40	.050	.024
Bulgarian	29	.045	.027
Greek	160	.044	.011
Uzbek	29	.034	.024
Bulgarian Gypsy	47	.032	.018
Kazakh	50	.030	.017
Mexican	42	.024	.017
Uigur	45	.022	.016
Tuvianian	50	.020	.014
Georgian	50	.00	.00
Lebanese	51	.00	.00
Saudi	100	.00	.00
Cheyenne	100	.00	.00
Pima Indian	78	.00	.00
Pueblo Indian	100	.00	.00
Korean	50	.00	.00
Chinese	40	.00	.00

all were white. Further detailed investigation of this disturbing ethnic/racial-based finding was reported in the American Journal of Human Genetics at the end of March 1998 by Stephen J. O'Brien, et al. This study of the genotype of 4,166 at-risk individuals across Eurasia, Africa, Mexico and the United States, found that the delta32 chemokine receptor was absent from the CCR5 allele (CCR5-delta32) in a maximum of about 15% of the Swedish people tested. This phenotype steadily diminished in frequency in whites in a southerly and easterly geographic cline across Eurasia. The CCR5-delta32 allele is absent among African blacks, Korean and Chinese ethnic groups and some American Indians (see Table I).

Now it gets interesting! The injunction of what is considered politically and ethnically correct appears to have stuck its ugly nose into another tent of science. According to the politically correct paradigm of today, these few white Caucasians genetically resistant to HIV infection, could not possibly have anything "right" in their genetic history. Therefore, this CCR5 gene that did not bear the delta32 chemokine receptor had to be an abnormal gene. Based on the politically correct "African Eve" hypothesis, all mankind originated in Africa and is just one big not-too-happy family. Therefore, any deviation from the black African genotype has to be an "abnormal mutant." That is, it has to have been changed by something from the "normal" African genotype. While the myth of "African Eve" is disputed and disproved by my article, "The Descent of Man," it continues to be the favorite of the alien establishment for obviously political reasons.

Then began a circuitous process involving numerous assumptions, presumptions and estimations subjected to obtuse mathematical and statistical manipulations in an attempt to arrive at a date this "mutation-deletion" might have begun and how it managed to persist and increase in frequency among some populations. Since all black Africans and most, if not all, off-white quasi-human bipeds have the CCR5+delta32 phenotype then, the myth proclaims, white Caucasians must have the same evolutionary origin. Therefore any person with the CCR5-delta32 genotype must be an abnormal variant somehow "mutated" into this deplorable and "unfair condition of "immunity" to the AIDS virus. Something had to have come along and deleted the delta32 chemokine receptor from the "normal" gene.

A complex hypothesis was evolved which attempted to support the occurrence of a unique mutational event that deleted the "normal" delta32 chemokine from the CCR5 gene in a single Caucasian around 650 years ago. In the milieu of the Black Plague, rife with fleas laden with plague bacilli, the "mutation-deletion" could have con-

ferred an enormous advantage in surviving the disease if it denied *Yersinia pestis*, the plague bacillus, admission into cells. Its possessors would survive, increasing the proportion of the "mutation-deletion" in the population. But this is an impossible scenario for at least two definitive reasons.

A single individual born at around the time the Black Plague was about to strike would have been about six years old when it ended. With the ending of the Black

Plague, the selective advantage rendered by CCR5-delta32 against this epidemic disease would have become sporadic at best. At this time, the carrier of the trait would have been well below the age at which a white Caucasian can reproduce. So, how could the Black Plague have contributed the necessary pressure on the population to increase the frequency of the trait?

Since the existing percentage incidence of this so-called "mutation-deletion" in Caucasians is one of the determinants for the selection of the date of the plague 650 years ago as the date of its occurrence, placing the date of the "mutation-deletion" much earlier in order to allow time for

the potential carrier to reach reproductive maturity would render this hypothesis inconsistent with itself.

Obviously the Caucasian gene that does not provide the delta32 chemokine receptor, CCR5+delta32, for the human immunodeficiency virus to hop aboard and ride into his cells, is the normal gene for pure Caucasian stock. African blacks and white *Homo sapiens* do not have the same origin. In fact they are different species that, tragically, are able to interbreed. "African Eve" may be the mother of all blacks, but she bears no ancestral relationship to white *Homo sapiens*.

Summing up, the normal chromosome #3 of black Africans contains the delta32 chemokine while the normal chromosome #3 of white *Homo sapiens* does not. If this is so, it appears that the majority of what are apparently white Caucasian *Homo sapiens* today bear the abnormal for them black genotype in increasing frequency as one moves in a geographic cline from northern Europe to the south and east (see Table I). Using Occam's Razor, the transparent reason for this finding is miscegenation, dating from thousands of years ago to the present, between white Caucasian *Homo sapiens* and "colored" minority hybrids. This also explains the geographic cline. It is an index of the extent of genetic pollution—the insertion of nonwhite genes into the white Caucasian genome.

Of the 38 ethnic groups involved in the project (see



Bubonic Plague victim (15th century woodcut)

Table I), the delta32 chemokine is present in all African blacks, some Asia-derived Americans, Koreans, Chinese, Mexicans and Middle Easterners.

A few U.S. blacks have been found who are heterozygous for CCR5-delta32. This is because many U.S. blacks have inherited a "white gene" from somewhere in their past. Newborns receive a set of chromosomes and their contained genes from each parent. If one of the parents is



Rock Hudson had no protective gene for AIDS

pure black, he will be homozygous for the CCR5+delta32 chemokine receptor gene. In order for the offspring of a black to be heterozygous for the delta32 chemokine receptor gene (CCR5 delta32/CCR5+32), the other parent must be at least heterozygous for the trait. About 25% of the offspring of such a union will be heterozygous for the trait.

The true explanation for the absence of the delta32 chemokine in some Caucasians with its absence in diminishing frequency within Caucasian populations in a geographic cline from a northern European high in a southerly and easterly direction to total absence in African and other ethnic populations becomes clear. No mutation event occurred. The CCR5+delta32 gene is normal for the ancestral African black. The CCR5-delta32 gene is normal for the ancestral white Caucasian *Homo sapiens*. Any relationship between the two is through the terrible crime against nature called miscegenation. Unfortunately cross-breeding of white and black produces fertile offspring and is being encouraged with increasing frequency by the media.

So what does the finding of this research that a small percentage of white Caucasians who are resistant to HIV attack mean? Why does this percentage get smaller as one proceeds from northern Europe towards Africa and Asia? It means that these are the only remaining white people on earth who may retain the purity of their genetic stock. It means that most whites on earth are genetically tainted with black-derived genes from somewhere in the past. The contamination could have occurred recently or millennia ago.

Unless this genocidal taint is recognized for what it is and draconian measures taken to avoid further pollution of this tiny remaining gene pool—and make it grow—Caucasian *Homo sapiens* will gradually cease to exist. It means that the contempt and hatred the Jews bear for the rest of mankind will have found its final solution. Their goal is near. HIV alone could finish the job. No means to stop the AIDS pandemic seems probable. But even without AIDS, the competence of whites to preserve their culture and Western civilization is diminishing in an ever more rapid decline as miscegenation drowns them in a brown ooze.

The terrible consequences of this genetic taint is that those whites who carry it are still white and display most of the beauty and competence of *Homo sapiens sapiens*. One might wonder if the ease with which organized Jewry has usurped and partially destroyed white Western civilization without significant white resistance may be the result of the white majority being already polluted with more than a single gene derived from a black or other minority. Many who carry the alien trait are physically indistinguishable from those who do not. If a pure homozygous CCR5-delta32 and an apparently white Caucasian homo- or heterozygous CCR5+delta32 reproduces, 25% to 100% of the offspring will carry the CCR5+delta32 gene. The heterozygous combination (25% of the offspring) does not result in immunity to HIV infection. It just takes longer to die. This sort of mating will inevitably increase the frequency of the CCR5+delta32 taint in the remaining pure white Caucasian segment of the population. Without incredible effort, certainly to be fought bitterly by the media and schools on all fronts, whites will be wiped off the face of the earth by AIDS as it penetrates further into the unsuspecting general population.

Something must be done to protect and preserve the ancestral white Caucasian genotype. Should the will, the courage and the determination still exist in whites, there is a way. It is simple in theory, but difficult in practice. All persons passing as white Caucasian must be tested for the presence of the CCR5+delta32 allele. Persons, who though they appear physically white but possess the fatal allele, must not be allowed to reproduce if one partner is homozygous for the CCR5+delta32 allele. If one or both partners is heterozygous, reproduction should occur only with the status of the foetus being ascertained by amniocentesis. Corrective measures can occur if the foetus should carry the taint. Only those couples who do not possess the fatal genetic taint must reproduce—and they must reproduce to their maximum with desperate haste. For only they are really human in the sense that they may be able to pass on the true and ancient genome of *Homo sapiens* to their heirs. Only they should "Go forth and multiply."

BRANDER C. KITCHIN, M.D.

More articles by this author can be found on the Internet at [stormfront.org/posterity/verity](http://stormfront.org/posterity/verity)

# Good News! Some Mongrels Quit Germany

I see where Rhein-Main Air Base near Frankfurt, Germany, is finally being turned back to the Germans from whom it was taken over half a century ago. I can only breathe a heartfelt, "At last!" The American presence in Germany in WWII and afterwards can only be described as an ongoing alien occupation of a satellite country palmed off to the world as an "ally." The judgment of history on the U.S. as an aggressive and colonialist power will be bad enough. (I'm always reminded of our first and greatest president's admonition to the nation regarding foreign entanglements, but that was before we fell into the hands of "cosmopolitans" and that great president's birthday removed from the category of celebrated events.) But the final judgment of history will surely be a curse when the country's role in the destruction of its creator race is finally chronicled. Wherever the American soldier has trod—and he has been trodding incessantly upon other Northern European nations—he has left in his wake a sub-population of mulattoes and other mixed-bloods. Surely of all nations, Germany has suffered most from this race-mixing rampage.

Prior to WWII the only minority presence tolerated in the Reich was a neutralized Jewish community comprising a little over half of one per cent. There were no non-whites. Today there are millions, many of them "partial whites." None, of course, bears any resemblance to the Northern European racial norm. That an African or American Negro can emigrate to Germany, become a German citizen, marry a German girl whose ancestors have been in Central Europe for at least 6,000 years and produce a litter of little jungle creatures in the heart of Western civilization is so paralyzingly repugnant and horrifying that the soul's juices clabber at the image. Yet since 1944 it has been open season on white girls by men of color, all colors, not only in Germany but elsewhere in Western Europe. Every disgusting act of this scenario has been sponsored by the U.S. government.

Strangely enough the U.S. itself remained "racially minded" until as recently as the early 50s. Yes the record says that the integration of the U.S. military began in mid-1948 when President Truman signed the executive order. But this was mere Democratic window dressing on the part of pols, who were frantically angling for Negro votes for the coming November election. Unfortunately the ploy worked. De facto integration, however, did not begin until 1951 when white troops in Korea could not be replaced fast enough and when combat casualties began to mount. Utilitarian generals on the spot began dipping into the replacement depots for any cannon fodder they could dredge up. It was the "any ol' port in a storm" doctrine.

What they generally fished up were blacks. I've spoken with retired military personnel who were there when the first buffalo soldiers began showing up. In the beginning most were quickly escorted back to the depots by front-line commanders. I know for a fact that the commander of the famous "Wolfhounds" regiment, the 27th Infantry, flatly refused to accept any blacks until being peremptorily ordered to comply with special Washington directives.

Because of segregated units, the Negro presence in Germany in the beginning, while lethal, was still minimal. It was only with the onset of "civil rights" and the fantastic overrepresentation of blacks and Hispanics on the federal payroll that Germany began to acquire the look of New York's Lower East Side. When I stopped off at Rhein-Main in 1967, it was common to see Frankfurt-bound African



A black G.I. cuts a rug with his German girlfriend

tribesmen dressed in their native "shifts" stepping off the plane to be greeted by their blonde German wives. Every other Negro or Puerto Rican G.I. seemed to have a German girlfriend. The mind wrinkles at what has happened in the 32 years since. Such sights could not, of course, have been dreamed of prior to WWII.

There can be no question that consciously or sub-consciously the Negro wishes desperately to merge his race with ours. In Germany his fondest wish is being fulfilled.

Compare the treatment given Germany to that given conquered Japan. U.S. occupation of the Mikado's realm ended in 1952. From that point on Americans had to say "Excuse, please," whenever they wanted anything from the Japanese, such as the reduction in the trade imbalance. Usually we've been met with an icy, "So sorry." As



for U.S. troops trodding the sacred soil of Nippon, the number was always kept to a bare minimum, generally involving only a small naval or air base which provided vast economic benefits for a particularly depressed area of the country. Never did the "sons of the Emperor" have the Holocaust thrown in their smiling faces, despite their killing over half their Allied prisoners while the Germans killed hardly a one. Let's face it. Japanese females are much less prized than tall, slim Northern European women. So Japan runs a much smaller risk of mixed-breeds who, it might be added, are shunned by other Japanese.

I'm fully aware that the puppet government in Bonn (soon Berlin again) is equally to blame for this shameful state of affairs. Eight years after the end of the Cold War, the Germans have no excuse for retaining foreign troops on their soil. The real reason they put up with the U.S. military's loathsome presence is the fistfuls of cash it brings to the German economy. The average Kraut pol, like his American counterpart, couldn't care less about the Northern European race, which is why they invited millions of Turks into the once sacred Heimat to do the hard manual labor. Meanwhile more mixed-bloods and mosques are springing up like mushroom spores in this ancient Christian bulwark against Islam. In Düsseldorf alone there are thousands of Japanese, Chinese and Koreans. Arab oil

barons purchase prostitutes in Berlin and Munich the way my nephew buys packs of Bazooka bubble gum. Indians and Pakis are almost as common in Hamburg as they are in London. The litany of racial horrors is endless. A nation of about 85 million has an alien population of perhaps 8 million, all acquired in half a century. Think of what this portends for the German people—our people, our race—in the coming century. Again and again I find myself exploding with rage and frustration. And I know that Washington is behind most of it.

I think of what was once my country, created exclusively by Northern Europeans, and I think of what it has become and into whose hands it has fallen. I see the degradation daily, from the White House to my neighbor's house, and I know what is in store for our people, our culture and our faith. The rot which began long before the defeat of Germany can only spread as the Western world continues down the same liberal cul de sac.

I dream of the day when the U.S. pulls out forever and a true German government dedicated to its own people comes to power. Then the ethnic cleansing will come into play. Germany will once again take her place among the white nations of the world as a free and proud country comprised 100% of her own Northern European kindred.

782

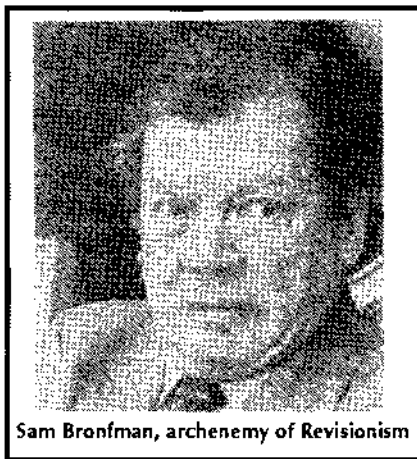
## The Case of David Cole

**I**f those people who insist that millions of Jews died in gas chambers during the Nazi Holocaust really have truth on their side, why do they lie so much? And why should their lies so often be such that anyone looking at the facts can easily uncover them?

Could the answer lie in simple arrogance? Having conned "the stupid goyim" so many times—one has only to think of the millions persuaded to accept as historical fact the patently self-serving "Chosen People" story—have they come to believe that the goyim would swallow anything they were given and never dare to question it? Lying in itself evidently does not bother these people, but being caught out in a stupid lie seems to bother them a lot. Is this why they behave so viciously towards those who expose their deceptions?

Consider the case of a bright young man named David Cole. Raised and educated in Los Angeles, Cole liked to think for himself. Resenting the attitude of people in his community who insist that everyone should toe the Party Line about the Holocaust, he naturally found himself drawn to Historical Revisionism. The goal of that movement was defined by one of its founding champions, Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes, "to bring history into accord with the facts." The main center of the movement in California is the Institute of Historical Review.

The IHR had for years attracted the hatred of those who insist that their own version of history must never be questioned. A string of personal assaults, fire-bombings and drive-by shootings culminated in a 1984 arson attack which destroyed the IHR's office and warehouse. Despite losing \$400,000 in inventory, the IHR rose like a phoenix from the ashes and is now stronger than ever. Its *Journal of Historical Review*, published six times a year, is respected worldwide for the quality of its scholarship. Journal editor Mark Weber is meticulous in checking the validity of material submitted to him. Along with *The Barnes Review*, the journal has become one of the two most authoritative sources of information for people interested in Historical Revisionism. For the past 18 years, the IHR has also hosted an annual Revisionist Conference at which eminent and knowl-



Sam Bronfman, archenemy of Revisionism

edgeable speakers are heard.

The IHR has in fact become so influential that Edgar Bronfman Sr., President of the World Jewish Congress, was moved to raise the alarm, saying in 1995, "The growing number of Revisionist supporters cannot be ignored. We must use every resource to stop Revisionism now, before it is too late!"

The growing desperation among those of Bronfman's mindset may also have been partly due to the adventures of David Cole and their exposure on television. For a free spirit such as Cole, the terrorist attacks on the IHR were a red rag to a bull. He himself had been assaulted by thugs of the Jewish Defense League in January 1992, when their leader, Irv Rubin, tried to throw him down a flight of stairs. In September of that year, he went to Poland to see things for himself. A talented amateur filmmaker, he took along an assistant who had the equipment for making videos. His first visit was to Auschwitz.

Presenting himself as a true believer who was diligently seeking unassailable proof of the mass gassing story, Cole hired a guide to show him around the camp. Like tens of thousands of visitors before him, he was reverently introduced to "the gas chamber." He saw at once that this building could never have been used for that purpose. Its walls showed none of the blue staining always left by Zyklon B gas, stains which are plainly evident on the walls of other buildings where the gas was used to disinfect clothing. When neither the guide nor her supervisor could answer his questions, Cole was invited to interview their boss, the Senior Curator of the Polish Government's Auschwitz State Museum.

This was Dr. Franciszek Piper, reputed to be an authority on the Holocaust. Though this "authority" had stuck for years to the Soviet lie of 4 million deaths at Auschwitz, he now told Cole that the correct figure was 1.1 million. (The latest reliable figure available is less than 100,000.) Piper admitted to Cole—on video—that the building in question was a postwar reconstruction for the benefit of the tourist trade. (Be it noted that earlier in 1992 a German court had fined David Irving 6,000 DM, later raised to 18,000 DM on appeal, for telling an audience that this building was a postwar reconstruction.) Piper nevertheless insisted that the building had been used to gas people in 1941-42 and had afterwards been altered, but was now restored to its original state. To Cole's question about the absence of blue staining, he had no plausible answer.

Cole led his video assistant to other supposed "death camps" at Birkenau, Majdanek, Mauthausen and Dachau, returning to California with 28 hours of film footage. He told the 11th IHR Conference in October that he now felt certain that the mass gassing story was false. The evidence just wasn't there, he said, nor had anyone ever produced a single document or photograph to support that story. On the contrary, German records showed that the quantity of Zyklon B delivered to these "death" camps was proportionately no greater than that delivered to camps where it was known that nobody ever was gassed.

Cole also told the Conference:

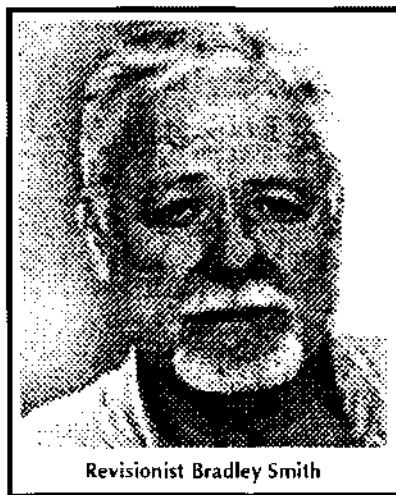
Holocaust Revisionists are often likened to those who said that the earth was flat. But just the reverse is true. It is the other side that acts like a Holy Inquisition, institutionalizing one viewpoint and punishing heretics.

As if to illustrate his point, it was in this same month of October that the IHR scored a resounding victory over a man who had been trying to punish it for 11 years. A professional "survivor," Mel Mermelstein, had sued the IHR for libel for its skeptical view of the horrific tales he told audiences about his own time in Auschwitz. At the final hearing, however, truth prevailed. Under careful cross-examination by IHR attorney Mark Lane, it transpired that Mermelstein could not possibly have seen what he claimed to have seen. He left the courtroom as a man totally discredited.

Articulate, witty and telegenic, Cole made an excellent spokesman for the Revisionist cause. Among his several TV appearances was one with Journal editor Mark Weber on the *Montel Williams Show*. In March 1994 he appeared with fellow Revisionist Bradley Smith on the *Donahue Show*. Host Phil Donahue was dubious, but backed Cole's and Smith's right to freedom of expression. Cole illustrated his speech with a number of his videos. When a Jewish professor brought on to "refute" the two Revisionists tried to use a film clip of "the infamous gas chamber" at Dachau, he was instantly discredited by Cole's pointing out the now generally accepted fact that nobody was ever gassed at Dachau.

### Bradley Smith

Would-be debunkers of Historical Revisionism are often discredited in this way because their contentions are either outdated or simply false. Time and again we see Revisionists calmly stating facts while their opponents are reduced to fulminating about the evils of "Holocaust denial." For the record, no respected Revisionist has ever denied the Holocaust. What they deny are the ludicrous Six Million figure and the mass gassing story. To equate this with Holocaust denial is tantamount to saying that



Revisionist Bradley Smith

anyone who disputes the number of deaths in the Battle of Waterloo is denying that the battle ever took place.

Bradley Smith has often been the target of many such false accusations. A rugged and transparently honest character, a former Marine and amateur bullfighter, Smith at

one time was Media Director of the IHR. Appearing on over 400 radio talk shows, he founded and still publishes his own monthly newsletter, *Smith's Report*. One of its most compelling features has been the exposure of the supposed "gas chamber door" in the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum. Opened in Washington with great fanfare in April 1993, the Museum seems to be, as Smith complains, as much a propaganda plug for the State of Israel as a memorial for Jewish victims. (Indeed, its first Director was later ousted for making that bias too obvious.) Smith was able to show that this door, like ones Cole found in Majdanek, never could have been used in the way the Museum claims. How could it have been, when it opens inwards and the latches are on the inside?

The truth is that thousands of these doors were manufactured for air-raid shelters. The German government's foresight in building gas-proof shelters was amply justified in 1944, when Winston Churchill actually approved a proposal to drop poison-gas bombs on German cities. Fortunately that proposal was never acted upon by the Allied air forces.

Smith's greatest achievement has been bringing Historical Revisionism to college campuses. His CODOH Web site (Committee for Open Debate on the Holocaust) has been advertised in scores of college newspapers. Despite furious opposition from B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League and the Simon Wiesenthal Center, students across the country are learning that there is another side to the story. Most students are eager to learn it. In January 1997, Smith reported an uproar in Northwestern University concerning Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Sciences, Arthur Butz. Although his classic debunking of the mass gassing story, *The Hoax of the Twentieth Century*, had been published in 1974, Butz had had no effective means of reaching a wider audience. Now the university had allowed him, like other faculty members, his own page on its Web site. The usual suspects, including the Wiesenthal Center's Rabbi Abraham Cooper, were in full cry against it. To his everlasting credit, Northwestern's President, Dr. Henry Bienen, answered these foes of freedom by writing in the campus paper, "We are an institution committed to the open expression of ideas. Thus it is of particular importance that, inside the boundaries of the law, we err on the side of offending people." Dr. Bienen is Jewish.

Smith's most amusing confrontation, reported in March 1998, was with Pennsylvania's tony Swarthmore College. Many on the faculty are Jewish, as is President Al Bloom. When the student paper, *The Phoenix*, ran Smith's CODOH ad and a student distributed one of his pamphlets, protests erupted. President Bloom went into a hand-wringing mode and was rebuked by two of his own Jewish students for failing to address the facts. When *The Phoenix* bravely ran Smith's response to Bloom, Swarthmore's students could see for themselves how little the opponents of honest Revisionism have to offer.

A more ominous note was sounded in Smith's January

1998 Report, where it cited a threat against David Cole by the Jewish Defense League. On its own Web site, the JDL hysterically called Cole "a dangerous, parasitic, disease-ridden bacteria [sic] more evil than Streicher and Goebbels. . .because he is a Jew!" Signed by a Robert J. Newman, this hate message also said, "Cole does not deserve to live. . .we must get rid of this monster." It ended by offering a reward for information on the whereabouts of "Holocaust denier David Cole."

Smith promptly sent copies of this JDL fatwa to 400 campus newspapers across the U.S., stressing that if anything happened to Cole everyone would know that Irv Rubin's outfit was responsible. Well, something did happen to Cole. The next thing heard about him was the publishing of an astonishing "Recantation" in which Cole supposedly denied everything he'd said in his effort to promote the cause of Revisionism! (Tellingly, the phraseology of this document is eerily similar to that of the false confessions extorted from victims of the infamous Moscow Show Trials of the late 1930s.)

Cole had evidently fallen into the hands of the JDL. What these goons did to him is unclear, but it would be most unfair to blame him for "recanting." Who would do otherwise when at the mercy of what the FBI has called "the most violent and dangerous terrorist group in the United States?" (We should remember that their French counterparts some years earlier had beaten the courageous Dr. Robert Faurisson so brutally that both his skull and jaw were broken. Fortunately he survived and is still a champion of Revisionism.)

At great risk to himself, Cole had spoken the truth as



long as he could. The latest word about him comes from Mark Weber, who has recently seen Cole: "He's all right, but has effectively dropped out of Revisionism. He wants to make a new life for himself." Good luck to him.

George Orwell once remarked that, "Anyone who challenges the prevailing orthodoxy finds himself silenced with surprising effectiveness." Besides illustrating the truth of that remark, the case of David Cole shows that the guardians of the Six Million Myth will stop at nothing to impose their views on the rest of us, including the use of force. Equally clear is the unbridgeable gulf between their culture and ours. If our central tenet is, "The truth shall make you free," their central tenet seems to be, "Truth is our enemy!"

PETER J. LORDEN

# The Corporal Takes on the Generalissimo

**E**arly in the morning of June 22, 1941, German forces in three army groups attacked the Soviet Union with 123 divisions, including 17 panzer divisions and 35 divisions of pro-Axis nations, 3,300 tanks and 2,000 aircraft. Facing the Germans were two echelons of Russian forces, the first consisting of five army groups with 170 divisions, 46 motorized units, and 10,000 tanks. The second echelon contained another 70 divisions and 8,000 tanks. The combined forces could count on about 10,000 Soviet aircraft for ground support. The Soviet formations began moving to the Russian western front on June 13. They were scheduled to be in position in early July, but Operation Barbarossa rudely interrupted their timetable.

By the time the battle for Moscow had ended (March 1942), the Soviets had suffered the loss of about 2 million battle deaths, 3 million soldiers taken prisoner, 18,000 tanks, 22,000 guns and thousands of aircraft. German losses through March 1942 were approximately 900,000 battle casualties (wounded and frostbitten), including about 250,000 dead. About 2,300 German tanks had been lost.

Although Soviet forces had suffered tremendous losses, Hitler had failed to achieve his stated goal—the destruction of the Soviet state.

Why did Der Führer risk this fateful attack? Why did the Red Army suffer such high casualties? Two of the most entrenched myths contrived by Soviet propagandists, but regrettably also subscribed to by Communist Russia's Western allies, to explain their heavy losses in the initial months of the war: (1) the Soviet Union was totally unprepared for war and (2) Stalin had naively trusted Hitler not to attack. Nothing could be further from the truth.

The canard that Stalin, through his misguided policies, had blinded the Red Army to the threat of a surprise German attack and had thereby rendered it incapable of repelling such an attack is nonsense. Stalin trusted no one, certainly not National Socialist Germany, whose openly avowed mission was to destroy Bolshevism. Also, as had now been proven to all but the most loyal believers in the innocence (or stupidity) of Stalin, the Red Army was armed to the teeth and was in the process of deploying its own forces for an assault across its western border when the German leader preempted them.

On the eve of the German-Russian war the amount and types of Soviet tanks, aircraft and even submarines greatly exceeded the number possessed by Germany. In the matter of tanks, the T-34 and the KV types, they were actually were much more powerful than Germany's. The forward disposition of Soviet airfields and the size of Soviet paratroop forces close up to the German border attest

to Communist preparedness and intention to launch an enormous offensive at the opportune time.

As to whether the Soviet Union or National Socialist Germany would strike first, it is really a question of which cat on the fence would jump first. Hitler's intention to annihilate Jewish Bolshevism was no secret, nor was the ultimate intent of Communist dogma to destroy capitalism and "bolshelize" the West. An attack by either side was waiting to happen.

Viktor Suvorov in his impressive trilogy on the prelude to and the outbreak of the war on the eastern front (*The Icebreaker*, *M-Day* and *The Last Republic*) was one of the first researchers to convincingly describe Stalin's plan not



Viktor Suvorov, war historian

only to conquer Germany, but the rest of Europe. The meticulous war preparations and mobilization carried out in the Soviet Union under the direction of the Chief of the General Staff, Marshal Boris Shaposhnikov,<sup>1</sup> fly in the face of the received wisdom as concocted by the Soviet government and apparently accepted by the governments of its WWII allies—the UK, U.S. and France.

Further military confirmation of Viktor Suvorov's contention that the Soviet Union was deployed in offensive echelons on the eve of WWII has also been provided by

Major V. A. Semidetko, Senior Scientific Researcher at the U.S.S.R. Defense Ministry's Institute of Military History.<sup>2</sup> Major Semidetko's analysis pertains to the events that took place in the Western Special Military District in Belorussia, where at the outset of the war even though the Soviets had a tank advantage of 3:1 (2,201 vs. 810) over the Germans, 24 of 44 Russian divisions were routed in the first days of the war. Semidetko writes:

My analysis of the defense plan for the Western state border shows that the main forces of the military district were concentrated in the Belostok salient. Nineteen out of 26 divisions of the first echelon were deployed there, including all the tank and motorized formations. The extremely strong 10th Army was situated in the center of the operational force. It had been moved forward as compared to the 3rd and 4th Armies. As a result, the flanks of this grouping were weak and the enemy did not fail to take advantage of this weakness. Hitting the flanks hard, the enemy encircled the major force units in the Belostok salient.

As a whole, the grouping of forces in the Western Special Military District was more appropriate for an offense than a defense.

For many years Suvorov argued his case alone in the interest of historical truth. The Germans had been forbidden by the victors to question the official version of war guilt as defined by the conquering Allies. However since the collapse of the Soviet Union some of the government's archives have become accessible. The evidence has now persuaded some Western historians to be more receptive to Suvorov's interpretation of events.

In the U.S., Russell H. S. Stolfi, a professor at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey (CA) appears to agree with Suvorov's main contention:<sup>3</sup>

Hitler seems barely to have beaten Stalin to the punch. Recently, published evidence and particularly effective arguments show that Stalin began a massive deployment of Soviet forces to the western frontier early in June 1941. The evidence supports a view that Stalin intended to use the forces concentrated in the west as quickly as possible, probably about mid-July 1941, for a Soviet Barbarossa. Statements of prisoners also support a view that the Soviets intended an attack on Germany in 1941. The extraordinary deployment of the Soviet forces on the western frontier is best explained as an offensive deployment for an attack without full mobilization by extremely powerful forces massed there for that purpose.

R.C. Raack at California State University, Hayward, has also studied the question extensively and seems cautiously to accept the validity of Suvorov's main argument:<sup>4</sup>

[Suvorov's] general scheme for a Red military thrust westward is now too well founded in historical fact to

doubt without first proving invalid the so far unchallenged testimonies behind it.

Two volumes of official Soviet documents pertaining to the immediate prewar situation has now been published by the Yeltsin government.<sup>5</sup> A synopsis of the two volumes has also been provided Lev Bezymenskiy, one of the compilers.<sup>6</sup> While this extensive government report does not provide any documentation that Stalin was himself preparing for an offensive at a particular time, the report makes perfectly clear that Stalin and the Soviet High Command were well informed of Hitler's Barbarossa Plan more than a year before the actual attack. Bezymenskiy writes:

The Barbarossa Directive was signed on December 18, 1940. On December 29 the GRU (Main Intelligence Directorate) received a report from its resident intelligence agent Al'ta (Ilse Stoibe)<sup>7</sup> to the effect that an order had been issued to prepare for war against the U.S.S.R. This report was delivered to the Peoples Defense Commissariat, the Chief of the General Staff and, of course, to Stalin and Molotov. A request for confirmation was sent out and the report was confirmed on January 4, 1941.

Documents specifically show that the Soviet leaders through their intelligence agents knew about Barbarossa



Molotov wanted the Dardanelles

and the approximate date of its execution shortly after Hitler issued it. Stalin, needless to say, would have put no validity on warnings from Britain about an impending attack, knowing that the English were desperate to get the Soviet Union involved for their own purposes. He relied on Soviet intelligence and his own judgment.

Events moved rapidly toward war with Germany after the conclusion of the Winter War in Finland on March 12, 1940. Hitler occupied Denmark, Norway, Belgium and France, while Stalin moved to improve his position in the Baltic by reopening hostilities against Finland in order to

take Helsinki and secure the Bothnian coast. In negotiations Stalin and Molotov attempted to "outwit"<sup>8</sup> Hitler by even promising to join the Axis powers and go along with Hitler's guarantee not to harass the British Empire. In exchange for which, Molotov, in his fateful meeting with Hitler on November 12-13, 1940, pressed for German consent for Soviet military bases in the Dardanelles and control over Bulgaria. Moreover, Molotov also repeatedly raised the question of a "final regulating" of the situation in Finland. Perhaps forewarned of Soviet plans, Hitler made it manifestly clear to the Soviet Foreign Minister that further hostilities in the Baltic area would harm German-Russian relations and have serious consequences.

Documents from the Soviet archives also reveal that on September 18, 1940, Marshals Timoshenko and Shaposhnikov of the Peoples Commissariat of Defense and the General Staff of the Red Army had indeed already issued a directive addressed to Stalin and Molotov: "On the Deployment of Red Army Forces in the Event of War Against Finland." Both the German and Soviet sides were taking rapid steps to secure and strengthen their positions.

To argue that Stalin trusted Hitler not to attack the Soviet Union would also mean that Marshals Timoshenko and Shaposhnikov were equally obtuse. That the Red Army was unprepared for war makes it difficult to explain the millions of Soviet troops and countless thousands of tanks and aircraft in the border areas which, as it turned out, were destroyed in the conflict's initial phase. It would be much more logical to assume that Stalin and the Red Army leaders did not expect Hitler to attack when he did—before the Soviet Union could launch its own invasion of Central Europe. For that reason, and in an attempt to outwit Hitler, the Soviet leadership continued its conciliatory approach and faithfully delivered shipments of raw materials, hoping thereby to delay the German onslaught.

Writing in *Pravda*,<sup>9</sup> Colonel B. Petrov confirms Major Semidetko's analysis of the offensive deployment of Soviet forces:

Unrealistic plans of an offensive nature were drawn up before the war as a result of an overestimation of our own [Soviet] capabilities and an underestimation of the enemy. In accordance with these plans we began grouping forces on the western frontier. . . but the enemy beat us to it. . . . By his decisive massing of forces and assets, he created compact groupings that inflicted heavy blows to the Belostok base and to the northern face of the Lvov salient in which were concentrated a very large number of the [Soviet] forces of the two border districts. Errors in the strategic planning and deployment of our armed forces had a fateful effect on the beginning of the war.

Generalissimo Stalin and the Marshals of the Soviet Union were not so oblivious to the imminent German attack as their critics suggest. They were simply outwitted by the Bohemian corporal whose forces had successfully driven into the midst of the enormous but as yet uncom-

pleted Red Army buildup. The combination of German intelligence, Hitler's famed intuition and his rapid responses simply won out over Soviet intelligence and Stalin's methodical but slow buildup. Relying too much on strict logic and ignoring Hitler's emotional and intuitive drive, Stalin simply miscalculated.

Why did Hitler take this outrageous gamble when the war with England was not even concluded and when German forces were so quantitatively outnumbered and outgunned, although certainly not outfought? He no doubt saw that with the combined might of the U.S.S.R., UK, U.S. and their many auxiliaries and satellites arrayed against him, only a miracle or a bold gamble could save the country. In the face of overwhelming odds and against all logic, Hitler, knowing that the Western allies were counting on Russia's manpower to turn the tide, took his fateful gamble,<sup>10</sup> attempting to force the U.S.S.R. out of the war in a short three- to four-month Blitzkrieg. When he failed to pull it off by December 1941, the war was, for all intents and purposes, effectively lost.

One of the rare tributes, however backhanded, paid to Hitler's failed gamble was made by the remarkable Viktor Suvorov, who in his most recent book wrote:<sup>11</sup>

On June 22, 1941 Hitler delivered a suicidal blow to himself and a fatal blow to communism at the same time. Regardless of how subsequent events developed, Stalin would no longer be able to conquer the world for socialism.

200

## Endnotes

1. Although only the first book of this trilogy is available in English, the second in German and Russian and the third only in Russian, all three were reviewed in the journal of Historical Review (Nov./Dec. 1997 and July/Aug. 1998).

2. *Voenno-istoricheskiy zhurnal*, No. 4, 1998, pp. 22-31.

3. Russell H. S. Stolfi, *Hitler's Panzers East: World War II Re-interpreted*. University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.

4. R.C. Raack, "Stalin's Role in the Coming of World War II." *World Affairs*, vol. 158, No. 4, 1996.

5. *1941 god. Dokumenty (The Year 1941. Documents)*, published in two volumes in the series *Rossiya XX Vek (20th Century Russia)*, 1998.

6. *Komsomolskaya pravda*, June 18, 1998, p. 3.

7. Working under the code name Al'ta as an illegal resident agent of the Red Army Intelligence Directorate, Ilse Stoibe was a journalist in the German Foreign Office. She was arrested and executed in 1942, together with Rudolf von Shelia (code name Ariets), her fellow Soviet agent in the German Foreign Office.

8. According to Bezymenskiy, the term "outwit" (*perekhitrit'*) was often used by Stalin. Khrushchev in his memoirs wrote that the Soviet Supreme Commander used that verb often.

9. *Pravda*, May 8, 1991.

10. It is interesting to note in this regard, and as an insight into Hitler's thinking, that in 1937 a series of souvenir sheets were published showing the German leader with the quote: *Wer ein Volk retten will, kann nur heroisch denken*. (He who wants to save his people must think heroically.)

11. Viktor Suvorov, *Ochishcheniye: Zachem Stalin obezglavil svoju armiyu? (The Purge: Why Did Stalin Decapitate His Army?)* Firma Publishing House ACT, 1998. Available only in Russian.



---

## Black Hero Intersection

There exists in the city of Washington (DC) a crossroads of two notable avenues marking the lives of blackdom's two great secular saints, Martin Luther King, Jr. and Malcolm X. The first character was Afro America's great exponent of the peaceful way to racial integration. The second was a firebrand who favored nothing short of violence to achieve his goals. Over the years since their deaths the image of these two men has grown so much larger than life that blacks could fairly be accused of deity worship.

Whether or not the veneration accorded King and Malcolm X today by black America has become unreasonable, one would clearly expect that the very nexus in the roads which bear their glittering names would display a special sophistication reflecting the best of Negro society.

What in fact you find there is prostitution, drug dealing, physical filth and moral detritus. Though more than one wag has opined that such indeed is the best that Washington's black community can offer, the subject of racial embarrassment over such indifference to the memory of these two men was bemoaned the other morning over a local drive-time black radio program conducted by Eric St. James, GOC (gentleman of color). Predictably blame for the area's physical deterioration was directed towards the white world.

Such hubris truly calls forth some kind of social accounting. If the white community has done anything for the blacks and other unassimilables, it has mortgaged its own retirement future. It is estimated that a sizable proportion of the \$5 trillion in cash spent to this date on the War on

Martin Luther King Jr. Ave.

Malcolm X Ave.

Poverty has come from Social Security payments made largely by whites and their employers to a fund ostensibly established to pay for working peoples' retirement welfare, but in actuality spent on the "operating budget" categories of federal programs—notably public welfare.

Now with such Social Security dollars long gone, whites who might have expected a retirement safety net at the end of their long years of toil will now find only uncollectable IOUs. That said, two points might be made: (a) that the blacks and Hispanics have done precious little with the money given them to date; (b) the white man's retirement future is likely to be as dark as that of the racial minorities.

I.H.

---

## Requiem for a Negro Supervisor

A couple of weeks ago Elroy, my Negro supervisor, turned in his resignation. I was saddened when I heard about it. Yes, that's right, saddened.

Elroy was a long-term employee, albeit one with limited upward mobility. He was an ex-serviceman from one of those Negro families so enormous that he probably enjoyed more privacy in the barracks than he ever did while growing up. When your siblings number in double digits, you learn to get along with people. And if the Army teaches you nothing else, it usually teaches you to obey orders. Those two traits, getting along and obeying orders, have an intrinsic value in the civilian world. They are traits my boss particularly values. He has a soft spot in his heart for ex-military guys who figuratively click their heels whenever he issues a command.

My firm employs more Negroes than most business offices. The pay scale is a bit below average, which tends to make the place particularly attractive to blacks looking for entry-level jobs. In public, my boss comes across as a classic liberal, quoting Martin Luther King Jr. and oozing sympathy for the plight of the "little people." But he won't put up with incompetence. Negro or not, if you don't perform,

you are out the door.

As mail room supervisor, Elroy performed fairly well. He had seemingly found his niche. The job was certainly not demanding or challenging, yet it did involve supervising a couple of other employees. Personal reliability was essential. He was probably as surprised as anyone when he was named supervisor over two other departments, mine included, which had been without formal supervision for several months owing to a middle management purge. While the consolidation saved money for the firm, it also allowed the company to showcase a Negro in management should the federal or state snoops decide it was time to start counting woolly heads in high places.

At first I was dumbfounded by the promotion. The work demanded computer know-how that Elroy didn't have and maybe couldn't comprehend. His oral communication skills were fair, but when it came to the written word, his spelling, grammar, punctuation and word usage were atrocious. When he had to tell someone something via memo or letter he usually brought it to me to clean up. Since I could always get the gist of what he was saying, it was a minor favor to edit his ragged prose.

As the months went by I kept waiting for Elroy to start living up to his title—to start supervising. But he went on just as he had before his promotion. It eventually became obvious that he was just going to leave us alone and let us do our jobs without interference. He kept track of who was out sick or on vacation, placed ads in the newspaper when a job vacancy occurred and passed on the word whenever a change of policy was handed down from above. I think he knew he'd be in over his head if he attempted to be a hands-on supervisor. The boss never knew the difference. When it was necessary to intercede with higher-ups, that was Elroy's thankless job, not ours. Best of all, Elroy saw that raises were forthcoming at review time. My previous supervisors were often "too busy" to attend to such bagatelles.

As I write these words our new supervisor—another Negro—has just started. I suspect the position, now firmly established as a Negro niche, will remain so in perpetuity. Admittedly the prospect of a new Negro supervisor is more troubling than that of contending with a white. At least I knew Elroy before he was named supervisor. I have no idea what the new man will bring to the table. He seems a



decent enough black but one never knows. Naturally my co-workers and I are hoping that his managerial style will be similar to Elroy's. But we've all had supervisors who like to tinker with things that

aren't broken. A Negro with something to prove in the white man's world has the potential to be particularly bothersome.

In response to the famed triune command of, "Lead, follow or get out of the

way," Elroy chose the latter. In the affirmative action wonderland of the modern workplace, that's as good as it gets.

JUDSON HAMMOND

## Upstate, Downstate

What might be called the Judeoization of America is ironically taking place against a growing background of anti-Semitism in Eastern Europe. Reflecting public opinion long throttled by that region's Jewish-Marxist domination, this political reaction seems as much based on Eastern Europe's ancient bill of indictment of the Semites as it is of their more recent (murderous Communist) doings. In North America no such reaction among the Anglo-Saxons has yet been noted despite the mass movement of Jews into our culture, an influx that has meant virtual death for important Anglo values.

German Jews came to these shores circa 1848 and Eastern European Jews circa 1880-1920. Most recently, with the collapse of Soviet society, millions more Russian Jews bypassed Tel-Aviv for Manhattan.

It's possible that the warping of domestic culture occasioned by this trend may soon produce some legitimate protest. Entertainment figure Steve Allen, now 77, but still agile, spearheads an organization calling for limits to the cultural

A more forceful expression of anti-Semitic exasperation may yet come from the First Family's doings as Hillary seeks Pat Moynihan's New York State Senate seat. Attempting to balance the juxtaposed social values of Upstate and Downstate New York, the lady may meet her Waterloo. While Downstate New York remains the heartland of Jewish bagmen, Upstate New York exists as the land of Anglo-Protestant conservatism, a world of traditional living and restrained social thinking. In places like Malone, Watertown, Hornell and Corning life goes on much as it did in 1940.

This situation presents a daunting project for a lady who often professes she wants to revolutionize the world. To bridge this gap Hillary has taken to intellectual shopping trips she calls "listening tours." Clever as the would-be Zoo City-ite may be at keeping her political trap shut over her real values, sooner or later she will have to let her blondined hair down for the good folks of the Finger Lakes who then will learn what she has up her sleeve for them.

Most likely, Elmira, Troy, Glens Falls and Watkins Glen will not be pleased. Political feathers will fly just as they did a while back when nationally syndicated New York radio talk show host Don Imus found himself so repulsed by Hillary's transparently cloying claim to personal enthusiasm for the Yankees baseball team that he blurted out:

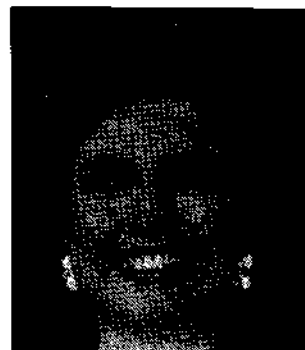
Jesus God, will that family ever let us alone! Please, just go away. . . Haven't they done enough already?

Hillary at the helm of Empire State politics is hardly more far-fetched than the Kennedys' rule of nearby Massachusetts. At the bottom of both phenomena are the Chosen, controlling from the wings both the female pol with the plastic smile and the Senator with the perpetual

leer. Upstate New Yorkers, burdened by endless taxes for welfare programs that benefit Downstaters, remember a better time when New York was the state of presidents, when it produced the nation's locomotives, heavy electrical equipment, accounting machines, textiles and shoes.

Now, with the burdensome overlay of dark-skinned immigration and ceaseless Zionist influence peddling and lobbying, New York's greatness has waned.

It is doubtful that Upstaters will sufficiently accept Hillary's political circus act to the point where Downstaters would be able to pull off a victory. More likely, Upstaters will greet Hillary with the doubts of a small-town banker surveying the loan application of someone named Cohen.



Carpetbagger Hillary

Nearby Massachusetts' embrace of the Kennedys occurred for a peculiar reason. Like all mill town cultures, Massachusetts provides a good living only for the few. The rest go scratch. In such an environment Jewish politics goes a long way. By contrast, Upstate New York, which offers a social tradition of diversified agriculture, excellent public schools and colleges, and an immigrant society that feels itself part and parcel of the old Anglo mode, is not likely to dream of a Hillary-style revolution.

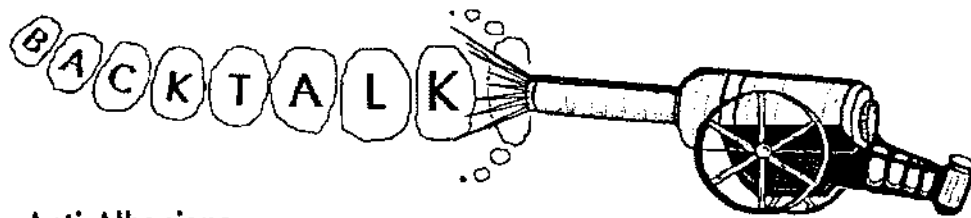
Our best guess is that the lady is headed for a fall.

IVAN HILD



Moynihan bids good-bye to the Senate

depravity that accompanied the minority takeover of the media and the entire entertainment industry. Not long ago President Clinton attempted to trumpet much the same message, but trivialized it at the same time by pleading for cash from the Southern California oligarchs.



## Anti-Albanians

The (London) Daily Telegraph carried a memorable eyewitness account of Albanians smuggling fellow Albanians into Brindisi. When Coast Guard cutters moved in to intercept, officials were slowed by stopping to collect babies that had been jettisoned into the sea. The adults landed safely and scattered.

In their Yugoslav enclaves Albanians established industrious gun-running, drug trafficking and sundry other illegal immigrant operations. Does anyone care to remember that in less ambitious days Albania's major export was human hair? It's getting to be a monthly feature—readers calling for "more of these immensely desirable Northern European types!" What on earth can Albanian Kosovars possibly bring to us that a corrupt and crumbling North America lacks? Instaurationists ought to know that a kept media is unlikely to print photos of the mono-browed, glowering, obviously Muslim types clenching daggers between their teeth. Try to think of the video record you saw of actual refugee camps. Forget the blonde, cherubic children featured on the front page of your local newspaper.

Travelers to Lebanon have long remarked on the not uncommon anomaly of blonde, blue-eyed "Crusader genes" showing up after nearly 1,000 years. More to the point, if Northern European-like Kosovars do occur with any frequency, shouldn't the thoughtful observer recognize a (to us) much more familiar gene? The one that prompts Northern European types to mix, blend, dilute, capitulate, convert and betray their bloodlines. Why on earth would anyone (outside the UN) think we need more of that?

Before heading home, one group of Kosovo refugees took time to advise the Canadian media that they resented the "culturally insensitive" charity that had so marred their ordeal. The very laudable urge to save Europeans would be much better served by actively working to rescue Afrikaner brothers and sisters from the dark fate that awaits them. How about saving *real* Russians and Ukrainians, descendants of the ancient Aryans, from sexual exploitation, tuberculosis and early death?

Zip Withheld

## Anti-Serbs

I'd like to comment on certain items in the June 1999 issue pertaining to Kosovo. In the Safety Valve, what is the "Balkan mass" that Zip 665 refers to? Is it the 10-year-long campaign of terror that Serbia has conducted against its neighbors, a campaign which has included rape, robbery, poisoned wells and the wholesale murder of children?

Zip 455 in the Safety Valve says that Clinton has bombed four sovereign states. First of all, he inherited the situation with Iraq and has been far less brutal to the Iraqis than was George Bush. Afghanistan and Sudan were bombed only once and then only a specific site in each country that was thought to be connected to the terrorist death of Americans. That leaves only Serbia as suffering a sustained bombing campaign. The air attack on Serbia can certainly be defended as a limited response to Serbia's brutality against the Kosovars.

Zip 356 in the Safety Valve says that the Serbs abandoned communism. Is that true? Milosevic started out in the Communist Party and Serbia still has a lot of state-owned industries. Zip 356 restates the myth that the left is against Serbia which, at least in Canada, has plenty of left-wing support.

Zip 917 also in the Safety Valve asks why we can bomb Christians on Easter but not Muslims on Ramadan. Well I don't

think that Serbia halted its brutality against the Kosovars for either our or their Easter. Also I don't think that Zip 917 understands the difference between the two bombing campaigns. The bombing of Iraq, which I opposed, hurts a civilian population that is largely powerless to change its leadership. Milosevic, on the other hand, was elected by the Serbs in large part because they supported his anti-Kosovar position. Also Serbian brutality against Croats, Bosnian Muslims and Kosovars was and is far greater than the violence of Iraq against Kuwait.

Peter Lorden, in "Double Standards Galore," correctly points out the terrible thing that Ariel Sharon did in Beirut. Sharon supports Serbia. This is no surprise to me. He joins Red China, Russia, Cuba and anti-American nuts from around the world.

Zip 455 ("The Rev and the Prez") called Clinton a draft dodger. Does that mean his Kosovo policy is wrong? The demonization of Albright ("She Eats With Stolen Silver") continues on the same page. She may eat off stolen silver, but we owe her a great debt of gratitude for her firm stand against Serbia's genocide.

In Primate Watch under Elie Wiesel's photo are the words: "Practically all the leading peaceniks in the Vietnam War are now warniks in Clinton's war." It is very inaccurate to call the attempt to save the Kosovars "Clinton's War." The campaign was conducted by NATO, not the U.S. So what if Vietnam-era peaceniks support the campaign to save the Kosovars? They were probably right about Vietnam and are surely right now.

You call Clinton's foreign policy "dastardly." If by that you mean not having ground troops to go in at the beginning and not employing the Apache and Warthogs for fear of casualties, I agree with you. U.S. foreign policy is also called "bloodthirsty" and "inhumane." Not a mention of Serbia's far more brutal policies. A big thing is made out of the accidental bombing of the Chinese Embassy. Tell me why a racist publication is so interested in good relations with the Chinese? The Clinton administration is correctly identified as antiwhite, but when it does a pro-white thing like trying to save the Kosovars, Instauration attacks it. My observations of Serbs in Toronto have led me to the conclusion that the Kosovars are whiter than Serbs.

Again let me state that Instauration is a wonderful magazine. It hurts me to criticize it. I am so sorry about this. As a white person there are very few places to turn. When Instauration gets a major policy so wrong, where do I go? Please adopt a pro-Kosovar policy! As sad as I am, I haven't given up on Instauration.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## Middle American Nordics

In my "De-Blonding of Southern California" article (July 1999), I noted that counting the number of towheads in a particular region was a good way to gauge the future of the race in that locale. After a trip to Oklahoma, I can only conclude that Nordicism may have a future in the Sooner State. This is not to say that minorities do not exist. Noticeable though not overwhelming numbers of Amerinds, Asians, blacks and Hispanics are present, but the Jewish presence appears to be minimal. Sadly the sight of interracial couples is not as rare as one would like. But what impressed me the most was that every time I turned around I saw blond, blue-eyed youngsters—sometimes clusters of them. Dark whites were rare. From what I could see, white Oklahomans are about as white as you can get.

J.H.



## Prez Pat

Despite his disrespect for the evolutionary process that produced him, Pat Buchanan is *Instauration's* favorite presidential candidate although, of course, he hasn't a chance. There is one small sliver of hope for Buchanan, if he would heed the following scenario. He should take the next plane for Texas, walk into George W. Bush's office and hand him a piece of paper that resembles a contract. Pat then says:

George, I'm going to join the Reform Party. So, unfortunately, I'll be drawing enough Republicans away from your ticket to cinch the election for Gore. I will, however, stick to the Republican Party if you promise me in writing that you will choose me as your vice president. Do that twice and I will be in a good position to run for and win the presidency in 2008. What do you say, George?

Bush takes the paper and signs.

## Jane Disinvited

Vietnam war veterans managed to cancel the spiel that Jane Fonda was scheduled



to give to the American Bar Association Convention last summer. (What in the world could this aging airhead bimbo impart to a group of lawyers?) It seemed somewhat incongruous for an individual who rooted for Uncle Ho in the Vietnam War to lecture to the cream of the nation's lawyerdom. As for husband Ted, now the largest private owner of land in the U.S., he keeps cuddling up to the UN, to which over the years he has promised one of his several billions.

## Campaign Time Limits

It's a wonder anything ever gets done in this land of perpetual electioneering. The minute a pol gets elected or reelected, he

starts recampaigning. Many pols have been gearing up for the year 2000 elections a year and a half or even two years in advance.

Some day let us hope that just as there are term limits for presidents, there are time limits for election campaigns. There certainly should be a law against being elected to a high office, such as that of governor, and then totally neglecting the state's business as you campaign for president. The electorate is not getting its money's worth. Three months would seem to be a reasonable length of time for downgrading and libeling your political rival.

Keeping in mind that democracy cannot work in a multiracial, multicultural state, what we should have is a bonocracy (the rule of the good). Unfortunately this quixotic goal is light years away.

## Clintonian Split

Hillary Clinton, in her still unofficial bid for the Senate seat from New York, has not started out too fortuitously. At first she took the same position as her husband in offering clemency to 11 Puerto Rican gangsters implicated in 130 bomb attacks on political and military targets in the U.S. from 1974 to 1983—not exactly the kind of people you would like to set loose on the streets once again. When Hillary found this was an unpopular move, she suddenly switched gears and came out with an ardent plea to keep the terrorists under lock and key. This is the first time, as far as *Instauration* knows, that the couple has split on a political issue. Let the split deepen and widen.

## Forget the Law

Despite a recent spate of anti-Affirmative Action and anti-quota judicial edicts, the city of Atlanta continues to mandate that 35% of all city contracts go to minorities. Nobody is complaining about this except a small conservative group with relatively empty pockets. California Proposition 187, which forbids public money and assistance going to illegals, was stabbed in the back last summer. Although the initiative had passed with a 59% plurality, a Jewish federal judge practically nullified it. Now, thanks to Gray Davis, the new Democratic governor, the proposition has been almost totally defanged. If laws and initiatives are approved by the political establishment, they are adopted and obeyed. If they are disapproved, they get nowhere.

## Quote Unquoted

Jewish touchiness reached new depths of absurdity when an alleged quotation from *Mein Kampf* appeared in the Year Book of a New York City high school. The quotation read: "The very first essential for success is a perpetual, constant and regular employment of violence." Jews, however, seemed to believe that the student, Lisa Scutari, was actually going out of her way to lend a certain credibility to Hitler. Principal Paul Scaron ordered 175 copies of the Year Book reprinted without the quote, offering them free to anyone interested. Ironically few students came to pick up a copy.

## Weird Friendship

Presidential hopeful Senator John McCain received the annual David Ifshin Memorial Award from an Arizona Jewish congregation. When McCain was imprisoned in a North Vietnamese hellhole, Ifshin was



John McCain had a strange friend

leading peacenik demonstrations in the States which often amounted to outright treason. After the U.S. pulled out of Vietnam, Ifshin went to Israel for a few years, returned, got rich and became an influential Clinton "adviser." Somehow, McCain and Ifshin met and became friends—an unusual friendship considering the duo's different ideologies. Thousands of Americans died in stinking Southeast Asian jungles. When Ifshin expired some months ago he and McCain had become such good buddies that Jews memorialized the friendship by awarding McCain an Ifshin medal.

## Army Badmouthed

A survey conducted by the Congressional Commission on Military Training has found that in the past five years (i.e., since the integration of women in the armed forces and the introduction of the "don't ask, don't tell" policy) the quality and discipline level of recruits in the U.S. Army have declined sharply. Drill sergeants' evaluations of today's boot camps are overwhelmingly pessimistic and negative. New recruits are frequently characterized as lazy, selfish, out of shape, undisciplined, lacking in morals, challenging every or-



der, decision or rule and having no respect for authority.

200

## Third World Drivers

A few days ago, I came upon a computer printout listing lawsuits filed against automobile manufacturers. The gist of most of these lawsuits is not so much that a mechanical defect killed or maimed anyone (e.g., the infamous Pinto explosions of the 70s), but that a car should be designed so that the occupants can survive most crashes, even if the driver/plaintiff was at fault. A reckless driver can crash his car at, say, 30 m.p.h. and sue the automaker because he ended up a paraplegic. If the car had been better designed, according to tort theory, the driver would not have been seriously injured. Ergo the real cause of the injury is the manufacturer's negligence because it is economically feasible to design safer cars.

While glancing at the computer printout, I couldn't help noticing that a disproportionate number of plaintiffs' names were, shall we say, foreign-sounding. I don't mean ethnic in the sense that they were recognizably Italian or Polish. They were, however, decidedly Third Worldish. Even given the current high rate of immigration, there were far too many Mohammeds, Koriyattas and Chens.

It occurred to me that we've taken millions of people who never learned how to drive and injected them into the car culture of modern America. The end result is slaughter on the highways, higher insurance premiums and higher car prices. Auto companies have to spend big bucks to defend themselves against all those lawsuits. It's not one of the subjects that comes up whenever the pros and cons of immigration are enumerated, but perhaps it's time to elevate it to the realm of public consciousness.

J.H.

## Post Loses Its Cool

In discussing Kathleen Soliah (a curious name for an alleged Majorityite), the Washington Post describes this recently captured Symbionese Liberation Army "soldier" as

a lively, caring, utterly nonviolent person who favors gun control, reads newspapers for the blind, volunteers for respectable leftist candidates, acts in community theater, drops everything to lend emotional support

to friends, worries about her three maturing daughters, runs marathons.

If this swill wasn't enough, the Post claimed Soliah was a gourmet cook and possessed "angular good looks." Actually she's a murderous bitch who belonged to a preponderantly black gang that committed numerous violent acts, including a series of armed robberies and the killing of a bank clerk.

## No Women, Please

A black woman sued the Nation of Islam for gender discrimination, for refusing to allow females to attend its meetings. Sur-



Misogynist Farrakhan

prisingly a federal judge sided with Louis Farrakhan's cult. He decided that freedom of religion has priority over freedom of association.

## Muslim Arab Dumped

Salam Al-Marayati is a Muslim Arab who was appointed to the National Committee on Terrorism by House Minority Leader Richard Gephardt. Jews quickly ferreted out that in the past Salam had written a few critical words about Israel. Chosenites were up in arms and demanded that his appointment be withdrawn. Gephardt



Welsher Richard Gephardt

quickly obliged. Salam was replaced by an Arab Christian who seemed sufficiently pro-Israel to stop any further clamor.

## Beef Up Muslim Minorities

To put it bluntly, one possible way to blunt Jewish power in the U.S. is to beef up the Arab minorities, since Majority

members are too craven to take on the Chosen. Though most Americans don't know it, Muslims in the U.S. now outnumber Jews. If Arab leaders herded their people into voting booths as Jews do, it would not be long before a lot less screeching on behalf of Israel would be heard in the halls of Congress, along with many fewer demands for adding on to the \$100 billion which Washington has already supplied the Zionists over the years.

One sign of the times is the appointment of a Muslim cleric, Yahag Heilig, to be the Muslim chaplain for the Georgetown University student body (12,000 undergraduates and graduates). Some 5% to 8% of this number worship Mohammed. Since Muslims have had first-hand experience with Jews in the Middle East, they are not so easily taken in by Jewish protestations of virtue. The ideal solution would be for the Muslim minorities to become numerous enough to cancel out the power of Jewry. If this situation actually arose, perhaps the Majority would be inspired to try to take back control of its destiny.

## Security Threat

Before his resignation, John Deutch, Jewish head of the CIA for 18 months from 1992 to 1994, took a lot of highly classified information home, thereby breaking about every security law in the book. The



Was Deutch a secret sharer?

violations were so horrendous that George Tenet, present head of the CIA, suspended Deutch's clearance for "an indefinite period of time." Among other things, computer technicians discovered he was maintaining 31 secret files in his home PC. How much of this high-powered data went into the pipeline to Israel? That is the question.

## Forced Attendance

For burning a cross in a friendly neighbor's backyard, a judge gave four young white teens 2½ years' probation each. They were also commanded to attend two Spielberg movies, *Schindler's List* and *Amistad*. Judicial fiat is one way of increasing box office receipts.

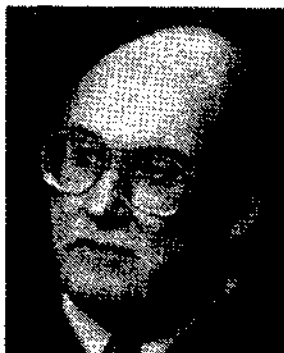


## Still Flying

The Confederate Battle Flag still flies high over the State House of South Carolina, despite ceaseless attempts by the liberal-minority coalition to haul it down. Since they can't get a majority of the vote, the flag-shredders are now adopting a scarier technique. They are looking into the finances of all flag supporters and are pushing a national boycott of the state. Whatever the outcome, South Carolina maintains its reputation as the "most Southern" and the "most fightingest" state.

## Dixie Displeases Blacks

During a conference in Hot Springs (VA) last summer, Supreme Court Chief Justice



Rehnquist sang out of tune

William Rehnquist led a sing-along that included *Dixie*. The National Bar Association, an all-black outfit, found such behavior offensive. Rehnquist was ordered to "refrain from such behavior in the future."

## Racist Colors?

Crayola officials ran into trouble in 1962 and had to change its "Flesh" color crayon to "Peach." Now it's running into more trouble with its "Indian Red" crayon, which a watchdog organization considers racist, though the Indian part derives from an Asian (not American) Indian pigment. Henceforth "Indian Red" will be called "Chestnut."

## Spanish Fever

Anyone afflicted with Hispanophilia should hop the next bus to El Cenizo, a sleepy riverine Texas town on the hitherside of the Rio Grande. Spurred by Mayor Rafael Rodriguez, himself an illegal who only became a citizen a few years ago, the elders ordered that in the future all official town business be conducted, not in the language of Shakespeare, but in the tongue of Cervantes. At the same time,

town citizens were warned not to help identify and deport any illegals. George W. Bush, when asked to comment about the situation, waffled by simply saying that the laws should be obeyed. He uttered no real criticism because he wants to keep on the friendliest terms with Spanish voters. Indirectly, though he would never admit it, he is contributing to the ongoing Reconquista. Today El Cenizo! Tomorrow the U.S.!

## Selective Bashing

It's becoming obvious that religious freedom to Hollywood magnates means the right to practice anti-Catholicism. It's all very politically correct, except that these same Jewish powercrats will not permit one word of criticism of Jews. One Catholic group is fighting back, the Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights, which claims the organization most responsible for the Catholic trashing is Miramax, a Disney subsidiary run by the culture-mulching Weinstein brothers, Bob and Harvey. The League is particularly disturbed by the new film, *Dogma*, which revels in mass slaughter and highlights cheap jokes and a nympho nun who chases after sex. One part has a man reading Hustler magazine in church. In another part a Catholic abortionist traces his lineage back to the ancient union between Joseph and Mary. The London Daily Telegraph came right to the point: "The film is punctuated by four-letter words and toilet humour."

## Word Change

The media have succeeded in transforming "gay," once a perfectly good adjective, into something with a much narrower meaning. The media have now done the same with the word "hate." Remember how open-ended it used to be? You could hate your boss, hate winter weather, hate New York, hate a TV show, whatever. It was a free-floating emotion that could latch onto anything! Now the only time you hear the word is when it relates to race and gender. In the culture wars, the media's ability to transform our language is often camouflaged by their more obvious attempts to distort our culture.

752

## How to Make a Dead Gringo

The top slot in white-hating rap lyrics, usually occupied by black rap "artists," is being challenged by a Mexican group,

Aztlán Nation. The following are excerpts from its CD, *Beaver Go Home*.

It all started out as a fight for the land.  
They took away Texas and began to expand.  
Still punk rednecks say:  
Remember the Alamo.  
They don't want to know who I am, but let them know  
I'm the M.E.X.I.C.A.N.  
So hit the ground and prepare for sprayin'  
[automatic weapons fire].  
The only immigrant is the Atlantic Ocean  
wetback.  
Step back. We say in Aztlán  
There are no fronteras, no borders.  
By the year 2000, Jack,  
We're gonna see who is the real wetback.  
In two-triple-O, we take it back.  
Brewed in Aztlán by home-boys.  
Who know how to make a dead gringo.  
So get blasted like a Smith & Wesson.  
Learn a lesson. Share the oppression.  
I wanna take a nine [9 mm pistol].  
And make their brain hang out.

## The Hive

News commentator Joseph Sobran said it well in his July newsletter:



*The Hive* [Sobran's term for the informal socialist apparatus that uses "liberal" rhetoric] has adapted surprisingly well to the failure of socialism. Faced with the triumph of market economies, it now concentrates

its energy against its ultimate target: Christianity. And it has an ideal front man in Clinton, who, Bible in hand, professes Christianity even as he works to subvert it. . . . The U.S. government has replaced the Soviet Union as the Queen Bee, the vehicle of "progress" around the world.

200

## George Demeaned

Now that it been quasi-established that Jefferson had at least one Negro offspring, the media are shifting their attack to George Washington. A black woman has appeared who claims she is a direct descendant of the Father of our Country, who fathered no white children. It's only spite and gossip, but we may be sure the minority racists will take it up and somehow turn it into truth.



**Danielle Jean**, 38, white female nude, and **Damy Ghany**, 30, black male nude, were wed on a volleyball court on the sands of North Miami. It was the fifth such stripped-down marriage to be celebrated in the "clothes optional" beach in the last two years.

For "misappropriating" \$300,000 from the New York State Treasury, **Rabbi Elim-lech Naiman** got two years in the hoosegow.

In a 14,000-word pitch for money and support, **George W. Bush** mentioned not one word about the most important issue of all—immigration.

**Janet Jackson**, youngest of the nine Jackson siblings, just bought herself a \$6.5 million pad in Los Angeles.

**Davis Wolfgang Hawke**, leader of the American Nationalist Party, was born **Andrew Britt Greenbaum**. When he announced he was going to hold a prowhite demonstration in the nation's capital, some 1,456 special duty cops, 1,100 regular cops and 200 park police were mobilized to prevent any possible disturbances. There were none. Only four American Nationalists showed up. Glimpsing the large rent-a-mob ready to pounce on them, they quickly decamped.

**Eugene (OR)**, home of the University of Oregon, is also the home of the nation's largest contingent of **anarchists**. They are against just about everything—government institutions, industrial progress and technological advances of the last 2,000 years. They are, however, fighting to preserve Oregon's trees and are all for vegan cooking (whatever that is) and worm culture. They break windows, demonstrate against the city fathers and condemn all types of authority and in general make a nuisance of themselves. But being for free speech, they're not all bad.

**O.J. Simpson** was questioned by police eight times on complaints of abuse by his late wife. The ninth time the abuse became deadly. **Jim Brown**, another black football "great" is known to have thrown his wife off a balcony, smashed her car and threatened her life. Nevertheless she refuses to swear out any complaints against her brute of a husband. So he remains on the loose. Many celebrities, black and white, have come to Brown's defense. One of the most notable is **Alan**

**Dershowitz**, the ubiquitous Jewish gadfly whom **Instauration's V.S. Stinger** calls **Dershowbizwitz**.

Because a Taco Bell outlet in Lincoln (NE) had some meat scraps inadvertently added to a vegetable dish (meat-eating is a sin in the Hindu religion) **Sivi Rama Krishna Valluru** wanted the food chain to pay for his air fare to India where he could be purified in the soupy Ganges. The judge wouldn't buy it.

The FBI put on a national "Most Wanted" poster campaign to catch **Rafael Resendez-Ramirez**, the serial Mexican murderer of as many as ten white Americans. The fugitive, a dark-skinned Latino, was described as "white." Later, when he was turned in by his family, **Angel Maturina Rosetti**, one of his many aliases, told authorities he was a Jewish Catholic, then changed his mind and proclaimed he was a Jewish Christian. When he demanded kosher meals and they were refused him, he complained bitterly about being the victim of racial discrimination.

The media insist on calling the "**Jewish mob**," the "**Russian mob**," although practically all the mobsters are Russian Jews who have come to America courtesy of the Lautenberg Amendment. At present they are busy transforming Brighton Beach, Long Guyland, into a criminal city state.

**Denise Brown**, sister of **O.J.'s** slaughtered wife, is pressing the California attorney general to look into perjury charges against **Simpson**. In his civil trial he swore he never hit, struck, slapped or kicked his late wife. Although now living high on the hog, **O.J.** has paid practically nothing on the \$33.5 million judgment against him.

The **American Society of Newspaper Editors** is aiming for a 38.7% minority quota by the year 2025.

Because they said it looked like a gang symbol, a Mississippi school board banned the Star of David pendant worn by a 15-year-old Jewish student. The ban was quickly lifted when the **ACLU** got into the act. Swastika no; Star of David yes.

**Abraham Derman**, 17, wanting to impress **Mossad**, went to the Boston International Airport, scaled a 12-ft.-high metal fence and settled himself comfortably in the seat of a British Airways Boeing 747. No one bothered him until he got to Eng-

land, where he was quickly put on a flight home. The transatlantic round trip ticket costs about \$3,300.

The father of a 16-year-old girl in **Brigham City (UT)** arranged for her to become the 15th wife of his polygamous brother. When she tried to run away, papa gave her 28 lashes, for which he was sent to jail for seven months.

Two black teenage girls in **Dale City (VA)** attacked a mother (race unspecified) driving her two children to church after she asked them and their friends to please stop blocking the road. The teenage Amazons grabbed her by the hair, stomped her in front of her children and pounded her head so viciously on the pavement she had to be hospitalized.

Booze baron **Edgar Bronfman Sr.**, the world's most powerful Jew, was given the nation's highest civilian award, the Medal of Freedom, by pal **Bill Clinton**. After the ceremony one World Jewish Congress official was told by the President that he favored **Bronfman's** attack on Swiss banks on behalf of Holocaust survivors.

The king of video porn is **Steven Hirsch**, who runs a sex conglomerate that earns him from \$6,000 to \$20,000 a week. His is one of the biggest and most profitable businesses in Hollywood.

**Sandra Ann Arteago** had drunk so much she forgot where in Houston she had parked her car, a car that contained her three-month-old son. When she finally located it, the child was dead. The temperature had risen to 106°.

The head of the **ACLU** in Texas, **Jay Jacobson**, is gloating. The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals banned high schools from having prayers before football games. As school board President **Charlie Kiehne** put it, "[T]he minority is telling the majority what to do." Not too many are aware that **Jacobson** is doing more than attacking the Majority's religion; he is attacking the Majority's culture.

A Brooklyn woman scheduled to testify about being sexually abused by her father was visited by **Rabbi Bernard Freilich** who warned her that she "would end up in a cemetery" if she talked. The rabbi was indicted on felony charges.

**Tabitha Walrond** of Zoo City was arrested and charged with starving her two-month-old baby boy to death. Apparently she was getting even with the child's father who had left her for another woman.

In 1974-83 a Puerto Rican terrorist gang launched 130 bomb attacks against U.S. installations. In August, Clinton announced he was going to pardon 11 of the racist goons if they would renounce violence. The Democratic Party in New York, especially would-be senator Hillary Clinton, was overjoyed. Some 1 million Puerto Ricans inhabit Zoo City and its environs.

The Bishop estate in Hawaii has around \$10 billion in assets. Each of the 5 trustees received more than \$1 million a year until a judge fired 4 of them and threatened to withdraw the group's tax-exempt status.

The Creative Capital Foundation is teaming up with the Andy Warhol, Rockefeller and a few other foundations to raise \$45 million to support artists who challenge the "social and artistic conventions of nudity, sexuality and other provocative themes."

Bill and Melinda Gates have given \$5 billion to the William H. Gates Foundation. It's the biggest charitable gift in the history of philanthropy.

Chinese are streaming into Asiatic Russia. By 2050 they may number 10 million, which will make them (after the Russians) the second most numerous ethnic group in the country. At present the 9 regions in Russia's Far East have a Chinese population of 7.4 million. On the southern side of the 2,400 mile border with Russia are 300 million Chinese.

By the end of July most of the 860,000 Kosovars who fled from their Serbian oppressors and NATO bombers had returned to their native hearths. The U.S. is offering free flights home to the 9,900 ethnic Albanians who were airlifted here last spring.

The Nationalist Times has estimated that NATO (a.k.a. the U.S.) dropped 11,000 cluster bombs, each containing 202 bomblets, in the lethal shower on Slobodan Milosevic's realm.

The medical immigrant is the one who arrives from abroad and heads immediately to the emergency room of the nearest hospital where under federal law he must receive treatment. In 1997 this freebie medical care cost New York State \$1.2 billion. Medical immigrants also

come for various organ transplants which needless to say are not available in their homelands. On a typical day at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City, of the 701 patients who appeared in the emergency room, 166 were not U.S. citizens; 70 were illegals.

Young African Americans are 50% less likely than young whites to buckle up when they're driving. Some 1,200 blacks die in car accidents annually and 27,000 are injured because they fail to use their seat belts.

10 patriotic white teens in Enumclaw (WA) who tried to hold a public meeting to boost white pride were taunted and harassed by 250 "antiracists."

In two days last summer India, the second most populous nation on the planet, passed the 1-billion mark. About the same time, the earth's 6 billionth baby was born, according to Spotlight, in Los Angeles.

Blacks have burned white churches and whites have burned black churches. But in general the only religious arson that hits the front pages were white-on-black crimes. Morris Seligman Does recently obtained a \$37-million judgment against a few Carolina Klan firebugs who couldn't come up with a fraction of the money.

Arizona reported 117 hate crimes in the first 6 months of 1999.

A California federation pays \$200 to female drug addicts who have their tubes tied. Since 1994, 57 women, who had a total of 262 children, subscribed to this stringent form of birth control.

Jesse Jackson helped win a \$15-million settlement for minority employees at Boeing. Lawyers admitted that \$8 million of the \$15 million will go to their fellow shylocks. After these negotiations, the airplane manufacturer gave \$50,000 to one of Jesse's foundations. Some might, some might not, call it blackmail.

The states with the highest abortion rates in 1973-76 had the greatest decline in crime. Since 1985, for every 10% rise in abortions, crime has decreased 1%.

In 1940 school disciplinary problems consisted largely of talking out of turn,

chewing gum, noisy interruptions, racing down hallways, disobeying dress codes and littering. By 1990 the disciplinary focus had shifted to drug and alcohol abuse, pregnancy, suicide, rape, robbery and assault.

Downtown Milwaukee has not had one single murder in the last 7 years.

The Cypress ship, *Prince Nicholas*, docked in Savannah last summer. It was supposed to be carrying freight, but when INS agents forced open the hold with welding torches and crowbars, lo and behold were 132 cowering Chinese illegals.

275,000 people who identified themselves as Jews have come to the U.S. since the breakup of the Soviet Union. With them came 100,000 evangelical Christians. The influx continues despite the warning of the INS that the exodus is overloaded with criminals.

The Bureau of Justice Statistics has guesstimated that 5% of Americans will go to jail at least once in their lives.

Jewish students comprise 21% of the student body at Harvard, 29% at Yale. Overall, Jews compose 6.3% of the students in private colleges, down from 16.8% in 1977. (Higher Education Research Study)

If the U.S. had the same population today that it had in the presidency of Jimmy Carter, not a single barrel of oil would need to be imported. Also when Jimmy Carter was president the national debt was \$52.5 billion. In the presidency of Clinton it has climbed to \$243.4 billion. Clinton's claim that he has now balanced the budget is just another of his howlers.

The annual cost of immigration is now \$68 billion.

Congress voted to give its members an undeserved pay hike. The solons now make \$141,300 a year, in addition to their numerous perks. In 1971 they got \$60,662.

Judge David Hittman awarded \$234 million to the descendant of a Russian-Jewish family who claimed that the Bolsheviks had confiscated all its possessions.

The U.S. has offered to pay China \$4.5 million for killing three and injuring 27 in the bombardment of the Chinese Embassy in Belgrade—one of the worst of the many bloopers in the American air attack on Serbia.





## Waspishly Yours

English novelist Horace Walpole once wielded his not inconsiderable wit on a matter of aesthetics. Life, he said, is a comedy to a man who thinks, a tragedy to a man who feels. Is that why I get tachycardiac when I read the papers, why I scrunch up to cry through my laughter when I watch the pundits on TV? How schizophrenic are you, dear reader? Let me count the ways.

After defending the Kosovars by bombing Serbia back into the Pre-Cambrian Age and blowing all those refugees back into Albania, can you imagine that piker Clinton has only put a puny price of \$5 million on the head of Slobodan Milosevic. A measly five million! Outrageous! A man whom he compared to Hitler! Is that all he's worth?

Clinton promised to spend mega-millions of taxpayers' money to rebuild what we blasted in Kosovo, but nothing—*nada*, zilch, not a feeble farthing—to rebuild all the unnecessary damage we did in Belgrade, all the bridges across the Danube we reduced to rubble, so long as Sloba is still in power. (Sorry about those innocent civilians who got in the way of our pinpoint bombing.)

A measly \$5-million bounty for this Slavic equivalent of Hitler, after all that blood and thunder? Why not raise it to \$10 million?

Isn't that much better? Won't that let Sen. Joseph Lieberman feel a little better about himself? Lift his self-esteem? You increase your own worth if you increase the worth of your enemies. Remember Lieberman, the Democratic voice of morality in the Senate? With that bloodhound face of his, that face like melted wax, what else could he be? Would Monica ever stain her dress for him?

The Ayatollahs put a \$2-million fatwah on the bald head of Salman Rushdie, a mere scribbler of allegedly blasphemous books nobody reads, except as a cure for insomnia. (Wouldn't the fatwah be even fatter at \$5 million?)

What a piker is Clinton, considering all the presidential knee-padding that Jews like Monica have provided for him. Hillary parlayed \$1,000 into \$100,000 in no time in the market. How can Clinton ever hope to get a job in Hollywood, at this rate?

Iran has accused a minyan of Jews of being spies for Israel and intends to put them on trial for treason and/or espionage. Predictably the Chosenites and all their shills are outraged. The whole world is watching, one commentator said ominously.

The whole world should be focused on the welfare of a few Iranian Jews who might have been spies for Israel. We just got done giving the Serbs a lesson in antiseptic butchery. Should we now bomb Tehran to protect the Jews?

But if we are going to intervene in a civil war, why not bomb Sierra Leone (if the CIA can find the Chinese embassy there)? They've got a real black beauty of a slaughter going on in that country, wherever it is. Or how about the Sudan? Or, if that's too far afield, why doesn't Tony Blare bomb Belfast and Dublin, in that disorder? The civil war in Northern Ireland is not as ancient as the Balkan wars, but it has the ad-

vantage of proximity. What's more, one wouldn't be able to blame language as a barrier to butchery.

We still have billions of Iranian assets impounded in our banks since 1979. Will Iran ever get the interest, if and when the loot is ever released? (Maybe what the Ayatollahs need is a Chosenite like Edgar Bronfman Sr. to blackmail Chaste Manhattan, the same way he put the screws to all those Swiss banks for his Chosenite brethren.)

We still have billions of dollars of Iranian military war materiel bought and paid for by the late Shah—but still undelivered. Haven't all those jets become obsolete by now? Will they ever be able to scrape all the rust off?

Our white knight in armor shining like the carapace of a Harlem cockroach, Jesse Jackson, has offered his services as a "negotiator," offered to mount another of his publicity-seeking, paladinesque peregrinations to Iran in order to plead for the release of the accused Jews. Could this be an attempt by Jesse to atone for having called New York "Hymietown?"

What are Chosenites still doing in Iran anyway? Why are they still in Syria and Iraq, if anti-Semitism is so rife? Don't all those Sephardic types prefer to live with the AshkeNazis in the Holy Land? I'm sure they're all as patriotic about their host countries as Jonathan Pollard and the Rosenbergs were patriotic about America.

Are the accused guilty? Jonathan Pollard's defense was that he was only spying for Israel, our ally. Will that defense wash in the land of Allah, among the Ayatollahs? In a country where believers wash before they pray? In a nation where the natives still control their own country? In a country where the legislators would be working for the good of their own people and not for a foreign power?

And now, after bilking Swiss banks, the Chosenites are also planning to pick the pockets of the companies which used "slave labor" during WWII. (Why don't American, British, Australian and Chinese slave-prisoners of war sue the Japanese?) Do Gaza and the bankrupt West Bank also qualify as a forced-labor pool? *Arbeit macht frei, ins'allah*.

ADL honcho Abe Foxman rejects the movement to loot the "slave-labor" companies of the Third Reich. (Who was saint Schindler working for anyway?) Foxman argues that enough is enough, that after looting the Swiss banks, if the Jews next try to extort money from Volkswagen and other giant German companies, the world will think that the Chosenites are only interested in money, that the pursuit of another pound sterling of flesh will only cheapen the Holocaust.

Cheapen? You mean like the rabbi who confronted the tottering, doddering Pope with the demand that the cross be removed from Auschwitz because Jews cannot pray comfortably in the presence of such a symbol of evil and cruelty? For doesn't everybody know that only AshkeNazis suffered at Auschwitz? If the palsy Pope was palsied during his last visit to Poland, how do you think this ecumenical rabbi made him feel?

V.S. STINGER

The primetime lineup of the fall TV season unloosed a mudslide of protests from the colored minorities. One black organization started a boycott. A Latino group threatened one. What minorityites should be complaining about is the overwhelming presence of Jews in TV. The blacks and browns may be discriminated against on the tube in the sense that dark faces are fewer than their share of the population warrants. But it is the Majority male who is most discriminated against by the Jewish wardens of the tube. Jews practically own TV but the colored minorities diplomatically, opportunistically and cravenly make no complaint about that.

Everyone—no matter what his race—has the right to complain about the medium, which is growing filthier by the hour. Fox's new comedy, *Action*, has a prostitute who thrusts her hands down a male character's trousers and a father who discusses the size of his private parts with a preteen daughter. . . In an *Austin Powers* sequence, a character sips an excrement-tinged drink. . . In an ad for the movie, *Big Daddy*, a father and his child co-star urinate in the direction of the Statue of Liberty.

Media critics blame the above on TV's hell-bent search for ratings. Instauration blames it on the Chosen. If there were no Jews in LaLaLand, it's a good bet that 90% of this sewage would be gone with the electronic wind.

As stated earlier, blacks and Latinos are highly indignant about the shortage of colored minorities in the new primetime lineup. ABC quickly surrendered to minority pressure and added five minority characters to its shows. Padding TV programs with black or Hispanic characters and themes is more likely to lower ratings than raise them. As for black tastes in TV, their two syndicated favorites are the *Jerry Springer Show* and *World Wrestling Federation*.

Right now Negroes represent 13% and Latinos 11% of the U.S. population. If the number of minority shows was increased to equal this proportion, who would say they would be better shows. Entertainment rarely rises to the level of art. Quota-ized entertainment is a cultural disaster.

Two TV sports figures lost their jobs some years ago when they talked too realistically about Negroes. Al Campanis, vice president of the Los Angeles Dodgers, sounded off about the Negroes' incapability of holding management jobs. Jimmy (the Greek) Snyder, a \$500,000-a-year CBS sports analyst, com-



mented on Negro breeding habits in Africa and their impact on present-day black athleticism. They were both promptly fired. More recently Marv Alpert, a cross-dressing, perverted Jewish NBC sports announcer, was fired when he pleaded guilty to a sex charge. He was arrested for biting a woman friend on the back while they were engaged in kinky sex in a hotel room. A few months ago, less than two years after his departure from NBC, Marv was rehired. All was forgiven. What is the difference between Al and Jimmy, two non-Jews—and Marv? Might it not have something to do with who is or who is not Chosen?

*It's Elementary*, a homo propaganda film, has been shown on 89 of the country's 347 PBS stations. A tape of the show has been sent to 3,000 schools and 500 colleges. The program was produced by Denise Chasnoff, a Jewish lesbian, who has two sons. An anti-homo film, *Suffer the Children*, has had great difficulty getting distributed.

Jerry Springer, perhaps the most antediluvian of all the squawk show hosts, is being semi-seriously considered as a Democratic candidate for the U.S. Senate from Ohio. Being a Jew he would have a big head start, thanks to a rich and powerful voting bloc.

Jews dominate every nook and cranny of the TV biz. The exceptions to the rule are Majority female and male actors, although the latter are being reduced in number, as leading men become uglier and uglier. Jewish males, on the other hand, are getting better looking as a result of their fathers' miscegenation with Nordic-looking film beauties. Jews simply can't resist the Aesthetic Prop of real and peroxided blondes.

## Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

A British officer, one of the creators of Kenya colony, likes to tell a story which all too clearly shows that the British regarded courage as a substitute for military expertise. The night before the Brits made a massive attack on the Somme in WWI, he tried to interest his brother officers in some ingenious tactics he had dreamed up. He was coldly told not to talk shop in the mess. That is the mentality which resulted in the wipe-out of the best British genes in WWI.

At the beginning of WWII, it wasn't courage which was lacking in the British army but lack of motivation. Why destroy Germany, which was the only possible bulwark against the Soviet occupation of the whole of Western Europe? The answer is that Churchill believed that defeat would inspire the British more than victory. The Germans paid tribute to the courage of the British in the fighting in North Africa and the Battle of Britain. When 100,000 German troops surrendered in Tunisia, they sang *Waltzing Matilda*. The Anglo-Saxons responded with *Lili Marlene*. What a brave, stupid war!

Many think that Anglo-Saxons have gone rotten because they don't like rearming during peacetime. The Oxford Union resolution not to fight for King and Country did not increase British bellicosity. During the 1930s, Israel Gollancz's League against Fascism and War opposed British rearmament which might have prevented war in 1939. The British, like the Americans, learned from their early setbacks and fought bravely in the final stages of the conflict with Germany and Japan—as well they should, given their great superiority in numbers and weaponry. But the main struggle in WWII was with the Soviet Union, which had been rearming in high gear for two years before Hitler's preemptive attack.

The surrender at Singapore by a professional soldier with a Norman name (Percival) was a considerable setback for the Normanised upper classes. Lt. Gen. Percival was by no means a physical coward. He had won the Military Cross in WWI. He surrendered to Japanese troops who were one-third the number of his own because he could not imagine fighting on after the Japs had sunk the *Prince of Wales* and *The Repulse*. On top of that he had lost control of the air. Concern for the women and children under his care positively demanded surrender. Prudence became the better part of valour. What Percival lacked was moral, not physical, courage. When Margaret Thatcher showed moral courage in the Falklands, the British forces responded admirably.

When it comes to moral courage, H.L. Mencken was dead right. Never in human history have two great branches of a single people exhibited such moral pusillanimity as Anglo-Saxons did during the 20th century. In 1900 the Americans and the British could have dominated the world, while allowing Germany its *Drang nach Osten*, which did not threaten the British Empire in any way. But America and Britain were like two dogs in a manger. Britain wanted to

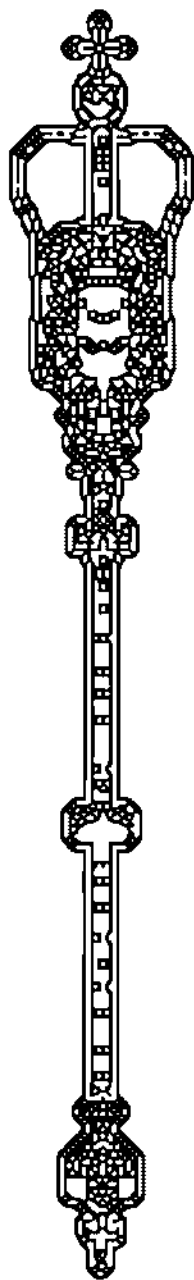
destroy a growing trade rival. America was content to let its trade rivals, Germany and Britain, destroy each other.

The Anglo-Saxons went soft internally. They allowed themselves to be poisoned with guilt by the neo-Christians and the Marxists. Their reverence for the Bible was a wonderful way to give moral control to the People of the Book. The middle classes of the U.S. and Britain allowed their vicious enemies to force them into what is literally a slaughterhouse. The millions of fetuses thrown into the rubbish bin every year are mainly Majority Americans and Europeans. Yet few Anglo-Saxons would dare suggest that abortion should be encouraged in inner-city areas or for the criminally insane. Young male Majority members are actively discriminated against on racist and sexist grounds. Nevertheless the mention of race in this connexion remains a big taboo. What is affirmative action but discrimination against white males?

Moral cowardice leads on, inevitably, to physical cowardice. Wilmot Robertson in *The Dispossessed Majority* gibes the example of a black man raping a little white girl for hours within full view of a freeway, while hundreds of drivers watched what he was doing. None of the drivers stopped to help the victim. For any people, little girls are the Ark of the Covenant. If we don't protect them, we might as well give up. Today, what college student would dare to protect a white girl against rape by a black? What Brit dares to resist a black mugger? Actually effective defensive measures are not too difficult. Put your hand at a slight angle to your arm, but in the same plane. Punch the mugger's Adam's Apple—not too hard, of course, or he will die on the spot. Always have a Swiss penknife in your pocket or handbag so that you can cut a hole in the notch of his lower neck and allow him to breathe. That will avoid a charge of manslaughter. In America it will probably get you a term in prison where you will be gang-raped by black inmates. Every aspect of our lives is poisoned by political correctness. It's kosher for blacks to exploit whites through crime, but wrong for whites to resist.

I could provide many other examples of how we have lost out, but I don't need to. Since 1975 we have had a magazine dedicated to recording just how much we are losing out. It is called *Instauration*. Just look at other pages of this or any other issue and you'll see what I mean.

Before I finish, allow me to tell you why the Anglo-Saxon is the biggest moral pushover in history. He worships respectability. Anything or anyone who threatens his respectability makes him cringe with fear. Going to jail for any reason would degrade him in his own eyes. His moral wife would think him mad. She might well decide on a divorce. But isn't he much more degraded by driving past the assaulted girl without even ringing the police? After all, what is the value of a wife or a husband, who is just a cowardly, passive victim of the system? If you are among those who just drive past, don't complain if you are tormented by nightmares.





**Canada.** *From a subscriber.* Canada's Camp of the Saints scenario continues. On August 11, just weeks after one odoriferous tramp steamer smuggled 123 Chinese to Canada's west coast, another tub showed up carrying 130 more. At this writing, a third is reportedly on its way while dozens more in the Orient are preparing to sail for the Occident.

The August 11 arrivals will almost certainly be accepted as refugees, entitling them to welfare, free health care, free legal aid and financial assistance to acquire housing and employment. The interlopers even receive free phone cards to call home and brag of their success in breaking Canadian laws.

Some boat people are probably arriving undetected. In early July the Canadian Coast Guard discovered an unmarked, unmanned "ghost ship" sinking off the British Columbia coast. The vessel may have been scuttled after landing its human cargo. Although Australia and New Zealand have passed emergency laws in the last few months to combat an alarming seaborne migration from the Third World, Canada is doing nothing.

Quebec's next sovereignty vote could come as early as next year. The province's premier and separatist leader, Lucien Bouchard, has said in the past that he will not hold another referendum until he is certain of success. He is now talking about spring 2000.

Bouchard's detractors argue that his current talk of "sovereignty association" is too vague to clarify Quebec's ambiguous role in Canada. It falls short of actual independence, leaving Quebec reliant on Canadian government spending. The last time the issue went to the polls, in October 1995, the separatists almost won, receiving 49.4% of the vote, compared to the federalists' 50.6%.

*From P.J.L.* If Stalin was the father of global hatebiz, its mother in Canada must be the vengeful "survivor," Sabrina Citron, whose 15-year pursuit of Ernst Zündel through the courts and in the media is never-ending. According to figures released under an access to information request, the Canadian Human Rights Commission revealed that, as of late May 1999, it had spent \$420,561 of taxpayers' money on the anti-Zündel witch-hunt.

In Zündel's 1985 trial in Toronto the prosecutor had to admit that the publication he distributed, *Did Six Million Really*

*Die?*, was "substantially correct!" The pamphlet showed that estimates of the world Jewish population made shortly before and after WWII left no room for an intervening drop of six million or even three.

Why all the fuss? Why should Canada's hatemongers be so obsessively intent on suppressing what appears to be the truth? Because it is the truth? Because 50 years of "Holocaustomania" have been so profitable for Zionism that anyone threatening to discredit this bonanza must be silenced?

Many Jews have suggested that instead of giving Zündel so much publicity, he should be ignored, thus letting his utterances die on the electronic vine. Why don't the hatemongers do this? Because they profit by building him up! The more they inflate the specter of "far-right extremism," the more they gain in both money and mind-control over the rest of us. Isn't that what the hatebiz is really all about?

Everybody knows that democracy is best served by free discussion. When all the media are in the hands of muzzlers, where is free expression possible but on the Internet? The only place untrammelled freedom of speech still survives, the Internet represents the last bastion of what used to be called "a free press." If left to develop as a truly global agora, the Internet can be a fount of information and a source of light to hundreds of millions around the world.

What is the real motive of the people wishing to censor the Internet? Since most of them belong to a minority that boasts of being "a light unto the nations," why are they now trying so hard to snuff out this light, the only one that's still shining?

**Britain.** Tarsem King, 62, born in the Punjab, is the first Sikh to sit in the House of Lords, which is due for a house-cleaning by the Clintonesque Tony Blair.

Stephen Knight, professor of English at Cardiff University, has "outed" Robin Hood. Knight asserts there are scads of symbols in the Robin Hood tale that indicate homosexuality is at work. It's too bad that Robin has to go. There are not many English heroes left.

*From a subscriber.* I read where Nirad Chaudhuri, the Indian author and scholar, died recently. Did he expire in New Delhi? Bombay? Calcutta? Far from it. Chaud-

huri died where so many folks of color give up the ghost these days—in the Sceptred Isle surrounded by lots of Northern Europeans, his people of preference.

Nirad had lived the last 30 years of his life in Oxford. He loved to stroll along the banks of the Thames, where weeping willows trail their long lashes into the quiet waters, a long way from Kishorganj, his birthplace, where, as his obit put it, "the turning of the seasons was measured by the depth of mud on the road in the monsoons and the height of the dust kicked up by children's feet in summer." Little wonder Nirad fled his native soil. He was coated with that dust the moment he was born.

Unanswered is the question, "Why can't Chaudhuri's people make such garden spots as Oxford in their own *Heimat*?" Can anyone imagine the banks of the Ganges, where hundreds of thousands of semi-clad Hindus pollute the dark waters during religious festivals, ever holding a Henley-on-Thames regatta? As a boy Chaudhuri read Shakespeare along with the Sanskrit classics. It was obvious which literature made the more profound impression on him—even on someone as alien to the Bard as an unwashed colonial.

Why is it that people like Chaudhuri, who insist upon living among Westerners, never seem to realize that their very presence alters and diminishes Western culture and ultimately threatens the existence of the people they find so irresistibly attractive?

What of the Westerners who allow the Chaudhuris of the world to take up residence in their midst and ultimately miscegenate with them? Chaudhuri said it all when he opined, "England did not deserve itself."

Radical right parties have difficulty making a go of it in Europe. They often have as many opponents from within as from without. Some months ago Jean-Marie Le Pen, leader of the Front National, managed to beat back a challenge from his back-stabbing second in command, a squabble that has cost the organization numerous defections. The British National Party is presently facing a split in the ranks as John Tyndall's leadership is being challenged by Nick Griffin, a younger, ambitious man who thinks the party needs to play a more energetic role in national politics. All this is unfair to 65-year-old Tyndall, the BNP leader, who has worked almost all his entire life for the party.

It's too bad that the internal disputes of right-wing parties can't be solved quietly without exposing all their dirty lin-



en to the media, which then proceed to dust off whole reams of anti-Nazi clichés. The British National Party doesn't have so



Tyndall's leadership challenged

many members that it can afford to lose a considerable fraction of them. When the time comes for Tyndall to step down, there is no reason it can't be accomplished in an orderly process. Meantime let us hope that he prevails and will continue to lead the BNP until his dying breath.

*From a subscriber.* Surveying the ruins of the British Empire and British greatness, Oxford scholar Niall Ferguson concludes in his book, *The Pity of War*, that serious foreign policy mistakes must have been made to move Britain from the lofty position it once held to where it is today, i.e., slowly slipping behind Italy to become Europe's fourth most industrialized state. To Ferguson, Britain's declaration of war on Germany in 1914 was "nothing less than the greatest error of modern history." Germany posed no real threat to essential British interests. With WWII really a continuation of WWI following a 20-year armistice, Britain, egged on by the U.S., again declared war on Germany, despite countless German attempts to dissuade the English from taking such a foolish step. Under the boozy leadership of Winston Churchill, the ultimate grave digger of the British Empire, Britain lost what power it still had. With Germany, albeit much reduced in size, now the dominant economic power in Europe, Ferguson keenly observes, "It would have been infinitely preferable if Germany could have achieved its hegemonic position on the continent without two world wars."

The similarities between the Blair and Clinton administrations with respect to

lifestyles, sexual orientation, gender representation, money problems and the ethnic origins of top-level government members are glaring. Tony Blair has been advised by his Defense chiefs that the appointment of former Trade Secretary Peter Mandelson as Defense Secretary is not advisable because of his acknowledged queerness. The standing armed forces' policy is that homosexuality is incompatible with military service. To implement one policy for the rank and file military and another for the Defense Secretary and his peers would be ludicrous. Mandelson was recently forced to resign as Trade and Industry Secretary after it was discovered that he had failed to declare a large loan from Geoffrey Robinson, who resigned as Paymaster-General the same day.

Speaking of homosexuality, British writer Vivian Bird claims that one out of three adult males in London is a faggot.

A soldier who is undergoing a sex change, Master Sgt. Joe Rushton, whose first name is now Joanne, will be allowed to remain in the service. Rushton has now shucked his male uniform and replaced it with a skirted one.

**Norway.** The Supreme Court has okayed the use of "foreigners unwanted" and "whites only" in advertisements that property owners use to attract tenants. Norwegian realtors can now use words forbidden to Americans.

**Germany.** For decades it was believed that Martin Bormann, Hitler's chief gofer, had escaped to South America and was living it up in Argentina with the help of Naziphiles. The truth is, Bormann took one of those pills on May 2, 1945. Authorities kept his body for a while, then incinerated his skeleton. It was feared that a shrine of some type might be erected if his grave was located. In the end his ashes were sprinkled over the Baltic Sea.

German and Israeli musicians sitting side by side in Weimar playing a Mahler symphony. A pretty picture. But the N.Y. Times wasn't content to leave it at that. Only a few miles away from Goethe's hometown, as reporter Roger Cohen reminded his readers, "lurked" Buchenwald, where 50,000 allegedly died. Weimar, one of the cultural high points of the West, is overshadowed, in the words of

the Times reporter, by Buchenwald. When will we ever forget? When will we ever be allowed to forget?

In Germany the mere attempt to sell or pass along Hitler's *Mein Kampf* will get you up to five years in the slammer. Even the Internet is not immune to this mind-stifling campaign. Both Dutch and German online sellers of the Nazi Bible have been warned to cease and desist. It's still possible, however, to order the book from British and Swedish websites.

Simon Wiesenthal, the doddering Nazi hunter, claims he has brought some 1,200 "war criminals" to justice. Isser Harel, the ex-Mossad chief, who should know more about such matters than Wiesenthal, states that the latter was responsible for capturing "less than 10 such criminals." Sad to say, the media have put much more faith in Simon's numbers than Isser's.

The budget for the upkeep of anti-Nazi memorials in Germany, now running at \$16 million a year, will be upped to \$22 million a year by 2003.

*From a subscriber.* Ignaz Bubis (sometimes misspelled Boobis), chairman of the Central Council of Jews in Germany, died in Frankfurt in August. A much publicized "survivor," Bubis, who through the years insisted he was a German as well as a Jew, left a final request that he be buried in Israel. He feared neo-Nazis might desecrate his grave. It is true that few Germans, with the exception of mediocrats and government figures, could honestly claim to like Herr Bubis, who spent much of his time damning everything German and facilitating the influx of Russian and Ukrainian Jews as "contingency refugees," a category of migrants similar to those covered by the Lautenberg Amendment in the U.S. Dispensed are the usual requirements of a background check, thereby permitting flocks of undesirables to enter the country.

Bubis noted that of the 100,000 residents of the Soviet Union who have applied for visas to Germany as Jewish refugees, only about half are halachically (true blue) Jewish, meaning they have a Jewish mother. Ironically, at the burial services in a Tel Aviv cemetery, attended by Israel's President Ezer Weizman, former Prime Minister Shimon Peres, as well as German President Johannes Rau and Interior Minister Otto Schily, and other worthies, black paint was poured on the coffin by one Meir Mendelssohn, who told reporters that Bubis had "cheated"



Jews. Although the accusation was softened, it is known that there have been scandals in Germany concerning the misappropriation of monies intended for the Jewish community by certain of its leaders. Bubis himself was implicated in various shady deals, one of them buying and selling gold from the teeth of Holocaust victims.

**Italy.** The Mafia has established a school for young killers in Sicily. Kids as young as 11 are taught how to operate weapons, shoot from the hip and become unofficial sharpshooters. All in all, however, it is not the best of times for the Cosa Nostra. Some 1,500 members are in Italian jails. Most promise to "sing" if their prison sentences are reduced.

**Vatican.** Pope Pius XII was just about as neutral as any human being could be in WWII. For this Jews will never forgive him. To the Jewish mind and to the Jewish logical system there is no such thing as neutrality. No matter what the issue, either you are pro or anti. Following this line of reasoning, Pius XII has become an anti-Semite, a sort of papal Goebbels.

The latest attack on the deceased pontiff is *Hitler's Pope, the Secret History of Pius XII* by John Cornwell, who maintains the Pope had a "striking antipathy to Jews." John Paul II, the present Pope, wants to beatify Pius XII, against the stern wishes of Aharon Lopez, Israel's ambassador to the Vatican. What right does an Israeli have to meddle in Vatican affairs? None whatsoever, but that has never stopped Jews from acting as if everybody's business is Jewish business.

**Russia.** From a subscriber. The U.S. has now truly become the Land of Opportunity for transnational organized crime. The American branch of the Cosa Nostra has paled in importance to the Russian Mafia or, more properly, the Russian-speaking Mafia, since the criminal gangs retain their ethnic identity—Russian, Jewish, Georgian, Azeri, Chechen and Dagestan. In keeping with the *Zeitgeist*, crime now exhibits a sparkling and exciting diversity. Operating with a sophistication and élan rarely displayed by our traditional Italian or Latin American thugs is the transnational Jewish Mafia. Inroads in the banking, insurance and credit card industries have made millionaires and in a few cases billionaires out of these intrepid newcomers.

Despite long criminal records in Russia, crooks apparently have had little trouble entering and leaving the U.S., Europe and Israel at will—all areas where Jews are held in high esteem by the government. Particularly plagued by the Jewish Mafia in Europe is Germany, especially Berlin and Frankfurt, and the former German area around Königsberg, which today is a no man's land.

Kaliningrad, once known as Königsberg, has become a major Mafia entrepôt center for goods, prostitutes and drugs. The city has the highest AIDs and syphilis rate in all Europe. All profits remain in the pockets of the criminal overlords, while the people of Kaliningrad remain in abject poverty.

J. Edgar Hoover's once thoroughly American and universally respected Federal Bureau of Investigation has gone transnational with offices in Moscow, where agents cooperate with the criminal-infested Russian Secret Police. In WWII the OSS and British intelligence, working closely with their Soviet counterparts, woke up to find that both Anglo-Saxon "intelligence" agencies had become thoroughly infiltrated.

Lenin established the first Gulag in the Solovetsky Islands near Archangel in 1923. During the next 30 years the Soviets used slave labor to build 9 cities, 12 railroad lines, 6 industrial centers and 3 hydroelectric power centers. (*Castleden, Encyclopedia of World History*)

The appointment of former KGB head Vladimir Putin as Russian Prime Minister and heir apparent to Yeltsin shows exactly what the Wall Street/Council for Foreign Relations crowd has in store for Russia. Putin and his old Red comrades will ensure that ultimate power remains with the Secret Police. Their Interior Ministry formations will always be better paid and equipped than any parachute regiment General Lebed may get his hands on. No real dissent will be allowed. The Duma will continue to function, but always with the memory that tank shells can be lobbed into the building any time the legislators begin taking themselves too seriously.

The robber barons will continue to rob and kill, while manipulating the political process from behind the scenes. Vast fortunes will continue to expand until the "Russian" elite openly identifies with the international bankers they once called the

enemy. Although a myriad of political parties may be tolerated, big business, big media and state security will always arrange things to suit themselves. Elections will be held but the Establishment will always win. Sound like a description of the U.S.? Not exactly. With fewer lawyers and less hypocrisy, capitalist Russia will operate more like Mexico.

**Middle East.** The average Palestinian on the West Bank makes \$4,000 to \$6,000 a year; his Israeli counterpart \$22,000 to \$23,000.

**South Africa.** From a subscriber. According to something called the Jewish Report, not more than 90,000 Jews remain in South Africa. On the other hand, the 1996 Census showed only about 68,000 left. Jews comprise less than 2% of the approximately 4 million whites in South Africa and only 0.17% of the total population (whites, blacks, coloured and whatnot). A Jew heads the largest white political party.

**Mexico.** From a subscriber. Gloria Trevi, Mexico's hottest pop music diva, and her manager, Sergio Andrade, are being sought by the state of Chihuahua for rape, kidnapping and corruption of minors. Trevi, a highly promoted and publicized phenomenon in supposedly Catholic Mexico, is a feminist heroine for many young girls. However, most Mexicans over the age of 20 found her performances as vulgar as Americans find those of Madonna. Police reveal that Andrade used Trevi to recruit young girls with promises of a career in entertainment. Instead, he turned the minor girls into sex slaves, just as he had with Trevi.

**China.** Charles Parish Jr., a former consul at the U.S. Embassy in Beijing, is being investigated by the U.S. Government Reform Committee for selling visas to unqualified Chinese nationals for money and gifts. Parish's activities were revealed to the Committee by Johnny Chung in connection with Communist China's money contributions to the current administration. Chung testified that he also forged letters of invitation for Parish's girlfriends to visit the U.S. Since the scandal first broke Parish has received a merit-pay increase and retired with full benefits from the State Dept., which admits that it had badly botched its own vetting of Parish. The latest scoop is that the suspect, an African American, has invoked his Fifth Amendment rights to refuse to answer any questions raised by the committee.



*δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει*

# Instauration®

VOL. 24, NO. 12

NOVEMBER 1999

## Master of Schmaltz



Irving "Izzy" Berlin



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ The argument for freeing the Puerto Rican terrorists was that their sentences were inordinately disproportionate to those given for similar offenses and that they had been punished enough. Funny, I never heard this argument re the incredibly long sentences given to members of The Order. But then didn't Order members commit their crime against a Jew?

329

□ Our current arbiter of manners and morals, Larry Flynt, called the late JFK "a classy guy." Why? Because he laughed off Flynt's embarrassing Jackie by publishing some photos of her sunning nude on a secluded beach.

300

□ Something in human nature likes a class of people to look down on. India has its Untouchables. Used to be blacks here, now whites. Even if you were born after 1945, being a German Gentile is an indelible stain, made barely tolerable only by continual apologies.

800

□ I don't often agree with black author Toni Morrison, but she's right about Bill being the first black president and, if we're lucky, the last.

111

□ How many people preferred Clinton over Dole because the latter was too dull?

060

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
**Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.**  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

**Wilmot Robertson, editor**

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

□ We must not forget the well-known blind poet, Abu-al-Ala' al-Maar'ri, who died in 1057. "Those with brains have no religion; those with religion have no brains."

520

□ John Nobull knows his stuff. I hadn't thought of Stephen Decatur in ages. Those were the days when an assault on an American citizen was felt as a national insult to be avenged or mediated.

852

□ Instauration has been good for me because I believe it deals with the most important concerns of this country. If it didn't, I would turn away to something more pleasant. Instauration is not pleasant reading, nor is it meant to be. At times we might accuse the editor of the fallacy of the selected instance, but the instance always points in some direction.

752

□ When a racial minority comes into view is it the common perception, or only mine, that God has made a very terrible mistake? According to religion He can't make a mistake. So what have we got here? Some kind of religious mystery on the order of the Holy Trinity or the Immaculate Conception, something that man with his own faculties can't handle, but something that will be revealed to the best of us in the fullness of time? Sure.

220

□ Clinton was a mediocre governor with a closet bulging with skeletons any one of which would've sunk Gary Hart's career. The key question about the Clinton presidency is who did they front for and what was the price?

491

□ Israel Shahak's treatment of the Jews in his book, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion*, (Independent History & Research, Box 849, Coeur d'Alene, ID 83816, \$7.95 postpaid) is truly surgical. Whatever his motivations, his performance is top-flight.

955

□ Politics makes for strange bedfellows because it is an inexact science. One of the most important functions of Instauration is to demonstrate the subtle differences in our motivations. Study of the letters and articles received shows that

we are a divided group, unlike Jews and nonwhite foes. While far too many of "our people" nitpick over semantics, moments in history, various principles and the name of the one true God, the individuals who comprise the opposition put up with and support any of their soldiers who campaign against us regardless of their insanity. I take issue with a reader who cannot find anything good to say about my favorite magazine. I have found that the more I personally put into the fight the more I understand the benefits that are accruing to my people from the contribution of others.

775

□ The politically correct line on blacks is indistinguishable from what people would say who are trying their utmost to conceal (even from themselves) what they really think.

300

□ The most overrated film of recent times is *Saving Private Ryan*. Supposedly the last word in combat realism, the elite ranger squad wanders about in No Man's Land as though out for a picnic, with never a care for lurking Germans.

950

□ The French poet Rimbaud complained that in Africa he felt "lost in the midst of these Negroes whose lot one would like to improve. . . . [He was obliged] to speak their gibberish, to eat their dirty food, to endure a thousand frustrations on account of their laziness, their treachery,

### CONTENTS

Izzy Berlin and American Music. . .	4
Detroit: Moribund Motor City. . . .	7
Jewish Masquerading. . . . .	11
Evolutionary Aesthetics. . . . .	13
Who Bolsters Racial Integration? 14	
Post-Presidential Kennedys. . . . .	15
A Must Read for Every Majorityite 16	
Discriminatory State. . . . .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	19
Inklings. . . . .	20
Primate Watch. . . . .	22
Talking Numbers. . . . .	23
Satcom Sam. . . . .	24
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	25
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	26
Elsewhere. . . . .	27

## The Safety Valve

and their stupidity." This was written about Ethiopia, the center, if there ever was one, of black civilization.

922

□ There was a day when I used to bleat with pride for U.S. Olympic teams. No more. Ever since we sent the disastrous "Dream Team" to Barcelona—the disease-riddled Magic Johnson and the arrogant and sublimely rude Charles Barkley—I've lost any vestige of interest. Having the palsied Cassius Clay light the torch in Atlanta did recoup my interest momentarily. I was afraid he'd set Atlanta afire!

190

□ The daily poop is that Jews are something special, which explains why no one speaks of America's secret shame—no Jewish president! How much longer will we deprive ourselves of this blessing?

522

□ A while back on TV a recent Jewish immigrant, not yet a citizen, complained she was only getting \$1,200 a month Social Security. As a life-long taxpayer I get \$850!

766

□ Jews who served in the Russian army are demanding U.S. veterans' benefits. They say they helped fight the Germans. But so did soldiers from many other nations, including the Belgians, the Dutch, the Ethiopians, the Poles, the French and the Serbs. (The U.S. has repaid the Serbs for their war service with NATO bombs and missiles!)

802

□ In the 21st century Africa will be re-colonized by Asia, which will utilize/dispose of its blacks in whatever manner is most convenient to facilitate exploitation of the Dark Continent's vast resources.

111

□ *Talk About Hate* by William Grimstad was published this year and bears no publisher's address, ISBN or LC number and is hard to obtain. But it is about the best thing one could hope for on the Jews and their creation of "hate crimes laws." Michael Hoffman (P.O. Box 849, Coeur d'Alene, ID 83816) says he is sold out of it for now. Let's hope he reorders.

838

□ African Americans like to rave about

their ancestors ruling the world, but you don't see Michael Jordan or Bill Cosby helping restore that past glory by spending a few bucks to turn their old Heimat around.

804

□ The final year of our 20th century has given our world incalculable events that have unmistakably clarified where we have been going for 99 years and where we have arrived in our 100th.

Overseas subscriber

□ When it comes to dating ancient American skeletons, "Native Americans" disdain the white man's ways. But they surely do like our slot machines!

367

□ A presidential running mate is usually chosen for balance, so Gore was a surprise: private life apart, a Clinton clone. Shortly after his death it was revealed that Armand Hammer was a Soviet spy. The media had been largely silent about the Jewish input into Gore's education. Since Gore has helped funnel tens of billions to Russia, there may be a connection.

488

□ Majority members are the mental prisoners of Israel.

919

□ When this grand political experiment known as America comes to an end, which it will, the purge of the judiciary shall be accomplished with unparalleled relentlessness.

142

□ Like the Constitution, psychiatry is not fixed, but evolves to suit the changing times. Two generations ago homosexuality was a neurosis. Now it's a blessing. The latest great leap forward is to classify racism as insanity. We all know where the insane belong. Perhaps the late, lamented (by many) U.S.S.R. was ahead of us. All dissidents were crazy there.

568

□ At the hotel bar in Prague a woman asked me what I liked so much about the Czech Republic. I replied, "No blacks." Her retort was, "Why is that so good?" Me, "Because so many of them are criminals." She commented, "That is not true. I watch American TV and you have many very decent nice black businessmen, doc-

tors, lawyers and public servants of high morals. Are you a Nazi racist?"

775

□ Puerto Rican Democratic Congressman José Serrano no longer supports Hillary for the Senate. She failed to consult New York leaders on the clemency issue. Doesn't Sr. Serrano realize that royalty does not consult!?

122

□ I had to go to the back door of my local hardware store to pick up some materials. I looked in wonderment at the loading dock piled high with boxes. Stamped on every one of them was "Made in China."

200

□ It is not uncommon to find realistic portrayals of African-American life in film, particularly those by black directors such as Spike Lee. The inferred subtext is, "Ain't our fault. Whitey's to blame." With one or two very mild exceptions—again from Lee—negative portrayals of Jews just cannot be found.

974

□ It must have been a shock to Hillary when outgoing Senator Pat Moynihan opposed her original support for terrorist clemency and then local Congressman Serrano criticized her for switching. How dare they?

120

□ Clinton would have to seduce a dozen interns to soar to the 91% popularity Bush had after Desert Storm.

883

□ Monroe (MI) is an exceedingly pleasant town that happens to be the hometown of General Custer. The town trumpets this connection proudly and a large equestrian statue of the General stands in the center of town. How has this escaped the notice of Indian activists?

752

□ For reasons I've never fathomed, when I visit the zoo—any zoo—I always witness interracial couples aplenty. While visiting the Toledo Zoo, I decided to keep score. I counted 14 African-American men accompanied by females. Only 4 were members of their own race.

224

□ Why should we be surprised at the sell-out to China? Our leaders sold out to Israel long ago.

330

# Izzy Berlin and American Music

Irving Berlin's first memories—or so the story goes—were at the age of five when he watched his family's home burned to the ground by angry Cossacks. As with so many of their kinsman who washed up on America's shores after escaping their tormentors, the Berlin family landed on Ellis Island in 1893, a part of the veritable flood of Jewish immigrants who arrived during the 1890s. Soon those huddled masses would transform New York City into a New World Shtetl.

Berlin's parents, Moses and Leah, and the rest of the Berlin clan settled in the Lower East Side. His father was a *Shochet* (one who made a living killing chickens according to the carefully spelled-out Jewish ritual), who moonlighted as a Cantor at the local synagogue. "Poor? What is poor?" Irving would say to his daughter Mary Ellin years later, "I was never cold. I always had enough to eat."<sup>1</sup> He never revealed much else of his early years to anyone. It is not even certain that his birthplace was really Mohilev, Russia, the Berlin family's last place of residence in the Old Country.

Young Irving left home in his early teens, after the death of his father and quickly learned the *modus operandi* of the Jewish hucksters and hustlers who crowded the side-streets and alleyways of his adopted city. He also "went on the bum," as he himself would later describe it. Too frail for any sort of physical labor, the slightly built, beaky young man was turned away when he sought work at New York docks. He finally found a job hawking daily papers.

Soon tired of selling newspapers, he turned to singing on street corners. The young tenor with the Yiddish-inflected Lower East Side dialect, which he could never shake off, quickly advanced to the position of singing waiter at the Pelham cafe in Chinatown. There, he would invent smut-filled lyrics, which he sang to the popular melodies of the day. Jubal Sweet, a fellow employee at Pelham's at the time, described Berlin at work:

[M]oving around easy, singing all the time, every time a nickel would drop he'd put his toe on it and kick it or nurse it to a certain spot. When he was done, he had all the jack in a pile."<sup>2</sup>



Izzy was a banal songwriter

In a bizarre attempt to "Americanize" his image, he would legally change his name from Isidore Berlin to Irving Berlin in 1911. By then he was already wealthy, after the popularization of his *Alexander's Ragtime Band*, which became the record breaking, bestselling song in the sheet music industry in 1911. Charges of plagiarism, however, would hound him until the end of his days. It was alleged that he had a stable of anonymous blacks churning out ragtime ditties for his publishing firm at slave wages. The accusations continued throughout his prolific and lucrative career, up until and including his final Broadway flop, *Mr. President*, in 1962.

Plagiarism or not, "creative borrowing" was common practice in Tin Pan Alley days and Berlin was one of the prime borrowers. More often than not, songs were the works of whole committees, rather than compositions by an individual songwriter. Traditional melodies were threaded in Tin Pan Alley's hit-making machine, as were the popular songs of former decades, dressed-up a bit differently according to the whims of musical fashion or "jazzed up" as the occasion required.

The original Tin Pan Alley was located at New York's West 28th Street, between Broadway and Sixth Avenue, and referred to the area where the city's music publishers had set up shop. Later the term would be used generically to describe the entire sheet music industry. Tin Pan Alley churned out American popular music from the beginning of the century up until recordings began outselling sheet music during the rock-and-roll era. A song became a product (or in many cases was originally conceived as such), was packaged in sheet-music form and adorned with an illustration or a photo of a popular singer to increase sales. A vast network of "song pluggers" operated nationwide to ensure maximum publicity for a song. Typically a plugger would make the rounds of the vaudeville circuit in an attempt to convince a performer to sing or "plug" the song in question. With the advent of radio, singers such as Bing Crosby, Frank Sinatra and Kate Smith were highly sought-after "plugs" for the industry. Berlin himself worked as a plugger for a time, as well as a hired "plant" at a place called Tony Pastor's.

Life, however, was not always smooth sailing for Ber-

lin, whose business dealings were often delicately balanced at the very edge of legality. The N.Y. Times, by then owed by Jews but still edited by Gentiles, reported on the shady dealings of Berlin and other Jewish publishers.<sup>3</sup>

Irving Berlin, Leo Feist and seven other officers of music publishing corporations in this city were charged with violating the Sherman anti-trust law in an equity suit begun yesterday in the Federal District Court by the United States government. The defendants, it was alleged, controlled 80% of the available copyrighted songs used by manufacturers of phonographs, player piano rolls and other musical reproducing instruments, and fixed prices at which the records or rolls were to be sold to the public. . . .

The agreement which the government seeks to dissolve is alleged to provide that the defendants would make contracts only through the Consolidated Music Corporation which they had organized. . . .

None the worse for wear, Berlin eventually ended up extricating himself from the litigation. Later he would go on to even more lucrative wheelings and dealings, as co-founder of ASCAP.

After his first wife, Dorothy Goetz, contracted typhoid and died during their honeymoon in 1913, Berlin set his sights on a Gentile trophy-bride, Ellin Mackay. When the spoiled socialite eloped with Berlin in 1926, she was promptly disowned by her father, Clarence Mackay, President of New York's Postal Telegraph Company. Berlin's three daughters would be raised as Protestants. Nevertheless he continued to feel most at home in exclusively Jewish circles. He was generous to a fault when it came to supporting Jewish charities and organizations.

### Musically Illiterate

"I sweat blood between three and six a.m. many mornings," Berlin once told Theatre magazine, "and when the drops that fall off my forehead hit the paper, they're notes." In point of fact, Berlin was musically illiterate and never once set notes to paper. He had a hired team of assistants who did most of the sweating. Anxious to outdo the sales of *Alexander's Ragtime Band*, he kept his crew working at a furious pace. His Alley cohorts spurred him on musically with such doggerel as *Izzy Get Busy, Write Another Ragtime Song*.

"The reason American composers have done nothing highly significant is because they won't write American music. . . . So they write imitation European music which doesn't mean anything" (New Yorker, March 8, 1999). Having no roots in European tradition, Berlin and his fellow Jewish songsters (the Gershwins, Gus Kahn, et al.) began concocting an anti-European "Melting Pot" style of music. Some of Berlin's early tunes included the jaunty *Colored Romeo* and the perennial favorite *Yiddle, on Your Fiddle, Play Some Ragtime*. In the risqué, *Sadie Salome*, the song's protagonist Moses pleads, "Oy, oy, oy, where is your clothes," when he discovers his girlfriend dancing at

the local strip joint. Not one for radical politics, Berlin was a staunch defender of capitalist values. In a 1919 song, *That Revolutionary Rag*, he would call for his co-racialists in Eastern Europe to "Run with your little money bag" from the "long-haired Russian foxes," who would stop at nothing to "steal it away."

In an interview with the N.Y. Times, Berlin declaimed: "The mob is always right," an attitude that had much to do with the dumbing-down and leveling process in American popular music. In 1915 he confessed: "[My] vocabulary being somewhat limited through lack of education, it follows that my lyrics are simple." His 1913 song, *Snooky-Ookums*, is a good example of the sort of tripe he was churning out at the time: "She's his jelly elly roll/ He's her sugey ugar bowl." Presaging the inanities of MTV-style music videos, his 1946 musical, *Annie Get Your Gun*, featuring noisy Jewess Ethel Merman, had virtually nothing in common with any true form of musical theater. In its original production it had no discernible story-line and was more like a series of unrelated vaudeville sketches than anything else. It was not until this year's Broadway revival of the musical that it was finally blessed with anything resembling a plot.

Over the years Berlin would increasingly cloak his alien worldview in Gentile trappings. Overtly Jewish phraseology and characterizations were replaced by more palatable lyrical inanities. His love of street slang and contemporary catch-phrases, however, never abated. Berlin knew, as did his Hollywood kin, that it was the Majority mask of the media that kept the Jewish house of cards propped up and public awareness at bay. In their attempt to fool the masses, they were indeed—to quote Berlin's *Puffin' on the Ritz*—"tryin' hard to look like Gary Cooper."

Irving Berlin understood the power of song, which "influences everybody, whether they know it or not." On Armistice Day 1939, Berlin presented what he misleadingly termed a "peace" song, sung by Kate Smith, to the radio listening public. Getting Smith to sing his song was a fantastic publicity coup, but the song, *God Bless America*, was much more than that. It was a Jewish redefinition of America, an ominous one, with war looming on Europe's horizon. He presented an America divorced from the idea of heritage, of ties of blood. "From the mountains, to the prairies, to the oceans white with foam," the "patriotism" it promoted was purely geographic. The "land that I love" created by Berlin had nothing to do with the country as originally conceived by its founders. With the majority of Americans holding fast to their isolationist views, Hollywood and the rest of the Jewish entertainment industry would need to work overtime to swing public opinion against the Axis powers. Soon Berlin would become a part of the anti-German propaganda machinery, making music (to quote from *Alexander's Ragtime Band*) "so natural that you want to go to war."

After the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, the Jews were operating at full throttle. Irving Berlin called Washington and spoke to General George Marshall. The plan

was to get official government sponsorship and approval for his new agitprop musical, *This is the Army*, conceived to bolster enthusiasm for WWII. When the project received Marshall's stamp of approval, the old Civilian Conservation Corps barracks at Camp Upton (NY) was put at Berlin's disposal.

*This is the Army*, which would raise \$10 million dollars for the military, was a Broadway production that later toured America and Europe, finally ending up as a low-IQ film starring Ronald Reagan. It began rehearsals in the spring of 1942. Stage director was full-time military propagandist Ezra Stone. Berlin was already familiar with the grounds of Camp Upton. He had previously supervised the production there of his WWI army musical, *Yip, Yip, Yaphank!*, which featured his rousing salute to sloth and laziness, *Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning*. He felt right at home, perched on his piano stool "right next to the latrine," as Stone recalled.<sup>4</sup> In no time, he was plunking out tunes on his transposing-piano, a contraption that allowed Berlin, who only used the black notes of the keyboard, to play his songs in any key, major or minor.

The dubious honor of having created America's first fully integrated military unit must go to Irving Berlin. It was at his insistence that *This is the Army* unit became the only one to contain black and white soldiers, working together and sharing quarters. No small feat at a time when the U.S. military was still racially segregated. Real live blacks took the place of the black-faced minstrels from *Yip, Yip, Yaphank!* For the black soldiers, he concocted a song "with a real Harlem beat," which he called *That's What the Well-Dressed Man in Harlem Will Wear*. It was hardly "social justice" or any other liberal "come-on" that motivated Berlin, although he certainly was interested in creating an America far different from the one that existed when he was still known as Izzy Berlin. Like so many other Jews, he envisioned the ideal America as a Melting Pot, with a kosher cook doing the mixing. He saw the armed forces as an important tool to this end. According to his biographer, Laurence Bergreen, he believed that the military was "the great leveler in American society."<sup>5</sup>

During WWII, Berlin would have many an opportunity to chat with some of the architects and frontmen of that conflict. On one such occasion he supposedly met with half-stewed Prime Minister Winston Churchill, who offered Berlin some cognac and queried him about U.S. war production. It turned out that Churchill had mistaken him for one of Roosevelt's many Jewish advisors, Isaiah Berlin.

In 1945, President Truman presented Berlin with the Army's Medal of Merit for writing *God Bless America* and other "patriotic" songs, such as *For Your Country and My Country* and *Any Bonds Today?* Ten years later he would be given the Congressional Gold Medal by President Eisenhower (for whom Berlin penned the *I Like Ike* campaign song) for the same ostensible reason. The postwar years would also see Berlin writing campaign songs for presidential candidate Al Smith and for New York Mayor (and fellow Tin Pan Alley Alumnus) Jimmy Walker.

Irving Berlin's fortunes dipped drastically in the 1950s, as rock-and-roll recordings began to dominate the music charts. By that time, however, he could easily afford to sit back and relax. Royalties on such Gentile favorites as *White Christmas* kept the millions rolling into his bank account. Ironically he was a notorious tightwad. When his nephew, the son of his terminally ill sister, asked him to help out with the medical bills, he refused to contribute a single penny. He added that he would only help out with the medical expenses after his nephew had used up the remainder of his own savings.

"He could be selfish; he could be reclusive," said his daughter Linda.<sup>6</sup> In his old age he would be pursued by a host of phantoms and delusions, paranoid and otherwise. He rarely left his mansion. One exception was a visit to the White House in 1973, where he sang *God Bless America*. By that time he had stopped writing songs altogether. When he was not simply wandering the halls aimlessly, he was shooting the breeze with a small gaggle of Jewish friends: songsters Harold Arlen and Ed Jablonski or ASCAP president Morton Gould. In these rambling conversations, he would still envision himself as the showbiz bigwig of old. So completely was he obsessed with his own wealth that he would phone his financial advisor as many as ten times a day, just to see how the royalty payments were coming along. At times Berlin was certain that someone out there was trying to cheat him. When approached by Steven Spielberg for permission to use one of his songs in a film, Berlin turned him down.

Long outstaying his welcome, Irving Berlin died in 1989, at the age of 101. Jewish influence upon popular music—from the Spectors and Epsteins of the 1960s up until Sumner Redstone and his MTV of the present—remains very much with us, despite Berlin's much appreciated absence. Sadly this state of affairs is not going to change overnight.

Perhaps, however, some of us will live to see a miracle of miracles, as America's own angry Cossacks awaken from their slumber and force the clever manipulators to "face the music and dance," as Berlin himself so neatly phrased it.

WOLFGANG KELLER

#### Footnotes

1. "Revolutionary Rag" by John Lahr, *The New Yorker*, March 8, 1999.
2. *Irving Berlin: A Life in Song* by Philip Furia.
3. "Jewish Jazz Becomes Our National Music," reprinted from the *Dearborn Independent* in Volume III of Henry Ford's *The International Jew*.
4. Prologue: Quarter of the National Archives and Records Administration, Summer 1996, vol. 28, no. 2.
5. *Ibid.*
6. "Revolutionary Rag," *op cit.*

# Detroit: Moribund Motor City

*There are cities that get by on their good looks, offer climate and scenery, views of mountains or oceans, rockbound or with palm trees; and there are cities like Detroit that have to work for a living. . . it's never been the kind of city people visit and fall in love with because of its charm or think, gee, wouldn't this be a nice place to live.*

*Elmore Leonard*

I was hanging out in a favorite haunt, a watering hole that features Celtic music, when the featured musician of the night mentioned that he was a native of Detroit.

He was about my age with longish hair and a bald spot—but at least he did not have a ponytail. Even so, I figured him for a liberal. When he finished his set, I buttonholed him and told him of my plans to pay a visit to his native city. When I told him that my plans were to stay in a hotel close to downtown and rely on public transportation and walking to get around, his pupils dilated and he shivered. He said in no uncertain terms that it was not safe at any time—day or night—to walk or ride a bus within the city limits of Detroit.

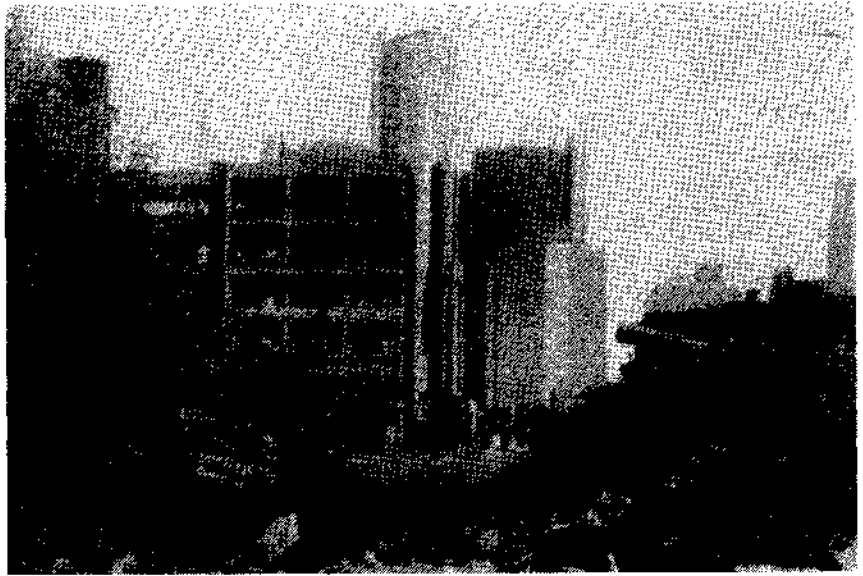
While most folks espouse the “it’s not that bad” school of thought about their hometown, this guy assured me that every bad thing ever uttered about Detroit was true. He prefaced his remarks by admitting that he hadn’t been there in years, but from my experience, urban nightmares do not improve with time. They only get worse. He also said that his father, who still lived within the city limits had become a “major racist”—and probably a potential subscriber to *Instauration*, but I resisted the urge to play pamphleteer.

Well, I can take a hint. I abandoned my plans to stay in the city and made reservations for a rental car and suburban digs. But my curiosity had been piqued. Just how hellish was this hell on earth anyway? It is not difficult to find guidebooks for major American cities in the large chain bookstores, but Detroit is a glaring exception. It is also interesting to note that the visitor information center in downtown Detroit closed in 1998. From lack of interest?

Before we take a closer look at the city today, it’s worth taking a look at the Detroit of yesterday. While many people think of Detroit as a Great Lakes city, possibly because Michigan borders on four of the Great Lakes (Lake Ontario being the exception), the Motor City is actually located on the Detroit River, which links Lake Erie with Lake Huron (via Lake St. Clair and the St. Clair Riv-

er). The original village was named *Ville d’Etroit* or City of the Strait by Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, who led 100 Frenchmen to the area in 1701 (thus making Detroit the oldest city in the midwest) under the aegis of King Louis XIV. Fur was the name of the game in those days and Michigan’s wildlife was ripe for trapping. Today the French influence is virtually invisible.

As the 18th century progressed, the town attracted attention from the British (who took over after the French and Indian War) and the Americans. Detroit was strategically located for shipping and trading. The state’s wealth



The death of Detroit

of natural resources, particularly iron ore, copper and timber, were just waiting to be tapped. Thanks to the Great Lakes (Michigan has more than 3,200 miles of coastline), commercial fishing was also destined to be a major player in the economic mix.

The British actually retained control of Detroit until 1796—13 years after the Revolutionary War ended. Famed General “Mad Anthony” Wayne took on the British as well as local Indian tribes in Michigan and northern Ohio and finally subdued the region for the new nation. The Brit made his headquarters in Detroit—hence the genesis of Wayne County, which encompasses Detroit and its close-in suburbs.

The city burned to the ground in 1805. The British regained control of the rebuilt city for a year during the War of 1812. The opening of the Erie Canal in 1825 brought an influx of Eastern settlers but it was the industrial revolution that really gave birth to the image of Detroit that lingers even today. Before the motorcar era, Detroit was a

city of forges, foundries and machine shops. It was a leader in shipbuilding and the manufacture of railroad cars, steam engines and stoves. A number of entrepreneurs made fortunes in these fields, as well as in lumber, mining and shipping. So the town had plenty of capital, technical know-how and a large skilled labor force already in place when the automakers arrived on the scene.

No history of Detroit, however brief, can soft-pedal the importance of the automobile industry. If you have ever been to an antique auto museum, you know there was a time when automobiles were built in cities all over America. Yet thanks to such automotive pioneers as Ransom Olds, William Durant, Henry Leland, Walter Chrysler and John and Horace Dodge, Detroit established itself as the automobile capital of the world in the first two decades of the 20th century. The real bellwether of the industry, of course, was Henry Ford,<sup>1</sup> who introduced the Model T (and nationwide dealerships for same), the assembly line, and the best wages in the nation for workingmen, making Detroit a Mecca for European immigrants, whites and blacks from Southern states, and rural Michigani-ans.<sup>2</sup>

On the eve of the Civil War, Detroit was home to a mere 45,600 people. With postwar industrialism, the city swelled with jobs and people eager to take them on. From a population of about 116,000 in 1880, the town grew to 200,000 in 1890, 250,000 in 1896, 285,700 in 1900, 465,000 in 1910, 1,000,000 in 1920, 1,250,000 in 1925<sup>3</sup>, and 1,600,000 in 1929. Auto industry employment ballooned from 2,034 in 1904 to 75,000 in 1919, and 250,000 in 1929. The city also expanded geographically, from 23 square miles in 1900 to 139 square miles in 1927.

Detroit went from boom to bust during the Depression. In 1933 some 200,000 auto workers lost their jobs and almost 50% of the work force in Michigan was unemployed. The city rebounded during WWII when the assembly lines were converted to military production.<sup>4</sup> After the war, demand for new cars was enormous and the population growth kept pace with the assembly lines. At its peak during the 1950s, Detroit was home to nearly 2,000,000 people.<sup>5</sup> As was the case with many other American cities, white flight to suburbia was a growing trend. The Detroit race riot of 1967<sup>6</sup> made that option more popular than ever. Then came the woes of the automotive industry in the 1970s—the bankruptcy of Chrysler and the popularity of Japanese cars—and Detroit hemorrhaged population.<sup>7</sup> Today fewer than 1,000,000 people live within the Detroit city limits; 80% of them black.<sup>8</sup>

Perhaps it is a fitting turn of events for a city that was once a hotbed of abolitionism due to the numerous New England transplants who settled in Michigan after the opening of the Erie Canal. Michigan's proximity to Canada made it a popular stopping-off point on the Underground Railroad. In abolitionist circles the code name for Detroit was Midnight—a tad ironic given the darkened complexion of the city these days. Because of its Negro-friendly reputation, Detroit's black population was about 2.5% in 1880—rather high for a northern city in those

days. Still, the most devout Negro coddler could never have foreseen a time when blacks would take over the city.

Indeed it is worth pondering why Detroit fell farther and faster than all the other cities experiencing white flight. The race riot and auto industry doldrums certainly hastened matters, but there is more to the story. My friend in the Celtic bar lays the blame squarely on Coleman Young, Detroit's first black mayor. Originally elected in 1973, Young remained in power for years. While other black politicians stroked black pride, they knew deep down that alienating white people, their influence and their money, was tantamount to municipal suicide.

Young let it be known that Detroit was a black-run city and if the white folks didn't like it, too bad. There was no way white folks could vote their own kind into office, but they could vote with their feet—and they did so in droves.<sup>9</sup> As in other cities, blacks are also jealous of non-whites, such as Hispanics, Asians and Middle Easterners, who are self-supporting and sometimes even prosperous.

After a generation of Coleman Young's stewardship, Detroit is in ruins—even though the Michigan legislature dutifully diverts money from the hinterlands to the ghetto. Still, Detroit is a dying city and nothing not disguise that fact. Right before my visit, casinos were opened. Don't hold your breath expecting anything positive to come of this. Michigani-ans have been crossing the river to Canada to gamble for years, so it isn't anything new in their lives.

The current black mayor, Dennis Archer, is trying to build bridges to white plutocrats. A new Detroit Tigers baseball park built with city, county and state funds is set to open downtown next April with the promise of an adjacent football stadium a few years hence.<sup>10</sup> The Tigers are owned by native Detroiter Michael Illich, founder of Little Caesar's Pizza. At a cost of several million dollars, he has already renovated the Fox Theater, a vintage 1920s movie

palace, across the street from the new ballpark and obviously has big plans for this "theater district" sector of downtown. Detroit boasts that it is second only to Broadway when it comes to plays. Perhaps so, but it is a very distant second. Hart Plaza, downtown on the Detroit River, is home to so many



different ethnic festivals that permanent signs on downtown streets point the way to a generic "Ethnic Festival."

The centerpiece of the Detroit skyline (ironically, best viewed from across the river in Canada) is the Renaissance Center. Its construction in the 1970s was supposed to herald a rebirth of downtown—which never happened. General Motors recently bought the Renaissance Center for a song in order to turn it into their world headquarters.



It appears that the Ren Cen, as the locals call it, was the last major building downtown. Other cities have added to their stock of skyscrapers in the last few decades. Detroit appears to be the exception. As one walks around downtown, one does encounter a few classic skyscrapers, such as the Guardian Building, that would not be out of place in Chicago's Loop. But there are far more abandoned buildings of a similar vintage. The inevitable conclusion is that the demand for office space in downtown Detroit is weak to nonexistent. When the Renaissance Center is put on the market at a fire sale price, then there isn't much hope for the rest of the downtown buildings.

The Rivertown area, running along the Detroit River out to the green, serene old money suburb of Grosse Pointe, appears to be a budding yuppie area. There are some decent apartment houses, brewpubs and restaurants there, but at this point, the area is still more urban grit than glitz. Like other American cities, Detroit wants to clean up its waterfront and make it a playground. A stark contrast is provided across the river in Windsor, Ontario, where hiking trails and parks line the waterfront.

Negroes notwithstanding, Detroit does have a few noteworthy attractions. When the auto industry was riding high, money poured into Detroit and a lot of it resulted in civic benefits. The Detroit Institute of the Arts, the largest municipally owned art museum in the country, deserves one full day of the visitor's time. It houses 80,000 works of art in 101 galleries covering 11.5 acres. The big attraction is Diego Rivera's Detroit Industry mural. The Detroit History Museum nearby is also worth a look.

Belle Isle, a 985-acre park on an island in the middle of the Detroit River has a small but well laid out zoo, an aquarium (the nation's oldest), a nature center, the Dossin Great Lakes Museum, a jogging track, a golf course, tennis courts, playing fields, a beach, playgrounds, fishing piers, a fountain, a conservatory and other amenities. Even the Detroit Yacht Club—no joke!—is headquartered there. Unfortunately, this urban oasis comes with a curse. The ethnicity of island visitors roughly approximates the ethnic breakdown of Detroit. On a weekday, this is not a big problem, since so few people are present. But things start to get a mite crowded on summer weekends. Best to be off the island by sundown. After 11:00 p.m. no parking is allowed on the island; however, the island doesn't officially close till 1:00 a.m. Consequently, local "teenagers" cruise the island till closing time.

Even after sampling the above-mentioned attractions, one must admit they are not enough to hold one's attention. Sure, the aesthetes will head for the art museum if that's where the big exhibition is, and sports fans will come downtown to see a game if that's where the stadium is, but will they come early and stay late and spend money in local bars and restaurants? More to the point, will they decide to put down roots in Detroit? It appears highly unlikely, to say the least! The demand for housing within the city limits appears to be about as weak as the commercial real estate market downtown. In recent years, Detroit

has had the cheapest housing prices of any large city. Driving around the city, it's easy to see why. Aside from an historic area, such as the Boston-Edison neighborhood, it is almost impossible to find a complete city block with intact, move-in housing. Vacant lots and derelict buildings span the city. Slums, yes, but not in the style of Brooklyn, Philadelphia or Baltimore. The typical Detroit house is a detached dwelling, not a row house or tenement. The occasional, well-tended, neat bungalow just can't compete with the surroundings. Hard to believe that during Detroit's heyday, it boasted of a higher percentage of homeowners than any other major American city.

Today a drive down a major artery within the city limits readily indicates what drives the local economy. Signs saying, "Liquor, Lotto, Beer, Wine" and occasionally "Checks Cashed" are everywhere. Apparently no one has a bank account but everyone has money for lottery tickets and alcohol. More like Los Angeles than than East Coast cities, Detroit has an extensive freeway system, making it possible to crisscross the city with minimal time spent on



Henry Ford knew the score

surface streets. Flawlessly flat, Detroit is an easy town to find one's way around. Heading north from downtown, one discovers that the major east-west boulevards are spaced one mile apart and named accordingly (e.g., Seven Mile Road, Eight Mile Road, etc.), all the way into deepest suburbia. As befits a town dubbed the Motor City, Detroit is a town made for driving—not for walking and not for public transportation.

It is certainly not made for public education. Given the decrepit nature of Detroit's residential areas, it is not surprising that the Detroit public schools have a long-standing reputation for haplessness and hopelessness. The school system was so bad that Michigan Governor John

Engler took it away from the school board and put it under the direct supervision of Mayor Archer. At the beginning of the 1999 school year, Detroit's 7,200 teachers chose to stage an illegal strike, loosing 172,000 students—the vast majority of them black—on the public at large. Such actions hardly inspire confidence in a family even flirting with the idea of living in the city. In truth, there is no reason to live there. The suburbs offer plenty of housing options from blue collar cottages to palaces. The clusters of office towers in strategic suburban areas (the urbanologists call them edge cities) offer plenty of employment options. If you're not a sports fan, you could live in suburban Detroit the rest of your life and never once venture into the city.

If you drive into Detroit on a main street, you will see a city limits sign welcoming you to "The Renaissance City." Florence it ain't.

In the old days European-American capital, technical skills, imagination and drive came together to make Detroit world famous. Today the descendants of those European Americans have moved out of the city, leaving it to a race of people not known for any of the aforementioned attributes. There will be no rebirth of Detroit because the people who originally gave birth to it are no longer there. Dumping money into the city by building new sports stadiums in Detroit makes about as much sense as a poor family springing for an extravagant funeral—which, come to think of it, is precisely what black folks are noted for. The motor city needs a rebuilt engine. A tune-up won't do.

Then again, maybe it's time to simply put the city out of its misery. One of the more prominent Michiganians today is Dr. Jack Kevorkian. Perhaps he could be persuaded to apply his peculiar skills to the City of Detroit.

JUDSON HAMMOND

#### Footnotes

1. While Ford is largely dismissed as a crotchety anti-Semite today by those "in the know," there is much more to the story. It's true that Hitler admired him—but in the Soviet Union he was equally exalted. The welcome mat was also out for immigrants, as some 30 languages were spoken in his factories. Then as now, English was a must, so Ford held classes to teach the language to the new arrivals. The demand for warm bodies in his factories was enormous—his 1,100-acre River Rouge plant employed 100,000 people in 1928. Considering Ford's reputation as an anti-Semite, it is a tad ironic that suburban Dearborn, Ford's hometown and the headquarters of Ford Motors, is now home to the largest Arab-speaking community in the U.S.

2. Even in these days of Japanese and European imports and robot assembly lines, the automobile industry employs more than 300,000 people in Southeast Michigan.

3. In 1925 nearly half the population of Detroit was foreign-born. The usual European countries were represented but special mention should be made of the Poles. The town of Hamtramck, an island city surrounded by Detroit, was once the largest Polish community outside Poland. Even today, a Polish festival packs

them in on Labor Day weekend.

4. Detroit did its part to keep the "Arsenal of Democracy" well-stocked. Local factories produced 92% of the vehicles, 87% of the aircraft bombs, 75% of the aircraft engines and 56% of the tanks used by the American military.

5. Not surprisingly the city was a hotbed of rum-running during Prohibition. It was simply a matter of loading up a boat with booze and piloting it across the river in the dark. The Purple Gang (a Jewish cartel, though they hired Italian enforcers) maintained legendary status in Detroit long after it had ceased to be a major force in Motor City crime. Today the big Canadian Club sign over the booze factory in Windsor still beckons to Detroiters, but the key cargo in smuggling today is illegal aliens (largely Asian). Many claim refugee status in Canada, then petition the government for asylum and are allowed to remain for one year while their fate is being decided. During that year, many of them disappear, then turn up in the U.S.

6. The riot resulted in 43 deaths and has been well chronicled. Somewhat less publicized was a 1943 race riot in which 34 people were killed and 2,500 federal troops were called in to keep the peace.

7. In the late 1970s, Michigan plates were by far the leading out-of-state tags in Texas. Detroit was a town where people came to get a job. If there were no jobs, there was nothing to keep them. Certainly not the scenery, the climate or the geography.

8. Since 900,000 blacks live in the Detroit metro area, one can only conclude that the remainder of the state must be overwhelmingly white. Just for the record, the Detroit area is home to about 100,000 Jews today. It also boasts the nation's first Holocaust Memorial (opened in 1984) in the appropriately named suburb of West Bloomfield.

9. The last white mayor of Detroit (and it's difficult to imagine there will ever be another) was Polish-born Roman S. Gribbs, a former Wayne County Sheriff, elected in 1969 when Detroit had 1.5 million people and a slim white majority. After one term, he retired from office and started a law practice.

10. Local baseball fans were not clamoring for a new home for the Tigers. Indeed, ancient Tiger Stadium (built in 1912) is one of baseball's most sacred sites. The field itself, just west of downtown, has actually been the site of professional baseball since 1896. Despite Detroit's ethnic makeup and Tiger Stadium's inner city location, the clientele is overwhelmingly white. Also, a domed, football-only stadium for the Detroit Lions was erected as recently in 1976 in nearby Pontiac, so a new venue for them is hardly warranted. One can't help but believe that some sort of backroom dealing is driving this downtown stadium boom. It is also amusing to note that Joe Louis Arena, named after the black heavyweight champion, is the downtown home of the Detroit Red Wings hockey team. Detroit may be preponderantly Negro, but metropolitan Detroit is a hockey hotbed. Outside the arena there is a striking example of ethnocentric public art: a statue of a giant Negro fist, supposedly to honor Joe Louis, the Brown Bomber, a native of Detroit. When the new stadiums have been completed, the only major sports franchise outside Detroit will be the NBA Pistons, overwhelmingly black, who ply their trade in suburban Auburn Hills, overwhelmingly white.

# A Book About Jewish Masquerading

**S**tuart Svonkin's *Jews Against Prejudice: American Jews and the Fight for Civil Liberties* is a study of the three Jewish defense agencies—Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Committee and American Jewish Congress. The work might more appropriately be titled *The Jewish War Against White America*. Svonkin's research is particularly valuable because it is based entirely on documents. The intergroup relations movement was devised by Jewish social scientists after WWII to break down barriers to the Jewish ascendancy. It was expertly camouflaged by advertising Jewish interests as congruent with the interests of other allegedly aggrieved minorities and then passing off the whole package as "good Americanism." The intergroup relations concept was tied in with the Frankfurt School of Social Science. The brotherhood campaigns were primarily the work of the American Jewish Committee and the ADL. The AJC and the ADL both supplied material and instructors to the media and the universities with the latter taking the more forward role. The AJC preferred to remain more in the background, fearing that too obvious a role might discredit the entire brotherhood scheme as a Jewish front.

There were many internal disputes within the Jewish agencies as to whether education or media propaganda were more effective in curing "prejudiced" attitudes. Before it was decided that the money being spent on TV and radio shows was not getting sufficient results, the ADL sponsored regular programming such as *Lest We Forget*. This popular show constantly reminded radio listeners that "all Americans were immigrants," regardless of race and national origin. The ADL in those days was not championing the mestizo citizens of Third World Los Angeles, but the opening gambit of "white pawns sacrifice" was very clear. The ADL in the late 1940s to early 50s disseminated much of its propaganda through two front organizations—the Institute for Democratic Action (IDA) and the Institute for Democratic Education (IDE). Both of these fronts were shut down when right-wing investigators exposed their origins and financing.

Official Jewry was extremely sensitive in "pre-diversity" days about being tied to the programs it was so ardently advocating. The ADL also produced brotherhood posters for city buses and quite a few "educational" short films and cartoons such as *Sweet 'n' Sour*, the *Baseball* spot, *Snigglegrass* and *Here's Looking at You*. All emphasized the unique worth of every individual regardless of race.

Not all ADL efforts went unchallenged. A particularly noteworthy example was the film, *Brotherhood of Man*, based on the pamphlet, *The Races of Mankind*, by radical

anthropologists Ruth Benedict and Gene Weltfish. Both of these disciples of Franz Boas argued that all races have essentially the same capacities, a view reflected in *Brotherhood of Man*. Conservative groups attacked the Communist credentials of the films' authors, including Ring Lardner Jr., a member of the Hollywood Ten.

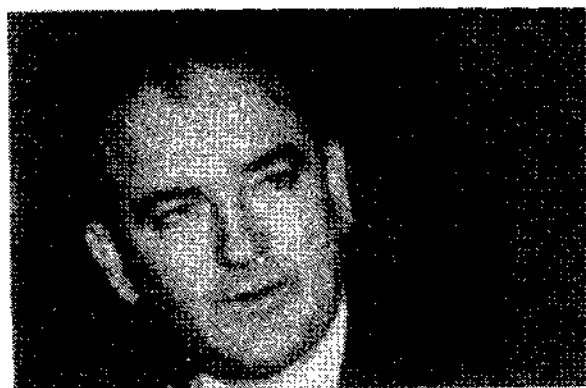
The Jewish brotherhood campaign could never have succeeded without massive legal coercion. This aspect of Jewish activity was focused in the World Jewish Congress. AJC executive director David Petegorsky made this abundantly clear in a 1946 statement:

Anti-Semitism is a product not primarily of ignorance or misunderstanding but of complex political, social and economic forces. Our attack on anti-Semitism, therefore, is based not on attempts to overcome ignorance through the dissemination of information or to promote goodwill through exhortations to tolerance. Rather, it takes the form of efforts to eliminate the causes of group tensions generally and anti-Semitism particularly in our social environment and to render impossible, through vigorous public action, the practice of racial and religious discrimination.

Immediately upon the outbreak of race riots in major cities during WWII the AJC demanded and obtained in numerous states and cities anti-discrimination laws in public housing and employment. These laws then became the basis for lawsuits filed by or with the assistance of the Committee on Law and Social Action of this same AJC. It was the Stuyvesant housing project case in New York which first promoted the idea that private housing projects subsidized by government money should be subject to public housing laws. Although the suit failed, it opened the door to more successful efforts. The famous Levittown suburban housing developments in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania after WWII became targets for AJC anti-discrimination suits. These developments had all been built with "whites only" clauses in their sales contracts. The Committee on Law and Social Action waged increasing legal warfare on these models of white suburbia until they finally surrendered in the mid-1960s. Although Svonkin does not directly discuss the passage of the 1964 Civil Rights and 1965 Immigration Acts, he clearly implies that these two key pieces of legislation were preceded by a long pattern of Jewish anti-discrimination agitation.

Some of the most fascinating chapters of Svonkin's book deal with the efforts of the Jewish defense agencies to disassociate Jewish from their "soft on communism" image during the McCarthy era. As many older Americans may remember, the atomic espionage cases turned up a

plethora of Jewish names. (The same was true of the 1947 and 1951 House Un-American Activities Committee in-



**McCarthy exposed too many Red Jews**

vestigations of communism in Hollywood.)

The American Jewish Committee and ADL decided that Jews would have to temper their "civil liberties" positions so as not to appear pro-Communist. Thus when riots broke out in the Peekskill region of New York in 1949, because of the appearance of the Negro Communist bass-baritone, Paul Robeson, the AJC took a more or less anti-Robeson position, as it was well known that the Communists who followed Robeson from New York City were overwhelmingly Jewish. This particular dilemma—how to dissociate Jewry from communism despite the increasingly visible evidence of Jewish involvement—plagued the Jewish defense organizations up until the political destruction of Joseph McCarthy. Four techniques were ultimately employed: (1) the claim that communism is incompatible with Jewish religious principles; (2) the purge of Jewish umbrella organizations, such as the American Jewish Congress, of subsidiaries with proven Communist affiliations; (3) the creation of official anti-Communist Jewish organizations; (4) the promotion of the line: "We oppose communism, but let's not go overboard because that threatens civil liberties."

Any competent student of the subject knows immediately that the first claim is preposterous. Communism is completely compatible with Talmudic principles which proclaim that Jews alone are human beings, while goyim are fit only to be enslaved or exterminated. The purging of the organized Jewish community was accomplished (pro forma at least), most of the objections having come from the American Jewish Congress. Svonkin explains this by claiming that the AJC was concerned over civil rights "excesses." Possibly so, but one recalls that Rabbi Stephen Wise, longtime president of the organization, once stated: "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." Two of the chief organizations to be purged were the Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order and the Social Services Employees Union. These expulsions, coupled with anti-Communist demonstrations by the Jewish War Veterans, imitation McCarthyism by Rabbi Benjamin Schultz, the American Jewish

League Against Communist (AJ-LAC) and an energetic anti-Communist effort by Rabbi S. Andhil Fineberg of the American Jewish Committee allowed the defense organizations to pretend that Jews had officially purged themselves of their well-documented Marxist tendencies.

The propaganda campaign, "We are against communism, but we must stop Senator McCarthy because he is slandering innocent men" is posthumously losing much of its credibility because of the increasing disclosures from the former Soviet archives. As to the believability of the fine-tuning at the time, it is best to draw an analogy: "We Jews oppose Holocaust Revisionism and resurgent neo-Nazism. However we will defend unto the death your right to your views, even though we disagree with them. Therefore all laws suppressing Holocaust denial must be repealed."

Svonkin closes his book by noting that by the end of the 1960s Jews were moving away from pleas for tolerance and once again turning to specifically "Jewish concerns," such as security for Israel, the growing black-Jewish rift, reliving "the Holocaust" and the need to combat Jewish-Gentile assimilation, and the consequent loss or watering down of distinctively Jewish identity. These concerns he attributes to the rise of right-wing extremism, the John Birch Society and heightened Jewish consciousness after the 1967 Arab-Israeli war. A better explanation might be that having overthrown the white social structure with the 1964 Civil Rights and 1965 Immigration Acts, the Chosen decided that they could abandon the brotherhood facade for renewed group cohesion. Svonkin's final words are an appropriate summation of what Jewish brotherhood



**Show Boating Paul Robeson in *Show Boat* (1936)**

propaganda has done to the minds of post-WWII Americans:

The cosmopolitan "Jewishness" of the intergroup relations movement was based less on ancestry, faith or tradition—rhetorical claims to the contrary notwithstanding—than on subscription to universal ideals of freedom, equality and justice. In this context, what it meant to be "Jewish" sometimes seemed to be indistinguishable from what it meant, for most postwar liberals, to be American."

# Evolutionary Aesthetics

Surprisingly, Nancy Etcoff, a clinical psychologist on the faculty of Harvard Medical School, has written an interesting but convoluted book (*Survival of the Prettiest: The Science of Beauty*) on human aesthetics and sexuality. Her basic premise is that standards of human beauty are innate and based on universal preferences that have helped our species to evolve. Since beautiful features are signs of health and fertility they have survival value. According to the author, "obsession with human beauty is at rock bottom an evolutionary adaptation for evaluating others as potential producers of our child." The book is a definitive rebuttal to such feminist writings as Naomi Wolf's *The Beauty Myth* (1991), which argued that our image of beauty is an arbitrary cultural construct used by men to suppress women.

Etcoff goes out of her way to repudiate the idea that one race may be more beautiful than another, although she herself provides plenty of indications to the contrary. She cites evidence, then contradicts it, giving sections of the book an eerie and erratic quality.

Etcoff asserts:

In writings from Plato onward, the straight profile of the Greek statue was usually assumed to be the ideal human face. One of its many assets was that it did not resemble the faces of rabbits, goats, apes, frogs or any other ignoble animals. If beauty meant not looking like a beast, the Apollo Belvedere was the gold standard.

She then summarizes the theories of Petrus Camper and Johann Caspar Lavater, 18th-century aestheticians who would have agreed with Herbert Spencer that beauty is "idealization away from the ape." A little later Etcoff takes it all back: "Of course, the profile of the Apollo Belvedere is not more beautiful than the profile of a handsome African man, appearance is not reality, analogies do not prove anything, and racism is a clear example of a skin-deep fallacy."

Etcoff insists there is no correlation between race and human beauty. Yet fair skin seems to be one of the features considered beautiful. "Male preference for lighter than average skin color in a female partner is a cultural universal or near universal." She claims that light skin is valued because "fair, blushing skin is the skin of youth, of the female, of the woman who has never borne a child," thus a desirable partner. However, fair, blushing skin is not the skin of a Bantu of any age or either sex. The author

goes on to speculate that "geographical [racial] differences in skin tones and other physical features might reflect the workings not only of natural selection (as adaptations to climate and environment) but of sexual selection." Here Etcoff seems to imply that more than just signs of health and fecundity may make up aesthetic preferences. Perhaps what Richard McCulloch calls the yearning for ethereal beauty is operating here.

Along with fair skin, a "flowing," "lustrous," "glorious mane" of fair hair has been prized throughout recorded history. Etcoff notes that approximately 40% of American women lighten their hair while 75% of American black women "process" their nappy locks.

As with fair skin and hair, light eyes have also been highly valued by all types of humans. But again, "eye color seems to have no biological function and probably reflects arbitrary mating preferences of our ancestors or historical accidents."

In a somewhat different vein Etcoff cites research by biologist William Eberhard which indicates that the relative size of male genitalia increases with increasing levels of sexual promiscuity within the species. Philippe Rushton has posited that the same correlation holds true among different human races. One interesting question the book might have pursued further: If beauty is relentlessly selected for by evolution, why are not more humans beautiful? Etcoff mentions the increasing rate of obesity. One third of Americans are characterized as fat, up from 25% in 1980. She also comments that today's women must compete with the standards of beauty set by supermodels and "playmates" which the mass media offer as the feminine ideal. A couple of unmentioned factors would be the graying of society, relatively fewer young and beautiful persons, and, of course, the darkening of Westerners.

Etcoff also touches on a number of other intriguing topics: how nature operates against interracial adoptions and why blond hair and blue eyes are linked to behavioral inhibitions.

On the plus side Etcoff's book will continue to popularize sociobiology. It deals with a controversial subject in a lively, easy-to-read format, with good endnotes and bibliography. On the minus side her political ideology and/or ethnic affiliation requires her to obfuscate the racial issues involved. Etcoff's greatest contribution may be to stimulate further writing and research in the field of human aesthetics, one of the most important but most neglected fields of study.

551



Etcoff is bothered by Apollo's beauty

# Who Bolsters Racial Integration?

**W**ho favors racial integration? Among the kind of folk who read *Instauration*, not many. Yet with racial integration persisting as virtually a national Leitmotiv, somebody favors it. More than that, this somebody is pushing racial integration so hard that it is overwhelming the more reasoned attitudes of our people. In the face of glaring evidence to the contrary, a goodly number of Americans continue to argue that racial integration is best for the nation and even, incredibly, for whites themselves. The notion that there might be some among us who incline both to racial integration and some intellectual defense of it may be repulsive to many Americans. It has long fascinated me. I believe that if segregationists could only identify exactly who is helping this particular social monster, they might be able to devise an antidote. This observer has long been on the prowl for the keys to this puzzle. At the outset it seems fairly clear that advocacy for racial integration cannot be pinned on this or that subgroup. Though it might be satisfying to saddle the responsibility for integration's advance on a group, such as the Jews, who are otherwise the bane of Western society, objectivity demands a deeper look. While I cannot yet say that my longtime search has uncovered the inner core of racial integration's advocacy, I believe that a few useful points can be made:

1. American women seem far more prone to the notion of race-mixing than American men. It is fairly obvious that a greater proportion of white women see themselves as tragic victims of white male control than, say, white men view themselves as victims of white female control. Perhaps, at bottom, there is some serious validity to women's concerns. As a group, men indeed have committed unspeakable behavior against women over the ages. But, if truth be told, white women have acted out some pretty serious outrages against men.

2. The new wrinkle in the endless battle of the sexes is the inclination of a large proportion of white women to side with racial minorities in the latter's struggle for equality. The presumption is that white women and nonwhites of all kinds share a cultural history of oppression. If this is so, white women are playing an important part in the advancement of racial integration. Consequently those of us who reject racial integration have an enormous need to understand this line of thought.

3. I don't think that in the broader scheme of things that the white woman's lot has been any worse than the white man's. In times gone by, social institutions indeed limited the scope of opportunity for white women. But the same social institutions made white men little better than serfs in coal mines, factories and mills, and marched countless

numbers of them off to horrendous wars of internecine racial struggle that have become essential elements of white history. Life has been tough for both sexes.

4. It may be that the real impetus for viewing the fate of white women differently from that of white men has been the work of those who advocate racial integration. They see in this new vision of history a way of recruiting valuable legions. It may be that the germ of the idea grew in the minds of white women alone. However it began, it seems to be an all-important feature in pushing the race-mixing line.

5. At bottom, how it all got started is not important. What is critical is understanding what there is in the woman's mindset that has brought about the easy acceptance of such a doctrine. As I see it, the key lies in the white woman's motivation to nurture. The first principle of the female mind involves improving the lot of whomever she finds within her social orbit. Improving implies change. Change implies the liberal tradition which leads directly to race-mixing.

6. By contrast, the male mind is motivated by a desire to protect hearth and home. It is thus an impetus for stability, conservatism and political resistance to racial integration.

7. While all this might seem fairly obvious to the *Instaurationist* reader familiar with the dynamics of group behavior, it has an important and somewhat unsettling corollary. The white male mind has no more right to be congratulated for his inclination to racial separation than the white female is to be castigated for the impulse to racial integration.

8. A more practical bottom line for anybody interested in frustrating racial integration is that white men have an important job to do in eradicating the white female's apparent sense of oppression. At the propaganda level, this obviously must take the form of political debate, most usefully in an environment and mode that do not even mention the racial question. At the more fundamental level, white men must make sure that white women are not, in fact, victims of oppression. At the deepest psychological level white men must somehow point out the obvious: the female urge to nurture should lead away from, not toward, the idea of bringing the racial minorities into the midst of white society. The evidence for that argument is so prolific that one need only point out the obvious: (a) nearly every instance of race-mixing has injured the interests of the white community; (b) not only white men have suffered by race-mixing; so too have white women as our culture is warped by the base rhythms of African and Latino culture; (c) the cost of race-mixing robs the white family of its economic, social and cultural heritage. Even the most rabid pro-integration white female can generally appreciate that

the white race is going down hill. What is required to make the case against racial integration is to point out the connection.

The battle against racial integration is endless and must be waged on each and every front. One of those fronts involves a weakness in the white community's ranks—the white woman's perception that nonwhites are their allies.

While it might be emotionally satisfying for the white male to reply to this charge with something like, "Oh yeah, go look for the rent money from your nonwhite friends." Truth is, white males have a very big problem, one that has been allowed to go unchallenged for far too long.

IVAN HILD

## Post-Presidential Kennedys

At one point in our summer vacation, my wife and I found ourselves on Gay's Head, Martha's Vineyard, at the very spot where John Kennedy Jr. would die some four days later. Much like the lives of so many of the Kennedys, Martha's Vineyard was an enormous disappointment—physically ugly, commercially exploited and far too costly. An island of perhaps 30 by 10 miles, it is home to innumerable public figures, most of whom seem to gravitate around the New York ethos of politics that has dominated so much of our national life since the days of Robert Kennedy.

In 1960 I voted for John Kennedy in his successful bid for the White House against Richard Nixon. At the time I believed (and still do) that Kennedy was a willing representative of that white working class against the power and privilege of the American social establishment. In his campaign he attracted huge crowds in his late October visit to my Bucks County (PA) home. As his motorcade wove its tortured way through the huge crowds (estimated to be a half million) that lined the way from Philadelphia to the village of Langhorne, it was clear that he had touched the hearts of what looked to be the disenfranchised (white) underclass of the Northeast. With his assassination three years later, much of the buoyancy of life seemed to go out of American politics for me and millions of other ethnics. Little were we prepared for the enormous racial sellout that would become the political philosophy of brother Bobby, whose concern for the welfare of Africans and Latinos was gratingly more apparent than for the millions of white ethnics who had voted his brother into the presidency.

By all accounts the mind of the late John Kennedy Jr. was far more in the mold of Bobby than that of his father John. A certified liberal who obviously felt more at home among the monied Jews of Manhattan than the coal miners of Wilkes Barre, John Jr. was usually involved in the problems of nonwhites even when such concerns, as they frequently

do, conflict with the interests of whites, including white ethnics. His magazine, *George*, is a reflection of those interests.

The distinction between the politics of President John and brother Bobby was often lost on the somewhat dead mentality of most Majority racialists. The post-John

of John Jr. A young man whose ideas could not have been fully formed, he came to maturity within the intellectual compound of Jewish internationalism. As such, it is clear that John Jr. was no typical Irish American. Most Irish Americans outside of that nutty state of Massachu-



Gay's Head

Kennedys are essentially political frauds who individually and collectively trade on the memory of their elders. John Jr., had he lived, would have been swept to political acclaim in his home state of New York.

At this writing the mantle of chief racial integrationist now seems to fall on former Senator Bill Bradley, son of a smalltown Southern WASP banker who took the classical route of well-heeled Southern boys in being educated at Princeton. He then took the subsequent unorthodox route of embracing the extreme left of the political spectrum in the case of racial matters. With Robert and John Jr. now no longer on the scene to represent this integrationist bent, Bradley will have to pick up the torch of racial minority interests after Gore goes down to his much-deserved ignominious defeat.

It may be too early to evaluate the life

sets now vote Republican.

What might be observed about the life of John Jr. is that his judeoization robbed him of his intellectual inheritance just as surely as Jewish politics rob most of us of our own birthright. In this tableau of political history let us remember the post-John Kennedys in the light of Martha's Vineyard itself—ugly, expensive and culturally moribund.

There exists yet another island of Cape Cod-type respite only a few miles to the east of Martha's Vineyard. Nantucket offers far more beauty, a greater sense of social history and a true escape for the whites from the racial integration that has destroyed cities like Boston, New York and Philadelphia. For our purposes let Nantucket stand for *our* interests, as Martha's Vineyard will doubtless forever stand for the emotions of the racial leftists.

IVAN HILD



## A Must Read for Every Majorityite

David Duke's, *My Awakening*, is remarkable both for its content and the political ambitions of its author. Telling the truth is dangerous in any facet of life, but particularly so in a man with national political ambitions. Duke's tome is aptly titled. It details the political and racial awakening of a white, middle-class youth growing up in the revolutionary 60s. The book is divided into four sections: (1) An American Son; (2) Race and Reality; (3) The Jewish Question; (4) The Fight for the Truth.

Duke's political background and his formative years are the "human interest" sections of the book. The meat of his message is found in sections (2) and (3), which should be a primer for every white American. Duke offers no claim to originality. Rather he presents an easy to read summary of the case for massive differences in racial intelligence and behavior. The evidence is lucidly and logically presented. Fact after fact, from tests confirming lower black IQ, to the vastly higher black crime rate are cited and documented. Environmentalism and the Franz Boas school of anthropology are convincingly exposed as pseudoscientific frauds.

Duke emphasizes at every opportunity the key fact repeatedly denied and de-emphasized by the Zionist-controlled me-

dia, namely, that the United States was created as a white country for whites. The Jewish-created superstition called feminism is thoroughly dissected. Duke established what any thinking individual al-



ready knows: that males and females are radically different creatures with radically different functions to play in society. The confusion of women by Jewish propaganda and the resulting disruptions of society by the warfare between the sexes are made clear. Jewish feminists are shown to be class warriors not at all interested in "liberating"

Israeli women even as they try to revolutionize white European-descended females.

Duke's treatment of "The Jewish Question" is guaranteed to raise the blood pressure of the Zionist establishment. In 223 pages every basic fact of history bearing on the Jewish assault on white America is laid bare—from the master race ideology of the Talmud to Jewish involvement in communism, civil rights and feminism, from Jewish media influence to Jewish control of politics, from Jewish overthrow of "whites only" immigration laws, to the Six Million

Myth.

Duke's work is written in the form of a personal experience. The reader can follow his step-by-step awakening exactly as he lived it. We watch as he uncovers one suppressed historical fact after another. The "awakening" is not the rousing of latent hostilities but rather a reluctant, inevitable reorientation arising from irrefutable facts. This is the power of the powerful tome. There is not a hateful word in it, as readers' eyes are opened along with those of the author.

*My Awakening* is dynamic stuff. It is difficult not to agree with Professor Clayde Whitney, who wrote the Preface, that it could change "the very course of history." Duke's own words best sum up his thesis:

The minority racism—the "civil rights" and the egalitarianism—that has flourished in America, had its origins in an alien ethnocentrism. . .

Few understood that the civil rights movement was an outgrowth of the same power that propelled the Russian Revolution, that influenced the participation of America in the First World War, that helped bring about the Second World War, and that finally created the nation of Israel.

How ironic that the civil rights movement had its roots in racism, that it was simply a weapon wielded by the most ethnocentric people on earth against their ancient enemies. . .

472

## Discriminatory State

California is usually credited with being the state in which Americans introduce and experiment with new lifestyles and values. The other states generally follow California's lead, if the results of the experiment prove palatable. That being the case, the current American school system with its government-imposed racial quotas will soon undergo great changes. In California last February a Jewish principal at a mostly Hispanic elementary school was beaten up by two men who told him, "We don't want you here anymore. . . Do you understand that, white principal?"

In January, a Los Angeles school dropped its observance of Black History Month and Cinco de Mayo Day because

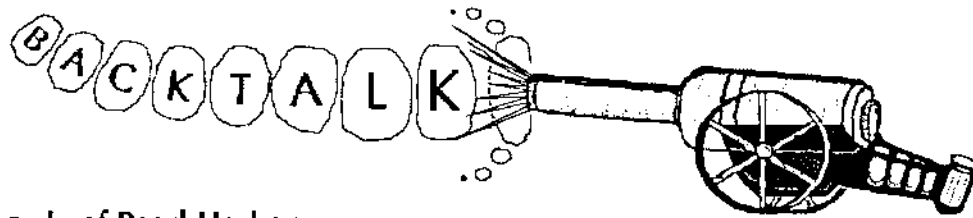
the Hispanics objected to the blacks being exalted for a full month, while they were feted for only one day.

In San Francisco, Chinese-American students are being discriminated against because of their superior academic achievements. Their parents are furious that their children are being penalized for excellence, while far less competent blacks and Hispanics are rewarded by government-imposed racial quotas that give them easier access to better schools. In San Francisco students are divided into nine racial categories: American Indian, black, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Spanish-surnames, other white and other nonwhite. No group may exceed more than 45% of the student body of

any school. At least four groups must be represented at every school. Even so, it should be easy to circumvent the intention of "leveling down" by assigning whites, Chinese, Japanese and Koreans to one set of schools and blacks, Hispanics, Filipinos and American Indians to another.

The simplest and fairest way of placing students in schools of varying academic standards would be academic merit. The authorities seem to side with the poorer achievers by arguing that tests are per se discriminatory. It is true such tests are designed to discriminate, but between students of high accomplishment and those who are inadequately prepared.

200



## Tragedy of Pearl Harbor

The strength of a legend grows as more and more people depend upon it for psychic support. Such is the affair of Pearl Harbor (see "Unburying Pearl Harbor," Sept. 1999), which to many older Americans was the defining event of their lives. It marks the end of a nation trying to return to its non-interventionist ways. The key word is return. The U.S. had dabbled in interventionism in the Spanish-American War, WWI and the crushing of insurrection in the Philippines in the 1920s.

Pearl Harbor also marked the end of a non-militarist U.S. Most of the wars of the 19th century had involved the conquest of continents. WWI left Americans with no permanent desire for foreign adventure. But WWII infected them with permanent self-righteousness, warping their souls and deadening their minds in a way hard to describe. Instead of Manifest Destiny, Americans now had Manifest interventionism to save the world. That was the true tragedy of Pearl Harbor. The loss of life, even the geopolitical consequences of 50 years of Cold War and communism was of less consequence.

Pearl Harbor also changed domestic life in the U.S. The permanent war economy made patriotism pay. True patriotism, staying out of foreign quarrels, became dangerous. An entire intellectual tradition at the root of the Republic's heritage was sent to the bottom at Pearl Harbor along with the warships.

The American intelligence apparatus with its horrendous record of intervention in other nations' affairs was an outgrowth of December 7, 1941. A nation founded on relative integrity in foreign relations became an amateur latecomer to the centuries-old, cloak-and-dagger game.

452

## The Problem Is Britain

I see that once again Instauration has hired an Englishman to do its scribbling. "Churchill and Hitler—A Balance Sheet" (July 1999) is exactly the comparison one would expect from a Brit manipulator of facts. Hitler's real folly was not mentioned—trying to make a deal with Perfidious Albion. Hitler shared the same curious mindset as the editor of Instauration. He opposed Jewish influence but admired the English! Indeed the British Empire and its commerce were the distribution system for Jewish financial control for centuries. This English-Jewish synchronicity can be traced back at least to the time of Oliver Cromwell and the "Glorious Revolution." Dutch and Spanish Jews financed William of Orange and his overthrow of the Stuart monarchy. Cromwell, the Old Testament butcher of Ireland, was a great admirer of the Chosen and once even proposed that Hebrew replace English as the language of the British Isles! The infamous Bank of England established during this same period was infested with Jews from inception.

The number of dirty deals in which the English and the Jews collaborated is legion. It was the Jew Sassoon who used the Royal Navy to open China to the products of his opium groves in India. English and Jewish slavers directed their nefarious trade through the Caribbean to "Jewport," Rhode Island. At the turn of the century the English used Lord Kitchener and his bully boys to grab the mineral wealth of South Africa for the benefit of Barney Barnato and Ernest Oppenheimer. Just prior to WWI every single member of the King's Privy Council was a German banker of Jewish origin. The names of Rufus Isaacs (Lord Reading) and Sir Ernest Cassell are familiar to informed rightwingers. Chaim Weiz-

mann, modern history's most famous Zionist, was an ardent admirer of the English. Surely the mutual admiration was justified? The English-Jewish joint venture in Palestine to set up the Zionist state is too well known to require any comment.

Hitler made the incredible mistake of believing that an empire in bed with Jewish finance would collaborate with a pro-English German. This and not any factual mistakes in declaring war on the U.S. was his fatal error. Had Hitler dispensed with his delusions and ruthlessly crushed the world's most criminal empire in 1940-41, he would have been free to concentrate all his power eastward. England would not have been available to serve as a base for American troops and no occupation of France and Western Europe would have been necessary.

Your true-blue English author is, true to his breed, both sanctimonious and hypocritical. He refers to Americans as "economic rapists." This from the same scribe who refers to the British Protestant carpetbaggers of Ireland as "loyal Englishmen!" Presumably the masters of the Empire which has flourished by invading, plundering and stealing from every people on earth are entitled to pronounce such judgments. As to the claim that Britain "would exhaust herself in WWII by doing the dirty and bloody work on the battlefield," I believe the whole purpose of "getting the States in" was precisely to use American blood to spare the blundering British the insuperable task of winning wars on their own. American generals and American troops won the war in the Pacific and Western Europe, not tag-a-long English incompetents like Montgomery and Alexander.

It seems clear to me that the editor of Instauration is at heart a descendant of those "Majority Americans" who in 1776 did not want to separate the colonies from the mother country. The "dual loyalty" problem in this country has never been an exclusively Zionist one. I can only hope that the Crown of St. George will one day repose beside the Crown of Thorns.

452

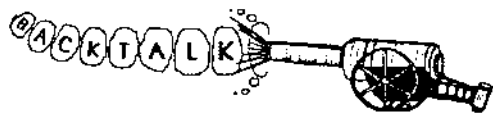
## Old Soldiers Misthink

Zip 303 (June 1999) surely reflects my opinion of the WWII generation. I have long maintained the viewpoint that we certainly "ain't the greatest generation of all." For the past several years, I have been attending reunions of my old Army combat unit. At such gatherings, if you have the audacity to suggest that we should not have fought in Europe or, heaven forbid, that we fought on the wrong side, you'd better duck. You won't find many among these old glory-celebrating veterans who will admit we made a mistake. And, sadly, you won't find many in the succeeding generations, unlike Zip 303, who question what we did in WWII. I have yet to hear one veteran wonder why we were forbidden to fraternize with the defeated Germans, but not with the defeated Japanese. Today junior can bring home to mother any gook, creep, Ubangi—whatever—and nobody sees anything amiss. The brainwashing is continuous.

941

## Canadian Warmongering

Instauration stated (April 1999, p. 26) that the far-left New Democratic Party of Canada and the separatist Bloc Quebecois had been quite strong in supporting the necessary NATO action against Serbia. While true at the time that it was written, the piece is a bit misleading. No mention was made of Preston Man-



ning, leader of the right-wing Reform Party's eloquent condemnation of Serb brutality. Also no mention was made of the considerable opposition to the NATO police action from the rank and file of the New Democratic Party, which is much more left-wing than the parliamentary caucus of the party. The war was opposed in Canada by such friends of the white race as the Auto Workers Union and the Communist Party, as well as various anti-American wackos whose names wouldn't mean anything to Instaurationists. No note was taken that the Bloc Quebecois later tried to weasel out of its earlier support of NATO. In the same piece a Michael Bliss was quoted without saying that he is an anti-American nut case. Why does Instauration underplay left-wing opposition to NATO's humanitarian mission?

In the April 1999 (p. 27) issue under the heading, "The War," it is lamented that the world is slowly isolating itself from the U.S. Well, isn't that what we want? Whether we isolate ourselves from the world (which I'll admit is preferable) or the world runs away from America, the effect is the same. Maybe some of the Chinese immigrants will become so disgusted with America's "blood-thirstiness" that they will leave California.

I enjoyed the articles by Judson Hammond and Waspishly Yours in the July issue. But when I got to page 26 I almost got sick reading anti-Kosovar and anti-Islamic sentiments. Why do you attack white people?

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

### The Abortion Question

Cal Thomas is offended by abortion as a solution to crime. He thinks it is really a solution to black crime. If only he were correct. Then abortion would make sense. Thomas reminds us that Margaret Sanger was a boon to the Third Reich by declaring some categories of human beings unfit. It might make the kosher conservative Thomas feel better to know that abortion was illegal in Hitler's Germany. It isn't that the Nazis were against eugenics. Far from it. But they did not think it was good eugenics to let German women bump off millions of perfectly healthy human specimens for reasons of personal convenience. A famous American general once said, "You don't win wars by dying for your country; you win them by getting the other poor dumb bastard to die for his country." Similarly if a race is in a struggle for survival, it can win only by producing more babies than rival races. In Israel, for example, Jewish women are strongly discouraged from having abortions. The Israelis, however, who are greatly alarmed over the higher Arab birthrate, would be delighted if all Arab babies could be aborted immediately post conception.

472

### Plagued By Plagues

After reading "Fateful Times for Whites" (Oct. 1999) about a life-saving ancestral gene, I thought I'd do a little research on diseases. The Black Plague of the 14th century was estimated to have wiped out one-third to one-half of humanity—anywhere from 40 million to 60 million souls, 13 million in China alone. Some 200,000 towns in Europe were completely depopulated. A number of cities in Italy lost 60% of their inhabitants. Only a third of the people in Norway managed to survive. Moscow lost 127,000 people; Venice 300,000.

In the waning years of the 19th century the plague again swept out of the Central Asian steppes to wreck havoc on the peoples of India and China. From 1893 through 1918 ten million were added to the plague's enormous death toll.

Smallpox also took many lives. The arrival of Cortez in Mexico in the 1500s touched off an epidemic among the Indians that exterminated almost half the population. During the 17th century 60 million people in Europe succumbed to the disease.

Napoleon came to grief when an outbreak of yellow fever virtually annihilated his 25,000-man army in Haiti. His biggest defeat at the hands of disease came during the Russian campaign. Out of an army of 265,000 men only 90,000 reached Moscow. The cause was mostly due to a devastating outbreak of typhus. During the Peninsular Wars of 1804-1814 the French lost 100,000 in battle; three times that many from disease. On the heels of the Russian Revolution a mind-boggling 20 million came down with typhus; 3 million died.

The influenza epidemic euphemistically called "The Spanish Lady" erupted at the close of WWI. Before it was all over, one billion people—half the world's population—came down with the flu. Some 20 million died, including 540,000 Americans. In roughly half a year it killed twice the number of those who died during the entire course of WWI.

In 1957 and again in 1968 the Hong Kong flu spread around the world. Before it was over 30,000 Americans and Britons lost their lives.

In the last 20 years HIV, Ebola and Hanta viruses have appeared. HIV and Ebola have already caused hundreds of thousands of deaths in Africa, more than all the battle deaths on that sad continent. Hanta virus has erupted in the U.S. Southwest, killing about half of all those infected. Thankfully few people have contracted the disease. For the time being it seems to be controlled and isolated.

For those who toss off HIV with, "It's a homo disease," let me say that plagues are no respecters of gender or lifestyle. For those who say that HIV is killing off a lot of Africans who are already overpopulating the world, we live in the jet age where diseases can be transported to all parts of the globe almost instantaneously. In 1999 West Nile virus has arrived in the U.S. from Africa. Third Worlders swarming into the U.S. daily are bringing with them many diseases which could be potentially devastating and which had long ago been stamped out in the U.S.

329

### No Name

As a teenager I became an agnostic. I then "converted to atheism, under the influence of Ayn Rand and her clique. Now, at age 50, I call myself an agnostic once again. I have no Christian ax to grind when I say I find the suggestion of Zip 801 (Aug. 1999) that Jesus never existed to be somewhat farfetched. As far as I know, Jews never asserted the nonexistence of Jesus in their anti-Christian polemics. They cast aspersions on his legitimacy and ancestry. They called him a magician. They said that he was boiling in semen in Hell. But they didn't say that he never existed. The nonexistence of Jesus would've been the strongest possible argument against Christianity. If Jesus had never existed, the Jews would've known that, wouldn't they? Thus I think Jesus probably did exist, though I am quite willing to question everything else that Christians believe about him.

983

### Invidious Comparison

The July issue puzzled me because the lead article was on Churchill back to back with Hitler. About Hitler we know enough. He was an anti-Communist totalitarian in National Socialist garb. We also know that he did not exactly force himself on the German people. About Churchill we don't know enough. Apparently he was a fine, patriotic upper-class Englishman. But what kind? Zip 781 replies, "The drunken kind."

785



## Fix the Census

Charles Wood, former Justice Dept. policy specialist, argues that the current method of counting illegal aliens and their offspring must be changed before the year 2000 Census. As the law now stands, citizenship is automatically granted to the issue of illegal aliens born in this country. The kids are entitled to all the welfare benefits extended to U.S. taxpayers, and the parents are usually permitted to stay here to care for the offspring. Other family members still residing abroad have an improved chance of legal entry.

## Funeral Services

The U.S. nowadays often resembles a person who attends his own funeral. Jewish racism and Christian altruism, collectively known as liberalism, are hard at work wrecking this once interesting experiment in statecraft. After all the sweat and blood expended on building this nation, it is now headed full bore for oblivion. In a century or less there won't be anything left of the U.S. except a gaggle of warring population groups trying to survive in war zones bristling with chaos, confusion and carnage.

While our so-called leaders should be out fighting for their people's existence, they spend their time pontificating about a meaningless election a year away.

America is dying because the Majority is dying, a Majority which is already practically a minority because its components are behaving centrifugally not centripetally.

There is only one issue in next year's election. Immigration! Yet the candidates, Buchanan excepted, talk about everything else.

What will America be without white Americans? Only one candidate for the presidency, Pat Buchanan, has dared to suggest a moratorium on immigration. But he is dismissed in large, black headlines as an anti-Semite. He is also dismissed, this time correctly, as a political throwback for his paleolithic views on abortion. What intelligent woman would vote for a man who forbids women to get rid of rape-created fetuses or fetuses already detected in the womb as having one or more monstrous defects? On this issue Buchanan is a walking pitchman for the Democrats.

On the other hand Pat is to be commended for his new book, *A Republic, Not An Empire*, in which he effectively demolishes the fairy tale that Hitler was a

dangerous threat to the U.S. After losing the Battle of Britain, after not making it to the Kremlin, after failing to produce The Bomb, Hitler was supposed to fight his way 3,000 miles across an ocean controlled by British and U.S. fleets? The whole idea is idiotic but was taken seriously by the pundits who had to adjust their spiels to accommodate Jewish scare tactics.

As we have found to our despair, those who should be counted on to resuscitate us are jabbing daggers in our backs. Fear has muzzled us. We are little more than disjointed marionettes dangling from the strings of lily-livered puppetmasters.

Yes, we are attendants at our own funeral. Our one abiding hope is that the lessons of the American tragedy will not be lost on the rest of the white world.

## Lovely?



Serena Williams, 17, beat her older sister, Venus, 19, to grab the U.S. Women's Open tennis title. The media were adulatory. Charles Gibson on *Good Morning America* raved, "She's such a lovely looking young woman."

## Jewish Theories

The American Spectator, which calls itself a conservative journal, is conservative—up to a point. The bedrock of conservatism being race, the Spectator, like all other "respectable" right-wing publications, is careful to stay far away from that ticklish subject. Where the mag does shine, however, is that it is not afraid to criticize Einstein. In the August 1999 issue the Spectator reported some new research that seriously questioned Einstein's

theories of relativity. The article quoted Stanford Professor Francis Everett, "I would not be at all surprised if Einstein's General Theory of Relativity were to break down." Einstein is accused of plagiarism for taking full credit for the work of another physicist who preceded him by 17 years. When Einstein's equations didn't compute properly, a fellow physicist said he "jiggered" the figures.

Wouldn't it be ironic if the major work of "the greatest brain in the world" turned out to be fraudulent? If this sacred pillar of Jewry collapsed, maybe we should all take a second look at the modus operandi of all Jewish intellects.

## The Computer Mystique

Computers are useful tools for many tasks, but as instruments for educating the culturally primitive, they come in a distant fourth. First is a good teacher; (2) a well-written textbook; (3) a personal commitment of the student to the Three R's. Fair-minded minorityites, recognizing that items (1) through (3) are in short supply among the homeboys, opt for the PC as nature's Next Best Thing.

Jews delight in joining the game, knowing full well that the truth of their economic success as often as not involves issues of deep moral ambiguity. Politicos, faced with the imponderable of informing the minorities about their dumbness, make endlessly silly endorsements of the importance of the PC. To say otherwise would be to lose votes. Congress is all too happy to appropriate big money to expose the kiddies of Africa and Latinoland to the mental tricks of this intriguing device. In most cases, PC manufacturers are big political donors.

What nearly anybody could guess has happened in regard to minority tykes and their computers: endless hours wasted on adolescent prurience on the Internet. The myth of the computer leap-frogs forward, unchallenged, undiminished and unimpeded by such realities as slumping minority academic scores and declining minority enrollment at the college level. All of which brings us to this somewhat puckish thought.

For those white racialists who see no good in paving the road to minority advancement, could not the computer be the key? After all, with Johnny Africa wasting his precious school hours away leering at the busty bosoms of Internet sex queens, should not Majority kids sans PC be expected to further their own intellectual advancement in the tried and true manner. . . one page at a time?

I.H.



## Times Out of Joint

*The Trust*, a book about the N.Y. Times, exposes all the foibles and eccentricities of the Jews who own and run the newspaper. In line with his master's voice, Walter Duranty, the Time's reporter in the Soviet Union, ignored the Ukrainian Holocaust (6 to 7 million dead) taking place right under his nose. A half century later the Times has made *the Holocaust* the defining event in world history.

Denominated the "newspaper of record," the Times should really be called the "newspaper of selective record." Any paper that could make a wild and woolly Jew like Abe Rosenthal its managing editor for many years should hardly be taken seriously. Nevertheless the Times has become a journalistic icon, largely because of its better-than-average writing, its expensive graphics and the huge number of ad pages it sells to Jewish dept. stores.

## Gore At It Again

To Gore *E Pluribus Unum* means "out of one many." To a Latin scholar it means "out of many one." For this lapsus linguae, Gore got a few slaps from the media, but that was all. There was none of the unending hysteria loaded on Quayle for having trouble spelling "potato." Speaking of Gore, in a supertruckling speech to an Hispanic audience, he announced that "my first grandchild was born on July 4. My next one I hope will be born on Cinco de Mayo." He didn't say that "my first grandchild is half-Jewish."

## Panderer Bradley

It looks as if we can expect more rather than less pandering to Jewry from Bill Bradley. He promises to move the U.S. Embassy in Tel Aviv to Jerusalem almost the moment he becomes president. He must know very well that Palestinians have been living in Palestine since time immemorial, whereas Israel was founded as recently as 1948 by Yiddish-speaking, not Hebrew-speaking, Jews from Eastern Europe. Handing Jerusalem over to a band of newcomers is not likely to do much for the ever faltering peace process. It will only spur Palestinians and Arabs everywhere to indulge in more terrorism.

Jews are a tad suspicious of Bradley because his wife is a non-Jewish German. They needn't worry. Her recently published book is entitled *The Language of Silence: West German Literature and the Holocaust*. Jews were also disturbed to

hear that Bradley went out of his way to have a long conversation with Al Sharpton, the black agit-propper who is known to have a "thing" about Jews.

## Homophilic Flick

The movie, *Big Daddy*, is an object lesson in sub rosa social engineering. As filmgoers probably know (the trailers ran for months before the film opened), this Jewish-saturated Adam Sandler film concerns a ne'er-do-well Chosenite, who decides to adopt a kid. At the beginning of the movie he is partying with three of his buddies. Two of them are queers, who share a slobbery on-screen kiss. Sandler's other buddy, a hetero, admits that such smooching makes him squeamish. Sandler, however, says it's okay—different lifestyles, freedom of choice and all that. Having established early on that Sandler is homo friendly, the film will obviously conclude that he is the ideal 1990s father. Of course, I'm just guessing. I walked out after the kiss.

J.H.

## Latter-Day Daniel

If there was ever a modern Daniel, it is Craig Nelson, who dared to stick his neck in the lions' den of immigrant-jammed Brooklyn and Queens with some anti-immigration bulletin boards. Local politicians—all in the name of free speech—screamed for their removal and at last report all but one had been taken down. Nelson is an interesting type. He's a 39-year-old jack-of-all-trades—truck driver, bartender cabbie and a onetime teacher of English in China.

It will take infinite courage and patience to prevail against the pro-immigration powerhouse. We wish Nelson Godspeed. But the odds against him are much higher than those against Daniel, who charmed his big cats into kittens.

## Smith's Problem

It all came too fast and too late for Benjamin Smith, who went on a suicidal shooting spree in Illinois. He never understood that his racist viewpoint put him at the

mercy of provocateurs, that years of sacrifice and self-discipline are needed before he could learn how to deal with his enemies. The weekly smashing of his car windshield and dormitory windows were carefully calculated to infuriate an immature person—and it worked.

Smith did the worst thing possible. He targeted the enemy and started shooting. In doing so he furthered the racial stereotype of the Evil White Male. Even in death he allowed himself to be manipulated.

There may be a time in the distant future when a less passive approach will be possible. Not now. Like Orwell's Winston Smith, we are all being watched like insects under a microscope. The Ministry Of Love, in its various organizational manifestations, now gets \$33 billion a year from Congress. Part of that money is used to monitor this magazine.

We must live with victimization and even prepare for our martyrdom. We must inspire those who come after us—a task that will require more sacrifice and self-discipline than we can now imagine.

We can only learn from defeat. From our suffering will arise the moral authority that youth naturally seeks out and follows. Only by seizing the moral high ground can we vanquish our opponents. In order to assert the uniqueness of our race, we must prove that we are better than the Japanese-American sharpshooter who killed Vicki Weaver.

113

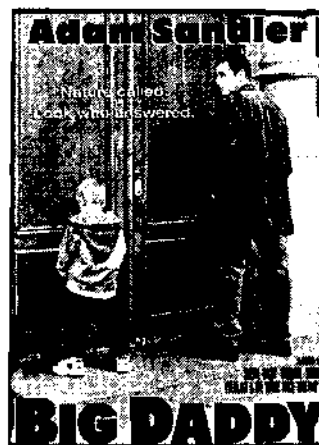
## Easing Conversions

A secular Jew, Yossi Beilin, has proposed a secular conversion procedure for goyim who want to convert to Judaism. "Why," Beilin asks, "must a non-Jewish atheist or agnostic have to go to a rabbi in order to become a Jewish atheist or a Jewish agnostic?" Needless to say, his proposal has outraged conservative rabbis who object to any attempt to distinguish between the Jewish religion and the Jewish people. If they heeded Beilin, non-believing Jews and Gentiles would be able to bathe in Jewishness without the "burden" of religious beliefs.

200

## Artistic Malice

Anyone who still has doubts about minority malice being a major dynamic of contemporary American culture need only take a look at what has been going on re-





cently in the Brooklyn Museum of Art. A director of the museum, Arnold Lehman, a prominent Tribalist, approved an exhibit composed of "works" from the collection of Charles Saatchi, a British-Jewish ad mogul. Featured was an upchucking painting of the Madonna portrayed as a fat black mama, splattered with elephant dung and surrounded by lewd photos of women's private parts. Entitled, *The Holy Virgin Mary*, it was a direct attack on Catholicism and by extension all Christians everywhere.

Mayor Rudy Giuliani threatened to cut off public financing for the museum, but his political rival, Hillary, fiercely opposed taking away any of the museum's annual subsidy. The "genius" behind the Madonna painting was Chris Ofili, a British-born black. His offal surpassed that of Damon Hirsh, a Jew who specialized in portraying slices of animal parts.

When it comes to art, the exhibit had zilch. What it did have was piles of anti-art, which has nothing to do with art but everything to do with giving the shaft to what remains of Western culture.

## Clinton's Scheming

The outpourings of conspiratologists are fun to read provided they are not taken to heart. Listen to this from a newsletter produced by Adelphi Associates:

*When a friend of Hillary's was invited to the White House, she was greatly surprised to hear Clinton holding forth on ways to finagle a third term. Asked exactly how he would pull off such an anti-Constitutional ploy, "a demonic glow" extruded from the President's eye as he whispered, "World War III."*

## Minor Planets

We all know that Clinton has loaded the topmost ranks of government with Jews, supposedly in his efforts to make his administration "look like America." Judging by these appointments, America is not looking like America but looking like Israel. But what about the President's second-echelon appointees?

Maria Echaveste, a Latina, a deputy chief of staff

Minyon Moore, a black, who holds the job of political director

Thurgood Marshall Jr., son of the late black Supreme Court Justice, assistant to the President for Cabinet affairs

Terry Edmonds, a black, chief speechwriter

## Clinton's Top U.S. Athletes

Jesse Owens ("because he broke the myth of white superiority"); Willie Mays; Michael Jordan; Muhammad Ali (like the President a draft dodger); Billie Jean King, tennis champ; Florence Griffith Joyner, champion runner; Arnold Palmer; Jim Thorpe, an Indian, who had to return his Olympic Games gold medals; 1999 Women's Soccer Team; Secretariat (animal lovers vote).

## NATO Crimes

Nazis and fascists are not the only people in the world guilty of war crimes. So insinuates The International Ethical Alliance, P.O. Box 565, Sandy Hook, CT 94682, when it indicted Clinton and Secretary of Defense Cohen for launching

against Slobodan Milosevic 25,000 air sorties and 14,000 missiles, 4,000 of which were not precision guided. Since NATO ordered the slaughter, the IEA says that NATO and its minions should pay the piper.

## Off to the Nut House

Sooner or later, despite the Bill of Rights, any expression of racism in the U.S is going to be criminalized. A major step towards this "goal" is a N.Y. Times article by black Harvard Professor of Psychiatry Alvin Poussaint, who urges that "extreme racism" be classified as a mental illness. In other words, any gung ho racist should be arrested and thrown into a loony bin. The focus, of course, is on Majority racism. Not a word about criminalizing minority racism, even though minority racial activists probably outnumber Majority activists two or three to one.

336

## They Eat Well Don't They?



## Yom Kippur Holiday Menu 1999

### Appetizers

Includes Gaspé salmon, Sable Plate, Sturgeon, and a large Whitefish

Small \$99.00 • Medium \$145.00 • Large \$210.00  
(Serves 8-10) (Serves 10-15) (Serves 20-25)

Gaspé Salmon.....\$27.96 lb. • Scotch Salmon.....\$35.96 lb. • Irish Salmon.....\$35.96 lb.  
Norwegian Salmon.....\$35.96 lb. • Belly Lox.....\$21.96 lb. • Kipperd Salmon.....\$23.96 lb.  
Sable.....\$23.96 lb. • Sturgeon.....\$34.00 lb. • Poached Salmon with Dill Sauce.....\$21.00 lb.  
Jumbo Whitefish.....\$9.96 lb. • Whitefish Salad.....\$13.96 lb.

Pickled Herring with Cream Sauce and Onions.....\$6.99 lb. • Chopped Herring.....\$5.99 lb.  
Tomato and Onion Platter.....(Small) \$25.00 (Large) \$35.00  
(presented with capers, cornichons, and nicotise olives)

All ala carte items presented on platters are subject to a 30% service charge

### Spreads

Plain Cream Cheese.....\$5.16 lb  
Begetable or Scallion Cream Cheese.....\$5.96 lb.  
Horseradish Cream Cheese.....\$7.99 lb  
Chopped Chicken Liver.....\$6.99 lb.

All ala carte items presented on platters are subject to a 30% service charge

### Salads and Accompaniments

Tuna Salad.....\$10.00 lb. Egg Salad.....\$4.99 lb. Tomato & Mozzarella Knots.....\$8.50 lb.  
Cannellini Bean Salad.....\$7.00 lb. Potato Pancakes.....\$12.00 lb. Fresh Applesauce.....\$5.00 lb.

All ala carte items presented on platters are subject to a 30% service charge



**Luke Perry** (*Beverly Hills 90210*) is often on the tube in what used to be called B movies. He's short, looks badly in need of a bath, wears cheap and dirty slept-in clothes, lets his hair stick up in tufts (doesn't he own a comb?), favors three-day beards and slouches instead of walks. Naturally every girl on the show is crazy about him.

Some posthumous tattletales asseverate that the late **Carl Sagan**, the over-hyped Jewish skywatcher, credited marijuana for his creativity. Some say Sagan's creativity consisted mainly of plastering himself all over the media.

Some years ago **Tipper Gore** dared to criticize the scatology that emanates from Hollywood and the rap industry. Now the grandmother of a half-Jewish grandson, Tipper recently hosted the first presidential fundraiser aimed at homosexuals. Her efforts procured \$150,000 for Democratic Party coffers. We've heard a lot lately about Tipper's bouts with mental depression. They might go away if she would stick to her principles.

Two Democratic lawmakers in the Georgia House of Representatives are facing an ethics investigation into what exactly they did with money paid them for their work with the State Holocaust Commission.

**Morgan Stanley**, the prestigious Wall St. firm, hired two financial analysts, **Christian Curry** and **Damon Harvey**. Both are Negroes. Both are now suing the company for racial discrimination. It's getting so that anybody who hires a Negro is automatically setting the stage for a lawsuit.

Alabama State Rep. **Johnny Ford**, one-time mayor of Tuskegee, was arrested for brawling outside a local Taco Bell in the wee hours of the morning. Years ago Ford hit the front pages when a couple of pit bulls chased him up a tree.

**Thomas Tunnell**, 47, was sent to a Louisiana state prison for 18 months for helping skin, field dress and cook a female cat.

**Timothy Cole**, 21, **Michael Teal**, 19, and **Danielle Hubbard**, 18 spent four days torturing Krystal Archer, 17, to death in a ravine in Atlanta. They started off by throwing sticks and rocks at her. Then

they set her hair afire. Every time she tried to crawl out, they pushed her back. After four days of this, they slit her throat and watched her die. The press report didn't say anything about race, but Instauration would bet the farm the assailants were not white.

A 16-year-old black, **James Grant** of Dallas, drew a 75-year jail sentence for raping a bed-ridden 85-year-old man. Grant's lawyer is appealing because there were no blacks on the jury.

**Ed McMahon** and **Dick Clark** were sued for acting as shills for American Family Publishers "sweepstakes," which do all but promise muddle-headed suckers millions upon millions of dollars, promises that seem so realistic that some traveled a thousand miles or more to pick up the cash. The managers of the racket (half-owned by **Time Warner**) paid \$20,000 in fines assessed against Clark and McMahon. The odds against being a big winner are anywhere from one in 50 million to 60 million.

**Derrick Coleman**, the basketball star, stood up in a Detroit restaurant—all 6'10" of him—shortly after midnight and urinated in full view of the patrons. Arrested for a misdemeanor, Coleman explained that he was merely trying to wipe off a drink that he had inadvertently spilled on his pants. Coleman has a history of run-ins with police.

In a seedy part of Philadelphia, **Gerald Bennett**, a recidivist black rapist, broke into the apartment of **Roxanne Leidy**, a white lady, and strangled her with her bra strap while her young daughter slept in the next room. Having killed the mother, the interloper then proceeded to spend the next five hours raping and molesting the 13-year-old, who survived by escaping to the street clad only in a blanket.

**Howard Metzenbaum**, ex-hyperliberal U.S. senator, is up in arms about a book by **Abu Daoud**, a Palestinian activist who helped pull off the 1972 Olympics hostage heist that ended with the death of 11 Israeli athletes, five Arab freedom fighters and one German policeman. Metzenbaum has written to the publisher demanding it junk the book, which is now being translated from the French edition, and not sell it to any book chains. Metzenbaum, moreover, would like to have **Abu Daoud** killed. Liberals, especially

Jewish liberals, can be very authoritarian and censorious when their ox is being gored. Rubin Service, the publisher, has already published several Holocaust books sympathetic to Jews.

In 1987 the New York Board of Rabbis hailed **Eli Gottesman** as "Rabbi of the Year." Today the this same rabbi is awaiting sentencing for smuggling cocaine and marijuana into the U.S.

The divorce action of **Ron Perelman**, billionaire boss of Revlon, and his third wife, **Patricia Duff**, has run through 20 lawyers and run up \$3 million in legal fees. Duff, who some might call a Majority whore, is not satisfied with the \$125,000 a month alimony and \$12,000-a-month child support. She wants the latter upped to \$100,000 a month. Perelman has accused Duff of letting their four-year-old daughter go on an Easter egg hunt during Passover.

Why has Mayor **Willie Brown** delayed filling a vacant seat on the San Francisco Board of Supervisors for five long months? The answer: He is reserving it for a politically correct lesbian Latina.

Two 18-year-old members of the **Oglala Sioux** tribe have been charged with beating a 21-year-old white man nearly to death in a South Dakota reservation. At one time they put a noose around his neck and dragged him across a field. The FBI did not describe it as a hate crime. The local sheriff did.

**Lane Kirkland**, scion of an aristocratic but poor Southern family, somehow got to be president of the AFI-CIO. It is not generally known that the labor leader's second wife is a **Czech Jewess**. Kirkland, incidentally, never plodded along a picket line nor ran a union. It is said that his Jewish wife turned him into a raging Zionist.

Hillary Clinton's very non-Aryan-looking brothers, **Tony** and **Hugh Rodham**, were warned by government officials to stay away from a gangster named **Aslan Abashidze**, who presides over the crime business in the Republic of Georgia. He had inveigled them into joining a crooked hazelnut exporting business. At first they resisted, then they agreed to break off their business deal.

**Julie Amparano**, a columnist for the Arizona Republican, was fired when the management of the paper discovered she was writing interviews with nonexistent people.



## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 100.013 .03% 43 31425

\$96.1 billion of interest payments on the national debt last year went to foreign individuals and companies.

Two Dallas blacks racked up a record 56 purse snatchings in 5 weeks.

Oct. 12 was the date when the world officially had 6 billion people. In 2013 the count will rise to 7 billion.

In a recent survey co-sponsored by the NAACP, 1,001 college students felt that racial separation was okay "provided everyone has an equal opportunity." 54% thought it was unlikely that the U.S. would have a black president "in the near future."

Louisiana Governor Mike Foster paid \$155,000 for David Duke's voter lists. Since he didn't report the transaction, Foster had to pay a fine of \$20,000. At present Duke is in court about his part of the transaction.

The Hispanic Scholarship Fund, financed by the Lilly Foundation, plans to donate \$12 million a year to Hispanic students (wetback or dryback?). Majority students need not apply.

2 college professors, Steven Levitt and John Donohue III, believe that the current drop in the crime rate was caused by the Supreme Court's upholding of abortion in the 1973 *Roe vs. Wade* decision.

An Alabama judge halved a \$581-million judgment awarded a man who claimed he had been overcharged in the purchase of 2 \$1,200 satellite dishes. Another judge in Los Angeles reduced a \$4.9 billion hit on General Motors to \$1.2 billion. Recipients are 2 women and 4 schoolchildren permanently disfigured in a fiery rear-end collision. Wherever you see huge jury awards, you can be sure that several blacks are sitting in the jury box.

Clinton's recent trips to Africa, Chile and China have cost the American taxpayers over \$200 million. His 6-nation swing through Africa alone, designed to massage black voters, cost taxpayers \$42.8 million. An African junket, following the same route, would set back an ordinary traveler about \$5,000.

The Bank of America, the nation's largest, has decided to offer \$3 billion in

home mortgages to the poor and half-poor—no down payment, no application fee, no closing costs. It's a pretty good deal, but the kind that gives very little to many white families who are also desperately in need of low-cost mortgages.

In economic terms the freest country in the world is Singapore. Least free is Myanmar (a.k.a. Burma).

Back in 1917 the service industry accounted for 45% of all U.S. jobs. Today it's 75%.

1 in 6 Americans lived in poverty in 1979. In 1997 it was 1 in 5. Altogether the number of Americans living below the poverty line rose from 2.2 million to 7.7 million.

Liberals have managed to corrupt SAT tests by injecting a "striver" category, which provides extra points to students whose scholastic record would not qualify them for college, especially an elite university.

44 members of Clinton's political camorra have been convicted of or have pleaded guilty to a crime. 14 have been jailed. 17 hightailed it out of the country to avoid arrest.

This year's Iowa Straw Poll showed the winner, George W. Bush, shelled out \$825,000 to pay for the \$25 entrance fee charged his followers. Second-place Steve Forbes would not reveal the extent of his bribery. Elizabeth Dole, wife of the Viagra hustler, came in third. Baby-faced and baby-brained Gary Bauer, who dabbles in womanizing, was fourth. Pat came in fifth.

In the period 1979-1997 real wages decreased 15%. In 1997 federal, state and local taxes took a 37.6% tax bite from a median two-income family. In 1957 the bite was only 27.8%.

84% of American parents can identify the main characters of *The Simpsons* TV show. 80% knew that Gore was Vice President.

California Democrats have worked out a rigid set of quotas for the party's delegates to next year's national convention. 26% of the delegates should be Hispanic, 16% black, 10% disabled, 9% Asian-Pacific Islander, 5% gay, 5% lesbian, 1%

Indian. Half the delegates must be female.

Since 1993, 82 children have died in school shootings.

6,000 blacks took part in last year's Million Youth March in Harlem. This year 400.

Before or after obtaining statehood 41 states had laws banning interracial marriages. Next year Alabamans will vote whether to keep their interracial marriage ban on the books. The law is the last of its kind.

Peter Singer, professor of bioethics at Princeton, is a self-proclaimed leader of the animal rights movement. As for humans he believes parents with defective children should have the right to resort to euthanasia within the first 28 days of the child's birth.

As of July 1, 1998, 9.3% (25,208,000) of the American population was foreign-born. That computes to a total of more than 75 million minorityites in our midst.

For every black who graduates from college, 100 are arrested.

Pepper spraying by cops killed 26 whites, 26 blacks and 7 Hispanics in the time frame of August 1995 to May 1996.

A government council in Mexico City predicted that as many as 8 million Mexicans will trek northward across the border by 2020, if local industry doesn't provide an additional 1 million jobs a year.

Currently 83,000 women are behind bars, about 6% of the country's 1.2 million prisoner population. Between 1986 and 1991 the incarceration rate for drug offenses for black women increased nearly twice as fast as for black men—828% vs. 429%. For women generally the number of inmates rose 516% from 1980 to 1998.

Majority college students need a lot of financial help before they get their degrees. They won't get any of this help from Bill Gates, who is giving \$1 billion for minority scholarships. Talk about discrimination.

Writer Edmund Morris got a \$3-million advance to write a semi-fictional biography of Ronald Reagan, which took him 14 years to complete. Morris writes that Reagan once tried to join the Communist Party.

*A slightly edited communication from Ingrid Rimland.*  
A few weeks ago I received a friendly call from someone who said there had been a cancellation on an important syndicated radio talk show. He asked me if I would be available for a one-hour chat with a host called Ira. Although most such programs are done via long distance out of my home, this producer wanted me in the studio. When I told a fellow activist about this, he was a bit apprehensive. The program aired live at 10 p.m. and it would mean a trip of some two hours, both ways, through heavy Los Angeles traffic. Then there is always a security factor. Remembering what happened to Dr. Robert Faurisson in France I couldn't help but wonder what crazies might do if they heard me on a specific radio station for an entire hour and knew in advance out of which door I would exit. Nevertheless I decided to go when two male friends agreed to accompany me.

The studio, it turned out, was an important CBS affiliate located in a magnificent, elegant high-rise building with heavy security and all the trappings of big money. What shocked me in the waiting room was a larger-than-life promotional display of Howard Stern, the Jewish porn king.

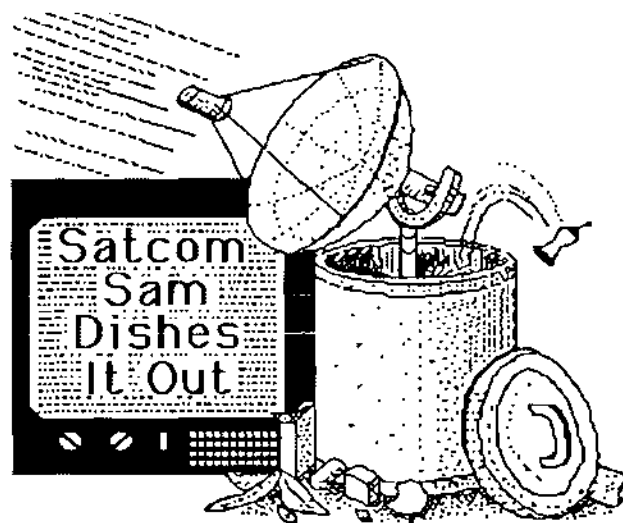
So there we three sat, four feet from Howard, waiting for a man named Ira, who turned out to be a rotund, yawning, jovial man in his mid-fifties— with the looks of a stereotypically prosperous, self-assured Jew. He told me that he had not read my promotional material and had no idea where the talk would take us, but he trusted me, since I was experienced in doing radio shows. He was sure that we would just happily wing it.

This we did for about 45 minutes, during which I talked about my dramatic life and past experiences, while he listened attentively with a friendly and benevolent smile. I spoke about my unusual background and about Russian Germans welcoming Hitler's soldiers in 1941 as heroes, not tormentors. Ira smiled and said he knew; he had read history. I told him that I was well into my thirties until it dawned on me that not everybody in the world respected Hitler. He smiled at that as well. The dialogue became a bit iffy once we started talking about the literal meaning of *Lebensraum*. He wanted me to say it meant rapacious behavior of the Wehrmacht, but I corrected him and explained that it meant "Living Space."

When I mentioned Ernst Zündel, the courageous Canadian-German activist who has locked horns with the Holocaust Lobby for some 20 years, a change came over Ira. I don't think I have ever in my life seen such a sudden about-face from friendly chitchat to ice cold hate!

He bleated, "Are you a Holocaust denier?" I thought he was going to punch me out; he looked that angry and upset. I got a few sentences in, explaining what Revisionists believe and don't believe. I knew that I had very little time to say what I had come to say, and I leaned into the microphone and stated that Revisionists challenged three tenets of the traditional Holocaust Lobby: The Six Million number; the claim that there had ever been a Führer order for genocide; and the tale of the gassings. I was very proud to state in a very clear, controlled voice, "The gassings DID NOT HAPPEN!"

Ira started shouting: "I will not listen to this. I don't have to listen to this! This is offensive! This is revolting! I



cannot believe that a nice lady like you would go for something like that!" He said more, quite a bit more, and then he slammed down the buttons as the show went to a commercial break.

I must confess I was so taken aback by Ira's sudden verbal attack I was not as quick on my feet as I ought to have been. I was clearly scared. While I was trying to compose myself, one of the two companions who was with me in the studio lit into Ira and gave him a piece of his mind. I tried to motion to him to calm down, because I could see how aggravated Ira was getting. There seemed to be no way to stop the two from going at each other with verbal claws exposed. I knew then that the show was over. I asked Ira if we could maybe keep this civil and talk about my books rather than the Holocaust. There was no way. He terminated the interview in a huff and did not allow a single caller to come on the air so I could answer questions.

Barely were we three Revisionist Musketeers out the door when one of the studio people came running after us, highly excited and absolutely furious that he didn't get to hear the rest of my story! Saying, "this is entirely off the record," he commented on how unfair and biased the show had been and agreed with our point of view. He roared that he had had it with the liberal media etc., etc., etc. We stood in the hall for maybe 10 or 15 minutes as the fellow shouted his disapproval of the media. At times I felt he was endangering his job!

At any rate, I am one experience richer. It just goes to show once again how controlled we are in this supposed "land of the free."

On balance I think I did okay. This was a live show, lasting almost an hour, broadcast coast to coast in dozens of cities, during which Ira self-destructed right on the air. Here I was, wanting to do a show on censorship— and the listening audience got treated to a prime example of exactly how censorship works!

*Ingrid Rimland, author of the fascinating trilogy, Lebensraum, is considering starting a monthly publication. Let her know what you think. Send your comments to Instauration and we'll pass them on to her.*



## Waspishly Yours

When autonomous California revolts and opts for freedom and rejoins old Mexico in order to form an Eretz-Mexico, should Americans fight to rescue the alien nations of Beverly Hills and Miami Beach from the Quixotean clutches of mañana and Montezuma's revenge?

When South Texas detaches to return to the land of Quetzalcoatl and human sacrifices, should we refortify the Alamo with margaritas and fight for the right of wetbacks to flood the Imperial Valley in search of back-breaking stoop labor?

When Miami secedes and rejoins a democratic Cuba, should Anglos fight for the right of an Hispanic minority to dictate our foreign policy towards Fidel? Ole!

But was it only in 1947 that the U.S. twisted the arm of the evenhanded UN into "awarding" 52% of the land in Palestine to 2% of the people, the AshkeNazis, most of whom were illegal wetbacks, smuggled fresh off the boat into mandated Palestine? Though the vast majority of the inhabitants were Muslim and Christian Arabs, control was given to the minority Jews; so why should anyone object to a minority of Serbians controlling Kosovo? I see the parody, but where's the parity?

If you want to destroy Christian Serbia, welcome to the cockpit of a scrupulous NATO bomber, locking onto such military targets as waterworks, hospitals and Danube bridges dense with dumb people on their way to work on collapsed bridges, now blocking the flow of shipping all the way to the Black Sea. The best that can be said of NATO's assault on "military" targets in Belgrade is that it is not as bad as the bombing of Beirut by Ariel Sharon, the blubbergut butcher of West Beirut.

Why does the mad lady, our stealth-Jewish Secretary of State Madeleine Albright, why does she want to maintain the fiction of an "autonomous" Kosovo, to deny it outright independence? Is she trying to prevent a Muslim Kosovo from joining a Muslim Albania to create an Eretz-Albania? Is she trying to prevent Osama bin Laden from having a more convenient launching pad from which to laden Israel, a launching pad against poor little land-stealing, theocratic Israel?

So Milosevic can stay, for the same reason Bush & Co. didn't want to rid the world of Hussein, and, consequently, create the problem for our "ally," Turkey, of a Kurdish state on the Turkish border.

How can we support the principle of self-determination as opposed to the unprinciples of Realpolitik? Isn't it interesting that our no-fly zones in Iraq protect Israel in the east, while our occupation of the Balkans (Bosnia, Kosovo, etc.) protects Israel's nukes in the west. Meanwhile, Yahweh's chosen still choose to steal land in Palestine while protected by the latest "peace process."

God bless 'em! Isn't it wonderful how true believers can preach morality on the one hand while self-righteously stealing with the other?

Milosevic is constantly maligned for being "tricky and deceitful" in negotiating, etc. But how was the yahoo Netanyahu described for what he did to the signed, sealed and undelivered Oslo agreement? Killer Bee Bee was just trying to get the best that he could for Israel, but scumbag Sloba was simply tricky and deceitful, like all them Serbo Slavs. So bomb them, QED.

But what really gravels me and is the gravamen of my charge is the hypocrisy of our savagery against Serbia. Madeleine Albright wants autonomy, not independence, for Kosovo. But if Ko-

sovo is a province of Serbia, then why does one have to cut off the head of the snake, if head and snake are one? If the Brits and the French weren't entitled to create "facts on the ground" in the Balkans and in the Middle East after WWI, what right did they have to create Israel after WWII? So who's to stop them from keeping Kosovo a province of a devastated Serbia? What the lords giveth in the name of Balfour(flusher), m'lords taketh away. The mountain Labour parted with drugs from the KLA and gave forth a Tony Blare. Blare Laboured and harried the Serbs back into their holes with his Harriers, but can we call it peace?

What right did Truman (poisoned by Zionide) have to Harrier the Palestinians out of their homes in order to create Israel? If we're going to bomb Belgrade to liberate a province that does not even belong to those bloody Slavs, when will we unleash the Tomahawks on Tel Aviv? If Powhattan trotted his pony into Manhattan and pounded his tomahawk on the front door of AIPAC and hollered, "How! I was here first, so y'all better vamoose!" would Ariel Sharon answer?, "You been gone 200 years! So be-gone, you and your ole cayuse. Oi' vey! This is my Manhattan now!"

But if Powhattan can't reclaim Manhattan after 200 years, how come Ariel Sharon can reclaim Palestine after 2,000 years? It's a mystery. Maybe Clausewitz has the answer; certainly it's beyond Jesus Christ. But if Milosevic is a war criminal, what about Clinton and that aspirin factory in the Sudan? What about all those dumb Sudanese dying of meningitis, because Clinton slaughtered their serum factory? What about Sabra and Shatila?

Without the slightest justification in international law, the Jews reclaim Jerusalem. Who's to stop them? The Lord (in whom most AshkeNazis do not believe) giveth and the Lord taketh away, the AshkeNazis say. So why murder Milosevic for revoking the Tito-imposed autonomy? If Milosevic was wrong in revoking Albanian autonomy in Kosovo just 10 years ago, what made it right for the AshkeNazis to revoke the very existence of the Palestinians after 2,000 years? Wasn't it golden girl Golda Meir who said, "Palestine was a land without a people for a people without a land?" And, as if to demonstrate her ability to surmount the Empyrean of pure ideas, didn't golden Golda also declare, "I shall never forgive the Arabs for forcing our children to kill them?"

The Hebrews stole Jerusalem from the Jebusites, for starters. But who didn't own and/or control that parched patch of cactus and troubled karma called the Holy Land? Canaanites, Jebusites, Hittites, Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Greeks and Romans—who hasn't "owned" the place at one time or another?

But speaking of who has the greater right to kill Kosovars, NATO or Milosevic, why don't we just "follow the money" instead of nitpicking legalisms about who did what and when, who went where and why? Following Clinton's motives for rebombing Iraq, followed by the bombing of Sudan and Afghanistan, what makes you believe that anything Clinton does can be moral? Do you really think he cares anything about Kosovars? Did he ever romance one in the Offal Office, offer her cigars or nuts? Is it Clinton's fault that Muslim Kosovars don't wear thong underwear in the Lincoln bedroom, that they're never rich enough to buy an overnight stay in the White House?

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

The late Arthur Koestler has been vilified since his death, though I would hardly say defamed. We now hear a lot about his predilection for raping the wives of his friends, though the rapees were remarkably silent about it at the time. The British law of libel is based on the unspoken principle that "the greater the truth, the greater the libel." That is why we had to wait until Jewish super-wheeler-dealer "Maxwell" was done away with by the Mossad before a window of opportunity appeared for his victims to recount the long list of his crimes. That window was closed when his sons were vindicated in a fabricated trial. Now nobody dares to recount the details of his final crime spree, because his sons were directly involved.

Why is Koestler now getting his comeuppance? He had been a card-carrying Communist in Germany during the late 1920s and early 1930s, when he was in the forefront of the fight against Hitler's Storm Troopers. Later his *Darkness at Noon* was widely regarded on the Left as a unpardonable defamation of the Communist Party. But it was his book on the Khazars, *The Thirteenth Tribe*, which really dished him with his fellow Jews.

Koestler argues that modern Ashkenazim are mostly descended from a Turkic tribe which converted en masse in the 8th century A.D. in central Asia. The reason Khazars converted to Judaism instead of Christianity or Islam was because Christians would let them drink wine, though they would allow them only one wife. On the other hand, the Muslims would allow them four wives and any number of concubines, but refused them any wine. The Jews permitted them wine along with any number of concubines in addition to their one wife. So the Khazars chose Judaism. Koestler claimed that the Ashkenazim of Israel had relatively few ancestors descended from Jews living in Palestine before the destruction of Jerusalem in A.D. 70.

Needless to say, the Sephardim were not entirely displeased by Koestler's attack on the legitimacy of Ashkenazi Zionists, who constitute by far the richest and most powerful community in modern Israel. They keep quiet about it for fear of undermining the legitimacy of Zionism as a whole. In western countries, where the Jews are overwhelmingly of Ashkenazi origin. The sayanim or "helpers," described by Viktor Ostrovsky as an enormous underground army at the service of a relatively small Mossad, have been active for years, buying and destroying second-hand copies of Koestler's book or taking it out of libraries and failing to return it. This activity is particularly marked

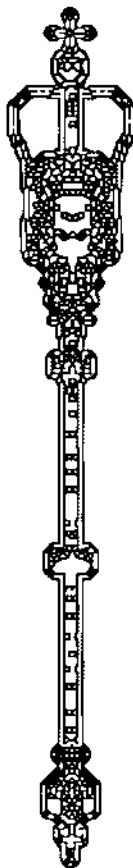
in England, where people read enormously more than they do in any other English-speaking country. (Don't worry. The termites of NUT, the National Union of Teachers, are dumbing down the products of government schools and producing functional illiterates by the millions.)

Koestler has plenty of supporters among American Rightists, who have countered the campaign of quiet book-burning by republishing *The Thirteenth Tribe*. Indeed it is hard to find an American Rightist who has not swallowed his argument, hook, line and sinker. (I except our esteemed editor, who is not really a Rightist at all, any more than I am. We just look like Rightists, because the entire political spectrum has been skewed to the Left.) The many American Rightists who identify with the Bible are delighted to be told that the Jews who have dispossessed the WASPS are not really biblical Jews at all. Remember that when Milton spoke of "God's Englishmen," he was claiming that they were now the Chosen (since the Jews had rejected Christ). In due course the Americans continued that tradition and, like Milton, became much more attuned to the Old Testament than the New.

It so happens I do not accept Koestler's argument for three reasons. First, A.E. Mourant, in his *Genetics of the Jews*, states that the blood groups of the Jews show them to be mainly of Near Eastern origin, with a small but definite African component. Second, I find no fundamental difference between the Jews of today and those of ancient times. What is the Old Testament but a long record of genocide and dispossession? What is the history of Israel but an ongoing record of genocide and dispossession? Third, I see no difference between the behaviour of the Jews in the New Testament and their behaviour today. Look at the way in which they defamed and then framed Christ. Doesn't it remind you of the ADL? Doesn't the expression "fear of the Jews" ring as true today as it did 2,000 years ago?

So what about the Khazars? Well, the genetic evidence shows that the number of Jews dropped to an all-time low about the year 1000. Many Khazars may have fallen away from Judaism before that time. Converts are always the first to quit when the going gets tough.

There will be no salvation for us by identifying ourselves with the Jews, ancient or modern. The Aryan nations cannot re-rise till they stop claiming that the ancient Hebrews were also Aryans.





**Canada.** Victor Ostrovsky, the ex-Mossad agent, has become the subject of so many tall tales that he has decided to establish his own Web site. He can be reached at [www.themossad.com](http://www.themossad.com)

*From PJL.* The mayors of several Canadian cities recently agreed to proclaim European Heritage Day. Now they've backed off. Why? Because the Canadian Jewish Congress complained that this would be equivalent to promoting "White Supremacism." What this teaches us, apart from the gutlessness of our elected officials, is that the CJC will fight any attempt to recognize and celebrate the overwhelming contribution of whites to Canada's development. It was the CJC, remember, that recently backed prosecuting a couple of these same mayors for failing to proclaim Gay Pride Week. Will they be telling us next that it was really Jewish gays who settled, built and fought for this country while the white majority did nothing?

*From a subscriber.* When he was just 11 years old, Adam Laboucan, a native Indian in British Columbia, drowned a three-year-old child. He was never charged or penalized for the murder. The Canadian Criminal Code does not apply to anyone under 12.

At the age of 15, Laboucan raped a three-month-old boy, an assault so brutal that the baby required reconstructive surgery in addition to suffering untold psychological damage. Its viciousness notwithstanding, the act is not all that remarkable to people familiar with Canadian aboriginals. Newspaper reports and anecdotal remarks from Indians themselves suggest that they have an alarmingly high rate of sexual assaults on children, including infants.

What is surprising is that this time the court dealt punitively with Laboucan. He has been declared a dangerous offender, which means he can be imprisoned indefinitely. This is all the more unexpected because the Canadian judiciary's informal policy of leniency towards nonwhites has, in the case of aboriginals, been formalized. A 1996 Criminal Code amendment specifically urges judges to avoid sentencing abos to prison. Consequently, Indians have been getting extremely lenient "penalties," including suspended sentences, for crimes as serious as aggravated assault, rape and manslaughter.

The Laboucan case is an exception to

the judiciary rule. What isn't exceptional is his lawyer's defense. According to his attorney, Laboucan raped the three-month-old baby because of "systemic discrimination against aboriginal people."

**Sweden.** At night in the North Sea in early July a ferry containing 1,167 passengers and 172 crew members were evacuated without incident when the ship caught on fire. Only one person, a Norwegian woman, died in a hospital a few hours later of a heart attack. The evacuation was a marvel of organization and discipline. Could the same be said of a ship in distress on the Congo?

Ingmar Bergman, one of the greatest film directors of all time, admitted to the author of a new book that in his youth he had looked kindly on Nazis and Nazism. "The Nazism I had seen seemed fun and youthful." Later, when shown pictures of the concentration camps, he changed his mind. But what about these photos? The people were not gassed but were dying of hunger and disease, especially typhus, as a result of the almost total breakdown of the German transportation system by Allied air attacks.

**England.** A few years ago Lady Jane Birdwood, an ardent anti-immigrationist, was hauled into court under the Race Law Statute for Holocaust denial. In 1997 she was severely chastised for publishing a booklet replete with horrendous quotes from the Talmud. She had a suspended sentence hanging over her for an earlier conviction under the same law and faced certain prison if convicted on the current charge. In extremely poor health and 84 years old (she was nearly killed by a black mugger two years ago), a guilty verdict would have been tantamount to a death sentence. The judge finally dismissed the case.

Latest delvings of the British intelligence services indicate that P.G. Wodehouse, the creator of Bertie Wooster and his occasionally witty valet, Jeeves, may have been the recipient of preferred treatment from the Nazis in WWII in Germany and later in occupied France. While he and his wife were living in Berlin he did five pro-German radio broadcasts, for which he may or may not have received money. Since Wodehouse died in 1975, posthumous charges of treason are somewhat dated and not likely to go any-

where. He was given a knighthood six weeks before his death.

The smear brigade has a new target. According to faggoty author Tim Jeal, Lord Baden-Powell, founder of the Boy Scouts, was "that way," although no conclusive proof was offered. In England it's getting to be that any long and enduring friendship between males exposes them to charges of homosexuality. "Outing" is becoming a thriving industry in the Scattered Isle.

The British and American press made much of the recent revelation that a nice old Englishwoman, Melita Norwood, had been supplying top-secret nuclear data to the Russians for lo these many years. In a half-friendly article the N.Y. Times soft-pedaled the fact that "grandma" was only half-English. Her father was a Latvian (Jew?) named Simis.

**Austria.** To the despair of world Jewry, the up-and-coming Freedom Party won 27.3% of the vote in October's national election, a victory which made it the most powerful right-wing party in Europe. Only the Social Democrats garnered more votes (33%). The head of the Freedom Party is Europe's most charismatic politico, Jörg Haider, who has been portrayed as a budding fascist by left-wing bigots and professional character assassins.

The reaction from Israel was sharp. It included hints that Jews somehow or other might force Austrian authorities to break up and de-legitimize the Freedom Party. There were a few snide references to the three modern subs with nuclear-tipped cruise missiles built or being built by the Germans for the Israelis (\$1 billion a copy, 25% to be paid by Israel, the remainder by the ever-paying Germans). It is quite possible that Israel will use its high-tech, sea-going military machine to scare other nations into jailing their own home-grown anti-Semites. Whatever happens, Israel's huge stockpile of nukes is not going to rot away in some secret desert bunker. Its very presence assures that the Jewish state's enemies and neighbors will be living under a constant threat for a long time to come.

**Germany.** Felix Hoffman, a German chemist, has been long celebrated for synthesizing the wonder drug, aspirin, that has probably eased more pain than any other medicine in the world. It is now being argued that Artur Eichengruen, Hoffman's Jewish boss at Bayer A.G., the German pharmaceutical company, was



the man responsible for the original research. Since Germans can do nothing right and the Jews can do nothing wrong, it is now out of bounds to give any credit to any German for doing anything good. Accordingly, ungracious Nazis have been accused of deliberately downplaying the work of a non-Aryan genius.

The shakedown continues. The German government and German industry have offered to pay \$3.3 billion to more than 2.5 million "slave laborers" in WWII.

Amnesty International has formally announced it will not act on behalf of prisoners who espouse nationalism, racialism or revisionism. This means that the worldwide organization will not lend a legal hand to Dr. Fredrick Töbin, an Australian arrested while on a visit to Germany last April. Altogether 28,286 politically motivated (hate) crimes were committed in the last five years in Germany.

In the latter half of the 1600s in the land that is now Germany, there were 234 independent entities, 50 free cities and some 1,500 knightly manors.

*From a subscriber.* Having the audacity over the years to suggest that historians examine National Socialism and Hitler objectively instead of pouring forth an endless stream of hysterical, repetitive, ignorant diatribes, German historian Ernst Nolte in his latest book, *Historical Existence*, comes very close to sharing Kevin MacDonald's views on anti-Semitism in the latter's *Separation and Its Discontents*. Whereas MacDonald views anti-Semitism as the host nation's understandable reaction to disagreeable Jewish traits—a "chosen people" complex, clannishness, a victim or martyr mindset, a sense of intellectual superiority, ethnic egotism and all the rest—Nolte traces Jewish distinctiveness to their understanding of the Old Testament Yahweh, a god of destruction and vengeance. Fearful of being destroyed, Jews, according to Nolte, are characterized by an internal religious fanaticism and an eternal xenophobia. Both MacDonald and Nolte try to explain why the host nations see Jews as different, alien and dangerous, and why they should take precautions.

**Russia.** The present population is 143 million, 2.5 million fewer Russkies than in 1990.

*From a subscriber.* Simply because the U.S.S.R. has disintegrated does not mean that Communists, Marxists and fellow travelers have all become Christians and free-marketeers overnight. At the September meeting of the Woodrow Wilson Center Cold War International History Project, American and Russian specialists on Soviet foreign policy discussed the beginnings of the Cold War (1945-55). Speaking for the Russian contingent, Professor Vladimir Pechatnov, after reviewing the Soviet archives of that period, admits that Stalin was fully responsible for initiating the antagonism between the Soviet Union and the U.S. The Communist boss wanted to install patsy Popular Front governments in all the countries of Europe in order to tenderize them for a Soviet takeover. Not surprisingly Marxist experts at the meeting accused President Harry Truman and the U.S. of beginning the Cold War. Thanks to objective Russian historians, we now have confirmation of what the American people always knew, but which American eggheads, who have dominated the intellectual climate for years, refused to acknowledge. To this day many Americans, through no fault of their own, are completely uninformed about the Communist menace, still very much alive in attempting to destroy traditional Western values.

**Israel.** Megamillionaire Ted Arison died of cardiac arrest in Israel on October 1. Arison's Carnival Cruise Lines has experienced a number of ship fires and cancellations of late.

Already armed with 250 F-16s, the Israeli Air Force now wants an additional 50, a \$2.5 billion order to be paid for, per usual, by U.S. taxpayers.

In a landmark decision, 50 years overdue, the Israeli Supreme Court has outlawed the systematic use of torture on Arab freedom fighters. According to the Israeli human rights group, B'Tselem, ten Palestinians have died during interrogation and thousands have been subjected to torture. The actual number of fatalities is probably much higher. The Israeli term for torture is "moderate physical pressure." Prime Minister Ehud Barak says that while he respects the Court's decision, it will cause difficulties for the country's security forces.

**Tanzania.** More than 350 people have

been killed in the last 18 months for practicing witchcraft. The deaths have also been linked to a trade war for human skin. Certain types of epidermis are supposed to protect homes from demons and evil spirits.

**South Africa.** After a black lieutenant in the integrated South African Defence Forces went bonkers and killed eight white officers and a white civilian, some black soldiers refused to serve as honor guards in burial services for the white victims. The black killer was finally shot down by a white officer.

More than 20,000 people are murdered each year in this country, a situation that does little to bolster South African tourism. The murder rate is ten times that of the U.S., which has by far the highest rate of white nations.

An armed gang of eight broke into a Johannesburg hospital and robbed patients at gunpoint. One man who lost his valuables was near death and was being comforted by his rabbi while the robbery was in progress.

*From a local news report.* A convicted criminal in Cape Town who killed a man and then ate the victim's heart is the latest criminal requesting amnesty from the Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Holding a hearing in Durban, the commission was told that Mtu Dlamini and 15 other ANC comrades captured the unidentified man in 1992. The victim belonged to the Inkatha Freedom Party which was embroiled in a vicious conflict with the ANC prior to the country's first all-race elections in 1994. Dlamini, who claimed he became an ANC supporter at the age of four, said the victim was lashed at least 60 times and stabbed four times during the interrogation. The killers then used a knife to gouge out the victim's eyes and cut out his heart. They then cooked the heart and ate it. Dlamini was sentenced to nine years for his part in the murder. Two of his cannibal accomplices have since been released after completing their jail terms.

The 14-year-old grandson of one of South Africa's most prominent black pols has been arrested for raping a 13-year-old school girl, who also comes from a prestigious black family. Women's rights groups claim that a female is raped every 90 seconds in South Africa. Another alarming statistic is that policemen indulge in raping women every two and a half days.

δύστανε, μοίρας ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 25, NO. 1

DECEMBER 1999

## Big Sister Is Watching You



(See page 5)



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I know a great many people who agree with Buchanan's view that any child once conceived, whether a Mongoloid idiot or the result of a rape, must be carried to term. I would like to have a vote on whether these same people would be willing to pay a "social tax" of say \$200 a year to care for these children. I have a feeling their votes would not reflect their bleeding heart insanity.

800

□ The N.Y. Times recently had an article, "To Believe in Women," which favorably praised "contributions of lesbians to America. . ." The author urges heterosexual couples to learn from lesbian couples. Another article reports that public attitudes towards homosexuality are pretty much unchanged from 30 years ago, while those of the media and ruling class have reversed. Why?

119

□ Is the U.S. government at war with Iraq? Did Iraqis attack Seattle or Mobile or New Orleans?

522

□ Republicans defined: *wealthy, Israel-philies, homosexuals, insiders*. Democrats defined: *Ditto*.

111

□ I saw where ADL director Abe Foxman was pulling his hair over a supposed 44% anti-Semitic streak in the Russian population. Considering their history for

almost four decades while under those "enlightened Hebrew leaders"—from Trotsky to the Lubyanka Prison's Chief NKVD Commissar and Head Torturer—it's a miracle it isn't 100%. Millions of Christian Russians died at the hands of a totally discredited, Jewish-concocted political system and Jewish-enforced murder system, and Foxy is horrified that the Russians don't adore him! Declaiming, "It's beyond belief that as we enter the 21st century this aberration still exists." Aberration? The Fox is bloody lucky the Russians haven't fallen on his people and torn them to pieces!

782

□ Over 9,000 years ago a man unrelated to later "Native Americans" in the area was killed near Kennewick (WA). If my ancestors were here first, then can I have a casino?

983

□ Donald Trump, Warren Beatty, Cybill Shepherd, "The Body" Ventura. They reckon that if a guy like Bill could be president, they are overqualified! After Clinton, anyone—even O.J., Larry Flynt or Hugh Hefner—could be president!

992

□ Jews are claiming billions in reparations under any thin pretext, however farfetched. An October 15 N.Y. Times piece calls WWII G.I.s "Looters of Jewish Riches." The Chosen would dearly love to slap the Catholic Church with a multi-billion-buck claim, but they haven't quite got enough chutzpah. How long will it be before legislation is introduced to right these wrongs?

120

□ TV news or chat shows routinely interview prominent experts in various field. Virtually all are white, nearly all men. They'd give anything for a black female biogeneticist.

400

□ The vulgarity, stupidity and criminality of Negroes in America defies exaggeration, but white promotion of it is much worse. Blacks know no better. We used to.

120

□ There have been innumerable discussions on the abortion issue. Virtually all focus on the legal, moral and even aesthetic aspects of this question. Only rare-

ly has the crucially important aspect of the question been brought up: Is abortion eugenic or dysgenic? Has abortion, in the majority of cases deprived us of the more capable future components of society? Or has the legalization of abortion prevented, in the majority of cases, the birth of persons who are essentially a burden on society? For the future of our country these issues need careful, objective study.

741

□ If patience is a virtue, I have a sure-fire way to make oneself virtuous. On Saturday and Sunday evenings turn on either ESPN or your local sports news and check the college/pro-football highlights. Then see how long it takes before you get to witness a white man score a touchdown.

752

□ For over a millennium the most splendid specimens of Nordic man flourished at the strategic center of the Eurasian world island, Sinkiang. The virtues of the white race are many. Sadly fecundity is not among them.

947

□ Funny what you can perceive by tuning into people's vibes. While lunching at a Miami Subs Grill (pretty decent food by the way), I glanced at a tall, Nordic woman waiting in line. She had a grim mask-like visage. My immediate impression: this woman's got a problem! I don't know what it is, but she's got a problem.

### CONTENTS

Pope or Prophet? . . . . .	4
Big Sister Is Watching You. . . . .	5
Old Joe's Famine Cooked Up? . . . .	10
Underreported Gulag Atrocities. . . .	11
Driven to Kill. . . . .	12
The New Siberia? . . . . .	13
Blockbuster Conference. . . . .	15
The Majority Must Vote Majority. . .	16
Anti-Dysgenics Campaign. . . . .	17
Time Lapse. . . . .	17
Backtalk. . . . .	18
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	20
Inklings. . . . .	21
Primate Watch. . . . .	22
Talking Numbers. . . . .	23
Satcom Sam. . . . .	24
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	25
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . . .	26
Elsewhere. . . . .	27

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$45 (first class)  
\$48 Canada  
\$50 foreign (surface)  
\$67 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

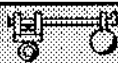
Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1999 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

## The Safety Valve



A few moments later she was standing behind me and I heard (but did not see) her greet her boyfriend. After listening to the boyfriend mumble a few words of greeting, I turned around in time to see her give a Negro a big hug.

329

□ There's good reason to believe Chenchens are blowing up buildings in Moscow. Liberals are aghast that Russian police are rounding up people who look like Chenchens!

606

□ Hillary's only source of pride is that she got even with Bill long ago by cuckolding him.

899

□ Buchanan makes a good interview in these dull news days. When he mentions the Texas town which has seceded from the U.S. (English prohibited, illegal aliens welcome), his interviewers are uncomfortable. On the one hand they don't want to come right out and say that ceding part of Texas to Mexico is okay. On the other hand, criticizing minorities just isn't done.

557

□ Despite a very costly promotion campaign with multiple full-page ads, talk of an Oscar for Robin Williams' Holocaust-weep, *Jakob the Liar*, opened with a whimper. By its second week it had plummeted from the top-10 box office list. If you were to poll Americans about whether they want yet another "cry for the Chosen" flick, 110% would say they'd had enough. They don't have any way to force us to go. . .yet.

722

□ Our press is silent about China taking over operation of the Panama Canal (a state-owned Chinese firm is actually the front), so vital to our economic and military security. It's surprising that the same Blame America spirit which led us to give up the Canal has not yet led to proposals to "do the right thing" by returning the Southwest to Mexico, with reparations and apologies to follow, of course.

766

□ Juan Gonzalez, a mulatto Puerto Rican who plies his trade for the Texas Rangers Baseball Club, is *un hombre magnifico* in his island homeland. So now El Señor Gonzalez has deigned to devote a small

percentage of the millions he makes every year to the welfare of his people. Is he earmarking the funds for birth control, medical clinics, schools, churches? No, he's setting up a baseball school! Well, that ought to enhance the welfare of the average *puertorriquena*. God knows we don't have enough Latinos in the major leagues!

257

□ Calling all geography buffs! Is there a city anywhere in America that doesn't have a thoroughfare named after Martin Luther King, Jr.? I've been around a bit, but I haven't seen any exceptions to the rule so far.

224

□ Donald Trump considers Pat Buchanan a nutball as a presidential candidate and "probably an anti-Semite." But who does Trump—himself a potential candidate—want for a veep? Oprah Winfrey! Now who's the nutball!

524

□ Nearly every week a Holocaust flick is on the tube and there are always several yearly on the big screen. Too much? On the contrary, Mrs. Bill Bradley (who has recently come out with a book on the Holocaust) informs us that the subject has barely been touched! Sure could have fooled me.

301

□ When his daughter Monica was servicing Clinton, Dr. Lewinsky seemed oddly indifferent, almost proud. As his buffoonish lawyer remarked, the important thing was how it all affected Israel. Now when "a Lewinsky" is a euphemism for oral sex, the good doctor rushes to defend his reputation. As if anything were left after Monica's self-parodying *Saturday Night Live* appearance.

128

□ Fashion photography is bereft of real black women. Seen now and then are good-looking quadroons. Ubiquitous are blondes and redheads always flanked by black studs.

948

□ Possession is nine-tenths of the law, the saying goes. All depends. Those who once were called Indians say they were here first. Any bone indicating the contrary just better be reburied. On the other hand, Serbs were first in Kosovo. We see how much good it's done them. Jews were absent 2,000 years from Palestine, but their claim to it trumps all others. Estonians and Latvians are envious. They'd like to treat Russians the way Jews treat Arabs.

562

□ In a recent letter to the Globe about the Pinochet affair, Jewish lobby spokesman Bert Raphael expressed satisfaction that here in Canada at least we have not given up on the pursuit of "war criminals." By this he meant, no doubt, the pursuit of doddering old men who might once have been guards in some Nazi concentration camp 60 years ago. In view of Israel's recent promotion to Foreign Minister of one of postwar history's worst "war criminals, Ariel Sharon—and the Jewish community's failure to protest this outrage—isn't Mr. Raphael being just a wee bit hypocritical? How can he justify using such a double standard? Are we supposed to accept that even the most heinous crimes committed by Jews are to be forgotten, swept under the carpet, while crimes against them are protested forever and ever? If former Chilean President Augusto Pinochet can be arrested for his "crimes against humanity," why not Sharon, the Beast of Beirut? Or are people of Mr. Raphael's persuasion demanding, in effect, that Israel and its malefactors should be placed above the law? Not many of us will go along with that!

P.J.L.

### Benefits to Israel of U.S. Aid Since 1949 (as of Oct. 31, 1999)

Foreign Aid Grants and Loans	\$80,097,600,000
Other U.S. Aid (12.2% of Foreign Aid)	9,771,907,000
Interest to Israel from Advanced Payments	1,947,000,000
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$91,816,507,200</b>
<b>Total Benefits per Israeli</b>	<b>\$ 15,052</b>

## Pope or Prophet?

**T**he discussion swirling around Britisher John Cornwell's new book, *Hitler's Pope: The Secret History of Pius XII*, naturally centers on Pius's failure to speak out against the Nazi Holocaust. As such, it is a gift to those Jewish propagandists who relish the chance to take another swipe at Christianity.

The most interesting thing about this discussion, however, is the confirmation it offers that a far greater "secret history" is still being kept secret! Thanks to the virtual suppression in our schools of half the history of the 20th century, the general public has no idea that the number of Gentiles killed by Jews in this century is many times the number of Jews killed by Gentiles. Nor is the public ever likely to learn that the greatest single crime of our century was not what the Nazis did to the Jews, but what Stalin's Jewish helpers had done to the people of Ukraine only a decade earlier. Yet, none of the commentary one hears on *Hitler's Pope* offers even a hint that Pius had a great deal more to fear from communism than from Nazism.

A newspaper Profile of the author reveals that Cornwell, himself a Catholic, had originally set out to exonerate the Pope. He did not believe the common charge that Pius (Eugenio Pacelli) had kept quiet about the Holocaust because he was an anti-Semite who sympathized with the Nazi regime. Researching the Vatican's archives (to which Cornwell was given access because of his earlier pro-Catholic writings) changed his mind. He discovered that Cardinal Pacelli, then Papal Nuncio to Berlin, had helped to forge the *Reichskonkordat* of 1933 between the Church and Hitler's NSDAP. This deal gave the Vatican more control over Germany's 23 million Catholics in return for the Vatican's agreeing to disband the Catholic Centre Party, which in those days was the chief non-Communist opposition to the Nazi movement. (Curiously omitted from this Profile by Michael Posner, a leading Canadian journalist, is another part of the bargain, one which Hitler honoured right to the end of his rule. This was that the Third Reich should continue remitting to Rome monies raised from Catholic congregations.)

What Cornwell himself seems to have found most damning was the discovery of two prewar letters from Pacelli which leave no doubt of his antipathy towards Jews. Posner writes, "The second letter accused the Jews of plotting the Bolshevik Revolution, a scheme, Pacelli believed, aimed at dismantling the very structure of Christen-

dom and of Western civilization." That this belief should be cited against Pacelli by some people shows the thoroughly brainwashed temper of our times. For Pacelli, as every Instaurationist knows, was right. Zionist and Bolshevik attacks on the freedoms fundamental to our civilization are a fact of life in every Western country. Many an honest man has been punished by French or German courts for disagreeing with views imposed on those countries by their Jewish minorities. Freedom of information is also under siege there, as it is in Canada. Not only do the media operate under a Jewish-influenced self-censorship, but books the Zionists don't want us to read are apt either to be banned by Customs or to go "missing" from our public libraries. (One can only conclude that people so keen on censorship must have a lot to hide!)

As to the religious issue, Pius was well aware that religion is the bane of every Communist dictatorship because it implies that some part of human nature may escape the control of the Party. He also knew that Christianity has been hated for 2,000 years by Jews who originally feared that it might supersede their own more primitive faith, and latterly

see its values as an obstacle to their mind-control over the rest of us. Today, therefore, Christianity is subject to mockery and vilification of a kind which the Zionists now running Hollywood and TV could never have allowed themselves in days when their kind was less powerful. (The Talmud advises them to be nice when you're weak, but when you're strong, "in dealing with the goyim, moral considerations need not be taken into account.") The last word on this may be left to Stanley Rothman and S. Robert Lichter, authors of a 1982 book called *Roots of Radicalism—Jews, Christians and the New Left*. "In sum," these two Jews write, "the aim of the Jewish radical is to estrange the Christian from society as he feels estranged by it."

To be fair, the increasing vulgarization of our time may result more from the character of those behind it than from a conscious conspiracy. But in everything from the attempted debunking of Majority heroes to the scatological ravings of a Howard Stern and the latest slaps at Christianity in the Brooklyn Museum of Art, we see what looks very much like a concerted campaign to bring about the dumbing-down of our culture and the degradation of the popular mind. A one-sided attack on Pius XII can only accelerate that process.

PETER J. LORDEN



Pope Pius XII

# Big Sister Is Watching You

**I**n recent months I have had occasional conversations with a former schoolteacher who works in my department. As often happens in the workplace, the topic of conversation is frequently what was on TV the night before. We had both seen a news special about tactics used by law enforcement agencies to put drug suspects behind bars. I opined that I disagreed with the police state tactics. The confiscation of assets before trial is a pernicious development. Neither am I overjoyed that suspects were being sent to the pen with no physical evidence against them. All it took was one witness, a former associate, for example, who lied on the stand to save his own skin. Consequently someone tangentially related to a group of druggies was sent up the river for a long time while the real perps went free.

After outlining my objections concerning these tactics to my co-worker, I was somewhat taken aback when the usually mild-mannered young woman rebuffed me and asserted that we had to get drugs and dealers off the streets no matter if due process was distorted, mangled or twisted, much less abandoned. Fascism with a female face? It ain't a pretty sight. Then again, perhaps I shouldn't have been surprised by her reaction. She was a new mother.

Protecting the children has long been an excuse for every kind of social engineering. The gun control crowd in the media knew that the massacre in Littleton, Colorado, was a golden opportunity to promote their agenda under the guise of—you guessed it—protecting the children. Filtering or monitoring the Internet is another popular cause for those who wish to protect humans of tender years. Clinton even managed to work the kids into a foreign policy speech to justify the bombing of Serbia. He asserted that our children (or was it our grandchildren?) deserve to have a free Europe in their future. Considering the long history of Catholic Church authoritarianism, the divine right of kings, the installation of socialism and communism in Europe, one might wonder if that continent has ever been free. No matter. Kids today have more rights than our ancestors could imagine. What's one more?

This concern for children, whether real or as a ruse to conceal a different agenda, seems to grow as female involvement in politics and statism grow apace. We have long been familiar with the stereotype of a politician who kisses babies. I don't know when that came into common currency, but I'd be willing to bet it wasn't around before women were given the right to vote.

The human female, like her mammalian counterparts, is quite capable of taking extraordinary measures to secure the welfare of her offspring (which is as it should be). Without wall-to-wall care, the survival rate for human in-

fants might rival that of baby sea turtles—around 2%. Among human females even the most demure young thing can turn into a tigress when her babies are threatened. Sometimes motherhood brings about a change of personality. Have you ever known a free-spirited party girl who does an about-face after having a child and becomes the most attentive mother imaginable? Certainly the arrival of offspring usually precipitates changes in the human male, but his transformation is nothing like that of the mother, whose power over her infant involves a lot of drudgery and frustration but also something close to omnipotence. Indeed we might classify it as totalitarian. When the hand that rocks the cradle attempts to rule the world from the halls of government, the result is likely to be more government not less.

It goes without saying that human maternal behavior has great survival value for the species. But when the desire for security clashes with the desire for liberty, a fundamental split occurs in society—and it is mostly reflected along gender lines. Sure you can always find female gun enthusiasts or male socialists. By and large, however, civil liberties—the real McCoy, not the ACLU version—are pretty much a male bastion.

Does anyone remember when feminism was called women's liberation? The phrase implied that women wanted to be free of social constraints. Today the term has been superannuated. It is now obvious that if you scratch a feminist, you will find a socialist. What this portends is more, not less, government control, more daycare centers, more quotas (or "guidelines"), more laws, more restrictions, more "civil rights," more social engineering, more class action lawsuits. Sure, feminists call themselves pro-choice when it comes to abortion, but not when it comes to owning guns, certainly not when it comes to freedom of speech, if it conflicts with their world view. In this respect, the woman's movement parallels the black civil rights push. At first it sought removal of state restrictions against the Negro. Then somehow it modulated into state protection of the Negro. Blacks and feminists aren't demanding freedom any more. They're after "social justice" or "economic justice," which usually translates to more goodies for the aggrieved group—and more government interference in the lives of the non-aggrieved. After all, in order to redistribute income more equally, it is first necessary to know how much money the better-off folk have. Try the "right of privacy" argument against the Internal Revenue Service in tax court. Neither does this tactic work too well in civil lawsuits. The discovery process requires defendants to produce mind-boggling volumes of documentation. This fits snugly within the female mindset, as females

really don't believe in privacy. You can't hide anything from the lady of the house. If it's anywhere in her domain, she will find it. She will not think, "Oh, that's my teenage daughter's closet, so I won't look in there to see what she's hiding," or "That's my husband's wallet, not mine, so I won't look inside it." The whole house is hers, no matter who else lives there, does the chores and pays the rent.<sup>1</sup>

Monitoring the "children" of the state falls not just to the proverbial jackbooted thugs, but also to the bureaucracies concerned with the implementation of government policy. The image of a police state is almost exclusively male, although the female plays a key role in edging us closer to authoritarianism.<sup>2</sup> Only rarely will women be wearing jackboots, but they will put on this footwear if it looks like the best bet for security. Does anyone think that Hitler could have gone as far as he did if he didn't have the support of the German *Hausfrau*? With the collapse of communism in the Soviet Union, don't be surprised if women flock to support a strongman style of government. If it is the only realistic form of security available, they will be all for it.

Should the American system collapse, the power vacuum will be filled by the strong. With no government to protect the children, the unfettered strongman will find his once detested masculine behavior back in vogue. Instead of a threat to society, he is becoming the protector of society. It is perhaps this yearning for a strongman that explains the election of Jesse Ventura in otherwise hopelessly liberal Minnesota. After all, an electorate can only take so much of the likes of Senator Paul Wellstone.

In the U.S. the push for more and more female candidates for higher and higher offices strikes me as a danger signal. Does anyone think that we will be a freer people as a result? We need only look to socialist Scandinavia, where some legislatures have mandated that political parties must nominate a prescribed percentage of women to office. Perhaps it was inevitable in developed countries with low birthrates.<sup>3</sup> Large families, the norm until recent history, keep women busy. Small families can also serve the same purpose, as female supervision per child tends to expand as the number of children dwindles. Empty-nesters and childless women must seek other outlets for their maternal instincts. For some, the outlets are relatively harmless, such as the SPCA or charity work. For others, the outlet is in social engineering, or protecting other people's children. In the mind and soul of the typical mother, her offspring never stop being children. How often have you heard a woman refer to her adult children as her babies? To the female the umbilical cord is never completely severed. The children (now the citizens) need constant attention. You can't turn your back for a minute. Who knows what they might be up to? If they're playing with dangerous toys (guns, bombs), we must disarm them. If they're flirting with dangerous ideas (racism, nationalism) we must scrub their minds clean.

The state is the female politico's home and she is the queen bee. This is why female pols tend to be reformers

and do-gooders. Loosed in the halls of government, Suzy Homemaker cannot help but see a problem where a man doesn't even see a situation. That wrinkle in the bedspread, that smudge on the curtain, that dust bunny under the sofa—the state's counterparts of these petty problems—will be addressed by her. When queried about a social issue, no matter how trivial, do not expect a female politico to say that it is not within the province of government to solve it or that she has no Constitutional mandate to do so. In that respect the feminists and the ladies' auxiliary of the Christian Coalition have more in common than they realize—and not just in their attitude towards pornography.

Hand in hand with the female instinct to protect the children goes the instinct to make sure that all her children are happy. Can't play favorites. In this particular aspect of motherhood, the mindset that gave birth to socialism is painfully obvious. If one of mom's kids (or one of society's minority misfits) is unhappy, the situation must be swiftly addressed. We must do everything possible (affirmative action, civil rights laws, hate crime laws) to make them feel better about themselves. And it isn't necessary to whine too loudly to get the female's attention. Remember it is she who will awaken at the slightest whimpering of her infant while the male snores away. One of the most damning epithets one can hurl at a politician today is "insensitivity." Almost always this accusation is directed towards a plain-speaking male.

The male's insensitivity parallels his virtually unlimited potential for propagation. Sperm cells are plentiful—for all practical purposes infinite. Female eggs become available at puberty: one per month for approximately 35 years or about 420 total. The male doesn't worry about his biological clock. He can ejaculate twice a day and ten times on Sundays without worrying about his sperm supply (even if the sperm count is not always what it should be). For the female each month a human egg goes unfertilized is another tick on that biological clock that women joke about in the most dire tones of voice. The ticking gets louder as time runs out. But with such an orientation to the finite and the concrete, the female is hard-wired to believe in the uniqueness and irreplaceableness of the individual, which is not to say that she herself is more independent than the male. The male knows reproduction is a cinch, and no matter how egocentric he may be, deep down he knows there are plenty more where he—and his sperm cells—came from. He knows he is expendable, and by extension, so is everyone else. Is there a better explanation for why war and mass murder are the prerogative of the male?

The savvy male politician may not be partial to minorities, but he knows he must appear to be a minority-hugger. The female politician is more likely to actually do something to assuage the hurt feelings of the minorities among her constituents. And don't expect her to laugh at any Negro or Jew jokes. When freedom of speech clashes with civility, we know which side Miss Manners will

come down on. Being polite is more important than the First Amendment, if you can't say anything nice.

In the U.S., when female political candidates are touted, it is often with the assumption the "softer, gentler" agenda of domestic issues will be better addressed by the fair sex. This sentimentalization of the female gender is sexism at its most blatant—but no one ever calls the offenders on the carpet. Feminists, who normally adhere to the environmentalist line, have been known to exalt their gender as nurturing, caring and empathetic. But if you use that as an excuse to keep women out of combat or law enforcement, they can get very hostile indeed! True, they are born nurturers, and if society didn't perpetuate those dastardly sex roles, they could be warriors as well as earth mothers! In pagan times female deities were worshipped for their procreative powers. True enough, ladies, but since you started exalting birth control as a human right, our contemporary goddesses have flat bellies and no stretch marks. The ultimate irony is that the modern white woman, she of the minuscule birthrate, has little concern for children at all! What children? Certainly not yours. If you really wanted to protect that rare white child you deigned to give birth to, would you dump it at a daycare center, a government school or in front of the TV set?

Nothing constricts personal freedom more than child care, which explains why freedom, for the most part, has always been a guy thing. One certainly doesn't hear the Bill of Rights invoked by female politicians to the degree one does by their male counterparts. Men demand freedom, fight for it and occasionally die for it. Throughout history females have traditionally been under more restrictions. Their lives are a nexus of obligations, as evinced by the fact that manners are almost wholly a female realm. Women are the teachers and the arbiters. It was not your father who pushed you to write thank-you notes. If anyone did, it was your mother or perhaps your grandmother. Is that why the female sees nothing wrong with burdening society with more and more regulations? After all, women see such restrictions as natural, so they will not hesitate to implement them legislatively, if given the chance. Perhaps in her heart of hearts, the socialist/feminist gets a kick out of hobbling the male, taking away his freedom, gradually emasculating him and bringing him closer to the status of a kept woman. Indeed, socialism/feminism empowers the unattractive female who can't get a man. By pushing totalitarian political beliefs she can control all men, if not an individual man. School taxes and social welfare programs force males to pay child support, even those who have never sired a child, even those who lead celibate lifestyles or engage in exclusively homosexual practices. If the flaming feminist can't control a man in the microcosm (through marriage), she will control him via the macrocosm (big government).

By subjecting all aspects of human behavior to a bewildering array of regulations, some of them seemingly contradictory, even the most robust man of action eventually considers throwing in the towel. Socialism siphons

power from the individual man to the state. Many a self-employed man or small businessman comes to realize the futility of striving when faced with the realities of modern statism. Taking care of one's clients or customers is nothing compared to keeping the government mollified. Socialism is stifling and confining. Nothing induces passivity more than bureaucracy and regulations. It makes rebellion futile even as it engenders it. Such rebellion usually dissipates itself in meaningless activities, such as rock music, sports, drugs or drinking, none of which is a serious threat to the power of the state.

The Byzantine and contradictory ways of big government are legion. It pays for anti-smoking programs while subsidizing tobacco farmers. It attempts to attract more minority visitors to National Parks while lamenting that said parks are already overcrowded. It warns of the dangers of population growth and all that it portends for the environment, then gives the OK for record numbers of immigrants to come ashore. In foreign policy the conflicting goals are too numerous to mention. Big government is the expression of the female instinct to take care of the needs of all her children. This may facilitate family functioning, but in government it frequently evolves into tyranny and sometimes bankruptcy.

It may be futile to attempt to answer Freud's famous question: "What do women want?" But let's give it a try. More specifically, what does a woman look for in a relationship with a male and what does this have to do with females in government? It is a common theory that many a man is really looking for a mother figure. Since his mother is the first woman who made a home for him, he may indeed be looking for a mother figure who can perform many of the same functions. But unless a woman selects a partner noticeably older than she is, the average woman is not looking for a father. If anything, she is looking for a child. The mother-child bond, remember, is the most primal of all. All other kinship relationships are subject to modification. The cultural anthropologists have never shied away from delineating how different these relationships can be. The ethologists, generally anathema to the cultural anthropologists, have theorized that romantic behavior is derived from parental behavior, that the kiss is an offshoot of feeding behavior, where the mother would masticate food before sharing it with her child. The young woman's behavior vis-à-vis her boyfriend is not terribly different from a young mother's behavior towards her child. The girlfriend will cook for her man, pick out his clothes, clean his apartment and cater to his moods. At heart, the female believes that she knows best:

This shrewd perception of masculine bombast and make-believe, this acute understanding of man as the eternal tragic comedian, is at the bottom of that compassionate irony which passes under the name of the maternal instinct. A woman wishes to mother a man simply because she sees into his helplessness, his need of an amiable environment, his touching self-delusion.<sup>4</sup>



But if the relationship results in a child, the father will be admonished to grow up. Those boyish mannerisms that once seemed so appealing lose their luster once a real child enters the family. The overgrown child cannot compete with a real live baby. Hubby, it turns out, is little more than a proxy until he is a father.

Any male, boyish or otherwise, with a talent for manipulation can still exert a strong influence on female behavior. At heart the female has an instinct to be needed. This instinct is usually satisfied by the birth of offspring, whose protracted needfulness exasperates many a father long before the mother gives up. The child's need for a mother is obvious. The adult male's need for a mother figure is less obvious, but his expression of need is the way to a woman's heart. Have you never seen a shrewd boss extract more work from an overworked secretary by asserting that he needs her and couldn't get by without her? A woman has little interest in a relationship—romantic or otherwise—with a man who has no need for her. Often she will strive mightily to show the man that he needs her as surely as a toddler needs a mother.<sup>5</sup>

I wouldn't go so far as to say that women believe there is no such thing as a bad boy, but they do seem to believe that there is no such thing as a bad boy who can't be redeemed by a relationship with the right sort of woman—namely herself. In that sense the man needs her; he just doesn't know it. In fact the female believes she has the power to mold a man's behavior, just as she would that of her own infant, if she had one. If he changes his life and cleans up his act, it is a testament to her power over him. It has long been a puzzle to the nice guys of this world—who have already cleaned up their act—why the hoods have a lock on the female psyche. It is tempting to think it is just masochism on the part of the female. But it is more than that.

Ask female movie fans why they like Jack Nicholson so much. As loutish, boorish, arrogant, overbearing, ill-tempered, loud- and foul-mouthed as he is, women respond to him. He is the classic bad boy—no matter if he is old enough to collect Social Security. As a movie image, Nicholson may be irresistible. In real life, if he persists in his behavior, he may get dumped.<sup>6</sup> Though a woman may have an urge to "save" a man, if her efforts aren't bearing fruit, she may jump ship. Still, we have to explain why so many women remain with wife-beaters. Can it be that deserting such a man would be tantamount to deserting a child—an act that invites universal opprobrium even in these liberated times?

As for really "bad boys," consider the astonishing number of women who propose to and marry prison inmates. The more heinous the crimes, the more female attention the inmates receive. Would a man ever do the same towards a female felon?

Even if Cindy Crawford and Heather Locklear get sent up the river, I don't see it happening.

But one need not be a bad boy to invite female attention. The young man who is the apple of his mother's eye will likely make a good ladies' man. He has learned the art of being a son, perhaps even mastered the corresponding role of teacher's pet. When he turns his attention to his female peers (and they turn their attention to him), his boyish demeanor will awaken their maternal instincts. When the pubescent female first shifts her attention to the opposite sex, the adjective most likely to be used to describe the young male is "cute." This adjective is used to describe desirable males well into adulthood. Cuteness goes a long way, at least until baldness and graying render the adjective no longer credible.

Cuteness may also be the motivating factor for females who hang out with male homosexuals. Is the "fag hag" really enjoying the company of a man (usually well-groomed and well-mannered) who has no intention of hitting on her? Or is she looking for a "bad boy," albeit a cute one, to redeem? In her heart of hearts does she think a queer man-child is as malleable as a straight boy-child?

The wish to be a man is a common female fantasy. The desire to be a woman is not one felt by the human male unless he is a pervert. The ultimate frustration for the feminist is that no matter what her profession, that no matter how high she rises in the corporate hierarchy, that no matter how much money she earns, that no matter how much she embraces the traditional trappings of the male, she can never be a man. Hence she is set up for frustration from the word go, yet all the while her voice grows louder and louder in the ranks of government. Has her resentment of the male diminished as equality has grown and his privileges have diminished? Not at all. Anti-male sentiments are now more piercing than ever.

From time to time at work, when I compare my leisure time activities with those of my co-workers, I sense a bit of envy from the distaff department. I get plenty of vacation time and have the money to travel. The typical married with children co-worker spends her leisure time chauffeuring the kids to organized activities, cleaning the house, perhaps taking care of aged parents. Her life is an endless round of obligations with no end in sight. Whereas, if I want to go to the races, the ballpark, the movies, the art museum, the beach, or whatever, I can do it. Other than my job and my house, I don't have to consider anything else.

Women look at a bachelor pretty much the way they would at an 8-year old boy running loose around the neighborhood. To the woman the question is why isn't he married? The common question for both is what are they doing running around without female supervision? The as-



What makes unattractive Jack Nicholson so attractive?



sumption is that the transition from mom-as-supervisor to wife-as-supervisor should be close to seamless with as short an interregnum as possible. A man who has logged too many years without female supervision is suspect, though not so much as the man who still lives at home with his mother.

My last sojourn at home with mom was during the "poster" phase of my youth (in other words, when I bought posters of my pop culture heroes and wallpapered my bedroom with oversized portraits of writers). One day my grandmother passed by my bedroom, looked at one of the posters (I don't remember if it was Steinbeck or Hemingway), portrayed in a characteristically disheveled pose, and snorted, "Those writers think they can do anything they want and dress anyway they please." That sounded pretty good to me, but to grandma, it was an unpardonable sin. Nobel Prize winners or not, they obviously lacked female supervision.

I also remember a bachelor friend of my uncle, who sometimes came over to the house and shared a beer with me. He was not dissolute and never attempted to lead my uncle astray in any way. But in the eyes of my aunt, my mother and my grandmother, he was suspect not because he was single, not because his burdens were few—but because he had no female supervision in his life! To make matters worse he seemed to function perfectly well without it.

A man leans towards freedom and simplicity; a woman towards obligations and complexity. A woman's life is a Gordian knot. The male instinct is to cut it.<sup>7</sup> When he gives in to his sexual instinct, he is going against his simplicity instinct—hence his great reluctance to commit. The great ascetics of history have been men, usually celibates. The empire builders have also been men, but they usually delegate the detail work to their inferiors while they concentrate on the big picture.<sup>8</sup> Women tend to be creatures of creature comforts, however those are defined by her social milieu. In some female circles these days, deliberately roughing it—rock climbing, white water rafting or whatever—is fashionable. But this is how they spend their vacations. When they return home, it's business as usual.

Women will always opt for security over freedom. Deep down it galls them to see an independent man of means whose life is not a morass of responsibilities and obligations like their own. This means that a single man running for President hasn't got a chance. How could he tend to the needs of the nation's extended family when he's never had to worry about the needs of an immediate family? The female franchise would be exercised elsewhere. In a real sense the male politician is married to his female electorate as well as to his wife. When female voters turn against him in large numbers, he hasn't got a chance. They will throw him out of the House or the Senate or elsewhere, if he shows little interest in protecting their children.

I don't know that I would recommend bachelorhood for men not seeking political office. Granted the marriage

contract has a lot of fine print these days, but there are a lot of men out there who need to be redeemed by a good woman—or a good something. Certainly society would collapse if the marriage and kinship system withered away. (Indeed many assert that is just what is happening.) Twenty-five years ago George Gilder wrote two books (*Sexual Suicide*, 1973 and *Naked Nomads*, 1974) blasting the single lifestyle which is now so entrenched in the American social fabric. Basically he asserted that single men tended towards instability in all of its anti-social variations. He believed that when their numbers grew too large, they would become a destabilizing force in society. I agree with him, though I hardly consider myself a threat to society. I must say, however, that my literary efforts for Instauration might convince some people otherwise.

When it comes to destabilization, I can't think of a more destructive force than large numbers of women in government. While the push for a female President will continue into the next century, I don't think the real danger to society is having a female in a figurehead position. Granted, Hillary Clinton is a clear and present danger, but history has shown that an exceptional female (Elizabeth, Victoria, Catherine the Great, Queen Isabella) may occasionally take the reins of state without jeopardizing the welfare of the opposite sex. If anything, the aforementioned rulers had an appreciation for the many ways in which masculine behavior could aid the nation-state. The real threat comes when top-level bureaucrats and members of the legislative bodies become more and more female. Under such circumstances, a busier and busier busybody government is assured. Figureheads come and figureheads go but bureaucrats and federal judges go on forever and members of Congress seemingly forever.

And it can only get worse. Today in the U.S., half the students in the nation's law schools are female. That means we will see more and more ambitious women, not just openly running for office but as behind-the-scenes policy wonks reinventing government. . .and protecting the children.

Be afraid. Be very afraid. I am. But I'm not sure if I'm more afraid of females tying a Gordian knot or the inevitable strongman who will come along to sever it. It may be necessary. It may be inevitable. But I have a feeling it won't be pretty.

JUDSON HAMMOND

1. But don't assume that if you live in the same house with her that you have the same right to go snooping through her things.

2. Physical enforcement of the law is still largely a male prerogative, as the time-honored phrase, "Wait till your father gets home," implies. Yet it is mom who investigates and interrogates before dad gets home. Dad is generally not a snoop. If daughter is hiding birth control pills in her underwear drawer, he'd just as soon not know about it, though he will make his feelings known if confronted with such a situation. As we are all becoming painfully aware, when dad is absent, discipline is lax to nonexistent.

3. The opposite is true in Latin countries where high birth-rates are the rule and feminism has been slower to take hold, though the global do-gooders gleefully assert that things are changing even there. Still, one may well ask just how much real freedom the Latin macho man really has. Over generations the authoritarianism of the Catholic Church, as well as *caudillos*, *padrones* and dictators have hamstrung Latin males not lucky enough to be born into the ruling classes. Can we say that when constructive manly behavior is discouraged, destructive macho posturing is the likely result? Isn't the same thing happening here in America, where binge-drinking, road rage, lavish spectator sports and other obnoxious, meaningless or self-destructive activities have become more popular?

4. H.L. Mencken, *In Defense of Women* (Alfred A. Knopf, 1922), p. 4. Though Mencken skewers men far more than he does women in this volume, there is nary a paragraph that wouldn't be offensive to today's egalitarian establishment, notwithstanding that highly original ideas expressed in a highly original prose style always have a subversive edge.

5. There may be a psychological connection in the female mind between the domestication of the male and the domestication of animals. It is tempting to speculate that the pre-pubescent

girl's love of horses is a warm-up for adolescence. How else to explain her fascination with corralling a headstrong, physically powerful, wild animal and domesticating him (literally putting him in harness). Change the horse to a human male and you have the template for the romance novel.

6. Nicholson in his personal life had a highly unusual experience with motherhood. Turns out he was an illegitimate child and the woman he thought was his mother was really his grandmother. The woman he thought was his older sister was really his birth mother.

7. It is not unusual to come across men who are masters at tying Gordian knots. Such a mindset may not be entirely unnatural, since the ethologists assert that the basic mammalian template is female and that the male brain is a more recent development. At the same time it would be difficult to imagine that such a man would ever become an alpha male—such as Alexander the Great.

8. One of my enduring memories of working in various offices is noting that the head honcho's desk is almost always clean except for whatever he's concentrating on at the moment. For the underlings, cluttered desks are a way of life.

## Old Joe's Famine Cooked Up?

Recently I spent time with some religious friends. At one point the conversation turned to the biblical tale of Joseph in Egypt. I remembered vaguely about the seven prosperous years followed by the seven years of famine in which Joseph saved the country. But my friends provided some additional insights about this ancient Chosenite. According to them (I claim no biblical expertise), Joseph fed the populace—for a price. Because of years of famine the people had no more money, so he demanded that they sign over their property. In short order he owned most of the country. Does this story sound depressingly familiar? Doesn't it explain Egypt's subsequent anti-Semitism?

The Bible is historical (more or less), but history is written by the winners. Could other relevant details have been omitted from the story of Joseph? This is speculation but,



The Pyramid builders weren't dummies

given the rapacious and parasitic behavior of Jews over the next several millennia, is it not possible that Joseph might have somehow caused the famine and profited from it? Is it not odd that such an old and established civilization was so unprepared? Were a people intelligent enough to build the Pyramids too stupid to deal with one of nature's most elemental hazards? Was Joseph's foresight divine inspiration or simply the first of history's big Jewish scams?

The record of the Chosen makes this scenario plausible. Joseph's demonic descendants in the NKVD caused the Ukrainian "famine" by simply confiscating the food supplies. Perhaps the Bolsheviks were just emulating their Jewish ancestors. The current Jewish financial rape of Russia is another instance of the Jews' genetic propensity for amassing large amounts of money.

# Underreported Gulag Atrocities

Americans have been saturated for half a century with stories of Nazi atrocities, a few of which may actually be true. What has been sorely lacking, probably deliberately concealed, are exposés and revelations about Soviet concentration camps, collectively called the Gulag, stretching over a period of some 60 years from 1918 to about 1975. Robert Conquest and Alexander Solzhenitsyn have focused their expertise on this subject. But Conquest's work is mostly read by historians and the highly educated, while Solzhenitsyn's *Gulag Archipelago* is scarcely read at all, except in a condensed version.

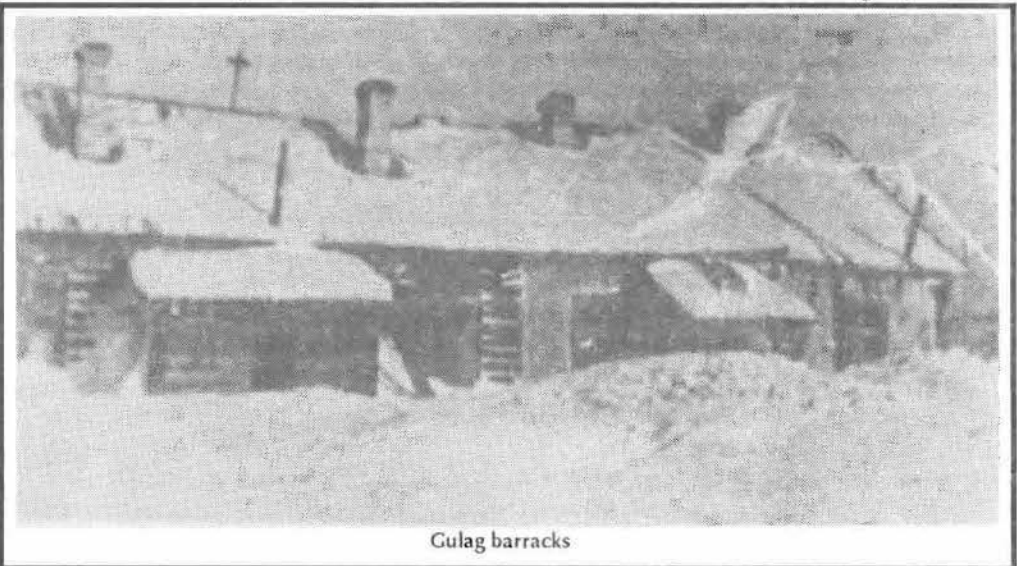
Overall, the general public has been so heavily propagandized about alleged German war crimes and kept so uninformed about the much more extensive Soviet criminality that it has a completely distorted picture of 20th-century history. National Socialism, a reaction to the Versailles Treaty and to the threat of communism, lasted twelve years before it was eradicated from the world scene by the Soviet Union and its Western allies. Unfortunately communism, even though the U.S.S.R. political state has disintegrated, is still very much with us. Meanwhile, Americans continue to be stuffed with anti-German propaganda, possibly to distract them from the underhanded operations of the Office of Special Investigations, which is still being funded to prosecute 90-year-old German, Latvian, Estonian and other anti-Communists, while we deal with the former MVD and NKVD goons as the legitimate rulers of "democratic" Russia.

Regrettably even American presidents have been used to bless the inmates and condemn the managers of German camps while totally ignoring the inmates of the Soviet camps. Presidents Carter, Reagan, Bush and Clinton have rarely been seen in public ceremonies concerned with WWII without an Elie Wiesel or some other "witness" at his side. At the same time no American president (at the advice of his foreign-born advisers) has had the courage to be seen with Solzhenitsyn for fear of offending Brezhnev, Chernenko or some other nonentity.

A MVD major who worked in the Gulag from 1951 until his retirement in 1981, Danchik Sergeyevich Bal-

daev, ethnically a Buryat, has published a book depicting the travails and agonies of Russians declared "enemies of the people" by the Communist government.

Baldaev's book is arranged thematically, with sections on camp organization, tortures and cruelties, sex, food and housing, climatic conditions, common and political criminals and so on. Special mention is made of Naftaly Aronovich Frenkel, Stalin's favorite camp butcher and willing executioner. The Jewish Frenkel, originally a common criminal convicted in 1927 of swindling and corruption, swiftly rose to a privileged position in the Solovetsky camp by proposing special techniques to the authorities for eliciting more productive work from his fellow inmates. One of his "contributions" was linking a prisoner's



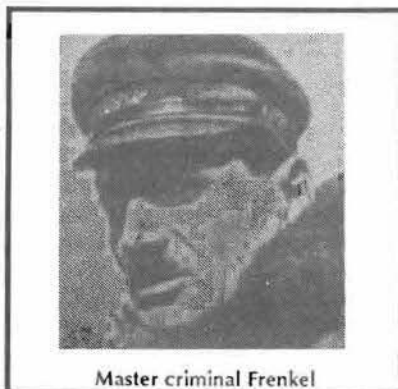
Gulag barracks

food ration, especially hot food, to his production. Frenkel became a camp official after observing that a prisoner's most productive work is usually done in the first three months of his captivity, after which he or she was in such a weakened state that the efficiency of the inmate population could be kept high only by killing off the exhausted prisoners and maintaining a high influx of fresh inmates. So pleased was Stalin with these efficiency proposals that in 1937 he made Frenkel the head of the newly founded Main Administration of Railroad Construction Camps (GULZhDS).

Another method of having prisoners show enthusiasm for their work—and at the same time culling the camp population by killing off the weak—was quite simple. When the prisoners were called out on a work detail, they fell into line. The last man in the line would be shot as a laggard or *dokhodyaga*, one so weakened as to be considered useless for work.



While Stalin's thugs, the NKVD and MVD, officially managed the operation of the camps, unofficially, inside the barracks, common criminals (murderers, rapists, psychopaths of every variety) ruled, using and abusing the women and the weak. Calling themselves *vory v zakone* (thieves or professional criminals), these thugs were mafiosi of the lowest type. It is ironic and tragic that Russia today is ruled by these same elements, along with the secret police and their old thuggish colleagues in the camps.



Master criminal Frenkel

The women were preyed upon from all quarters. During their transport to the camps they were often raped on the transport ships and in the railroad cars. Upon arrival at their destination they would be paraded naked in front of the camp officials who would select those they fancied, promising easier work in exchange for their sexual favors. The officials, according to Baldaev, preferred German, Latvian and Estonian women, who would never see home again, over native Russian women who might. Women not selected by the camp officials became "prizes" for the

common male criminals or for the lesbians.

Besides the everyday tortures of starvation, work exhaustion, exposure to the cold of the Far North and beatings, more recalcitrant prisoners might be subjected to impalement, genital mutilation or more mercifully a shot in the back of the head.

While today the average American college graduate would probably be much better prepared to appreciate the *Illustrated Kamasutra*, Baldaev's work must be recommended to all mature and serious students of 20th-century communism. As unlikely as it might seem, Baldaev manages to depict the entire pathology of the Communist camps and their overlords in an almost clinical manner, starkly and without theatrics.

*Danchik Sergeyevich Baldaev dedicates his Gulag Zeichnungen (Gulag Drawings) to his father and to Alexander Solzhenitsyn. Aside from the Library of Congress and perhaps a few other libraries specializing in Russian and Communist history, the book is not readily available in the U.S. It may be obtained by mail only from: Zweitausendeins, Postfach 610 637, D-6000, Frankfurt am Main 60, Germany.*

200

## Driven to Kill

Within 24 hours of the Ft. Worth Baptist church murders, the Jewish media (as always) informed us the perp was a "white male," "a loner," "mentally unbalanced" and a "nasty hater." These white male killers are always said to have some sort of association with "hate groups," whether they really do or not. I suppose it is important to the culture vultures to blame these "hate groups" for crimes instead of their own putrid, rotting behavior.

Half of today's male white youth start out from broken homes with no healthy male role model in sight. They live with a working or welfare mother "trying to find herself." They are schooled by a matriarchy of emasculating, politically correct NEA teacher-harpies. They go to some P.C. church where they get love-thy-Negro, love-thy-fag sermons.

I have heard too many depressing tales from divorced fathers denied visitation rights to their own children because they are deemed "mentally unstable" by lawyers and judges for anything from racist or non-P.C. thought crimes to taking Sonny Boy too often on hunting trips. Any

exercise of masculinity in this culture is considered unhealthy. This killing society that exports its bloody warfare overseas hasn't fought a war on its own soil for more than 130 years, which makes Americans squeamish about home-grown violence.



Loser Buford Furrow

Half of young white males fortunate enough to reach their majority with both parents still together usually find dad is

never home. When he is, he is a sports nut, a computer nerd, consumer-crazed or an alcoholic. Mom has a hyphenated surname and puts in 50 hours at the office to pay off credit card debts. Sonny is entrusted to daycare, a church camp or a charter school, where he is deracinated and learns about the guilt and shame he must feel for being male and white. Football is too aggressively violent and competitive. The debate team is too exclusionary and elitist. Even a chemistry set is too dangerous. It might make bombs! So Sonny Boy listens to rap music, wears his hat backwards, smokes dope and ends up acting like a black.

Small wonder a tiny subset of alienated white males who eschew these dead-end options end up crazed. Like Buford Furrow, Larry Ashbrook and even Timothy McVeigh, they "get in touch with their anger." Nothing personal. It's just the way an unhinged mind strikes back at a lifetime of psychic rape and raw deals. If America loves its victims, then let it love these losers instead of portraying them as monsters!

838

# The New Siberia?

**A**dolf Hitler believed that allowing Jews to call the shots in any society would inevitably result in the corruption of its institutions and the degradation of its culture. The government of Canada seems bent upon proving his point! Some examples:

**CANADA CUSTOMS** is authorized by law to bar the importation of any material deemed to be "hate propaganda." In practice, this seems to mean anything a Jewish censor wouldn't want us to know. How else can we explain the banning of Wilmot Robertson's lament for the decline of his people in *The Dispossessed Majority*? Or Ingrid Rimland's great novel, *Lebensraum*? Or an Australian educator's book describing how David Irving was barred from that country? These are but three cases among hundreds in which Canadians have been denied their democratic right to freedom of information.

**CANADA'S SUPREME COURT** ruled in 1996 that an honest schoolteacher named Malcolm Ross should be barred from the classroom. His offense? He had, on his own time, exposed the manifest absurdity of yoking together in "Judeo-Christianity" two faiths that are morally incompatible. An excellent and popular teacher, Ross had never brought his "controversial" views into the classroom. Nevertheless, a sleazily dishonest campaign led by Dr. Karen Mock's so-called League for Human Rights (the Marxist branch of B'nai Br'ith) presented him as a danger to the community. The Supreme Court agreed, ousting Ross in a judgment so patently illogical that even Canada's "national newspaper" concluded, "We dissent." Would it matter if the whole country dissented? What the enemies of truth and freedom want, they get.

**PARLIAMENT.** Canada's politicians are a plastic bunch. When Jews suddenly demanded that they be allowed to wear their yarmulkes in the halls of the Royal Canadian Legion—despite the no-hats tradition there—some Cabinet Ministers backed them up. Didn't those Ministers know that the yarmulke is the symbol of the oldest and ugliest racism on Earth? That its wearer is identifying himself with the doctrine that all non-Jews are "cattle" and all our womenfolk, "whores?" Why should Legionnaires put up with that? Yet, when we refused to do so, we were called "racist!"

Similarly, protests to politicians about the escalating attacks on our traditional freedoms, and about governmental *financing* of the attackers, draw no response. Like most of the people they represent, our politicians get their education on these matters from the professional liars of the

Jewish Lobby.

When the latter discovered, for instance, that Ernst Zündel had rented a room on Parliament Hill for a small meeting, they raised such a stink about it that all three Parties dutifully fell into line. No way that awful man could be rented a room on the Hill, they chorused. Had any of them actually *read* Zündel? Did they know that the prosecution in one of Zündel's trials conceded that the publication he's chiefly associated with, *Did Six Million Really Die?*, is "substantially correct?" Of course not! They were just doing what their Jewish masters told them to do.

**THE TRILLIUM FOUNDATION** was set up by the provincial government of Ontario to distribute to various "good causes" some of the profits of the Ontario Lottery Corporation. Something strange happened there in 1995. The aforesaid Dr. Mock, having secured a TRILLIUM grant of \$186,000 for her League, then lobbied the Board for a grant of \$8,000 to an underground terrorist group calling itself Anti-Racist Action. This being given, Mock then took TRILLIUM's Jewish president with her to lobby Toronto's Metropolitan Council to grant another \$8,000 to the ARA.

This bit of ethnic "networking" inspired letters of protest to TRILLIUM and the Jewish head of the Ontario Lottery Corporation. There was no reply, nor did the RCMP or Ontario's Provincial Police respond to complaints. Evidently, "the fix is in."

How *could* public monies be diverted to a body of Stalinist and Anarchist thugs with no legal standing whatsoever? Ask Adolf! He remarked in his "Secret Book" that once Jews had attained equal rights they would demand super-rights. So they do. And in Canada, apparently, it puts them above the law.

## MEDIA.

(1) **Magazines.** Canadian nationalists and magazine publishers have been worrying about the effect on our "cultural autonomy" of unfair competition from America's "split-run" magazines. But haven't newspapers a far greater influence on public opinion? And are not some 60% of Canada's daily papers owned by a Jewish-run corporation based in New York? Our cultural autonomists daren't say a word about that.

(2) **Newsletters.** Several newsletters are put out in Canada by conservative people dedicated to defending the culture of the Majority and exposing the attacks upon it. Some examples of what these patriots have to put up with:

(a) A newsletter put out by the Pressler couple in British Columbia aroused the ire of Dr. Mock's close

associate, "Red" Professor David Lethbridge. He tried to shut the couple down by bankrupting their pharmacy business through a campaign of lies and defamation. They sued, and won damages of over \$70,000. But it's doubtful whether they will ever collect, as Lethbridge has appealed the verdict. Being funded by the Communist Party, he can afford to do this, whereas the Presslers are on their own.

(b) A long-serving adult-education teacher named Paul Fromm has for many years published highly informative newsletters about corruption in Immigration and Foreign Aid, and about the erosion of our traditional freedoms. This naturally angered Dr. Mock, who seems eager to live up to her family connection with the KGB. In 1997 she and Lethbridge teamed up to have Mr. Fromm dismissed by the local Board of Education on grounds eerily similar to those on which Malcolm Ross was fired. (Their two cases mean that freedom of speech no longer exists for teachers in Canada.) Fortunately, Mr. Fromm is still publishing, but it's difficult. Besides being threatened with physical violence by the ARA, he must depend on private subscription, while his enemies are getting government grants.

(c) Not content with these shabby triumphs, the foes of truth and freedom seem determined to go even further. Some years ago, a Jewish lawyer named Charles Harnick introduced into Ontario's socialist legislature a bill which would virtually have abolished freedom of expression in that Province. This Bill 56 was aborted at the last minute through a public protest led by Mr. Fromm. Mr. Harnick, however, went on to new heights of influence, being appointed Attorney-General by the succeeding Conservative(?) government. The last we heard of him, he was conferring with fellow travellers in Ottawa with a view to legislation which would (are you sitting down?) make it a criminal offence to subscribe to these Majority newsletters! That has not yet come to pass, but could anything more clearly illustrate what these people are about?

(3) **THE CBC.** It's rumoured that the next head of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation will be a Jewish associate of the Bronfman clan.

To be fair, this Mr. Rabinovitch may well be a fine administrator. But what sort of people would he bring in with him? Would they be the same kind who have just contrived (led once again by the busy Dr. Mock) to have *The Lord's Prayer* banned from our schools? Will they be arguing that it's inappropriate for a publicly owned medium to celebrate Christian festivals, and therefore that the traditional Christmas broadcast of Handel's *Messiah* is a no-no?

But why go only half-way? If Ottawa's intent is to vulgarize the CBC, why not give the job to Howard Stern? He could do it faster than anyone else.

**IMMIGRATION.** For the last 25 years, Canadian governments have discouraged British and European immigrants in favour of those from the Third World. This anti-white bias reached a bizarre climax in the tale of a nameless ship arriving on our West Coast with 123 illegal immigrants from China. Rather than being sent back—as most people thought they should have been—these invaders got a warm welcome from Ottawa.

Though nobody believed these people to be *refugees*, they were invited to apply for refugee status. Naturally they accepted, since this entitles them to immediate release into the general population with generous social benefits and free legal aid. (It also offers them a convenient back door into the U.S.) Predictably, the horde of lawyers and "refugee consultants" who profit from the corruption of the Immigration process applauded Ottawa's decision, while we who opposed it were called "racist."

The Minister of Immigration promptly made things worse by declaring that we would *never* send such invaders back. This was an open invitation to the professional people-smugglers (charging around \$40,000 a head) to send as many more boatloads as they can round up. (Two more have since arrived. And China's own Bureau of Public Security estimates that there are hundreds of thousands of Chinese already outside China waiting to be smuggled to their final destinations.)

The latest word on this issue is that a new Minister of Immigration has finally bowed to overwhelming public pressure in two respects. Fifty-seven of the 444 arrivals *will* be deported, she says, and the latest bunch will not be released but held in detention until their refugee status is determined. But let's not hold our breath! The usual suspects are already threatening to block both reforms by endless judicial "appeals." Some also argue that since China has a repressive government, *all* Chinese arrivals must be classed as refugees and therefore entitled to the taxpayers' bounty. If only 5% of China's population heed that message, we're looking at 50 million people!

It has to be added that if Ottawa's policy makes no sense to Canada's Majority, it makes a whole lot of sense to the traditional enemies of Western/Christian culture. What better way to undermine that culture than by swamping it with people who neither share nor respect its values?

**"JUSTICE."** For many years we've seen a pattern of increasing attacks on our democratic rights to freedom of speech and assembly. A countrywide network of Jewish activists is poised to prevent or disrupt the meetings of people whose views the Bolsheviks don't like.

No matter how many times we repeat that it's not about "White Supremacy" but about White Survival—the survival of a culture based upon truth and freedom—the other side's control of the media makes it easy for them to convince a brainwashed public that it's we who threaten a free Canada! They love to talk about "racism" and "hate," about "hatemongers" and "hate sites" on the Internet. But

since Jewish writers tell us that "the heart's blood" of their religion is the Talmud, and since the heart of the Talmud is hatred and contempt for non-Jews, mustn't it follow that the majority of hate sites in Canada are synagogues? And how can a people espousing Jewish Supremacy accuse others of racism? Isn't a racist a racist whether he gets his master-race myth from Adolf or from Moses?

Another favourite tactic of the Bolsheviks has been the perversion of our "Human Rights Commissions." Originally formed to protect individuals from unfair treatment by the rich and powerful, these bodies are now too often turned into the opposite—a mechanism whereby the powerful enemies of truth and freedom can persecute anyone telling a truth they don't want told.

The multiannual Jewish pursuit of columnist Doug Collins is a case in point. In order to nail him, British Columbia's Bolshevik legislators passed an amendment declaring that "truth shall be no defence." All that a minority complainant then had to say was that his feelings had been hurt by something Collins had written; its truth became "irrelevant." (Especially unfair is that the complainant's costs are paid by the HRC, while the accused must pay his own expenses.)

Having worked in British Columbia, this evil development is now being projected onto the national scale. Agents of B'nai Br'ith (a political lobbying group disguised as a "charity" and therefore tax-exempt) have persuaded our Federal and 10 Provincial Ministers of Justice to approve a similar amendment to Canada's Criminal Code. If this becomes law, you could actually go to jail for telling the truth! A court need only deem that the truth you expressed was likely to expose "an identifiable group to hatred or contempt." So if you told of the Jewish role in the Ukrainian Holocaust or cited reasons to doubt the fabled Six Million in the Nazi one, you could be found guilty of HATE. Then how long would it be before we heard it suggested that special camps be set up, à la Gulag, for the detention of "hatemongers?"

The only good thing about this diabolical initiative is that it finally brings the diabolists out of the closet. For it must now be plain to all of us that people wishing to equate TRUTH with HATE (and thereby abolish the teaching of history) have embraced EVIL as surely as Shakespeare's Iago does when he says, "Evil, be thou my Good!"

PETER J. LORDEN

## Blockbuster Conference

Sponsored by David Irving, the modern world's most persecuted and most knowledgeable historian, the Real History USA Conference was held in Cincinnati on September 24-26. Featured were fascinating lectures by contemporary free speech advocates who have been hounded and in some cases prosecuted by liberal and minority thought control fanatics operating behind an "anti-hate" smokescreen.

The Conference opened with a welcome from David Irving who then introduced the evening's speakers. First was Bradley Smith of the Committee for Open Debate on the Holocaust who held forth on his efforts to open debate on many university campuses despite the narrow and stifling parameters imposed by the American academy. Peter der Margaritis, the second speaker, had interesting things to say about the mystery surrounding the recall of Field Marshal Erwin Rommel from commanding the D-Day front in the West.

Saturday, the second day, began with amateur histori-

an Joseph Bellinger, who discussed the suspicious circumstances surrounding the suicide of Heinrich Himmler.



David Irving, master Revisionist

zation given Irving's supporters by professional minority racists, Israel boosters and Anti-Defamation League defamers.

Later in the day the film, *Inferno in Dresden*, prepared for TV's History Channel, was shown, followed by a talk

Later in the morning John Sack spoke on "Revenge and Redemption." Sack, who is Jewish, had been invited to give the same lecture at the Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington but when the news got out about the contents of his speech, the invitation was swiftly withdrawn. Sack's topic dealt with atrocities committed against German soldiers and civilians in prisons and camps run by Communists—most of whose bosses were Jews—in the large areas of Germany handed over to the Poles as WWII wound down. Sack was given a polite and friendly reception, the tone of which differed sharply from the anti-Semitic characteri-



by Irving on the writing of his first and widely acclaimed book, *The Destruction of Dresden*.

The program continued with a lecture by Brian Renk on Professor Christopher Browning, an expert retained by Deborah Lipstadt, in the upcoming libel action brought against her by Irving on account of her scurrilous book attacking Holocaust Revisionists in general and Irving in particular.

Saturday concluded with a banquet at which the guest speaker was gutsy Canadian journalist Doug Collins who, as a WWII prisoner of war in Germany, set a world record for escape attempts. Collins recounted his fight against the bigoted campaign of the Canadian Human Rights Commission to impose politically correct boundaries on freedom of speech. Collins was born in Britain and migrated to Canada after WWII. He reminded the audience of a quote from George Orwell: "Freedom of speech means my right to say what you do not want to hear." It made an Anglo-Saxon proud to see that there are still some Brits who have retained the original values of their liberty-loving race.

The speakers on Sunday included Californian Russ Granata who focused on the activities of Italian-American Carlo Mattogno, who has purchased and evaluated some 20,000 documents from the Russian secret state archives on Auschwitz and other camps.

Pennsylvanian Charles Provan spoke on the grisly massacre of prison guards and personnel by American forces at Dachau.

Perhaps the high point of the Conference was the appearance of Germar Rudolf, a brilliant young German formerly employed by the prestigious Max Planck Institute. A chemist, Rudolf was fired as a result of publishing research which demonstrated the physical impossibility of mass gassings at Auschwitz. He was then driven into exile from Germany by threats of huge civil fines and jail terms.

Rudolf's English has improved and his speech was well delivered. He makes a fine appearance—looking like a German is supposed to look—tall, long-headed and intelligent looking. His demeanor brought home to his audience his high principles, courage, remarkable perspicacity and integrity. A young man, he has made enormous personal sacrifice for our cause and promises more important things to come.

Rumor has it that Rudolf will be setting up a publication in English on the subject of the Holocaust. If true, this would be a great boon for Revisionists.

Irving deserves a rousing "thank you" from one and all for putting this Conference together. It ran like clockwork. Comparisons are odious, but this Conference was far better and far better organized than the IHR Conferences in the past.

Only someone like Irving—not involved in the disastrous split and consequent litigation of the two Revisionist factions—could have created this gathering. Supporters and participants on both sides of the Revisionist dispute were able to sit in the same room and not come to blows.

Irving promises that Real History USA Conferences will be held annually. Instaurationists owe it to themselves to make every effort to attend.

The next Conference promises to include such a notable as Nicholas Tolstoy, the White Russian author who has so bravely and at great cost badgered the British establishment on the deportations and forced return to the Soviet Union of Russian and other refugees from communism after WWII.

To keep abreast of Irving's activities, and to pre-register at a discount for next year's conference, Instaurationists should write Focal Point Publications, 81 Duke Street, London W1M 5DJ; phone 0171 491 3498; fax 0171 409 7048; email: info@fpp.co.uk

303

---

## The Majority Must Vote Majority

The Republicans and other real or pseudo-conservatives are worried that Pat Buchanan will draw away enough voters from the G.O.P. to ensure the election of Gore or Bradley. Let's torture this logic a little. Why shouldn't Pat do everything in his power to weaken the not so Grand Old Party? As it now stands it represents the status quo, the ongoing dispossession of the Majority. Its present wishy-washy politics can only plunge the country further and further into political anomie.

So three cheers for spoiler Pat. Long may he spoil. The more votes he manages to chivy from the Republicans, the more votes he draws to the Reform Party, the more votes will be shifted from the Republican to the Democratic presidential

candidate. Which is a good thing. Let me explain.

Because of his idiotic, anachronistic and antediluvian stance on abortion, Pat will never make it to the White House. But he can help set the stage for some future Majority-conscious presidential candidate.

Truman once said there's not a dime's (shekel's) worth of difference between the two parties. Actually there is. The Republican Party, though it doesn't know it and doesn't act it, is the party of the Majority. The Democratic Party is the party of the minorities. Until our people understand this simple political truth, the American Majority isn't going anywhere but down.

The white vote is split between Re-

publicans and Democrats at the very time it should be solidly in the Republican fold. When if ever are Majorityites going to face up to this lose-lose situation.

So spoil on Pat, spoil on.

What we need is a Majority racist in the White House. The Democratic Party is pervaded with racism, minority racism, and a sizable number of white voters in the country pander to minority racism. Only severe and continuing punishment in presidential elections will make Republicans wake up and smell the coffee.

Rub their noses in their predicament, Pat. Rub the noses of the do-nothing and know-nothing Republicans until they get radicalized—and racialized. This is our only hope.

## Anti-Dysgenics Campaign

I was deeply programmed to be parsimonious, frugal and, let's admit it, cheap in my financial dealings. Having said that, let me add that at present I would be willing to give a lot of money to large-scale programs that pay welfare females of child-bearing age to have their tubes tied and to welfare males to have vasectomies.

There is a massive, accelerating demographic catastrophe going on in the U.S. If we don't confront the issue now, in 50 years the country will degenerate into a Third Worldish Brazil or Puerto Rico.

The problem stems from the fact that intelligent women are not having enough children (1.5) to replace themselves (2.1). Less intelligent women who produce children prone to create social problems are having the preponderance of children. The balance tips toward an ever more stupid population, ever less capable of functioning in a technological society.

There is a tiny little ray of hope in some recent news. In Chicago, drug-addicted women are being offered \$200

to be sterilized or use long-term birth control methods. The program is known as CRACK, Children Requiring a Caring Community. Founder Barbara Harris of Anaheim (CA) defends her brainchild as a response to a system that fails to punish women for having drug-addicted babies. To get the cash, women must have a form signed by a doctor detailing the type of birth control being used.

Critics are rushing to condemn CRACK on the ground that it is racist. A disproportionate number of cocaine/crack-addicted women are black. Mrs. Harris, who is white and married to a black, has three grown sons who are biracial.

She responds to people who cry "racism" that of the 61 women who have received the \$200, 26 are Caucasian, 24 are African American, 11 Hispanic. The women have acknowledged having a total of 446 pregnancies, of which 169 were aborted. Twenty-three of the children were stillborn, 22 died later and 185 were placed in foster care.

The CRACK program has attracted at-

tention from people such as Oprah Winfrey and Barbara Walters. Radio shrink Laura Schlessinger contributed \$5,000 to the cause.

I have been a staunch supporter of eugenics virtually all my adult life. Raised in farm communities, I saw firsthand what science can do to improve plants and animals. It can certainly do the same for the human species.

Plato, H.G. Wells, Bertrand Russell, Margaret Sanger and hosts of genetic scientists have viewed eugenics as an obvious truth. The overwhelming majority of our ancestors accepted it as a given, unworthy of discussion.

In this day of incredible altruistic stupidity, ignorant attempts are being made to discredit eugenics. But if our species is to survive—and that's a big if—all of us had better get with it. Meanwhile, in the interest of my descendants, I'm hoping our leaders will see the great merit of CRACK and place it at the top of their political agendas.

323

## Time Lapse



*The year 2000 problem exists because computer programmers used only two digits to represent the year. As a result, January 1, 2000 would be interpreted as January 1, 1900 by the computer—a glitch which could cause systems to malfunction and possibly send time reeling back to another epoch.*

It is early in the morning of January 1, 2000. Mr. Joseph Blow has awakened from his long and restful sleep after a night of New Year's Eve celebration down on Times Square. He recalls little on this foggy, rainy morning of the events of the night before. However, a few items of oddity do float to the surface of his memory: how the music seemed to change in those wee hours after midnight from the blaring Afro-Latino beat so disturbingly favored these days by the younger crowd to the softer melodies of Victor Herbert and his vaguely remembered operetta confections. Now, with his head a bit cleared by the morning coffee brought bedside by his dutiful wife, Joseph begins to remember how everybody

seemed to refer to Times Square only as Longacre Square, and how all those comical outfits that people were wearing in the New Year's Eve festivities seemed a bit too realistic. For goodness sakes, why was everybody at breakfast babbling about McKinley and Roosevelt and U.S. foreign entanglements in the Pacific? Scanning the morning edition of his newspaper, a terrible thought forms in his champagne-besotted brain: Does any of this have anything to do with that damned Y2K stuff that the government said had been fixed? Frantically, Joe eyes the headlines:

• NEGRO LYNCHED IN MISSISSIPPI FOR RAPE OF WHITE WOMAN

• CITY COUNCIL UPHOLDS LOCAL RESTAURANT'S RIGHT TO REFUSE SERVICE TO JEWISH COUPLE

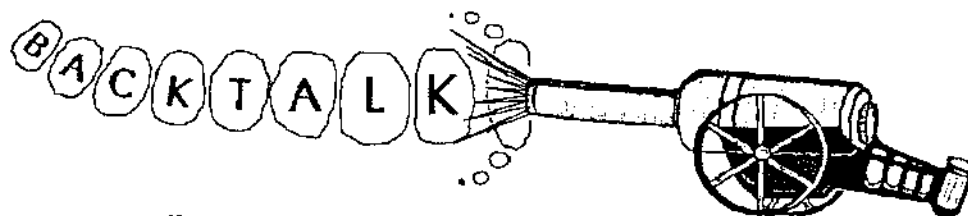
• UNION PRESSURE LEADS TO CALIFORNIA'S OUTLAWING OF CHINESE IMMIGRATION

Amazed, still uncomprehending, and vaguely frightened at what he suspects may have happened, he struggles to grab his TV remote from the bedside table. Not there! Nor, for that matter, is the TV! Slowly assessing the room, Joe notices subtle changes—the wallpaper, furnishings and even the family pictures on the wall.

Thoroughly discombobulated, Joe leaps from the bed and rushes to the bedroom dormer to gaze out at the neighborhood. A gentle snowfall envelopes the cold morning air. No cars are visible. A horse-drawn wagon is trundling along the rutted pavement. Two drab immigrant children bundled against the biting January wind cart packages from the local grocery.

As the enormous reality of the scene begins to penetrate his skull, Joe ponders his situation and his options. If indeed he and his family have been transported back to the beginning of the century, is this really such a bad thing?

I.H.



## Sport Ladies

I am sick to death of hearing about the U.S. Women's Soccer Team. In days of yore, women used to wear out the cartilage in their knee joints by working in the fields and scrubbing floors. Now they play soccer. What a boon for society! Time was when the fair sex was trained in cooking, home remedies, sewing and other useful domestic arts. Now they learn the subtleties of playing sweeper—the athletic not the household variety.

752

## Lorden Speaks

• Zip 472 seems a bit confused. Would a "hired German-basher" have given as sympathetic a portrait as I tried to do in "Manstein's Hitler" (June 1999), which Zip 472 goes on to call "a very good piece"? The Germans don't need any bashing from me. They've been bashing themselves for the last 50 years, bashing their foreheads on the ground at the feet of their Jewish masters and raising their eyes only to sign a big cheque whenever the President of Israel drops by.

• Zip 370 asks whether I ever read the magazine. Given the many anti-Zionist pieces of mine *Instauration* has published, I have to wonder what magazine he's been reading—*Ladies Home Journal*?

• Finally, I'm puzzled by all the Brit-bashing we've seen here lately. Wasn't it transplanted Brits who founded America, signed the Constitution and established the very culture which *Instauration* is trying to defend? Some of my critics seem to be suffering from an identity crisis. If they wish to denounce and abandon their British heritage, okay. But how will they see themselves then? As unhappy hybrids? Maybe they should sit down and figure out what they want to be when they grow up!

## Homo Abe?

Re "Homoerotic Abe," how about reprinting the essay by Grey Fox ("Honest Abe's True Colors," April 1997)? Is he or was he a Majority Great? The article made reference to Carl Sandburg who said Lincoln had "a streak of lavender." What's happened to N.B. Forrest? If you're going to showcase Lorden, you should balance him with someone who has a different opinion. As a subscriber since the first issue (Dec. 1975), I have noted some whining with not much in the way of solutions. How long has it been since you had any Stirrings? "Stats on Racial Crime" (Aug. 1999) should be reprinted and distributed far and wide. Maybe such items are what keep some of us subscribing to *Instauration*. Have you heard anything recently from Ingrid Rimland?

675

*Editor's note. We've never been too excited about Abe Lincoln. We haven't heard from Grey Fox or N.B. Forrest for many a moon. Ingrid Rimland is trying to syndicate her articles in various right-wing publications. God speed!*

## Zionists Wool Pullers

I think *Instauration*, intentionally or not, is a "safety valve" for the Jewish powers at the top. They are clever enough to know that since there is a detectable undercurrent of resentment against them, it would be foolish to choke off all avenues for people to express their frustrations. The wily Zionists reason that it is better to channel these emotions into a few selected forums, such as *Instauration*. They know that *Instauration* will always remain within a certain defined "playpen," destined not to exceed

its boundaries. Since the public is almost totally unaware of the existence of such a sheet as *Instauration*, the forum can exist as long as it is deemed useful. In other words, we might still see *Instauration* 30 years from now, in the same format, with much the same content as today. Our people may deteriorate and non-whites will begin to dominate, but *Instauration* will still be mailed out. The dead giveaway with *Instauration* is the scribbles of its vaunted Peter Lorden, who has followed in the same footsteps as other propagandists who toil incessantly at dividing the pre-1945 German military and its leaders from the political leaders they answered to. Needless to say, the political leadership, with Der Führer at the top, is always presented in a negative light and the cause of everything that went wrong, while the military side is given a much better and more positive treatment. Even the Waffen-SS is not treated too shabbily, while the political SS is greatly criticized. The whole process is nothing more than an extension of the decades-old strategy of heaping everything "evil" on the Nazi leadership and Hitler in particular. Lorden never alludes to the fact that without the dynamism of the NSDAP and the creative political genius of its leaders, there probably would have been no generals like Manstein for him to praise. Politics always creates the conditions for everything else to follow. The editor evidently must be on the same wavelength as Lorden or he wouldn't be giving him so much space. I won't be re-subscribing this time around.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## Yankee Supporters of Integration

"Anti-Democracy in Texas" (Sept. 1999) misses the target about as far as could be. The author is correct in that a small group engineered the forced integration that was strongly opposed by a majority of people in Texas and the South. But how did the small group succeed? Not as in the Bolshevik Revolution by civil war. It was successful because Northern Majority members thought it was a fine thing to correct the Southern States and force them to abide by the deceptive slogan, "All men are created equal." The revolution could not have been won without the self-righteous support of the Yankees. It was not until the 1960s that Northerners began to realize that they might also be affected. So let's put the blame where it belongs. There is too much tendency for Yankees to blame the Jews for their own cowardice and hypocrisy.

The writer of the article also seems unduly happy that the Democratic Party in Texas has become a minority vehicle and the Republicans are "sweeping" the field. We are supposed to regard this as some kind of victory? Doesn't the writer remember Earl Warren? Doesn't he remember the Republican windbag Everett Dirksen pontificating about how he had spiritually communed with Honest Abe who told him to support the Civil Rights Act? Has he taken a look at the Bushes, Dick Armey, Kay Hutchinson and other Texas Republicans?

921

## Hakenkreuz Orbs

I must chide you for publishing such a tasteless cover picture of a wolf's face with swastika eyes (July 1998). The National Socialists in Germany chose the swastika as their symbol. A very ancient symbol, it stands for the eternal recurrence of life. As for the article itself, Peter Lorden is evidently not fluent enough in



German to translate words correctly, and therefore comes to incorrect and nonsensical conclusions. Hitler was inclined to be a bit superstitious, but to say that he was obsessed with totemic symbolism, especially wolf images, is agit-prop. He probably chose the wolf's image because of the *Wehrwolf* not Werewolf sagas. *Wehren* is the German word for "to defend." It has many applications, such as: to defend oneself; to fight against; to restrain; to hinder; to offer resistance; to prevent something from being done. A *Wehrwolf* is one who defends himself. *Wolfschlucht* translates into wolf's ravine (deep, narrow valley), not into wolf's throat which would be *Wolfschlund* in German. The noun *Wehr* (Dike, Dam) is used in many words, such as: *Feuerwehr* (Fire Department); *Wehrmacht* (Armed Forces); *Gewehr* (Rifle); *Abwehr* (Defense); *Wehrpflicht* (Draft-Duty); *Wehrlos* (Defenseless) and so on.

983

### Late Discovery

Recently, I came into possession of *The Dispossessed Majority*. I found it to be a most interesting and scholarly work about a subject which, if not handled in a direct and proper manner could cause "concern" in some quarters. I'm sure that there must have been some critical reviews of it. Nevertheless it is the truth. It is good to see that at different times in our American "culture" someone takes the bull by the horns and writes about a matter which is or could be controversial and, based on proper research, tells it like it is. Cultural anthropologists have been struggling with similar topics and have been afraid to express themselves for fear of being demonized and becoming the subject of scathing attacks by everyone who thinks that he or she has an open mind.

015

### A Letter to Elizabeth II

Dear Madam:

I saw you on Public Television. You said several times that continuity and tradition are very important. How can you uphold the tradition of the English people, the tradition of European whites, if you permit all these Asians and Africans to settle in your country? How can your son, Prince Charles, recommend blacks for the Honor Guards or even permit them to serve in any military capacity? I have never been to England, but I love to read English history, especially the Regency Period. Does it not bother you that Spitalfields, Whitechapel, Stepney and Shadwell are now predominantly Asian? How about the other Asian ghetto in Southall in West London? Cockney battalions were raised there to fight for the Empire. Does it not bother you that chapels and synagogues are turned into mosques? Does it not bother you as a Christian monarch of a white nation to hear the droning of the muezzin on warm summer evenings? Does it not bother you to have English orderliness disturbed by Asian stalls laden with the trash of the Orient and detritus of the sweatshops—rice leaking out of huge bags, halal steaks spilling out onto dirty floors, puddles of sour milk everywhere? White British workers, whose parents might have lived there, have to maintain utilities for people who never had them in Asia.

Please notice that Gwinnet County in the state of Georgia here had 942 Asians in 1980. In 1990 there were 10,219. How will London and England look in ten years? Dear Madam, your tradition will go out the window if you do not get rid of all the colored who come from countries whose culture is alien to

yours. We need a white Europe. Yeltsin should not be propped up by American and British leaders. He is not the man to lead Russia. Jesse Jackson, the big-mouth black, said, "Western civilization has got to go." What would America be without whites?

As a German American I am very concerned about Europe, and Germany in particular. German politicians are not German-thinking. Don't forget, England dropped the first bombs on Germany, not the other way around.

781

### Consider the Source

Zip 329 is employing the technique of assuming facts not in evidence. Any reasonable individual would grant that making a woman take off her pants by using a gun or knife is rape. However, taking off your own pants in the absence of physical coercion and then claiming you didn't want to do it is something else. As to the superior physical strength argument, the strength has to be exercised. "Defenseless little woman" logic to the contrary, that is not so easy to do.

I'm afraid that despite some excellent articles, *Instauration* does need a new format. Some suggestions: Drop *Waspishly Yours*. It just doesn't cut it. Drop the pretentious approach. Many of the essays are too metaphysical. Cut out all the news items. We know black-on-white muggings are never-ending. What to substitute? Review after review of Jewish studies that hang the Chosen with their own admissions. More and more history. The anti-partisan warfare in the East is still murky because so much of the evidence is still missing. It is essential to know that there were two reports by the German forces on anti-partisan executions on the Eastern front. The first was by troops in the field to their commanders. The second report was by commanders back to Berlin. All the evidence for large mass executions comes from the reports to Berlin. The in-the-field reports have conveniently disappeared. One suspects that the execution figures from the field are considerably lower than the figures reported to Berlin. It is much easier to exaggerate to those faraway than to field commanders with a realistic appreciation of the capacity of their troops.

As to collaboration with the Russian population and using POW's to fight the Bolsheviks, the evidence is, once again, mixed. The Vlasov liberation army turned against the Germans in the later stages of the war. Hitler may not have been so wrong in doubting the trustworthiness of these "allies." Creating a native liberation army involves large-scale arming and training. Given the limited scope of German military production in 1941-43, the necessary material for such a project simply was not available. A factor routinely ignored in evaluating the warfare in the East is the utterly inhumane methods of the Soviet enemy. Red troops regularly scorched the earth in retreat, destroying food stocks and carting off industrial capacity, leaving nothing behind but naked starvation for the civilians and captured Russian soldiers.

George Patton was utterly sickened by the slaughter he inflicted. He did what he had to do nevertheless. As to the final *Götterdämmerung* order, it was no worse than the Morgenthau Plan, the fire-bombing of Dresden or Churchill's drunken proposal for anthrax bombs. War produces intolerable strains on human beings, particularly when they know they are going down.

Hitler should be treated the same way as every other central participant of history's greatest conflict—with strict objectivity. He was neither a God nor a demon, but a remarkably gifted man with weaknesses and probable errors of judgment. No one knows what the world would be like had he won. We can only attempt to right the record and separate the facts from the propaganda. That is both the proper epitaph and the proper foundation for further study.

472



## This Damn Democracy

So far the so-called televised debates at the so-called town hall meetings have been somniferous. To date the presidential candidates have concentrated on making but not of course keeping promises. How can anyone take these Punch and Judy performances seriously? All that can be learned so far has been that democracy is the wrong kind of government for the U.S. If you dragged the first person you met off the street and installed him as a dictator in the White House, you'd have a better government.

As America slips slowly down the tubes, no one hardly mentions what is killing it. The tragedy unfolds in the name of democracy. If someone is killing you, you fight back. You just don't lie down and quietly await the *coup de grâce*. The candidates talk about every issue but the real issue—immigration. They have nothing but praise for the institution that is doing them—and us—in. Democracy is not workable in a mixed-race country. A plutocratic democracy is a stomach-churning oxymoron. Our death knell tolls louder every day.

## The 400 Most Loaded

Despite his humongous charitable outpourings, Bill Gates is still the richest American, boasting a net worth of some \$85 billion, up from \$59 billion last year. Today 268 billionaires populate the U.S. They compose more than half the Forbes 400 list. Richest Jew is Michael Dell, a computer hustler (\$20 billion). Nineteen of the superrich made their piles from Internet-related businesses. Forty percent made their money the easy way—by inheritance. Minimum net worth needed to qualify for the Forbes list rose to \$625 million, up from \$500 million last year. Sixty-three of the 400 never graduated from college. Two Jews, financier Max Fisher (91) and magazine publisher Daniel Ziff (27), represent the oldest and youngest of the 400.

Gates's \$1 billion gift for minority students does not include Asian Americans. Nor will the latter have any say where and when the money will be spent. Altogether the favored minority students will receive \$1 billion worth of scholarships over the next 20 years, an amount that will allegedly increase the number of blacks who get doctoral degrees in computer science by 25%; the number of Hispanic doctorates by 17%; American Indi-

an doctorates by nearly 20%. President William Gray of the United Negro College Fund claims that Gates' munificence will result in a 35% increase of blacks with graduate degrees and a 10% boost in black undergraduate degrees. Amid all the hoopla about Gates's philanthropy, little was said about Majority students being eased out of their chances of getting degrees by the sudden influx of subsidized minorities. To justify his largesse Gates stated a "broad, diverse labor force builds a strong America." We'll see.

## Top Poet Banned

The Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City has a Poet's Corner, something like the one in Westminster Abbey. In October a panel of 13 writers voted to make F. Scott Fitzgerald and Ezra Pound members of the Corner. When the Very Rev. Francis Crichton, Dean of the Cathedral, heard about this, he turned thumbs down. Pound, while living in Italy, had aired some radio broadcasts favoring the Axis in WWII. Worse, he was a full-blown anti-Semite who called FDR, "Franklin D. Frankfurter Jewsfeld" and his Chinese contemporary, "Chiang Kike Chek."



No forgiveness for Pound

For this unforgivable sin, Pound was consigned first to a iron cage in Pisa and then to a D.C. insane asylum for 13 years. When Jane Fonda openly backed the Viet Cong in the Vietnam War she returned to the U.S. to thunderous leftist applause and later married a pill-happy billionaire. Pound, one of the greatest modern poets, was blacklisted. Different strokes for different folks.

## Iconic Status Threatened

Generalissimo Colin Powell, although his color belies it, is generally considered to be as pure as the driven snow. He is chairman of America's Promise, a tax-free organization supposedly dedicated to improving children's lot by giving them "a

caring adult, a safe place after school, health care, a marketable skill and the chance to give back to the community." Recently it has come to pass that Powell's "charity" is in pretty much of a mess. Some of his underlings have refused to divulge their salaries. As is the common practice of such organizations, there is much talk but little action. Powell bristles at the charge that he has been running his operation most sloppily, but that's exactly what he has been doing.

## Who's Defaming Whom?

Finally responding to complaints filed years ago by some 800 groups and individuals, a federal judge in Los Angeles ordered that the Anti-Defamation League be permanently enjoined from engaging in further illegal "information gathering" on American citizens. For years the ADL has been running its own surreptitious spy operation against targeted American citizens and groups. Since the ADL routinely defames others, cynics propose it should be renamed the Defamation League.

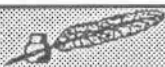
## Anti-Art Follow-Up

One of the most hideous examples of the human imagination, *Piss Christ* (the figure of Jesus dunked in urine), was sold by Christie's auction house to an unknown buyer for \$43,700. The private curator who bought the "art," one of ten prints, for his client was Todd Levin. If anything marks the end of a civilization it is the blasphemous manner in which it treats its gods. Imagine what would happen if Yahweh was given the same treatment? The media would explode.

What more can be said about the trashy exhibit at the Brooklyn Museum of Art? The show originated in London two years ago when Norman Rosenthal, exhibitions director of the Royal Academy of Arts, acted as gofer for Jewish advertising magnate Charles Saatchi, who owns the entire collection. The creator of the most offensive item in the show is one Chris Ofili, an "Englishman" of African descent. It is not known for certain but it has been rumored that Ofili's mother posed for his *Holy Virgin Mary*. The entrance to the show, called "Sensation: Young British Artists from the Saatchi Collection," is marked by *Bunny*, a nude half-torso with spread legs encased in tight black stockings. All in all the show is a perfect example of Jewish-directed multiculturalism served up for the goyim. One suspects that hardly one of the fake artists who dished out this "English" scatological and sacrilegious stuff is of English descent.

200





## Criminal Goes Free

As happens all too frequently when Negro celebrities fall afoul of the law, the trial of Ralph D. Abernathy III, spoiled scion of the infamous black agitator, ended in a hung jury. He had been accused of tax evasion and expense account padding. The presence of black jurors was probably a decisive factor. Two of them refused even refused to consider the evidence. Before the legal proceedings got underway a few jurors were seen socializing with Coretta Scott King and religious sharpster Al Sharpton. A retrial is in the offing.

## Lame Excuses

Senator Charles Schumer (J-NY) stated without blinking an eye that Clinton's extension of clemency to 16 Puerto Rican terrorists (14 accepted the conditions, 2 refused) had nothing to do with New York politics, nothing to do with the fact that 1.3 million Puerto Ricans are eligible to vote in Zoo City elections, making them the largest voting bloc. Schumer also insisted that Clinton's clemency was unrelated to Hillary's eagerly awaited bid for a Senate seat. Prescient Justice Dept. officials stated that some of the freed Puerto Ricans are only biding their time before they recidivate.

## Sex Switcheroo

Ara Trapp, 38, who was a man not so long ago, is now a woman, thanks to some tricky surgery. To celebrate his sex change, Trapp dressed up in a slinky red gown and danced topless atop a Seattle highrise. For this daredevilish stunt she/he was given 10 days in jail, 200 hours of community service and an \$800 fine. When Ara was a man, he had a wife and worked as a logger.

## Willie's Queer Pal

One of Frisco Mayor Willie Brown's close chums is Jack Davis, Brown's homo/bisexual former campaign manager. Back when he was orchestrating the initiative to build a new baseball stadium, which will cost San Francisco taxpayers plenty (it passed), Davis was photographed making out with a boyfriend at a Giants ball game. After Willie was elected, Davis threw the infamous victory party at which a professional dominatrix took a swig of Jack Daniels from a bottle, carved a pentagram on some guy's back, then sodomized and urinated on him—all supposedly a demonstration of what alcohol has

done to Native Americans. When asked about these happenings by the San Francisco Chronicle, Davis replied, "Gee, that was mild compared to what went on at the private party at my house!"

## Anti-Semitic Presidents?

Truman was known for calling Jews kikes. In a letter to Bess he describes Miami as nothing but "hotels, filling stations, Hebrews and cabins." Compare the friendly treatment given Truman by the media to what was dumped on Nixon. Could it be that Truman was the first leader of any Western nation to recognize Israel have something to do with it?



Harry and Bess

In the latest release of the Nixon tapes—445 hours from February to July 1971 Tricky Dick is heard chatting about the Jews. He puts some of the blame for communism on the Chosen's shoulders. But he is hardly the raging anti-Semite his multitudinous enemies have portrayed him. No bona fide anti-Semite would appoint Henry Kissinger Secretary of State.

## Farmer Backlash

Two western Kentucky farmers have not taken the most recent threat of litigation by 10 minority workers and their lawyer crew lying down. They have turned around and sued the suers. Steve Wurth, who plants and harvests 50 acres of tomatoes, wants legal fees and punitive damages. "We're acting out of frustration and desperation." Migrant laborers have brought at least six suits against Kentucky farmers since the mid-1990s. Three were settled; one for \$44,000. Wurth's ungrateful peons want \$184,000 for back pay and "unsuitable conditions."

## Anti-Klan Troublemakers

Last March's rally of a Klan faction in Defiance (OH) was peaceful, but cost townsfolk \$17,500 in police overtime and other

expenses. Throughout the nation two dozen KKK rallies so far this year have cost taxpayers about \$800,000. The Defiance gathering, which involved 41 Klansmen and 300 protesters, supposedly required the watchful eyes of 250 police. Since violence at Klan rallies is stirred up by anti-Klan goons, who generally outnumber the Kluxers five or ten to one, it would be seemly for them to pay the extra freight. An October Klan rally in New York City brought out 16 hooded ones and 800 or 900 protesters.

## Pat Writes It All Down

Pat Buchanan's plain-talking, nativist new book, *A Republic, Not an Empire*, is the perfect antidote to Zbigniew Brzezinski's sophisticated, worldly *The Grand Chessboard*. Whereas Zbiggy presents tantalizing geopolitical arguments for those who opt for American hegemony or at least a formidable American presence throughout the world, Buchanan, relying on the advice of the founding fathers, warns against following the hubristic policies that led to the demise of history's great empires. Buchanan, the America firster, the outcast of both the Democratic and Republican parties, which is to say, the establishment, takes on Brzezinski, the globalist, the darling of the Council of Foreign Relations, Bilderbergers and Trilateralists.

Furthermore, America is neither the ethnically uniform nor ethically sound nation it once was, nor is the rest of the world as distant as it was two centuries ago. A Buchanan presidency or at least the adoption and adaption of Pat's policies on trade, foreign policy and immigration by a Republican administration is probably this nation's last chance to return to its origins and its earlier greatness. For his efforts and his intellectual honesty Buchanan has been denounced as an anti-Semite by most of his opponents, which is to say most of the establishment. If Buchanan is an anti-Semite, it can only be in the sense of the definition of the term as advanced by syndicated columnist Joseph Sobran, i.e., an anti-Semite is anyone Jews dislike.

## Sacrilegious note.

Anne Frank a lesbian? So believes R. Amy Elman, a professor of political science at Kalamazoo College (MI). Elman quotes that part of Anne's diary where she confesses that she is attracted to girls. Only because there weren't any young members of her sex in her attic hiding place did she switch her affections to a boy, who was also hiding from the Nazis.

## Primate Watch



**Ted Turner**, who owns more real estate in the U.S. than any other individual, had the hypocritical gall to tell an audience of business execs in Shanghai that he is "a socialist at heart." A ballyhooed yachtsman in his time, Mr. Jane Fonda criticized Jewish billionaire Larry Ellison for spending millions on racing yachts. Judging from his behavior, Ted should double his daily quota of anti-depressant pills.

**Adam Rifkin**, a so-called mainstream Hollywood director, is switching to dirty pictures. The Chosenite explains: "Porn is hip, man. It's not hidden away in the closet."

To give a lift to black racists, New Jersey Governor **Christine Todd Whitman** has long wanted to appoint a Negro superintendent of the New Jersey State Police. But there was a problem. The holder of the job, Carl Williams, was a Majority member who had a near perfect law enforcement record. Whitman's solution: Fire Williams for publicly linking minorities to crime, a statement which happens to be the truth. Williams, not taking his dismissal lying down, is suing to get his job back.

When ticketed for illegal parking in Astoria (OR), **Roberto-Vallenta Martinez** couldn't stop twitching. A hidden bag of cocaine was burning his crotch so badly that he begged the police officer to help him remove it. Thereupon he was carted off to jail and charged with drug possession.

**Donna Brazile**, a black lady and a lesbian to boot, is **Al Gore's** presidential campaign manager. Her previous claim to fame: She was a principal player in the Human Rights Campaign, a noisy homo lobby.

In Detroit, two black kids, 7 and 8, given to the care of a foster mother, Beatrice Epps, behaved so badly that she finally decided she had to call the police. Before she could reach the phone the 8-year-old planted a butcher's knife almost seven inches into her back. At last report the 66-year-old woman was in fair condition in a local hospital.

Black **Nathaniel Abraham** of Pontiac (MI), pumped a 22-caliber bullet into the head of a teenager (race unspecified), who died a few hours later. Nathaniel was 11 at the time of the murder, weighed 65 pounds and stood 4'9". He

was already a professional criminal as proved by his 22 previous run-ins with the law. As the trial of Abraham opened, 75 prospective jurors were dismissed when two of them made unfriendly comments about the defendant.

Members of the Hmong ethnic group participated in an unusual multicultural exercise in Michigan recently. Four teenage girls were abducted, held for more than two weeks and repeatedly raped by as many as a dozen young Hmongs.

The Russians who allegedly helped pull off a \$10-billion money-laundering scam in cahoots with the Bank of New York are not really Russians at all. They are Russian Jews.

**Orbit/FR**, a company located in Horscham (PA) was fined \$600,000 for providing China with the technology to increase the accuracy of nuclear missiles. The company's major stockholder is an Israeli firm.

Six Detroit police officers (almost certainly black) were indicted for robbing and beating people in their precinct. In addition, they kept for themselves the drugs, guns and other valuables they picked up in their illegal scavenging, which included taking bribes for protecting drug traffickers.

**Albert "Super Nigger" Jones**, as he calls himself, is one of the 13 candidates for governor of Louisiana. He was ordered by the state attorney general to remove the offensive part of his name from the ballot.

A 22-year-old senior at the University of Oregon was probably the first person to be convicted of cyberpiracy. His name (no surprise) is **Jeffrey Levy**. He specialized in selling movies, software and other copyrighted material stolen from the Internet.

Two Jewesses, **Arlene Lieberman** and **Arlene Reingold**, ran a smuggling ring that sold Mexican niños and niñas, some only a few days old, to American families for adoption. The couple charged \$20,000 or more per head.

Lino Graglia, a truth-telling constitutional law professor at the University of Texas, announced recently that black and Mexican-American students could not compete academically with white stu-

dents. Hardly were the words out of his mouth when **Jesse Jackson** materialized and told an audience of nearly 5,000 students they were not obligated to take any of Graglia's courses.

A Massachusetts appeals court ordered that **David Schaer**, a 20-year-old Brandeis student expelled for rape, be allowed to continue his suit for compensatory damages against the Jewish university for suspending him.

California initiatives are noted for their failure to be upheld in the courts and elsewhere. The latest, to be voted on next year, calls for banning same-sex marriages, a referendum which Mormons actively support. In an effort to neutralize the Latter Day Saints queer groups have sicced the IRS on them.

A romantic American immigration agent was caught smuggling her Portuguese lover over the Canadian border into the U.S. She was fined \$500 and given a year's probation. Her swain is awaiting deportation.

In Mason County (WA) an 18-year-old pleaded guilty to raping and pummeling his 17-day-old daughter while her mother was asleep. He resented caring for the infant.

The NAACP has slapped a tourist boycott on South Carolina, a state where black travelers allegedly spend \$220 million yearly. Blacks proclaim the boycott will last until the state legislature orders the striking of the Confederate Flag which still flies proudly atop the state capitol. The NAACP purports to have 500,000 members and 2,200 branches.

In his speech at a Beverly Hills gala, libsymp **Warren Beatty** deliberately left out a crucial item in his brief, clownish bid for the presidency. He didn't tell the overwhelmingly pro-choice audience that he was pro-life, a moral stance he adopted after the birth of his several children.

The G&L Bank of Pensacola (FL) has 70 stockholders and is capitalized at \$19 million. G&L stand for Gay and Lesbian.

In Pleasanton (TX) black **Jeremiah Engleton** killed three white lawmen, then turned the gun on himself. Apparently this was not considered a hate crime.

**Michael Jackson**, whose face has been replaced by a permanent cosmetic mask, is shedding his second wife, **Debbie Rowe**, who bore him two children—or at least that's what the gloved one claims.



## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 100.013 .03% -43 31425 7

27% of American adults have little or no confidence in states' courts; 58% little or no confidence in the media; 33% in the legislature; 22% in the local police; 25% in the public schools.

In the latest demographic guesstimate there will be 207.9 million whites in the U.S. in 2050; 53.6 million blacks; 96.5 million Hispanics; 32.4 million Asians; 3.5 million American Indians. Some Hispanics, but not too many, are blond.

According to a poll, New York Jews prefer Mayor Giuliani to Hillary, 46% to 43% in next year's Senate race. Jewish voters almost tie in regard to Bush and Gore (43% to 41%). In a Bradley-Bush contest, Jews went for leftist Bradley over middler Bush (59% to 27%).

In a Zogby poll of 1,000 Americans, aged 18 to 29, 52.3% of whites put their okay on the battered separate but equal doctrine. 40% of black respondents agreed. On the other hand, most respondents of both races had a "positive or neutral" response to the idea of interracial dating of family members. About 70% said they would feel comfortable at a concert where there were no other people of their own race.

Rumor has it that by the year 2010 Iraqis, Iraqis and North Koreans will be able to hit the U.S. heartland with nuclear missiles.

The most open-door of all open-door presidents, Bill Clinton, increased the number of refugees to be allowed into the U.S. in fiscal 2000 to 90,000, up from 78,000 in fiscal 1999.

If the out-of-control immigration into this country was not bad enough, the INS mistakenly printed 20,000 visas for foreigners with high-tech skills. The mistake was due to "miscommunication," said an INS official.

At the dedication of their highest temple, the Aztecs sacrificed between 20,000 and 80,000 peons.

3 close pals of Mayor Willie Brown of San Francisco pocketed \$2.6 million in fees for lobbying city officials.

When a billboard went up in Oakland offering \$200 to any female drug addict who agreed to be sterilized, angry locals

tore it down. The sponsor was a zany organization called C.R.A.C.K. (Children Requiring A Caring Community). So far there have been 85 takers—36 whites, 34 blacks and 15 Latinos. The white woman who runs the group has adopted three pickaninnies.

In a 6-hour period from late night to early morning in September in Zoo City, 9 people were shot, 3 were stabbed, leaving 4 dead. Police made only 1 arrest.

In a 7-year money-raising campaign Harvard has raked in \$2.3 billion, by far the largest amount raised by any university. That amounts to \$1 million a day boasted Neil Rudenstine, Harvard's Jewish president. Biggest gift, \$70.5 million, came from John L. Loeb, class of '24. Rita Hauser, another Chosenite, and her husband, gave \$14.5 million. The university's annual budget is now \$1.8 billion. Current endowment is \$14.2 billion.

Total world population in 2050 is now projected to be 8.9 billion. 9.1% will be white.

Racism is everywhere. Now it's showing up in lung cancer operations. Black patients, it is claimed, don't get their fair share. No particular reason is given. No one dares suppose that blacks are dumber than whites when it comes to health monitoring. Could it be laziness which causes black women to get 25% fewer mammograms?

The October 4, 1999 issue of the New Republic had a cover featuring black kids. The contents were also heavily black-stacked. How many members of the New Republic staff are Negroes? What percentage of readers is black? These are interesting questions which Martin Peretz, the mag's Jewish owner is not likely to answer.

Federal grants of \$89 million will be devoted to fighting crime on Indian reservations. The grants will go to 144 tribes in 26 states. Also on the federal gravy train are Indian colleges which are due to receive \$30 million from various philanthropists to help with construction and renovation on the numerous reservations. Nothing was said about financing powwows.

The International Atomic Energy Agency states there were 508 nuclear "inci-

dents" between 1993 and 1999 in the world's 434 operating nuclear power plants.

In the New York City borough of Queens 120 lingo are spoken.

55% of sex discrimination cases heard in federal courts are won by plaintiffs; 47% won by plaintiffs in AIDS discrimination cases; 41% by plaintiffs in race discrimination cases.

73.2% of all white families own homes, compared to 45.8% of black and 44.9% of Hispanic families.

25% of the U.S. population now consists of minorities, which inspires lib-mins to proclaim America "a nation of minorities."

The world center of porn is the San Fernando Valley (CA). This year alone it has almost released 10,000 new video titles. Porn stars number about 1,600. Pornocrats claim that they provide 10,000 to 20,000 jobs. Altogether it's a bustling \$4.1 billion-a-year industry.

1.7 million immigrants have citizen applications pending. In 1996 Vice President Gore's office oversaw an election-year naturalization rush which added 180,000 to citizenship rolls—and most of whom, to Gore's delight, voted for demos.

In the first 9 months of this year, 18 states have executed 76 murderers. Texas headed the death parade with 25. Virginia was next with 11. Most other executionist states had only 1 or 2.

The hungriest part of the world is Central Africa where nearly 50% of the population is undernourished.

The 1990 Census skipped 2 million children. The 2000 Census may skip many more. Children, particularly minorities, are missed twice as often as adults. At least 3% of these kids will not be counted.

The largest percentage of Hispanic population growth from 1990 to 1998 was in Arkansas (149%).

Washington and Oregon top all other states in SAT scores. These states, it should be noted, have a high percentage of Nordics.

Number of unserved felony and misdemeanor warrants in California—2.5 million.

From Zip 782. On September 21, I had the misfortune to catch the egregious Geraldo and the disgusting Dershowitz as they ambushed Pat Buchanan on Rivera's nightly forum for liberal spoonfeeding. The Jewish-Latino's minority racism was appalling and the hatred that radiated from Dershowitz was truly something to behold. His face, in its various expressions of rage, was the mirror image of what I imagine Judas Iscariot's phiz must have looked like. The evil, malice and vituperation were palpable—and frightening. (So easy to imagine this man, drool dripping from his fevered lips, screaming, "Give us Barrabas!")

Downing Buchanan with every conceivable epithet, from "fascist" to the ubiquitous "anti-Semite," the ancient Jewish penchant for febrile acrimony reached new heights as Mr. Chutzpah's vitriol overflowed and deluged the TV screen. Easily one of liberalism's most fanatic representatives and a member of history's most intolerant race to boot, he actually had the nerve to try to transfer the intolerant label to Pat. Watching the little Marxist-in-equalitarian-clothing as he attacked a man who represents white Christian America and the remnants of its tattered values was a study in tribesmanship in action. The weaselly Geraldo, sly and malicious as ever, got in his cheap shots as well, throwing one minority racist punch after the other. ("Oh, I see, Pat. . .because the media's controlled by Jews, right?" Nice big wolf grin on his puffy face.)

Semitic ferocity, combined with age-old networking, meant that Pat didn't have a chance to inhale a gulp of air before the carnivorous duo was at his throat again. (Bear in mind that Pat has never uttered the slightest anti-Semitic syllable, just criticized some of the Jews' more obnoxious smears.) Like spoiled children used to having their every caprice catered to, Jews fly into a rage at the slightest divergence from the kosher party line. ("Hey, we're in charge of this country! How dare you criticize what we want!") Dershowbizwitz, as Instauration's V.S. Stinger labels him, despises the Constitution whenever it works for anyone but the Chosen, openly advocated denying Buchanan his freedom of speech and expression. Dershowitz would have an apoplectic seizure if anyone tried to restrict these rights for him.

The lack of civility and decorum and the downright indecency must have awakened at least a few Gentiles to what happens when Jews are in charge, even if it's just a TV show. Dershowitz was touting his latest yawner, a novel called *Just Revenge* (ever notice how easy it is for them to get published and find a ready market?). Like the totalitarian-minded dogmatist that he is, Dershowitz ranted and raved without making the least attempt to back up his assertions. The more he talked, the more excited he became, often working himself into a frenzy. He even managed to toss a curse or two at Charles Lindbergh, a man 10,000 times better than himself.

Caught between these two megabuck media hatchmen, Pat handled himself with decorum and quiet dignity. What a contrast between the two races, cultures and faiths they represented! What an abyss of disparity between the two mindsets!

In his autobiography of his life in Hollywood, *Wide-Eyed In Babylon*, Welsh actor Ray Milland referred to Hollywood gossip columnist Hedda Hopper as a "vomitous as-



sassin." I can't think of a more appropriate appellation for the unspeakable Alan Dershowitz.

From Zip 983. Charlie Rose's interview (Oct. 13) with black Harvard Professor Henry Louis Gates Jr. is a vivid example of racism. It zeroed in on the latter's PBS series on Negro civilization. No one has ever argued that blacks are incapable of learning a language and writing it. What has often been noted is that, with the exception of the Nilotic peoples, blacks never developed their own language. Prior to contact with others they had no written history or literature. Civilization is impossible without a written language. While doing his documentary, the professor stumbled across a moldering library of 50,000 books written in Arabic in Timbuktu in the period 1325-1591 while that remote city was a minor center of learning under Arab influence. For the poor befuddled Gates, this is a black cultural achievement, when obviously it proves no more than that blacks are capable of learning and using the language of another people! Rose enthusiastically agreed with every racist word the black uttered.

From Zip 110. One way to end this racial infighting in the entertainment industry is to have different networks for different races, but that will never happen. The relationship between blacks and TV is a parasitic one. Take away the host and the parasites die.

From Zip 244. I flipped on Fox cable news at midnight: "Stay tuned for our round-the-clock coverage of the Kennedy tragedy." Amazing how five minutes of news can expand to 24 hours, while the latest about Chinese espionage is ignored!

From Zip 220. I never miss *Style* with Elsa Klensch on CNN. The models in their see-through dresses are ultra-sexy, but the rationale behind the designs is so ridiculous it's funny. One collection, based on the "sexiness of the fish," featured models walking backwards.

CNN says the Bosnian fracas has cost us over \$9 billion with no end in sight. Whatever one thinks of interventionism, it costs!



## Waspishly Yours

How could such a “hoax” as the Holocaust have been perpetrated against an unsuspecting public? Because we were unsuspecting? Because we felt sorry for the Chosen? Because we had our noses rubbed in the Shoah for half a century?

There’s something strange going on. Chosenites do not accept Christianity. That’s fine. They think it’s all a pack of lies, at best a mess of misguided myths. That’s also fine. Bias often blinds one to the truth. Old Testament Elisha raised people from the dead, but those who believe in the resurrection of Jesus are jerks. Okay. According to the muddy Talmud, Jesus was a bastard. Does that make Mary a prostitute? Did Jesus really walk on water?

Wait a minute! Didn’t Moses part the Red Sea? And didn’t Elijah also ascend bodily into heaven in a chariot of fire? And didn’t Elijah and his prophet-protégé Elisha also raise people from the dead? So why couldn’t Jesus walk on water, like a skimming water bug? If Ezekiel could see flying saucers spinning in the sky, why couldn’t the Magi have been guided to Jesus in the manger by a celestial object? Why do modern Chosenites accept the hocuspocus in their Holy Book, but reject the hocuspocus connected to Jesus? Because the kingdom of Jesus was “not of this world,” and they very much are?

What Jews were mainly looking for was a military messiah who would free them from the yoke of Rome. And since Chosenites also have such a predilection for multiplying loaves and fishes on Wall Street, and such a fondness for manipulating numbers, does that also explain how 75,000 corpses at Auschwitz magically escalated into four million, like those magically multiplying loaves and fishes in the Good Book? If Chosenites claim that Christians can’t even remember their roots, that the roots of their religion are fictional and confused, how come Chosenites claim the survivors of Auschwitz have infallible memories?

Jewish logic is a mystery to me, but I think I’ve cracked the Cabalistic code. The revelation translates into a meditation on Christmas. Chosenites claim we should believe their account of the Holocaust because they were there. There were witnesses. How can you make a “hoax” out of that, even if most of the “evidence” was provided by the Soviets? Do Chosenites make the most objective witnesses to what happened?

Why then don’t Chosenites accept Christianity? Is it a 2,000-year-old hoax? Weren’t there also witnesses when Jesus walked on H<sub>2</sub>O? Weren’t there 5,000 witnesses when Jesus fed them with a few loaves and fishes? Weren’t there witnesses to Christ’s resurrection? Weren’t there witnesses when Jesus brought Lazarus back to life? Weren’t there witnesses when the Chosen chose Barabbas?

That’s my point. That’s what really troubles me, not the numerical details, not the commercialization of Christmas, but the commercialization of the Holocaust, its exploitation for monetary gain, and the hype to intimidate critics of Israel into silence.

We should return everything the Nazis plundered from the AshkeNazis, after the AshkeNazis have returned everything they have plundered in Palestine. Since Elisha did it, maybe the AshkeNazis can even resuscitate all those they murdered at Deir Yassin and on the *U.S.S. Liberty*. I don’t think that’s asking too much. Consider it a little present for Christmas or Hanukkah, if you prefer. Nevermind the Oslo accords, which the Ashkenazis have already reneged on. Nevermind the Wye agreement which they are busily undercutting by cutting new roads connecting Chosenite settlements on the West Bank. Nevermind all those other promises which they never had any intention of implementing.

Like their prophets did of old, let Jews resurrect a few of the tens of thousands they have murdered—just as a down payment on their new promises. A covenant, as it were. After that, maybe we’ll be able to believe it when they claim that they are ready to move on to more difficult matters—like returning even a fraction of the land they have stolen in Palestine, and/or paying for all the private property they have filched.

According to Jews, Christianity is a lie—a hoax, if you will—trumped up by Hebrew heretics who sold out to the Gentiles, after most of the Hebrews of Jerusalem rejected the claims of Jesus and His followers. Now if Christianity can be a monstrous worldwide scam perpetrated by heretic Hebrews upon gullible Gentiles, why can’t a Holocaust also be a hoax? Is raising the dead any more incredible than multiplying the number of dead loaves and fishes in the Holocaust?

Jesus only multiplied a few loaves and fishes to feed the 5,000. But the Chosen have multiplied 75,000 dead at Auschwitz into four million. Is it any wonder the Chosen scorn to become Christians? If Yahweh can multiply better than your crucified Messiah, why should I follow the latter? If my mythical messiah (still not on the scene), can reclaim Palestine and conquer the U. S. Congress merely on the strength of a promissory note already long overdue by at least 2,000 years, and all you can manage to conquer is K-Mart and one square mile called Vatican City, why should I convert to your sacrificial table of multiplication, so inferior to mine?

V.S. STINGER



# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

The reality of race is constantly underlined by affirmative action programmes and quotas of all kinds. This means that the vast majority of people are able quickly to classify the racial origin of most people they meet, even if they are of mixed race, like "La Raza" in Mexico, which has lots of Indian genes.

"Liberals" claim that there is no reality in race, because subspecies always overlap to some extent and the resulting crossbreeds are impossible to classify. In the Dominican Republic the mixed types form an unstable group of their own, but in the U.S. all those with an admixture of Congoid genes are classified as black. The whole population of North America is attuned to the slightest amount of black genes.

So the next time someone denies the reality or authenticity of race, just ask him why every Majority member is expected to recognise immediately any minorityite he meets, including Jews. What is sensitivity training but training to recognize the physical and psychological differences between the races? The intention here is to make you feel guilty and therefore much more manipulable, but it is race-recognition training all the same. Hence questions like, "How could you have said a thing like that? Couldn't you see that he/she was an Hispanic?"

While promoting racist programmes to benefit those "challenged" by their genetic inheritance, our liberal opponents deny the reality of race, on account of the existence of intermediate types which are impossible to classify as belonging to one of the of the basic races. The so-called Hamites of East Africa (Ethiopians, Somalis and Eritreans) are basically Euroid groups with an admixture of black genes. Subspecies always overlap with one another, however different they may be, because they can interbreed. Evolution, which requires that subspecies evolve into separate species, depends on the marginalisation of the unstable intermediate groups.

The real evil of slavery is that it leads, sooner or later, to miscegenation with the slaves. "The Yellow Rose of Texas" was a high yellow deliberately bred so that she might be immeasurably more attractive than the run-of-the-mill Negroid slaves:

*There's a Yellow Rose in Texas  
That I'm a gonna see,  
No other Darkie knows her,  
No Darkie, only me. . .*

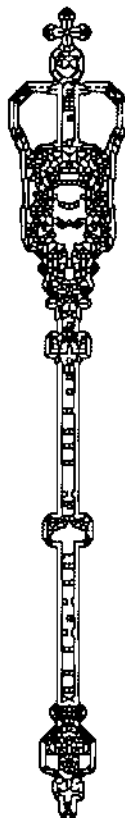
I fear that the "Darkie" was just a white troubadour in black face. So he idealised the nearest thing to a white girl among the slaves. His song remains quintessentially melodious and non-syncopated. It is a white man's song. Similarly the command "Show hands" among the card players on the Mississippi riverboats was a sure way to detect those with black genes (a telltale purple colour showed through their fingernails).

Dominant genes tend to take over in the first generation, while recessive ones reappear down the line. In a racially mixed population the characteristics of race are to be seen in very mixed individuals, just as they are in "pure" ones. On the island of St. Helena, for example, where whites, blacks and Mongolids have interbred over a long period of time, the recessive alleles have ceased to be masked by the dominant ones. Consequently all the alleles may become deleterious in the resulting population. It's a dismal picture—people with striped skin and other signs of genetic imbalance, such as unharmonious features and minds. Now the British Labour government intends to allow these types to mix with the British!

Most races known today result from a mixture of races in the past. This is true of the Nordic as of the modern Japanese. But over the millennia the more extreme racial characteristics have been bred out or else their representatives have been differentially restrained from breeding.

Occasionally in all races, but especially in the less intelligent ones, individuals occur who reflect the survival of very primitive genetic combinations. The phenomenon can occur even among Nordics. But there are far more extreme examples, which make one think immediately of Stan Gooch's book, *The Neanderthal Question*, in which he argues that the Jews have a significant Neanderthal admixture that accounts for their differences. Jewish activists have quietly put the kibosh on this book wherever they can find it, especially by failing to return it to libraries.

The physical classification of race was ably established by the late Carleton Coon of Harvard and his German predecessors. His claim that modern Negroes and Australids are basically types of *Homo erectus* which have been slowly hominised by interbreeding with Euroids and Mongolids, respectively, is still a likely hypothesis. Hominisation seems to have originated in Africa and spread over the rest of the world. But it was spread by interbreeding with *Homo erectus*, who did not just disappear, any more than the more evolved Neanderthal did.





**Canada.** *From a subscriber.* The coastal waters of British Columbia were the focus of media attention in August and September as three rustbucket ships from the Orient attempted to dump hundreds of illegal Chinese, male and female, on Canada's shores. Intercepted by the Coast Guard and brought ashore, the illegals had nothing to say until a pack of immigration lawyers got to them. Then, parrot-like, they all claimed refugee status and whined they could not go back to China for fear of punishment. A fourth ship may have unloaded its human cargo on a remote shore and dashed back out to sea undetected. In line with Canada's liberal immigration laws, so-called refugees can stay for two years while awaiting a hearing before a Refugee Appeal Board. During this time they will be housed, fed, given free legal aid and provided with medical and dental care—all at taxpayers' expense.

Local talk shows were ablaze with calls from outraged citizens, while one immigration officer on the scene, a bearded Chosenite who looked like a 19th-century Polish rabbi, declared that Canada must abide by the UN Charter on Refugees and could not deport any person without a proper hearing. Even Red Chinese government officials have stated that these illegals should be sent back, that Canada is foolish to let them in. Meanwhile the word has gone out to the Third World: "Get to Canada any way you can and you will be taken in." Better still, Canada is only a hop, skip and jump from the U.S. To many Canadians the migratory flux recalls the scenario of Jean Raspail's prophetic novel, *The Camp of the Saints*.

In a trip to Ottawa in early October, Clinton made a strong pitch for Canadian federation, meaning that Quebec should give up fighting for its independence. Quebecois were not too happy about the head of one country messing in the affairs of a neighboring province.

"Snake-head" is the name given to the large people-smuggling operation carried out by Chinese criminals. Illegals pay large sums of money to be ferried across the Pacific on leaking hulks. Once in Canada they are usually recruited by local Chinese gangs to work as drug dealers or prostitutes. Having slipped across the border to live the good life in the U.S., few ever show up for their Appeal Board

hearing. Word has it that as long as the Pacific remains storm-free, more boatloads of illegals will be on their way here. Further bad news: Canada's newly-appointed Immigration Minister is a lady named Elinor Caplan.

Prime Minister Jean Chrétien has appointed Robert Rabinovitch to the presidency of the Canadian Broadcasting Co. Rabinovitch is head of Claridge Inc., a superrich holding company for the Bronfman family. Rabinovitch is a close friend of Eddy Goldenberg, often called "the PM's closest adviser." It would be more accurate to describe Eddy as Chrétien's "Zionist keeper."

Two propatria public meetings were held in Canada in September. One opposing immigration took place in a public library in Victoria. Attendance of the second, a fundraiser for Doug Collins, met in a Vancouver library. In Victoria 100 protesters tried to break up the meeting. They failed. The speakers managed to speak despite the caterwauling. At the second gathering 60 protesters broke through police barricades, bellowing so loudly it was difficult to hear what Doug Christie, Doug Collins and Paul Fromm were trying to say. It's not a giant step from preventing people from hearing to preventing people from living.

A *Canadian Instaurationist's communiqué to the Brooklyn Museum of Art*. As your museum is evidently receptive to art of the iconoclastic—and even emetic—variety, I'm wondering whether you'd care to exhibit some of the "art" I'm currently working on. One, richly symbolic of millennial anxieties, is a painting of three rabbis being sodomized by SS men on the back of a dead mammoth. I recognize that such a concept is not entirely original. It echoes a similar "art" involving Jesus and other Christian figures. Remember critic Clement Greenberg's words to young painters: "You gotta paint stripes! Everybody's doing stripes these days!" So they did. Monkey tell, monkey do. If avant-gardists these days are into perversity and what one of them has called the "gloriousness of putrefaction," we are supposed to go with the flow—even if, as some would say, it's flowing down a sewer. "The trend is your friend!," as they say on the stock market. If Vasari's *Art of the Beautiful* is now passé, what's left to us but an *Art of the Ugly*?

**Britain.** The London Times reported that Brits are to be allowed to import human sperm. The source country is Denmark. We're happy to hear this. Brits are getting so soft they need a genetic jolt. They should be thankful that the sperm doesn't come from Rwanda.

Dr. Steve Jones, ballyhooed by the London Weekly Telegraph as "Britain's leading geneticist," asserts that 20% of Brits have black genes. Gloating diversifiers consider it magnificent news. It's not a shocker for Instaurationists. The way the British are acting these days, one would guess that at least half their genes have an ebony shine.

Nick Griffin, new boss of the British National Party who recently edged out longtime leader John Tyndall, has been accused of having a longtime homo affair with Martin Webster, an old National Front dropout. True or not, this isn't a good start for Griffin's tenure. The new BNP leader, by the way, has been married for 14 years and has 4 children.

Americans who want to learn more about the BNP should contact an outfit called American Friends of the BNP, which has set up shop in Virginia and puts out a newsletter, *Heritage and Destiny*. If you want to keep abreast of what is going on in the Sceptred Isle, write to P.O. Box 1746, Falls Church, VA 22041-1746.

Brits are finally getting into the swing of things. On January 27, Y2K, and every January 27 thereafter, Britain will be celebrating Holocaust Remembrance Day.

Thanks to Tony Blair's obsessive equalitarianism, the reconstituted House of Lords will have 92 hereditary lords and 567 life peers. This represents a 50% cut in the number of those who inherited their titles.

One of the new life peers is Michael Levy, a graduate of London's East End ghetto who earned his piles of pounds by running a cacophonous pop music company. A close friend and earbender of Blair, he has showered the Prime Minister and New Labour with campaign money. It was Levy, fancier of a mountainous hairdo, thick gold rings and a Bentley, that organized the Jewish moneybags who set up a blind trust to handle the finances of New Labour's victory at the polls.

A play, *Corpus Christi*, by American homo playwright Terrence McNally, has inspired Muslim clerics to issue a fatwa



against him. Any Muslim who runs into him in a Muslim country is duty bound to execute him on the spot. The playwright has transmogrified Jesus and Judas into a pair of lovers and depicted Christ as "King of the Queers."

**Switzerland.** The Swiss People's Party made a significant gain in the recent election, jumping from 15% to 20% of the vote. Under the leadership of Christoph Blocher, a tough anti-immigrationist, it is now the country's second largest party. Blocher wants to reserve Switzerland for the Swiss, 20% of the population now being non-Swiss. Some of the party's gain is the result of the way Switzerland has been pilloried by world Jewry, which has forced the Swiss to cough up more than \$1.2 billion to pay off Holocaust survivors, real and fictional. International Jewry threatened boycotts of Swiss products if the money was not forthcoming.

**Germany.** Regina Halmich won the title of Woman's World's Junior Flyweight Champion boxer in Stuttgart, Germany, some months ago. The loser was "The Zion Lion," Jill Matthews, a self-designated American Jewess who commented, "I single out everyone as a Jew hater. . . I think that anyone who has a chance to get the Jews will get the Jews." How wrong she is.

**Austria.** The Jewish campaign against Austria continues apace. The Israelis can't stand the thought that an authentic right-wing party, the Freedom Party of Jörg Haider, won second place in the recent elections. The Zionists are vigorously playing the anti-Semitic card they wield so dexterously. David Levy, Israel's Foreign Minister, announced he was "revolted" by the results of the election and warned that if any cabinet seats are given to the Freedom Party, Israel will "reassess" its dealings with Austria.

It all goes to show that the Zionist state is becoming more and more of a factor in world affairs. By threatening Austria, Israel is once again demonstrating its determination to become the world's policeman in regard to Jewish matters. The question is, how far will this meddling go? To the point of aiming the cruise missiles carried by its new German-built submarines at the capital of any country that seems to be tilting towards anti-Semitism?

**Israel.** If any Jew who runs afoul of the law in any country is able to make it

to Israel, he will be protected from extradition. Samuel Sheinbein was handed a 24-year sentence for his part in the grisly murder of a young Hispanic man in Maryland, where he would have been given life, possibly even death, for his crime. Instead, after serving two-thirds of his 24-year sentence, he can be free on parole. Altogether not a bad deal for a killer.

The Israeli government has deported 21 Christians, including 13 Americans, for making a lot of noise in their attempts, largely unsuccessful, to convert Jews to Christianity. The headline (USA Today, Oct. 26) announcing the mass deportation screamed: ISRAEL ORDERS RELIGIOUS GROUPS OUT. Since all the members of the groups were Christians, it's a wonder the headline didn't say so. Instaurator believes it knows why.

**Russia.** We've heard a lot about Russians laundering oodles of dollars. Yet the first people to be indicted for this crime are not Russians but two American Jews, Peter Berliner and his wife (born Lyudmila Pritzker in Leningrad). They were charged with laundering \$1.7 billion through the once respected Bank of New York.

**Ukraine.** From a subscriber. This newly independent country is heavily controlled by the Russian (which is to say the Soviet Jewish) Mafia. Under investigation in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and the U.S. is Olexander Volkov, main adviser to President Leonid Kuchma, for transferring and kosherizing (laundering) millions of dollars. Volkov was in charge of carving up Ukraine's industry and distributing ownership to his associates and pals. His chief accomplice is one Boris Birshtein, friend of Sergei Mikhailov, whom the Russian interior ministry identified as the "leader of the *Solntsevskaya* criminal syndicate. The FBI reported that Birshtein hosted "a summit meeting of Russian organized crime figures" at his office in Tel Aviv in 1995.

**Balkans.** From a subscriber. Under the watchful but acquiescent eyes of the U.S./UN occupation forces, the ethnic cleansing of the Christian Serbs by the Albanians has almost been concluded in Kosovo. Soon a Greater Islamic Albania will be established and the millions of diaspora Muslims in France, Germany and the rest of Europe will have a slice of Europe to call their own. With NATO's prece-

dent-setting intervention in Kosovo and subsequent founding of a Greater Islamic State in Europe (most Christian Serbs having fled) Russia now feels freer to intervene in Chechnya, Dagestan or wherever it feels its interests are threatened.

**Uganda.** President Yoweri Museveni has ordered the arrest of all homosexuals living in his country, accusing them of "abominable acts."

**South Africa.** The leading black cricketer, Makhaya Ntini, was arrested and charged with raping a 21-year-old female college student (race unspecified). Ntini is that rarity, a black cricket star in a sport that is composed almost entirely of whites, even in South Africa.

In crime- and disease-ridden black-run South Africa, formerly one of the most civilized African countries, rape and AIDS are so common and so uncontrolled that insurance companies now offer women a policy providing for a one-month course of anti-retroviral drugs, a year's worth of AIDS tests and a few stints of counseling. About one in eight adults in South Africa is now infected with HIV, with 1,500 new cases a day. Some 64,000 women and girls are raped each year. The antiwhite policies of the U.S. and Britain are partly responsible for this return to barbarism.

**Cuba.** Understanding where the power lies, Fidel Castro, in a move to induce Washington to lift its economic embargo, has announced that Cuban Jews are free to leave for Israel at any time. Already 400 Cuban Jews have emigrated, leaving 1,300 on the Pearl of the Antilles. Hundreds of the remaining Jews have already announced their intention to move. Many Cuban Chosenites initially supported Fidel's 1959 revolution, but have since become disaffected.

**Argentina.** Ex-Senator Alphonse D'Amato (R-NY), although he lost his Senate seat to Jewish racist Charles Schumer, continues to act as a leading Jewish gofer. At the behest of the B'nai B'rith he went to Argentina to investigate the collapse of three Jewish banks and the sale of a fourth to non-Jews. D'Amato quickly earned his money by claiming it all smelled of anti-Semitism. He is now pressuring Argentine banking authorities to bring the Jewish banks back to life or at least make up for the losses suffered by the mainly Jewish depositors. Pedro Pou, the leading Argentine banker, says that there is no need to have ethnic banks in his country.